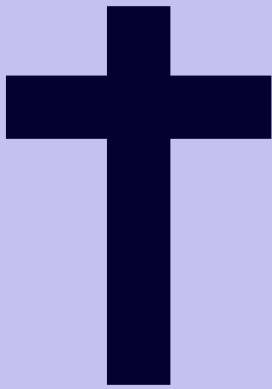
Plang



The New Testament in the Blang language of Myanmar

Plang
The New Testament in the Blang language of Myanmar

copyright © 2021 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Plang (Blang)

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2025-04-29

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 13 Jun 2025 from source files dated 29 Apr 2025
0468b0b5-acb2-59c4-92d3-4fa09a4d091c

Contents

Mahtae 1
Maku´ 85
Lu´ka 135
Yo´han 221
Peue caee 286
Ro´ma 368
1 Kaw´rinhtu´ . 408
2 Kaw´rinhtu´ . 446
Galati´ 470
E´fe´su´ 483
Hpi´li´pi´ 496
Kaw´law´sae´ . 505
1 Hte´salo´ni´ . 514
2 Hte´salo´ni´ . 522
1 Ti´mo´se . . . 526
2 Ti´mo´se . . . 536
Ti´tas´ 543
Hpi´le´mon . . . 548
Hebrae´ 550
Yakop´ 578
1 Petru´ 588
2 Petru´ 599
1 Yo´han 605
2 Yo´han 614
3 Yo´han 616
Yu´da 618
Htawm Tuh´ ri
tuil´ 621

Leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn tem´ Mahtae

Ceucat Eun Yesu´ na´ ce

1 4Aen´ meuh a muis ce ceucat Eun Yesu´ Hkrit na´ ce. Yesu´ meuh Eun peue suip´ ceucat eun Davit´, Davit´ eun meuh peue suip´ ceucat eun Abraham.

2 Abraham eun meuh kuiing´ eun I´cak´.
I´cak´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun Yakop´.
Yakop´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun Yu´dah maee´ awng´ eun na´ ce.
3 Yu´dah eun meuh kuiing´ ka Hparae´ maee´ Sera´. Ma ka ka muis Taman.
Hparae´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun Hes´ron.
Hes´ron eun meuh kuiing´ eun Ram.
4 Ram eun meuh kuiing´ eun Ami´nada´.
Ami´nada´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun Nason.
Nason eun meuh kuiing´ eun Salamon.
5 Salamon eun meuh kuiing´ eun Baw´ya´. Ma eun ka muis Rahab.
Baw´ya´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun Obet. Ma eun ka muis Ru´hta´. Obet eun meuh kuiing´ eun Yesae´.
6 Yesae´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun hkun´haw´hkam´ Davit´.
Davit´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun Saw´lamon. Ma eun Saw´lamon ka tawn meuh beun´ eun U´ri´ya.
7 Saw´lamon eun meuh kuiing´ eun Rehoboam.
Rehoboam eun meuh kuiing´ eun Abi´ya.
Abi´ya eun meuh kuiing´ eun Asa.
8 Asa eun meuh kuiing´ eun Yaw´sahpa´.
Yaw´sahpa´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun Yeho´ram.
Yeho´ram eun meuh kuiing´ eun U´siya´.
9 U´siya´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun Yo´tam.
Yo´tam eun meuh kuiing´ eun Ahas.
Ahas eun meuh kuiing´ eun Hesaki´.
10 Hesaki´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun Manase.
Manase eun meuh kuiing´ eun Amon.
Amon eun meuh kuiing´ eun Yo´si´.
11 Yo´si´ eun meuh kuiing´ ce Yehkaw´ni´ baee awng´ eun na´ ce. A meuh cu yam meuh ce mhai´ nang kuing´ Babu´lon na´.

12 Hawc´ ka yam meuh ce mhai´ nang kuing´ Babu´lon na´,
Yehkaw´ni´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun Shealtiel´.
Shealtiel´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun Yeru´babel.
13 Yeru´babel eun meuh kuiing´ eun Abi´o´.

Abi´o´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun E´lakim.
E´lakeng eun meuh kuiing´ eun Ashaw.
14 Ashaw eun meuh kuiing´ eun Sado´.
Sado´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun Akim.
Akim eun meuh kuiing´ eun E´li´o´.
15 E´li´o´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun E´lasa.
E´lasa eun meuh kuiing´ eun Mahtan.
Mahtan eun meuh kuiing´ eun Yakop´.
16 Yakop´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun Yo´saep. Yo´saep eun meuh me eun Mari´. Mari´ eun meuh ma Eun Yesu´ ku´ klawng peue Eun muis Hkrit* na´ Eun.

17 Kop awn´ na, tang´ neum cu eun Abraham na´ rot ti cu eun Davit´ na´ a kue´ kul´pun´ cu. Tang´ neum cu eun Davit´ na´ rot ti yam meuh ce mhai´ nang kuing´ Babu´lon na´ a kue´ kul´pun´ cu. Tang´ neum yam meuh ce mhai´ leuvaee nang kuing´ Babu´lon na´ rot ti cu Eun Hkrit na´ a kue´ kul´pun´ cu.

Yesu´ Hkrit keut´ Eun

18 Lawng Yesu´ Hkrit keut´ Eun na´ yeuh a ki´, Mari´ ma Eun na´ meuh eun kon´hk'ih´ yeuh kati ri kaw ti Yo´saep eun. Daecti yam un´ nang ut´ ka tiduih´ seun´ hpo´me na´, Mari´ eun nyhel´ kopti meuh a Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´.

19 Kopti Yo´saep seula eun na´ meuh eun peue leupaws seumeu´ eun un´ sum´ kah kon´hk'ih´ ri na´ eun kaic nanggal´ peue na´, eun kuit ri kaw dit´ti yeuh kati na´ hawc´.

20 Daecti yam buih kuit eun a yeuh keutit´ na´, in´hpom Eun Peucawo´ ti peue eun pucti lih lah´ a hk'a´naee vang it´ eun ri leumu na´, "Yo´saep kon´ Davit´, pawlaee lhat´ ri kaw mi ti Mari´ eun meuh beun´ ri. Nyhel´ eun kon´ nang keuteul ri na´ meuh a kopti Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´.

21 Kaw eun keut´ kon´ me ti peue. Mi na´ kah ri ghuk´ Eun muis Yesu´†, kopti kaw Eun teum´kawm peue ceu ri na´ ce lawtpon hk'ai´ map´ ri na´."

22 Ceu nang aen´ ce gawm´euc´ meuh a neum-neum seun´ ku´ Peucawo´ lah´ Eun ri uin´ ri suip Eun ri cu peue suip leukah´ ri na´ eun na´.

23 Eun lah´, "Keue´, kon´hk'ih´ plot´lon ti peue na´ kaw eun nyhel´. Eun na´ keut´ kon´ me ti peue. Peue kaw lah´ Eun muis I´manuela´."‡ (Vangdoh´ ka na´ a lah´, "Peucawo´ ut´ Eun maee´ e´.")

* **1:16 1:16** A´ko´ Mesi´ya, vangdoh´ ka "Hkrit" (leukah´ Helasa´) maee´ "Mesi´ya" (leukah´ Hebrae´) na´ a meuh "peue pun ri leuk ri uin´." † **1:21 1:21** "Yesu´" na´ meuh a leukah´ Helasa´, a ing´ neum leukah´ Hebrae´ lah´ ri meuh "Yaw´su´" na´, vangdoh´ ka na´ a meuh "Peucawo´ Cawo´ htut." ‡ **1:23 1:23** I´saya´ 7:14

24 Yam Yo´saep hk'awn´ eun hk'ai´ it´ ri na´, eun ku hot´ ri yeuh seun´ ku´ in´hpom Eun Peucawo´ na´ tuil´ eun leukah´ ri heun na´. Eun ti Mari´ eun meuh beun´ ri.
25 Daecti eun hkuin´ nang it´ maee´ heun cu yam Kon´ me awn´ un´ nang keut´ Eun na´. Kon´ me awn´ na´ Eun tawl´ keut´, Yo´saep eun ghuk´ Eun muis Yesu´.

2

Peue kue´ cu´yi na´ ing´ ce ri kon´ nyom aet´ Yesu´ Eun

1 Hawc´ ka yam Yesu´ keut´ Eun nang yung´ Baelaehaem kuing´ Yu´da hk'a´naee cu eun hkun´haw´hkam´ Herot´ na´, a kue´ peue kue´ cu´yi ce kuh´ neum hk'a´lih seunyi na´ ce heul´ rot nang veng Yeru´salaem na´.
2 Ce mhaing´, "Kon´ nyom aet´ keut´ Eun kaw meuh Hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue Yu´da na´ Eun ci´ ut´ tawngnhaw´? Yam ut´ ye hk'a´lih seunyi na´ pun ye ri nyu seumeueng´ Eun na´. Ye kaw heul´ faee´ Eun."
3 Yam hkun´haw´hkam´ Herot´ mhawng´ eun leukah´ awn´ a na´, eun hpum´ suksak nyawk´. Saec´ meuh peue veng Yeru´salaem na´ ce gawm´euc´ ce ku pa´ ri hpum´ suksak maee´ heun yeut.
4 Cawo´ Herot´ eun klawng ro´ ce peue jhawp´ rit keuting ce peue Yu´da maee´ ro´ ce peue guil leukah´ ritroe ce na´ ce hk'om. Eun mhaing´ ce, "Mesi´ya* Eun ci´ kaw keut´ tawngnhaw´?"
5 Ce top´ a ri heun, "Kaw Eun keut´ nang yung´ Baelaehaem kuing´ Yu´da na´, kopti peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ tem´ eun ri uin´ a yeuhki´,
6 'Yung´ Baelaehaem ut´ nang kuing´ Yu´dah na´ mi,
hpaw mi ca´ kaw aet´ hk'ai´ peue hk'a´naee vang u´peung ce kuing´ Yu´da na´,
kopti Cawo´ u´peung ti peue na´ kaw Eun pucti lih hk'a´naee mi.
Eun kaw meuh nang teuk´ va peue ceu Ui´ I´sarela´ na´ ce seun´ cawo´ go´ kon´yung´ na´ teuk´ va eun kon´yung´ ri na´ ko´.' "†
7 Hawc´ ko´, cawo´ Herot´ eun klawng geup´ peue kue´ cu´yi na´ ce ing´ ri ti. Eun mhaing´ ce ri yam seumeueng´ na´ puc a ri lih meulamlam ri na´.
8 Hawc´ ko´, eun kah ce heul´ nang yung´ Baelaehaem na´. Eun tuil´ leukah´ lah´ a ri ce, "Heul´ sok ri nom´nawk kon´ nyom aet´ awn´ Eun reu´. Hawc´ pun pe´ ri nyu Eun na´, saec´ ui´ ri punta kaw ui´ heul´ faee´ Eun na´, pe´ na´ tang ing´ lah´ ui´ mhawng´ a awh."

* **2:4 2:4** A´ko´ Hkrit † **2:6 2:6** Mi´hka 5:2

9 Hawc´ pun ce ri
mhawng´ leukah´ tuil´ eun
hkun´haw´hkam´ na´, ce
tang suip hk'a´ ri na´ heul´.
Seumeueng´ pun ce ri nyu
neum hk'a´lih seunyi na´ a
va ce heul´ rot ti heul´ kuit´
a ring hk'a´pang vang ut´
Eun kon´ nyom na´.
10 Yam pun ce ri nyu se-
umeueng´ na´, ce ren´kawn
nyawk´.
11 Yam ing´ lec ce
hk'a´naee nya na´, ce pun
ri nyu kon´ nyom na´ Eun
maee´ ma Eun Mari´ ka. Ce
nghup´ ri faee´ Eun. Ce tuh´
a´up´ ka lapsawng´ ri na´,
ce tan a ri Heun. Lapsawng´
na´ a meuh hk'il´, Law´ban‡
maee´ Mu´ra§.
12 Yam pun ce leukah´
tuil´ sati un´ kah ce ing´
hk'eup´ cawo´ Herot´ eun
hk'a´naee vang it´ ce ri
leumu na´, ce ing´ hk'a´
tawk seubu ri kuing´ ri na´.

Hk'uih heul´ nang kuing´ E´ji´tu´

13 Hawc´ ka yam peue
kue´ cu´yi na´ keutah ce
ing´ na´, in´hpom Eun Peu-
cawo´ ti peue eun pucti lih
tuil´ leukah´ ri Yo´saep eun
hk'a´naee vang it´ eun ri
leumu na´. Eun lah´, "Kuh´
reu´, va kon´ nyom na´ Eun
maee´ ma Eun ka hk'uih
heul´ nang kuing´ E´ji´tu´
na´ reu´. Ut´ teh´ rot ti yam
na´ ui´ tang lah´ a ri mi.
Kopti cawo´ Herot´ buih sok
eun ri kaw toh kon´ nyom
na´ Eun."
14 Bul awn´ na, Yo´saep
eun kuh´ va kon´ nyom na´
Eun maee´ ma Eun ka heul´
nang kuing´ E´ji´tu´ na´.
15 Ce ut´ teh´ rot ti cawo´
Herot´ yeum eun. Aen´ a
meuh neumneum htonnuk
hot´ seun´ ku´ Peucawo´
lah´ Eun ri uin´ ri suip Eun
ri cu peue suip leukah´ ri
na´ eun. Eun lah´, "Klawng
Ui´ kon´ me ri na´ Eun pucti
heul´ hk'ai´ kuing´ E´ji´tu´
na´ hawc´."*

Cawo´ Herot´ toh eun kon´ nyom na´ ce

16 Yam cawo´ Herot´
yawng eun peue kue´ cu´yi
na´ chi´lai ce ri na´, eun
seungeueng´ nyawk´. Eun
tuil´ leukah´ kah peue
suik´ ri na´ ce heul´ toh
kon´ nyom me ku´ a´yu
lal´ neum lih hk'a´col
nang yung´ Baelaehaem
na´ maee´ yung´ keunam
caonao´ na´ ce gawm´euc´.
Kopti hkawp´† sawn´ eun
ku´ lah´ ce peue kue´ cu´yi
na´ a cawp´ yam awn´ a
na´.
17 Aen´ a meuh neum-
neum htonnuk hot´ seun´
ku´ Yerami´ peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
lah´ eun,
18 "Pun ri mhawng´ seng´
hk'a´naee yung´
Ramah.
A meuh seng´ ta´ul´
aec´rak yam.
Rahkela´ tuk ka ri kon´ ri
na´ ce, ka yam.

‡ **2:11 2:11** Ten tu´ hom´ muis Law´ban § **2:11 2:11** Hku´ puis hom´ muis Mu´ra * **2:15 2:15** Ho´se 11:1 † **2:16 2:16** A´ko´ mhin´

Kopti un´ laee kue´ ka
kon´ na´,
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ cang cop´
ka hpum´ sam´ran.”‡

Tang ing´ kuing´ I´sarela´

19 Hawc´ ka cawo´ Herot´ yeum eun na´, in´hpom Eun Peucawo´ ti peue eun pucti lih ri Yo´saep eun hk'a´naee vang it´ eun ri leumu nang kuing´ E´ji´tu´ na´.

20 Eun lah´, “Kuh´ reu´, va kon´ nyom na´ Eun maee´ ma Eun ka tang ing´ kuing´ I´sarela´ na´ reu´. Kopti cawo´ Herot´ eun maee´ peue co´ca´ ri kaw toh kon´ nyom na´ yeum ce hawc´.”

21 Kop awn´ na, Yo´saep eun yuk ri va kon´ nyom na´ Eun maee´ ma Eun ka tang ing´ nang kuing´ I´sarela´ na´.

22 Daecti yam Yo´saep pun eun ri mhawng´ Ahkelaas´ tang u´peung eun kuing´ Yu´da na´ tang´ kuiing´ ri cawo´ Herot´ eun na´, eun lhat´. Eun un´ hat´ ri ing´ teh´. Yam pun eun ri mhawng´ leukah´ tuil´ sati hk'a´naee it´ eun ri leumu na´, eun tang ing´ nang kuing´ Galilae´ na´.

23 Eun ing´ ut´ nang veng Nasaraet´. Aen´ a meuh neumneum htonnuk hot´ seun´ ku´ Peucawo´ lah´ Eun ri uin´ ri suip Eun ri cu peue suip leukah´ ri na´ eun. A lah´, “Kaw peue klawng Eun meuh peue veng Nasaraet´.”

3

Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ mhe´ eun hk'a´

1 Hk'a´naee yam awn´ na, Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ eun ing´ sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ nang vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ nang kuing´ Yu´da na´.

2 Eun lah´, “Kopti kuing´ pang mao´ na´ kaw a hk'aws´ rot hawc´ na´, taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri na´ reu´.”

3 Yo´han aen´ meuh eun ku´ I´saya´ peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ lah´ eun a rot ri heun na´ eun. Eun lah´,

“Seng´ eun peue ti peue
na´ ta´ul´ eun ri lah´
a vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´
na´. Eun lah´,
‘Mhe´ hk'a´ pun Peucawo´
Eun reu´.
Pleng´ hk'a´ Eun na´ se-
umeu´ reu´.’ ”*

4 Hk'o eun Yo´han na´ meuh a huik´ kalaok´ a pleng´ ri. Eun mawt nyawng ri na´ ri sae´caet´ hak´. Ku´ hk'a eun na´ a meuh a´htul maee´ leuum´ cing´ peuyhel´ ut´ nang hk'i na´.

5 Peue veng Yeru´salaem, peue kuing´ Yu´da ku duih´ maee´ peue ut´ keunam caonao´ ka klong´ Yaw´dan ku duih´ na´ ce pucti ing´ taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri na´ ri Yo´han eun.

6 Yam sawng´sawng´ hawc´ ce taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri na´ gawm´euc´ na´, Yo´han eun tuil´ hk'a´

‡ **2:18 2:18** Yerami´ 31:15 * **3:3 3:3** I´saya´ 40:3

cum´ na´ ri ce nang klong´
Yaw´dan na´.
7 Daecti yam Yo´han nyu
eun peue Hparisae´ maee´
peue Sadu´kae´ heun´ peue
na´ ing´ ce vang tuil´ eun
hk'a´ cum´ na´, eun lah´ a ri
ce, “Kon´hk'i ka seueueng´
sa´hao´ na´ pe´, a´nhaw´
ci´ tuil´ sati kah pe´ hk'uih
hk'ai´ hk'a´ seungeueng´
Eun Peucawo´ na´?
8 Punta kaw a meuh
sa´hki´ ka taws´ pe´ hpum´
fuin pe´ map´ ri hawc´ na´,
yeuh ku´ chak´ na´ reu´.
9 Pawlaee han´ maee´
Abraham meuh eun kuiing´
pe´ nang hpum´ ri. Kaw
ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, Peucawo´
kaw Eun cang pleng´ seumu
aen´ ce meuh kon´hk'i eun
Abraham yeut.
10 Maet´maen´, mue´ na´
uin´ a ri keunam kleum´
hku´ na´ hawc´. Kleum´
un´ pli´ ku´ chak´ na´ ku
kleum´ ka, kah ri gawl ri tec
a, dum a hk'a´naee ngawl.
11 Tuil´ ui´ hk'a´ cum´ na´
ri pe´ ri leuum´ na´ a meuh
sa´hki´ ka taws´ pe´ hpum´
fuin pe´ map´ ri na´. Daecti
ku´ kaw ing´ hot´ ui´ na´
kue´ Eun ti´ca keuting hk'ai´
ui´. Pal yawo kaw ui´ un´
kuing´ ri jang´ jhaep´ Eun
na´. Eun kaw tuil´ hk'a´
cum´ na´ ri pe´ ri Cit´ se-
unga´ chak´ na´ maee´ ri
ngawl na´.
12 Eun jhawp´ yai´yuip.
Eun kaw yuip ri tec vang
cap´ ngho´ ri na´ hk'el´ se-
unga´. Hawc´ Eun hk'on´ro
ngho´ ri na´, Eun na´ peus ri
uin´ a nang htuim´. Daecti
dep´ ngho´ na´ Eun kaw
dum a hk'a´naee ngawl un´
cang laic na´.”

Yesu´ rap Eun ri ti hk'a´ cum´

13 Hawc´ ko´, punta Yesu´
kaw Eun rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´
na´ ri Yo´han eun na´, Eun
ing´ neum kuing´ Galilae´
ing´ ri klong´ Yaw´dan na´.
14 Daecti Yo´han eun
hk'o´hk'ang ham´ Eun lah´,
“Htuk´ ui´ ri rap ri ti hk'a´
cum´ na´ ri Mi, Mi vaee´
ing´ ri ui´, tup na´ a kuing´
aw?”
15 Yesu´ Eun top´ a ri
heun, “Maet´maen´, hk'o´
mi yeuh a ri Ui´ reu´. Kopti
htuk´ e´ ri yeuh ku´ Peu-
cawo´ sum´ kah Eun e´ yeuh
na´ ce ku ceu ka.” Hawc´
ko´, Yo´han eun ku sahpaw´
ri tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri
Heun.
16 Yam Yesu´ hawc´ Eun
rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ na´
Eun keulawn´ pucti hk'ai´
leuum´ na´, kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ a dah´. Hawc´
ko´, Eun pun ri nyu Cit´
seunga´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
seun´ a gui´ na´ a lih ut´
maee´ Heun.
17 Seng´ na´ a laws´ lih
neum kuing´ pang mao´.
A lah´, “Hkaen´ meuh Eun
Kon´ me leumeus´ Ui´. Eun
hit´ ri hpum´ Ui´ nyawk´.”

4

Yesu´ pun Eun ri hkam´ hk'a´ cop´long

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, punta
Yesu´ kaw Eun pun ri hkam´

hk'a´ cop´long ka seuca´
rai na´, Cit´ seunga´ na´
a va Eun heul´ nang vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´.
2 Hawc´ ka eut´ Eun ku´
hk'a ri na´ pun pun´kul´
sum´ pun´kul´ seunyi na´,
Eun heul´ sum´ som´.
3 Hawc´ ko´, cawo´
cop´long na´ a ing´ lah´ a ri
Heun, "Mi lawn meuh Kon´
ai´ Eun Peucawo´ ko´, tuil´
leukah´ Mi ri seumu aen´ ce
kah a meuh ku´ hk'a reu´."
4 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Nang
htawm Seunga´ na´ tem´ a
ri yeuhki´, 'Peue un´ a´yu
im´ peue ri ku´ hk'a na´
palkoe, daecti a´yu im´ peue
ri leukah´ lih neum moeng
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ku mo-
eng ka.'* "
5 Hawc´ ko´, seuca´ rai
na´ a tang va Eun huk´ nang
veng Yeru´salaem veng se-
unga´ chak´ na´. A kah Eun
cawng pang seubul ka nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´.
6 A lah´ a ri Heun, "Mi
lawn meuh Kon´ ai´ Eun
Peucawo´ ko´, yawt´ Mi
hk'uic´ reu´. Kopti nang
htawm Seunga´ na´ tem´ a
ri yeuhki´,

'Peucawo´ kaw Eun tuil´
leukah´ ri in´hpom ri
na´ ce, kah ce roksa´
Mi.
Punta cung Mi na´ kaw
a un´ cang pen seumu
na´,
in´hpom na´ ce kaw ko´ ri
cem Mi.'† "

7 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Nang
htawm Seunga´ na´ a ku
tem´ ri yeuhki´, 'Pawlaee
long Cawo´ Peucawo´ mi
na´ Eun.'‡ "
8 Hawc´ ko´, seuca´ rai
na´ a tang va Eun huk´ pang
gong lhung´ nyawk´ na´. A
tuil´ Eun nawk kuing´ ut´
nang lok na´ gawm´euc´
maee´ munhpung´ hkuru ka
na´ gawm´euc´.
9 A lah´, "Mi lawn seukluin
ri faee´ ui´ ko´, kaw ui´
tuil´ Mi is´ ceu nang aen´ ce
gawm´euc´."
10 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Sa-
tan, hk'uih hk'ai´ Ui´ reu´.
Kopti nang htawm Seunga´
na´ tem´ a ri yeuhki´, 'Kaw
mi kah ri faee´ Cawo´ Peu-
cawo´ ri na´ Eun, yeuh
mhai´ Eun na´ palkoe.'§ "
11 Hawc´ ko´, seuca´ rai
na´ a pucti heul´ hk'ai´
Heun. In´hpom na´ ce lih
yeuh mhai´ Eun.

*Yesu´ tang´ Eun ri sang-
sawn´*

12 Yam Yesu´ mhawng´
Eun lawng hk'awng´ peue
Yo´han eun nang htawng´
na´, Eun do ri heul´ nang
kuing´ Galilae´ na´.
13 Eun do ri heul´
hk'ai´ veng Nasaraet´
na´ Eun heul´ ut´ nang
veng Kapeni´um na´. A
meuh veng ut´ keunam
glu Galilae´ ut´ hk'a´naee
kuing´ ka Yebulun maee´
kuing´ Natali´ na´.

* **4:4 4:4** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 8:3 † **4:6 4:6** Suk´seun´ 91:11, 12 ‡ **4:7 4:7** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 6:16 § **4:10 4:10** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 6:13

14 Aen´ a meuh punta kaw
a meuh hot´ seun´ ku´ Peu-
cawo´ lah´ Eun ri uin´ ri
suip Eun ri cu I´saya´ peue
suip leukah´ ri na´ eun. A
lah´,
15 “Kuing´ Yebulun na´
maee´ kuing´ Natali´
na´ meuh a hk'a´
hot´ keunam klong´
Yaw´dan
heul´ ri mha´seumut´
a meuh kuing´ Galilae´ ce
peue un´ meuh peue
ceu Yu´da,
16 ce meuh peue ut´ vang
duim´lawng na´,
ce pun ri nyu ku´ ceng´
keuting nyawk´ na´
hawc´.
Peue ut´ hk'a´ruim rum ka
hk'a´ yeum na´
ku´ ceng´ na´ til´ ka rot
ri ce hawc´.”*
17 Tang´ neum yam awn´
na, Yesu´ Eun tang´ ri
sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´. Eun lah´,
“Kopti kuing´ pang mao´
na´ kaw a hk'aws´ rot hawc´
na´, taws´ hpum´ fuin map´
ri na´ reu´.”

Yesu´ la Eun ri klawng peue pun´ peue na´ ce meuh tapae´ ri

18 Yam Yesu´ buih heul´
Eun keunam ka glu Galilae´
na´, Eun nyu peue sok ka´
lal´ peue na´ ka. A meuh
Si´mon ku´ klawng peue
eun muis Petru´ na´ maee´
Andre awng´ eun na´ eun.
Ka buih ploe´ reup ri na´
nang glu na´.
19 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ka,
“Hot´ Ui´ reu´. Kaw Ui´
tuil´ pa´ meuh peue sok
peue seun´ sok pa´ ka´ na´
ko´.”
20 Ka keulawn´ tec reup ri
na´, ka hot´ Eun heul´.
21 Yam Yesu´ tang suip Eun
hk'a´ ri na´ heul´ na´, Eun
nyu awng´ec´ seubu lal´
peue na´ ka. A meuh Yakop´
meuh kon´ me eun Yebedae´
maee´ Yo´han awng´ eun
na´ eun. Ka buih leuplu
reup ri na´ nang reu na´
maee´ Yebedae´ kuiing´ ka
na´ eun. Yesu´ Eun klawng
ri ti ka.
22 Ka keulawn´ tec reu ri
na´ maee´ kuiing´ ri na´
eun, ka hot´ Yesu´ Eun
heul´.

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue peuyhat na´ ce cuin

23 Yesu´ Eun heul´ nang
kuing´ Galilae´ na´ hk'awp´.
Eun sangsawn´ nang sa´la
vang hk'o´ mun´ ce na´. Eun
sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn lawng kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´. Eun bai´
peuyhat ku ceu ce peue na´
cuin.
24 Lawng Eun na´ a laws´
heul´ nang kuing´ Su´ri´
na´ hk'awp´. Peue va peue
peuyhat heun´ ceu na´ ce
ing´ tuil´ Eun bai´ ce. Peue
peuyhat aen´ ce meuh peue
peuyhat sui´ heun´ ceu,
peue seuca´ lec, peue kue´
peuyhat lom maee´ peue ti´
cung yeum na´ ce. Eun bai´
ce cuin gawm´euc´.

* **4:16 4:16** I´saya´ 9:1-2

25 Peue cum heun´ ing´ neum kuing´ Galilae´, kuing´ Dekapo´lis´, veng Yeru´salaem, kuing´ Yu´da maee´ peue ut´ hk'a´teh´ ka klong´ Yaw´dan na´ ce ing´ hot´ Yesu´ Eun heul´.

5

Yesu´ sangsawn´ Eun leukah´ mun´ pang puim´

1 Yam Yesu´ nyu Eun peue cum heun´ na´ ce, Eun huk´ pang puim´ na´ Eun mok´. Tapae´ Eun na´ ce ing´ ri Heun.
2 Eun tang´ ri sangsawn´ ce. Eun lah´,
3 "Peue yawng un´ papuing ri Peucawo´ Eun a un´ pun na´ kaw ce pun mun´,
kopti kuing´ pang mao´ na´ meuh ka is´ ce.
4 Peue kuit nyhap´ kuit yak na´ kaw ce pun mun´,
kopti kaw ce pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´.
5 Peue kue´ hpum´ nyom´ jom tem na´ kaw ce pun mun´,
kopti kaw ce pun ri rap ri ti bhen´ keute´ na´ meuh a sin´ ce.
6 Peue sum´ is´ hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ kaw ce pun mun´,
kopti kaw ce pun ri is´ seun´ ku´ sum´ is´ ce na´.
7 Peue cang tukyak ri peue na´ kaw ce pun mun´,
kopti kaw ce tang pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ tukyak ri ce na´.
8 Peue hpum´ seunga´ chak´ na´ kaw ce pun mun´,
kopti kaw ce pun ri nyu Peucawo´ Eun.
9 Peue yeuh hk'a´ htuk´lung ri puri na´ kaw ce pun mun´,
kopti kaw ce pun hk'a´ klawng ri meuh kon´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
10 Peue pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ keunhap´ nokneh kopti meuh a hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ kaw ce pun mun´,
kopti kuing´ pang mao´ na´ meuh a is´ ce hawc´.
11 Yam yeuh peue ku´ un´ nawpsang, keunhap´ nokneh pe´ maee´ lah´ lawng ku´ un´ kue´ un´ meuh na´ ri pe´ kopti meuh a Ui´ ri na´, kaw pe´ pun mun´.
12 Ren´kawn kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran reu´, kopti lapsawng´ keuting na´ kue´ a pun pe´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´. Peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ ku´ pucti nanggal´ pe´ na´ ce ku pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ keunhap´ nokneh na´ yeut.

Cis ka bhen´ keute´

13 Meuh pe´ cis ka bhen´ keute´ na´. Daecti eum´ ka na´ a lawn cuit´ ko´, a ci´ kaw cang yeuh ri eum´ baee yeuh sa´nhaw´? A hkuin´ kaw laee kue´ mun´, a na´

pun ri bah ri tec ri, peue na´
jap´buin yawo a.

Ku´ ceng´ ka bhen´ keute´

14 Meuh pe´ ku´ ceng´ ka
bhen´ keute´ na´. Veng
tang´ ri pang gong na´ a
hkuin´ cang mo´ ri geup´.
15 Seun´ awn´ na,
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ duing tok´
kawk´ ngawl kuip a ri teng´
saec´ ti peue. Daecti punta
kaw a til´ ceng´ ri peue nya
na´ ce ku peue na´, po a
pang hpa´rang na´.
16 Seun´ awn´ na, punta
peue gawm´euc´ na´ kaw
peue nyu ku´ chak´ yeuh
pe´ na´ maee´ kaw peue
suk´seun´ Kuiing´ pe´
Cawo´ ut´ nang kuing´
pang mao´ na´ Eun, yeuh
ku´ ceng´ pe´ na´ ceng´
nanggal´ peue reu´.

Leukah´ ritroe

17 Pawlaee hteum´ Ui´
lih yeuh leukah´ ritroe na´
maee´ leukah´ ce peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
lu. Hpaw Ui´ ca´ lih yeuh
a lu, daecti lih yeuh Ui´ a
htonnuk.
18 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neum-
neum, cu yam bhen´ keute´
maee´ mao´ na´ un´ nang
lulaic ka heul´ na´, rot ti
yam ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´
pun a ri htonnuk hawc´ na´,
tu´ htawm aet´, a´ko´ vang
mhai´ aet´ ka na´ a hkuin´
kaw rai´ saec´ ti tu´.
19 Kop awn´ na, a´nhaw´
lawn un´ ti a´ye´ ka leukah´
ritroe vang a´ye´ aet´ ka
hk'ai´ peue na´ seucen,
maee´ eun ku sangsawn´
peue yeuh seun´ ku´ yeuh
ti na´ ko´, eun kaw pun
hk'a´ sawn´ ri meuh peue
aet´ hk'ai´ peue hk'a´naee
kuing´ pang mao´ na´.
Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn hot´
ri yeuh leukah´ ritroe na´
maee´ sangsawn´ hot´ a
ko´, eun kaw pun hk'a´
sawn´ ri meuh peue keuting
hk'a´naee kuing´ pang mao´
na´.
20 Kopti Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´,
'Pe´ lawn un´ kue´ hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´ na´ heun´
hk'ai´ peue Hparisae´ maee´
peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´
ce ko´, pe´ hkuin´ kaw pun
ri lec hk'a´naee kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ neumneum.'

Hk'a´ seungeueng´

21 Pun pe´ ri mhawng´
leukah´ lah´ ri ri peue
leumah´ na´ ce hawc´. A
lah´, 'Pawlaee toh peue.*
A´nhaw´ lawn toh peue ko´,
eun kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
taws´ a´mu na´.'
22 Daecti Ui´ lah´ a
ri pe´, 'A´nhaw´ lawn
seungeueng´ ri ec´awng´
ri na´ eun ko´, eun kaw
pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´
a´mu na´. A´nhaw´ lawn
tang´ ec´awng´ ri na´ eun
tem ko´, eun kaw pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´
nanggal´ ce muk peue taws´
a´mu na´. A´nhaw´ lawn
lah´ ec´awng´ ri na´ eun
meuh peue nga´ ko´, eun
kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´naee

* **5:21 5:21** Pucti heul´ 20:13

ngawl ka keutong´nyarok
na´.’
23 Kop awn´ na, yam buih
tan pe´ ku´ tan vang dum
ri tan ku´ tan na´ pe´ lawn
kuit rot ri ec´awng´ ri na´
seungeueng´ ce ri ti kop ku´
ti ri ceu na´ ko´,
24 puing uin´ ku´ tang pe´
na´ nanggal´ ka vang dum ri
tan na´ pe´ na´ puing ing´
yeuh ri htuk´lung ec´awng´
ri na´ ce. Hawc´ ko´, pe´
na´ koe huk´ tan ku´ tan ri
na´ reu´.
25 Yam ku´ tang´ a´mu
ri pe´ na´ buih va eun
pe´ heul´ ri vang taws´
a´mu na´, co´ca´ ri yeuh
ri htuk´lung eun lang´hk'a´
na´ vaeevaee reu´. A lawn
un´ yeuh keutit´ ko´, kaw
eun ap pe´ ri cawo´ taws´
a´mu na´ eun. Cawo´ taws´
a´mu na´ eun kaw ap pe´
ri cawo´ htawng´ na´ eun.
Cawo´ htawng´ na´ eun
kaw seue´ pe´ hk'a´naee
htawng´ na´.
26 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neum-
neum, ‘Pe´ lawn un´ nang
sai´ ku´ma ri na´ euc´ hklel´
ko´, pe´ hkuin´ kaw nang
cang pun ri pucti lih hk'ai´
htawng´ na´.’

Hk'a´ len´cu

27 Leukah´ lah´, ‘Pawlaee
len´cu’,† na´ pun pe´ ri
mhawng´ a hawc´.
28 Daecti Ui´ lah´ a ri
pe´, ‘A´nhaw´ lawn keue´ ri
beun´ na´ eun maee´ kue´ ri
hpum´ hkuit´nawng´tang´
na´ ko´, hkawn´ len´cu
eun maee´ beun´ awn´ eun
hk'a´naee hpum´ ri na´
hawc´.’
29 Ngai´ a´tawm´ mi na´
a lawn yeuh mi yeuh map´
na´ ko´, koc ri tec a reu´.
Mi saec´ na´ sum hk'eung
ka tu´ ri na´ ti ceu ko´, a
na´ jaen chak´ hk'ai´ pun mi
ri lec nang keutong´nyarok
na´ gawm´ tu´ ri na´.
30 Seun´ awn´ na, ti´
a´tawm´ mi na´ a lawn yeuh
mi yeuh map´ na´ ko´, reng´
ri tec a reu´. Mi saec´ na´
sum hk'eung ka tu´ ri na´
ti ceu ko´, a na´ jaen chak´
hk'ai´ pun mi ri lec nang
keutong´nyarok na´ gawm´
tu´ ri na´.

Hk'a´ tec puri

31 Kue´ a leukah´ lah´ ri
yeuhki´, ‘A´nhaw´ lawn tec
beun´ ri na´ eun ko´, eun
kaw kah ri tem´ ri tuil´ lic-
mat tec puri na´ ri beun´ ri
na´ eun.’‡
32 Daecti Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´,
‘Pon hk'ai´ meuh a kopti
len´cu na´ a´nhaw´ lawn
tec beun´ ri na´ eun ko´,
hkawn´ yeuh eun beun´ ri
na´ eun meuh peue len´cu.
A´nhaw´ lawn tang ti ri
is´ beun´ awn´ eun ko´,
hkawn´ eun ku meuh peue
len´cu yeut.’

Leukah´ hkam´

33 Pun pe´ ri mhawng´
leukah´ lah´ ri ri peue
leumah´ na´ ce hawc´. A
lah´, ‘Pawlaee va leukah´
hkam´ pe´ na´ lho´lhe´,
daecti hot´ ri yeuh a hot´

† **5:27 5:27** Pucti heul´ 20:14 ‡ **5:31 5:31** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 24:1

seun´ leukah´ hkam´ mi ri
Peucawo´ Eun na´ reu´.’
34 Daecti Ui´ lah´ a ri
pe´, ‘Pawlaee lah´ leukah´
hkam´ na´ saec´ peunae´.
Pawlaee lah´ leukah´ hkam´
na´ ri cu pe´ kuing´ pang
mao´ na´, kopti kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ meuh a vang mok´
Eun Peucawo´.
35 A´ko´, pawlaee lah´
leukah´ hkam´ na´ ri cu
pe´ bhen´ keute´ na´, kopti
bhen´ keute´ na´ meuh a
vang tang´ cung Eun Peu-
cawo´. A´ko´, pawlaee lah´
leukah´ hkam´ na´ ri cu pe´
veng Yeru´salaem na´, kopti
veng Yeru´salaem na´ meuh
a veng Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´
Hkun´haw´hkam´ keuting
na´.
36 A´ko´, pawlaee lah´
leukah´ hkam´ na´ ri cu pe´
cing´ ri na´, kopti huik´ pe´
na´ ti nyeng yawo a kaw
paing a kaw lawng na´ pe´
hkuin´ cang yeuh a.
37 A meuh neum ko´, lah´
a “meuh neum”, a un´ meuh
ko´, lah´ a “un´ meuh”.
Lah´ a lheu´ aen´ a ko´,
meuh a leukah´ ing´ neum
seuca´ rai na´.’

Ngai´ tang´ ngai´

38 Leukah´ lah´, ‘Peue
lawn yeuh ngai´ pe´ na´ lu
ko´, tang yeuh is´ peue na´
lu, peue lawn yeuh rang´
pe´ na´ lu ko´, tang yeuh is´
peue na´ lu’§, na´ pun pe´ ri
mhawng´ a hawc´.
39 Daecti Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´,
‘Pawlaee to´tam´ peue rai
na´ ce. Peue lawn dah beh
a´tawm´ pe´ na´ ko´, pe´ ku
na´ tang hpawt´ ri tung beh
a´ve´ na´ ri peue reu´.
40 Peue lawn tang´ a´mu
tec´teng ri ti hk'o hk'a´naee
pe´ na´ ko´, pe´ ku na´ tang
tuil´ hk'o dal´ ri na´ ri peue
yeut reu´.
41 Peue lawn tec´teng kah
pe´ heul´ tuil´ hk'a´ ri ti lak´
ko´, heul´ maee´ peue lal´
lak´ reu´.
42 Peue hk'o´ ri pe´ na´
tuil´ ce is´ reu´. Pawlaee
hpawt´ ri hk'uih ri peue
sum´ keucan ri pe´ na´ ce.’

Leumeus´ ransu

43 Leukah´ lah´, ‘Leumeus´
peue ut´ keunam caonao´ ri
na´ ce, ces ri ransu ri na´
ce reu´’*, na´ pun pe´ ri
mhawng´ a hawc´.
44 Daecti Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´,
‘Leumeus´ ransu pe´ na´ ce.
Hk'o´ mun´ pun peue ke-
unhap´ nokneh pe´ na´ ce
reu´.’
45 Punta kaw pe´ meuh
kon´ Eun A´kuiing´ ut´ nang
kuing´ pang mao´ na´ Eun.
Kopti kah Eun seunyi ri na´
pucti ceng´ til´ pun peue
rai maee´ peue chak´ na´
ka gawm´ al´ na´. Eun ku
tuil´ lhe´ na´ pun peue le-
upaws seumeu´ maee´ peue
un´ leupaws seumeu´ na´
ka gawm´ al´ yeut.
46 Pe´ lawn leumeus´
yawo peue ku´ hk'o´ ce
leumeus´ pe´ na´ ce palkoe

§ **5:38 5:38** Pucti heul´ 21:24; Faee´ 24:20; Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 19:21 * **5:43 5:43** Faee´ 19:18

ko´, pe´ ci´ kaw pun lapsawng´ keunhaw´? Saec´ meuh peue cep´ hkawn´ na´ ce ku yeuh keutit´ yeut, un´ meuh ka aw?
47 Pe´ lawn yeuh yawo a´mawo ce ec´awng´ ri na´ palkoe ko´, pe´ ci´ chaee´ kaw chat peue seubu na´ ce yeuh sa´nhaw´? Saec´ meuh peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce ku yeuh keutit´ yeut, un´ meuh ka aw?
48 Kop awn´ na, seun´ Kuiing´ pe´ Cawo´ ut´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ chak´ htonnuk Eun na´, yeuh pe´ chak´ htonnuk yeut reu´.

6

Tiptan

1 Uin´ sati ri, yam yeuh pe´ ku´ chak´ na´ pawlaee yeuh a maee´ sum´ kah pe´ peue nyu ri hk'o´cuin. A lawn un´ yeuh keutit´ ko´, na´ pe´ cang un´ pun lapsawng´ ri Kuiing´ pe´ Cawo´ ut´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ Eun.
2 Kop awn´ na, yam tiptan teum´kawm pe´ peue hk'o´tukyak na´ ce na´, pe´ na´ pawlaee puing´ pi´tae´rae´ nanggal´ ri na´ seun´ peue leukah´ seunga´ hpum´ vok´ na´ yeuh ce nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´ maee´ yeuh ce hot´ hk'a´ na´. Yeuh ce keutit´ na´ a meuh kopti sum´ kah ce peue suk´seun´ ri. Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, peue awn´ sawng´ pun ce ri rap lapsawng´ meun ri na´ htonnuk hawc´.
3 Daecti yam tiptan teum´kawm pe´ peue hk'o´tukyak na´ ce na´, pawlaee kah ti´ a´ve´ pe´ na´ yawng ku´ yeuh ka ti´ a´tawm´ pe´ na´.
4 Ku´ tiptan pe´ na´ kah a meuh ku´ mo´ ri. Kuiing´ pe´ Cawo´ cang nyu ku´ mo´ ri yeuh na´ kaw Eun tuil´ lapsawng´ na´ ri pe´.

Hk'o´ mun´

5 Yam hk'o´ pe´ mun´ na´, pawlaee va ri yeuh seun´ ku´ peue leukah´ seunga´ hpum´ vok´ na´ yeuh ce na´. Kopti ren´ ce maee´ cawng ri hk'o´ mun´ nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´ maee´ hot´ gah´ hk'a´ na´. Yeuh ce keutit´ na´ a meuh kopti sum´ kah ce peue nyu ri. Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, peue awn´ sawng´ pun ce ri rap lapsawng´ meun ri na´ htonnuk hawc´.
6 Yam hk'o´ pe´ mun´ na´, lec hk'a´naee hkawng pe´ na´, sawng´ leuva´ ka. Hawc´ ko´, hk'o´ mun´ ri Kuiing´ pe´ Cawo´ peue un´ cang nyu peue na´ Eun reu´. Kuiing´ pe´ Cawo´ cang nyu ku´ mo´ ri yeuh na´ kaw Eun tuil´ lapsawng´ na´ ri pe´.
7 Yam hk'o´ pe´ mun´ na´, pawlaee gawm lah´ ku´ lah´ pe´ hawc´ na´ seun´ ku´ peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ yeuh ce na´. Yeuh ce keutit´ na´ meuh a kopti

hteum´ ce lah´ leukah´ na´
heun´heun´ na´ peucawo´
ce na´ eun na´ kawn´ leu-
ceng a.
8 Pawlaee yeuh seun´ ce ri,
kopti Peucawo´ yawng Eun
ku´ lo´ pe´ na´ tang´ neum
yam kaw pe´ hk'o´ ri Heun
na´ hawc´.
9 Kop awn´ na, htuk´ pe´
ri hk'o´ mun´ yeuhki´,
'Kuiing´ ye ut´ nang kuing´
pang mao´ na´ Mi,
kah muis Mi na´ meuh
ku´ hkopyawm´
yumyam´.
10 Kah kuing´ Mi na´ lih rot.
Seun´ alo Mi na´ htonnuk
a nang kuing´ pang
mao´ na´,
kah a htonnuk pang
bhen´ keute´ na´
yeut.
11 Tuil´ ku´ hk'a lo´ ye na´ ri
ye keuyuit.
12 Seun´ ploe´ ye map´ ce
peue yeuh ku´ kleuc´
ri ye na´ ce,
hk'o´ Mi ploe´ map´ ye
na´ yeut.
13 Pawlaee va ye lec
hk'a´naee hk'a´
cop´long na´,
daecti yeuh ye pon hk'ai´
ku´ rai na´.
Kopti kuing´ na´, ti´ca
na´ maee´ munh-
pung´ na´ meuh a is´
Mi cot´cu ri. Amin.'
14 Kopti pe´ lawn ploe´ map´
ce peue yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri
pe´ na´ ko´, Kuiing´ pe´
Cawo´ ut´ nang kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ Eun ku kaw ploe´
map´ pe´ na´ yeut.
15 Daecti pe´ lawn un´ ploe´
map´ peue na´ ko´, Kuiing´
pe´ na´ Eun ku kaw un´
ploe´ map´ pe´ na´ yeut.

Eut´ ku´ hk'a

16 Yam eut´ pe´ ku´ hk'a ri
na´, pawlaee va ri yeuh buh
ri na´ mhong´mhil´ seun´
ku´ peue leukah´ seunga´
hpum´ vok´ na´ yeuh ce
na´. Kopti sum´ kah ce peue
nyu buih eut´ ce ku´ hk'a
ri na´, ce guil ri yeuh buh
ri na´ mhong´mhil´. Ui´
lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
peue awn´ sawng´ pun ce ri
rap lapsawng´ meun ri na´
htonnuk hawc´.
17 Daecti yam eut´ pe´ ku´
hk'a ri na´, hkuc´ buh ri na´,
lup huik´ ri na´ ri lamawn
reu´.
18 Yeuh keutit´ na´ ko´, a
lawn un´ meuh yawo Kui-
ing´ pe´ Cawo´ un´ cang nyu
peue Eun na´, peue hkuin´
kaw ceng´ ri buih eut´ pe´
ku´ hk'a ri. Kuiing´ pe´
Cawo´ cang nyu ku´ mo´
ri yeuh na´ kaw Eun tuil´
lapsawng´ na´ ri pe´.

Hk'on´ro vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil ri nang kuing´ pang mao´

19 Pawlaee hk'on´ro
vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil pun
tu´ ri na´ meun pang bhen´
keute´ vang ruiing cang
teun´ ka, leuho´ a cang hk'a
a na´ maee´ con´ ce cang lec
ri ra pun a na´.
20 Daecti hk'on´ro vahtu´
hk'il´ leumuil pun tu´ ri
na´ meun nang kuing´ pang
mao´ vang ruiing un´ cang

teun´ ka, leuho´ a un´ cang
hk'a a na´ maee´ con´ ce un´
cang lec ri ra pun a na´ reu´.
21 Kopti vahtu´ hk'il´
leumuil pe´ na´ a lawn ut´
tawngnhaw´ ko´, hpum´
pe´ na´ a ku kaw ut´ ri ka
yeut.
22 Ngai´ na´ meuh a kawk´
ngawl ka jawngkui´ tu´ na´.
Ngai´ mi na´ a lawn chak´
ko´, gawm´ jawngkui´ tu´
mi na´ a kaw htonnuk ri ku´
ceng´ na´ yeut.
23 Daecti ngai´ mi na´
a lawn lu ko´, gawm´
jawngkui´ tu´ mi na´ a
ku kaw htonnuk ri ku´
duim´lawng na´ yeut. Ku´
ceng´ hk'a´naee mi na´ a
lawn duim´lawng ko´, ku´
duim´lawng na´ a ci´ na´
pe leupeul a´neng.
24 A saec´ meuh a´nhaw´,
eun kaw un´ cang yeuh
mhai´ cawo´ lal´ peue.
Kopti eun lawn ces ri ku´ ti
peue na´ eun ko´, eun kaw
leumeus´ ku´ ti peue na´
eun. Eun lawn yumyam´
ku´ ti peue na´ eun ko´, eun
kaw un´ nawpsang ku´ ti
peue na´ eun. Pe´ kaw un´
cang yeuh mhai´ ka hk'il´
leumuil na´ maee´ mhai´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ tiduih´.

Pawlaee hki´keung

25 Kop awn´ na kaw Ui´
lah´ a ri pe´, pawlaee
hki´keung ri ku´ hk'a ku´
som´ kaw pe´ hk'a pun a´yu
ri na´. Pawlaee hki´keung
ri hk'ohk'eung kaw pe´
hk'eung pun jawngkui´ tu´
ri na´. A´yu na´ ngos
heun´ a hk'ai´ ku´ hk'a na´,
jawngkui´ tu´ na´ a ngos
heun´ hk'ai´ hk'ohk'eung
na´, un´ meuh ka aw?
26 Keue´ ri sim´ peul´
eo´ nang vawo na´ reu´, a
hkuin´ jheum´, hkuin´ vuic,
a´ko´ a hkuin´ hk'on´ro
nang htuim´. Daecti
A´kuiing´ pe´ Cawo´ ut´
nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´
Eun uii´ a. Pe´ ri, ngos
heun´ pe´ hk'ai´ sim´ awn´
ce, un´ meuh ka aw?
27 Hk'a´naee pe´, a´nhaw´
ci´ hki´keung eun cang yeuh
a´yu ri na´ lang´ baee ti
nali?
28 A ci´ meuh kop keun-
haw´ pe´ vaee´ hki´keung
pun hk'ohk'eung ri na´? Tai
lole nang hk'i na´ a ci´ keut-
ing yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´ kuit
ti nawk a reu´. A hkuin´
yeuh kan´. A hkuin´ kling´
kuii´.
29 Daecti kaw Ui´ lah´ a
ri pe´, saec´ meuh cawo´
Saw´lamon yam hk'eung
eun hk'eung hkuru ri na´,
eun hkuin´ nang ngam
seun´ peutai awn´ na saec´
ti nok´.
30 Seun´ rip a´yu im´ se-
unyaen´ a kaw dum ri nang
ngawl peunsa´ na´, Peu-
cawo´ yong´ Eun a htan´
awn´ na. Peue kue´ hk'a´
yum´ leng na´ pe´, Peu-
cawo´ kaw Eun un´ yong´
pe´ lheu´ awn´ a aw?
31 Kop awn´ na, pawlaee
hki´keung ri kaw e´ pun
ri hk'asom´ keunhaw´ na´,
a´ko´ kaw e´ pun ri cuip´
hk'eung keunhaw´ na´.

32 Kopti peue un´ yawng
Peucawo´ Eun na´ sok ce
seun´ ceu nang awn´ a.
A´kuiing´ pe´ Cawo´ ut´
nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´
yawng Eun lo´ pe´ ceu nang
awn´ ce yeut.
33 Daecti sok kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ maee´ hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´ Eun na´
nanggal´ reu´. Hawc´ ko´,
Eun ku kaw tuil´ ceu nang
awn´ ce ri pe´ yeut.
34 Kop awn´ na pawlaee
hki´keung pun peunsa´ na´,
kopti pun peunsa´ na´ kue´
a ri is´ ku´ hki´keung meun
na´ hawc´. Ku seunyi na´
sawng´ kue´ a ri is´ ku´ kuit
nyhap´ na´ meun htonnuk
hawc´.

7

Tang´ map´ hk'a´pang peue

1 Punta Peucawo´ kaw
Eun un´ tang´ map´
hk'a´pang pe´ na´, pe´
na´ pawlaee tang´ map´
hk'a´pang peue.
2 Kopti seun´ tang´ pe´
map´ hk'a´pang peue na´,
Peucawo´ Eun ku kaw tang´
map´ hk'a´pang pe´ seun´
awn´ a yeut. Pe´ lawn tung´
a nang keunhaw´ ri peue
ko´, pe´ kaw tang pun a
nang awn´ a.
3 A ci´ meuh kop keun-
haw´, pe´ vaee´ seuluil´
hpam´ ut´ nang ngai´ ce
ec´awng´ ri na´, daecti ton
hku´ ut´ nang ngai´ pe´ na´,
pe´ un´ ti a´ye´ ka?
4 Ton hku´ na´ a saec´
ut´ nang ngai´ pe´ na´ lale-
ung, pe´ ci´ yeuh keunhaw´,
pe´ vaee´ cang lah´ a ri
ec´awng´ ri na´ ce, 'Kaw
ui´ teum´kawm mi ti ri tec
hpam´ ut´ nang ngai´ mi
na´ ceu?'
5 Peue leukah´ seunga´
hpum´ vok´ na´ pe´, ti ri
tec ton hku´ ut´ nang ngai´
pe´ na´ nanggal´. Hawc´
ko´, pe´ na´ kawn´ cang
nyu hpam´ ut´ nang ngai´ ce
ec´awng´ ri na´ meulamlam
ri, cang hkaws´ ri tec a.
6 Pawlaee tuil´ ku´ se-
unga´ chak´ na´ ri so´ na´.
Pawlaee nyon ri tuil´ seng´
seukleu´ na´ ri lic na´. Gup
kaw a chok´chec´ buin a. A
ku kaw tang hpawt´ ri kawk
mi.

Hk'o´ reu´, sok reu´, kloh reu´

7 Hk'o´ reu´, kaw mi pun.
Sok reu´, kaw mi nyu. Kloh
leuva´ na´ reu´, kaw a dah´
pun mi.
8 Kopti peue hk'o´ na´ ce
ku peue kaw ce pun. Peue
sok na´ ce ku peue kaw ce
nyu. Peue kloh leuva´ na´ ce
ku peue a kaw dah´ pun ce
yeut.
9 Hk'a´naee pe´ ri, kon´
pe´ na´ eun lawn hk'o´ ku´
hk'a ko´, kaw pe´ tuil´ se-
umu ri heun aw?
10 A´ko´, eun lawn hk'o´
ka´ ko´, kaw pe´ tuil´
seueueng´ ri heun aw?
11 Pe´ saec´ na´ meuh
peue rai ko´, pe´ yawng ri
tuil´ ku´ chak´ na´ ri kon´
ri na´ ce yeut. Lheu´ awn´

na, Kuiing´ pe´ Cawo´ ut´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ Eun jaen kaw tuil´ ku´ chak´ lheu´ awn´ a na´ ri peue hk'o´ na´ ce ku peue ri.

12 Kop awn´ na, yeuh ku´ sum´ kah pe´ peue yeuh ri ti na´ ri peue yeut reu´. Aen´ meuh a leukah´ ritroe na´ maee´ leukah´ sangsawn´ ce peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.

Leuva´ seuep´ maee´ leuva´ vah

13 Lec leuva´ seuep´ na´ reu´. Kopti leuva´ vah sam´ran ri long na´ meuh a hk'a´ heul´ lec vang lulaic na´. Peue lec leuva´ awn´ a na´ ce kue´ heun´ nyawk´.

14 Daecti leuva´ hk'a´ heul´ ri vang a´yu im´ na´ seuep´ ka. Peue sok ri nyu a na´ ce leng.

Kleum´ ka maee´ pli´ ka

15 Uin´ sati ri peue guil ri meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce reu´. Hk'a´nok ce na´ guil ce ri seun´ kon´yung´ ko´ ing´ ri pe´, daecti hk'a´naee ce na´ ce meuh ruk rai na´.

16 Ce meuh peue yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´ pe´ kaw cang yawng a ri kan´ ku´ yeuh ce na´. Tawn poc´ pe´ pli´ bui ri kleum´ kat´ na´ aw? A´ko´, tawn poc´ pe´ pli´ keutuic ri bang´ kat´ na´ yeut aw?

17 Seun´ awn´ na, kleum´ chak´ na´ pli´ a pli´ chak´ na´. Daecti kleum´ un´ chak´ na´ a ku pli´ pli´ un´ chak´ na´ yeut.

18 Kleum´ chak´ na´ a hkuin´ cang pli´ pli´ un´ chak´ na´. Kleum´ un´ chak´ na´ a ku na´ un´ cang pli´ pli´ chak´ na´ yeut.

19 Kleum´ pli´ pli´ un´ chak´ ku kleum´ na´ kaw a pun ri hkam´ gawl ri tec ri hk'a´naee ngawl na´.

20 Kop awn´ na, pe´ kaw cang yawng ce ri kan´ ku´ yeuh ce na´.

21 Peue klawng Ui´ meuh Cawo´, Cawo´, na´ ce ku peue hpaw ce ca´ kaw pun ri lec nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ gawm´euc´ ri. Daecti ka meuh yawo pal peue hot´ ri yeuh alo Eun Kuiing´ Ui´ Cawo´ ut´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ kaw ce pun ri lec a.

22 A lawn rot ti yam seunyi taws´ a´mu na´, peue heun´ peue na´ ce kaw klawng ri lah´ a ri Ui´, ‘Cawo´, Cawo´, sangsawn´ ye leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ hk'a´naee muis Mi na´, ye ku ra ri tec seuca´ na´ hk'a´naee muis Mi na´ maee´ ye ku yeuh ku´ hk'o´am´ keuting heun´ ceu na´ hk'a´naee muis Mi na´, un´ meuh ka aw?’

23 Yam awn´ na, Ui´ kaw lah´ seumeu´ a ri ce, ‘Hpaw Ui´ ca´ yawng pe´. Peue rai na´ pe´, puc pe´ heul´ hk'ai´ Ui´ reu´.’

Res nya lal´ ceu

24 Kop awn´ na, peue mhawng´ leukah´ Ui´, leu-ceng ri hot´ ri yeuh a na´ ce ku peue ri na´ seun´ ce peue kue´ cu´yi pleng´ nya ri pang seumu na´.

25 Yam lhe´ ka, ba leuum´
na´ a reng, guil´ na´ a saec´
htuip nya na´, daecti kopti
res ka nya na´ tang´ a ri
pang seumu na´, nya awn´
a hkuin´ lhu´jah.
26 Daecti peue mhawng´
leukah´ Ui´, un´ leuceng ri
hot´ ri yeuh a na´ seun´ ce
peue nga´ suisa pleng´ nya
ri na´ nang tak sai na´.
27 Yam lhe´ ka, ba leuum´
na´ a reng, guil´ na´ a
htuip nya na´, nya awn´
a ku lhu´jah heul´. Hk'a´
lhu´jah ka awn´ a hk'o´lhat´
nyawk´."
28 Yam Yesu´ hawc´ Eun
lah´ ri ceu nang aen´ ce na´,
peue na´ ce am´ nyawk´ ri
ku´ sangsawn´ Eun na´.
29 Kopti sangsawn´ Eun ce
seun´ peue kue´ ti´ca na´
ko´, Eun un´ seun´ peue guil
leukah´ ritroe ce na´ ce.

8

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue peuyhat naw cuin

1 Yam Yesu´ lih Eun neum
pang gong na´, peue cum
heun´ na´ ce hot´ Eun heul´.
2 Peue naw ti peue na´
eun ing´ seukluin ri nang-
gal´ Eun Yesu´ na´. Eun
hk'o´hk'ang lah´, "Cawo´, a
lawn htuk´ hpum´ Mi ko´,
kaw Mi cang yeuh ui´ se-
unga´ chak´."
3 Yesu´ Eun nyat´ ti´ ri
paic´ eun. Eun lah´, "Htuk´
a hpum´ Ui´ yeut, seunga´
chak´ reu´." Peuyhat naw
eun na´ a keulawn´ rai´.
4 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun,
"Pawlaee lah´ lawng aen´
a ri peue saec´ ti peue.
Daecti peuyhat mi na´ cuin
ka hawc´ na´ punta kaw a
meuh sa´hki´ ri peue heun´
na´ ce, heul´ tuil´ peue
jhawp´ rit na´ ce nyu tu´
mi na´ maee´ heul´ tan ku´
tan seun´ Mo´se tuil´ eun
ri uin´ leukah´ to´ ri punta
kaw yeuh ri seunga´ chak´
na´ reu´."

Hk'a´ yum´ eun po´ suik´

5 Yam Yesu´ lec Eun nang
veng Kapeni´um na´, po´
suik´ ti peue na´ eun ing´
hk'o´hk'ang a ri Heun.
6 Eun lah´, "Cawo´, mhai´
ui´ na´ ti´ cung chuing´ eun.
Eun it´ ti nya. Eun pun ri
tukhka nyawk´."
7 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
heun, "Kaw ui´ ing´ bai´
eun yeut."
8 Po´ suik´ na´ eun lah´ a
ri Heun, "Cawo´, un´ kuing´
ui´ ri rap ri ti Mi ing´ lec
nang nya ui´ na´. Daecti Mi
saec´ na´ lah´ yawo leukah´
ti moeng, mhai´ ui´ na´ kaw
eun cuin.
9 Kopti ut´ ui´ hk'a´ruim
peue. Ui´ ku kue´ peue suik´
ut´ hk'a´ruim ri yeut. Ui´
lawn kah ti peue eun heul´
ko´, eun ku heul´. Ui´ lawn
kah ti peue eun ing´ ko´, eun
ku ing´. Ui´ lawn kah mhai´
ri na´ eun yeuh keunhaw´
ko´, eun ku yeuh a."
10 Yam Yesu´ mhawng´
Eun leukah´ awn´ a na´,
Eun am´. Eun lah´ a ri peue
cum heun´ hot´ ri na´ ce,

“Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neum-
neum, hpaw Ui´ ca´ nang
duing nyu peue hk'a´naee
peue I´sarela´ na´ kue´ ce
nang kue´ hk'a´ yum´ heun´
nyawk´ yeuhko´ na´ saec´ ti
peue.
11 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, ‘Peue
heun´ peue ku´ ut´ hk'a´lih
seunyi na´ maee´ hk'a´lec
seunyi na´ kaw ce ing´ lec
vang ut´ a´nhaw´ vang ut´
nang awn´ na´ hk'a´naee
pawe nang kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ maee´ Abraham,
Yakop´, I´cak´ ce tiduih´.
12 Daecti peue I´sarela´
na´ ce kaw pun ri hkam´
nyon ri tec ri vang
duim´lawng na´. Teh´ na´
ce kaw cet rang´ ri ta´ul´ ri
yam.’ ”
13 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun
lah´ a ri po´ suik´ na´ eun,
“Ing´ ti nya reu´. Kah a
meuh seun´ yum´ mi a na´.”
Yam awn´ na, mhai´ eun na´
eun keulawn´ cuin.

*Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue
heun´ peue cuin*

14 Yam Yesu´ lec Eun nang
nya eun Petru´ na´, Eun
pun ri nyu a´oe´ eun Petru´
peuyhat kuc´ ha´lok ka. Ka
it´.
15 Yesu´ Eun paic´ ti´ ka
na´, peuyhat kuc´ ha´lok ka
na´ a cuin. Ka kuh´. Hawc´
ko´, ka nghawm´ Yesu´ Eun
hk'asom´.
16 Yam sumsam ka na´,
peue va peue seuca´ lec
heun´ peue na´ ce ing´ ri
Yesu´ Eun. Yesu´ Eun ra ri
tec seuca´ na´ pucti lih ri
leukah´ ri na´. Eun ku bai´
peue peuyhat na´ ce cuin ku
peue ri.
17 Aen´ a meuh punta kaw
a meuh neumneum hot´
seun´ ku´ I´saya´ peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
lah´ eun a na´,
“Eun peus peuyhat e´ na´,
Eun ti ri tec a.”*

Hk'a´ hot´ Yesu´ Eun na´

18 Yam Yesu´ nyu Eun peue
cum heun´ na´ ut´ ce rop ri
na´, Eun tuil´ leukah´ lah´
ri kaw tang glu na´ heul´
hk'a´teh´.
19 Hawc´ ko´, peue guil
leukah´ ritroe ti peue na´
eun lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun,
“Seura´, Mi saec´ heul´
tawngnhaw´, kaw ui´ hot´
Mi heul´ yeut.”
20 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “So´
hk'i na´ kue´ a keutui´.
Saec´ meuh sim´ peul´ nang
vawo na´ a ku kue´ han´.
Daecti Kon´ ai´ peue na´
Eun ko´, hpaw Eun ca´ kue´
vang uin´ cing´ ri na´.”
21 Tapae´ ku´ ti peue na´
eun lah´ a ri Heun, “Cawo´,
hk'o´ Mi kah ui´ ing´ puing´
kuiing´ ui´ eun nanggal´.”
22 Daecti Yesu´ Eun lah´ a
ri heun, “Peue yeum na´ kah
ce puing´ puri meun reu´.”

*Yesu´ kah Eun guil´ na´
yut´ ti*

23 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun
lec reu na´. Tapae´ Eun
na´ ce ku lec a heul´ maee´
Heun.
24 Guil´ lomleng na´ a pu-
ing´ glu na´, leuum´ na´ a

* **8:17 8:17** I´saya´ 53:4

baet ti kaw nuk reu na´,
daecti Yesu´ Eun buih it´.
25 Tapae´ na´ ce ing´ sawl´
Eun. Ce lah´, “Cawo´,
teum´kawm ye vaeevaee.
Kaw ye cum´ cawn.”
26 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce,
“Peue kue´ hk'a´ yum´ leng
na´ pe´, a ci´ meuh kop
keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ lhat´
nyawk´?” Hawc´ ko´, Eun
kuh´ hae´ guil´ na´ maee´
ba leuum´ na´. A ku keu-
lawn´ dit´ti yen´.
27 Tapae´ na´ ce am´
nyawk´. Ce lah´, “Hkawn´
Eun ci´ meuh peue yeuh
sa´nhaw´ rot ti guil´ maee´
ba leuum´ na´ a ku vaee´
leuceng leukah´ Eun na´.”

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue seuca´ lec lal´ peue cuin

28 Yam Yesu´ rot Eun
hk'a´teh´ glu nang kuing´
Gadesenes´† na´, peue
seuca´ lec lal´ peue na´ ka
pucti neum keutui´ leumuic
na´ ka ing´ ri Heun. Kopti
sa´hao´ nyawk´ ka na´,
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ laee hat´
ri heul´ ri caonao´ mawn´
na´ saec´ ti peue.
29 Ka ta´ul´ ri lah´, “Kon´
ai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ Mi,
Mi ci´ ing´ lo´ keunhaw´ ri
ya? Kaw Mi ing´ keunhap´
nokneh ya nanggal´ yam ka
na´ un´ nang rot ka na´
aw?”
30 Vang un´ seungai ka
mawn´ na´, a kue´ lic cum
keuting ti cum, a saee eo´ ri.
31 Seuca´ rai na´ ce
hk'o´hk'ang a ri Yesu´ Eun,
“Mi lawn kaw ra ri tec ye
ko´, hk'o´ Mi kah ye heul´
lec lic cum teh´ ce reu´.”
32 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce,
“Heul´ reu´.” Seuca´ na´
a heul´ lec lic na´. Lic
cum keuting na´ a yawt´ ti
lec leuang´ na´. A hk'uic´
cum´ yeum nang glu na´
gawm´euc´.
33 Peue go´ lic na´ ce
hk'uih ing´ lec nang veng
na´. Ce eo´ ri lah´ peue
mhawng´ lawng awn´ a
gawm´euc´ maee´ lawng ka
ku´ meuh ri peue seuca´ lec
lal´ peue na´ ka.
34 Peue veng na´ ce
gawm´euc´ ce pucti heul´
hk'eup´ Yesu´ Eun. Yam pun
ce ri nyu Eun na´, ce hk'o´
Eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´ ti.

9

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue ti´ cung chuing´ cuin nang veng Kapeni´um

1 Yesu´ Eun tang pawk reu
na´ tang glu na´ ing´ ri nang
veng ri na´*.
2 Yam awn´ na, peue jong´
peue ti´ cung chuing´ it´
nang hk'eung it´ ri ing´ ri
Heun ti peue. Yam Yesu´ nyu
Eun hk'a´ yum´ ce na´, Eun
lah´ a ri peue peuyhat na´
eun, “A´ai´, hpum´ sam´ran
reu´, map´ mi na´ ploe´ a ri
hawc´.”
3 Peue guil leukah´ ritroe
na´ ce ngon´ ce sawng´ kuit
a nang hpum´ ri, “Hkawn´

† **8:28 8:28** A´ko´ Gerasa´ * **9:1 9:1** Veng Eun Yesu´ lah´ ka na´ a meuh veng Kapeni´um.

buih lah´ Eun ku´ un´ nawpsang ri Peucawo´ Eun.”
4 Yesu´ yawng Eun kuit ce
a yeuh keutit´ nang hpum´
ri na´, Eun lah´ a ri ce, “A
ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, pe´
vaee´ kuit a nang hpum´ ri
yeuhki´?
5 ‘Map´ mi na´ ploe´ a ri
hawc´.’ Na´ Ui´ lah´ a yeuh
keutit´, a na´ sam´ran aw?
A´ko´, ‘Kuh´ mi na´ long
hk'a´ ing´ reu´.’ Leukah´
nangnhaw´ a ci´ na´ ca ri
sam´ran?
6 Daecti sum´ kah Ui´ pe´
yawng, Kon´ ai´ peue na´
punta kaw Eun ploe´ map´
na´, Eun kue´ ti´ca nang lok
na´.” Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a
ri peue ti´ cung chuing´ na´
eun, “Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri mi,
kuh´ klawm´ hk'eung it´ mi
na´ ing´ ti nya mi reu´.”
7 Peue awn´ eun ku kuh´
ing´ ti nya ri.
8 Yam peue heun´ na´ nyu
ce a na´, ce lhat´. Ce
suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Cawo´
tuil´ ti´ca yeuhki´ na´ ri
peue na´ Eun.

Yesu´ klawng Eun ri ti Mahtae eun

9 Yam Yesu´ puc Eun ri
heul´ hk'ai´ mawn´ na´,
Eun nyu peue ti peue
muis Mahtae. Eun mok´
nang tup´ cep´ hkawn´
na´. Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
heun, “Hot´ Ui´ heul´ reu´.”
Mahtae eun ku kuh´ hot´
Yesu´ Eun heul´.
10 Yam Yesu´ mok´ Eun ri
som´ pul nang nya eun Mah-
tae na´, peue cep´ hkawn´
maee´ peue map´ na´ ce
heun´ peue ce ku mok´ ri
som´ maee´ Heun maee´
tapae´ Eun na´ ce tiduih´
yeut.
11 Yam peue Hparisae´ na´
nyu ce yeuh a keutit´ na´,
ce mhaing´ tapae´ Eun na´
ce, “A ci´ meuh kop keun-
haw´ seura´ pe´ na´ Eun
vaee´ som´ maee´ peue cep´
hkawn´ maee´ peue map´
na´ ce?”
12 Yam Yesu´ mhawng´
Eun yeuh a keutit´ na´, Eun
lah´, “Peue ut´ sam´ran na´
un´ lo´ ce seura´ bai´, peue
peuyhat na´ lo´ ce koe.
13 Ku´ lah´ ri hk'a´naee
htawm Seunga´ a lah´, ‘Ku´
sum´ is´ Ui´ na´ meuh a
hk'a´ tukyak na´, a hkuin´
meuh hk'a´ tiptan na´.’†
Ing´ rin ri ti leukah´ aen´ a
meuh lamlam ri reu´, kopti
hpaw Ui´ ca´ lih kopti punta
kaw Ui´ klawng ri ti peue
leupaws seumeu´ na´ ce,
daecti lih Ui´ pun peue map´
na´ ce.”

Mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun ri lawng eut´ ku´ hk'a

14 Tapae´ eun Yo´han‡ na´
ce ing´ mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun,
“Ye ri maee´ peue Hparisae´
na´ eut´ ye ku´ hk'a ri. A ci´
meuh kop keunhaw´ tapae´
Mi na´ ce vaee´ un´ eut´ ku´
hk'a ri?”
15 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Yam
me pen´ na´ kawn´ ut´ eun
maee´ peue ing´ hk'a chec´
na´ ce, pe´ ci´ kaw cang kah
ce eut´ ku´ hk'a ri na´ yeuh

† **9:13 9:13** Ho´se 6:6 ‡ **9:14 9:14** Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´

sa´nhaw´? Kaw a rot yam ti
peue me pen´ na´ eun gah´
hk'ai´ ku´ hk'a chec´ na´ ce,
Yam awn´ na, ce na´ eut´
ku´ hk'a ri yeut.
16 A´nhaw´ hkuin´ duing
leuplu hpen´ hk'u´ na´ ri
hk'o hk'im´. A lawn yeuh
keutit´ ko´, hpen´ hk'u´
na´ a kaw ruit, a na´ yat
hk'o hk'im´ na´ gawm res
nyawk´.
17 A´nhaw´ hkuin´ duing
seue´ leuum´ pli´ bui hk'u´
na´ nang huil´ hak´ hk'im´
na´. A lawn yeuh keutit´
ko´, leuum´ pli´ bui na´
a kaw res huil´ hak´ na´.
Leuum´ pli´ bui na´ a kaw
bah, huil´ hak´ na´ a kaw
res. Leuum´ pli´ bui hk'u´
na´ a kaw kah ri seue´ ri
nang huil´ hak´ hk'u´ na´,
a na´ cang roksa´ ri gawm´
lal´ ceu ka."

Kon´ nyom beun´ yeum maee´ beun´ nham´ lih

18 Yam Yesu´ buih lah´
Eun lawng aen´ ce na´, ro´
ka sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´
na´ eun ing´ nghup´ ri
maee´ Heun. Eun lah´,
"Kon´ beun´ ui´ na´ kawn´
yeum eun. Hk'o´ Mi ing´
tang´ ti´ ri hk'a´pang eun.
Eun na´ tang kuh´ im´."
19 Yesu´ Eun yuk ri hot´
eun heul´. Tapae´ Eun na´
ce ku hot´ Eun heul´.
20 Yam buih heul´ ce na´,
a kue´ beun´ nham´ lih pun
kul´leual´ neum ti peue eun
ing´ hk'a´kui´ Eun Yesu´
na´. Eun paic´ duing´
hk'a´kui´ ka hk'o§ Eun na´.
21 Eun kuit a nang hpum´
ri, "Ui´ lawn pun ri paic´
yawo hk'o Eun na´ ko´, ui´
kaw cuin."
22 Yesu´ Eun hpawt´ ri
keue´, Eun nyu eun. Eun
lah´ a ri heun, "Kon´ beun´
Ui´, hpum´ sam´ran reu´.
Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´
mi na´, a yeuh mi cuin
hawc´." Yam awn´ na, peuy-
hat eun beun´ awn´ a keu-
lawn´ cuin.
23 Yam Yesu´ lec Eun nya
eun ro´ ka sa´la vang hk'o´
mun´ na´, Eun pun ri nyu
peue puing´ pi´* na´ maee´
peue heun´ na´ glhuit´
deus´ ce na´,
24 Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Puc
pe´ heul´ reu´. Kon´ nyom
beun´ aen´ hpaw eun ca´
nang yeum, gup kawn´ it´
eun." Daecti ce va puri
keunyas cum Yesu´ Eun.
25 Hawc´ ka yam peue
heun´ na´ puc ce ri heul´
na´, Eun ing´ lec ri jhawp´
ti´ eun kon´ nyom na´. Kon´
nyom na´ eun ku kuh´.
26 Lawng aen´ a seutuin
seutan laws´ hk'awp´ ku-
ing´ awn´ a heul´.

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue ngai´ lec´ cuin

27 Yam Yesu´ puc Eun ri
heul´ hk'ai´ teh´ na´, peue
ngai´ lec´ lal´ peue na´ ka

§ **9:20 9:20** A meuh sawe duing´ hk'a´kui´ ka hk'o na´. * **9:23 9:23** Puing´ pi´ nang pawe peue yeum. † **9:27 9:27** Peue Yu´da na´ keutui´ hpum´ ce Hkrit Eun kaw pucti lih neum ceucat eun hkun´haw´hkam´ Davit´ na´. Kop awn´ na, peue lah´ Hkrit Eun meuh "Kon´ ai´ Davit´".

hot´ ri klawng ri lah´ a
ri Heun, “Kon´ ai´ Davit´†,
hk'o´ Mi tukyak ri ya.”
28 Hawc´ ka Yesu´ ing´ lec
Eun nya na´, peue ngai´ lec´
awn´ ka ing´ ri Heun. Eun
mhaing´ ka, “Tup yum´ pa´
cang yeuh Ui´ ceu nang aen´
a aw?”
Ka top´ a, “Cawo´, yum´
ya a yeut.”
29 Yesu´ Eun paic´ ngai´ ka
na´, Eun lah´, “Kah a meuh
seun´ hk'a´ yum´ pa´ na´
reu´.”
30 Ka ku tang cang nyu
hk'a´ ri. Yesu´ Eun deun´
ka meulamlam ri. Eun
lah´, “Pawlaee lah´ a´nhaw´
mhawng´ lawng aen´ a
saec´ ti peue.”
31 Daecti ka pucti heul´
lah´ ris lawng Eun Yesu´
na´ a laws´ seutuin seu-
tan hk'awp´ kuing´ awn´ a
heul´.

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue un´ cang leukah´ cuin

32 Yam buih puc ce ri heul´
na´, peue va peue seuca´
lec un´ cang leukah´ ing´ ri
Yesu´ Eun.
33 Yam hawc´ ra Eun ri tec
seuca´ na´, peue un´ cang
leukah´ awn´ eun tawl´
cang leukah´. Peue cum
heun´ na´ ce am´ nyawk´.
Ce lah´, “Hkuin´ nang duing
nyu ku´ yeuhki´ hk'a´naee
peue I´sarela´ na´ saec´ ti
pok.”
34 Daecti peue Hparisae´
na´ ce lah´, “Cu Eun ti´ca ka
cawo´ seuca´ na´ Eun ra ri
tec seuca´ na´.”

Peue yeuh kan´ na´ leng ce

35 Yesu´ Eun heul´ nang
veng nang yung´ na´
hk'awp´. Eun sangsawn´
nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´
ce na´. Eun sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
lawng kuing´ Eun Peucawo´
na´. Eun bai´ peuyhat ce
peue na´ cuin.
36 Yam nyu Eun peue
cum heun´ na´ ce, kopti
hpum´ suksak ce un´ kue´
nang teum´kawm ce seun´
kon´yung´ un´ kue´ cawo´
go´ na´, Eun tukyak ri ce
nyawk´.
37 Eun lah´ a ri tapae´ ri
na´ ce, “Ngho´ hk'o´ vuic
na´ kue´ ka heun´, daecti
peue vuic ngho´ na´ ce leng.
38 Kop awn´ na, hk'o´
Cawo´ na na´ Eun cus´ peue
vuic ngho´ na´ ce heul´ ri
vang vuic ngho´ na´ reu´.”

10

Yesu´ cus´ Eun peue caee kul´leual´ peue ri na´ ce pucti heul´

1 Yesu´ klawng Eun ri cu
tapae´ kul´leual´ peue ri na´
ce. Eun tuil´ ti´ca ra ri tec
seuca´ na´ maee´ ti´ca bai´
peue peuyhat cuin na´ ri ce.
2 Muis ce peue caee
kul´leual´ peue Eun Yesu´
na´ ce ku´ nanggal´ ti peue
na´ a meuh Si´mon (ku´
klawng peue muis Petru´)
maee´ awng´ eun muis
Andre, Yakop´ maee´ awng´
eun muis Yo´han, ka meuh
kon´ me eun Yebedae´,

3 Hpi´lip´ maee´
Bahto´lome´,
Hto´mas´
maee´ Mahtae ku´ meuh
peue cep´ hkawn´, Yakop´
kon´ me eun Alfeas´ maee´
Htadeas´,
4 Si´mon ku´ klawng peue
eun meuh peue ritroe reng*
na´ eun maee´ Yu´das´
I´sakariot´ ku´ kaw fuin
Yesu´ Eun na´ eun.
5 Yesu´ cus´ Eun peue caee
kul´leual´ peue na´ ce pucti
heul´. Eun tuil´ leukah´ ri
ce, “Pawlaee heul´ ri peue
un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da
na´ ce, a´ko´ pawlaee heul´
nang veng ce peue Samari´
na´.
6 Daecti heul´ sok
kon´yung´ rai´ heul´ ce
peue I´sarela´ na´ reu´.
7 Yam buih heul´ pe´ na´,
pe´ na´ heul´ sangsawn´
lah´, ‘Kuing´ ka kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ kaw a hk'aws´ rot
hawc´.’
8 Bai´ peue peuyhat na´ ce
cuin. Yeuh peue yeum na´
ce tang kuh´ im´. Bai´ peue
naw na´ ce cuin. Ra ri tec
seuca´ na´ ce. Seun´ pun
hk'o´hk'awng´ pe´ a, tang
tuil´ hk'o´hk'awng´ a.
9 Pawlaee seue´ leumuil,
hk'il´, a´ko´ tong hk'a´naee
sae´caet´ pe´ na´ heul´.
10 Pawlaee reuk huil´
heul´, a´ko´ pawlaee pin´ ri
is´ hk'o htok´, a´ko´ jhaep´
htok´, a´ko´ hku´ji hot´
hk'a´ ri, kopti peue yeuh
kan´ na´ htuk´ eun ri pun
ngos reng ri.
11 Yam lec pe´ veng nangn-
haw´, a´ko´ yung´ nangn-
haw´ na´, sok peue ku-
ing´hpaw na´ eun. Ut´ nang
nya eun na´ rot ti yam puc
pe´ ri heul´ hk'ai´ yung´
awn´ na.
12 Yam ing´ lec pe´ nya
na´, nap mun´ ri ce reu´.
13 Nya awn´ a lawn rap
ri ti pe´ meulamlam ko´,
kah hk'a´ kuit nyawk´
kuit sam´ran cumyen´ pe´
na´ kue´ ri nya awn´ a
reu´. Daecti a lawn un´
yeuh keutit´ ko´, kah hk'a´
kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ na´ keutah ing´ ri
pe´ reu´.
14 Peue lawn un´ rap ri
ti pe´, a´ko´ un´ leuceng
leukah´ pe´ na´ ko´, yam
puc pe´ ri heul´ hk'ai´ nya,
a´ko´ hk'ai´ veng awn´ a
na´, raws´ ri tec peuluing pit
dak cung pe´ na´ reu´.†
15 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´
neumneum, ‘Hk'a´naee
seunyi taws´ a´mu na´,
a´mu ka veng So´dom na´
maee´ veng Gomorah na´
a kawn´ seuyung´ hk'ai´
a´mu ka veng awn´ na.’
16 Cus´ Ui´ pe´ heul´ seun´
kon´yung´ heul´ hk'a´naee
mhu´ ka ruk na´. Kop awn´
na, yeuh ri heng´laet´ seun´
seueueng´ na´, yeuh ri un´
kue´ pit seun´ gui´ na´ reu´.
17 Uin´ sati ri ko´ reu´.
Kaw peue mheut´ ri ti pe´
heul´ nang sa´nam´ ka veng

* **10:4 10:4** Peue ritroe reng na´ meuh ce muk peue ham´tap ritroe kuing´ na´.
† **10:14 10:14** Maku´ 6:11; Lu´ka 9:5; 10:10-11; Peue caee 13:51

na´. Peue kaw ta´faet´ pe´
hk'a´naee sa´la vang hk'o´
mun´ na´.
18 Meuh a kopti Ui´ ri,
pe´ kaw pun ri va ri heul´
nanggal´ ce cawo´ veng na´
maee´ hkun´haw´hkam´
na´ ce. Pe´ kaw kah ri
hkam´ sa´hki´ ri ce maee´
ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu
Yu´da na´ ce.
19 Yam mheut´ peue pe´
na´, pawlaee hki´keung ri
ku´ kaw pe´ top´ maee´ ku´
kaw pe´ lah´ na´. Yam rot a
yam awn´ na, Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´ kaw a tuil´ ku´
kaw pe´ lah´ na´ ri pe´.
20 Kopti hpaw a ca´ meuh
ku´ lah´ pe´ meun, daecti
meuh a ku´ Cit´ seunga´
chak´ Eun A´kuiing´ pe´ na´
lah´ ka, a suip ri cu pe´ lah´
a na´.
21 Awng´ec´ na´ ce kaw
fuin puri rot ti ap ce puri ri
peue kue´ an´nya na´ ce kah
peue yeuh ce yeum. Kuiing´
na´ ce kaw fuin kon´ ri, kon´
na´ ce kaw fuin makuiing´
ri na´ ce rot ti ap ce puri ri
peue kue´ an´nya na´ ce kah
peue yeuh ce yeum.
22 Kopti meuh a Ui´ ri,
peue gawm´euc´ peue kaw
nyu pe´ pereng ri. Daecti
peue yeun´hkam a rot tisut´
ka na´ kaw ce pun ri lawt-
pon.‡
23 Peue lawn keunhap´
nokneh pe´ nang veng ti
veng na´ ko´, hk'uih heul´
nang veng tawk seubu na´
reu´. Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neum-
neum, cu yam na´ pe´ un´
nang eo´ veng ka I´sarela´
na´ hk'awp´ na´, Kon´ ai´
peue na´ kaw Eun lih rot.
24 Tapae´ na´ hpaw eun
ca´ keuting hk'ai´ seura´ ri
na´ eun. Mhai´ keuting
hk'ai´ cawo´ ri na´ a ku
hkuin´ kue´.
25 Tapae´ na´ eun lawn
keuteul hpeng seura´ ri na´
eun maee´ mhai´ na´ eun
lawn keuteul hpeng cawo´
ri na´ eun ko´, hk'o´ ka
hawc´. Peue lawn klawng
cawo´ nya na´ eun meuh
Be´el´sebu´§ ko´, peue ci´
pe na´ klawng peue nya
peue hk'ul´ eun na´ ce lheu´
aen´ na pe a´neng?
26 Kop awn´ na, pawlaee
lhat´ ri ce. Ku´ kuip ri na´ a
kaw pun ri tuh´ ri. Ku´ mo´
ri na´ a kaw pun ri yawng ri.
27 Ku´ lah´ Ui´ ri pe´
nang duim´ na´ tang lah´ a
vang ceng´ na´ reu´. Ku´
sop´sep´ lah´ ri nang yhuk´
pe´ na´ tang pao´ a pang
seubul nya na´ reu´.
28 Pawlaee lhat´ ri peue
cang toh yawo jawngkui´
tu´ na´ daecti ce un´ cang
toh civit na´. Daecti lhat´til
ri Peucawo´ Cawo´ cang toh
civit maee´ jawngkui´ tu´
hk'a´naee keutong´nyarok
na´ Eun reu´.
29 A´raic lal´ tu´ na´
paing´ a ri ti paec, un´ meuh
ka aw? Daecti a lawn un´
meuh alo Eun Kuiing´ pe´
na´ Eun ko´, a hkuin´ kue´

‡ **10:22 10:22** Maku´ 13:13 § **10:25 10:25** A meuh muis ka Satan na´.

nang hk'uic´ pang bhen´
keute´ na´ saec´ ti tu´.
30 Saec´ meuh huik´ cing´
pe´ na´ ku nyeng ka, mhin´
Eun a gawm´euc´ hawc´.
31 Kop awn´ na pawlaee
lhat´, ngos heun´ pe´ hk'ai´
a´raic heun´ tu´ na´ ce.
32 A´nhaw´ lawn lah´
ri rap ri ti Ui´ nanggal´
to´nha´ ce peue na´ ko´,
Ui´ ku kaw lah´ ri rap ri ti
eun nanggal´ to´nha´ Eun
A´kuiing´ nang kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ yeut.
33 Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn
lah´ ri un´ yawng Ui´ nang-
gal´ to´nha´ ce peue na´
ko´, Ui´ ku kaw lah´ ri
un´ yawng eun nanggal´
to´nha´ Eun A´kuiing´ nang
kuing´ pang mao´ na´ yeut.
34 Pawlaee hteum´ Ui´
ti hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ na´ lih
pang bhen´ keute´ na´.
Hpaw Ui´ ca´ ti hk'a´
kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ na´ lih, daecti ti
Ui´ leungawng na´ lih.
35 Kopti lih Ui´ punta kaw
Ui´ yeuh
‘kon´ me na´ eun to´tam´
kuiing´ ri,
kon´ beun´ na´ eun
to´tam´ ma ri,
leumeun na´ eun to´tam´
a´oe´ ri,
36 ransu ce na´ kaw
a meuh peue nya
peue hk'ul´ ce na´ ce
meun.’*
37 A´nhaw´ lawn
leumeus´ makuiing´ ri ce
lheu´ Ui´ ri na´ ko´, hpaw
eun ca´ kuing´ maee´ Ui´.
A´nhaw´ lawn leumeus´
kon´ beun´ kon´ me ri ce
lheu´ Ui´ ri na´ ko´, eun ku
un´ kuing´ maee´ Ui´.
38 A´nhaw´ lawn
un´ klawm´ kleum´
rawng´tawp´ ri na´ un´
hot´ Ui´ ko´, hpaw eun ca´
kuing´ maee´ Ui´.
39 A´nhaw´ lawn jhawp´
a´yu ri na´ ko´, eun kaw pun
ri sum a´yu ri. A´nhaw´
lawn sum a´yu ri na´ pun
Ui´ ko´, eun kaw pun a´yu
ri.
40 A´nhaw´ lawn rap ri ti
pe´ ko´, eun ku rap ri ti
Ui´. A´nhaw´ lawn rap ri
ti Ui´ ko´, eun ku rap ri ti
Cawo´ ku´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´
Eun yeut.
41 Peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ kopti meuh
eun peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ a´nhaw´
lawn rap ri ti eun ko´, ku´
rap ri ti na´ eun kaw pun
lapsawng´ na´ seun´ peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ ce yeut. Peue leupaws
seumeu´ na´ kopti meuh
eun peue leupaws seumeu´
na´ a´nhaw´ lawn rap ri ti
eun ko´, ku´ rap ri ti na´
eun kaw pun lapsawng´
na´ seun´ peue leupaws
seumeu´ na´ ce yeut.
42 Peue aet´ aen´ ce kopti
meuh ce tapae´ Ui´ na´,
a´nhaw´ lawn tuil´ ce ri ti
ri peue nyui leuum´ seucet ti
kawk´ ko´, Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´
neumneum, lapsawng´ eun
peue tuil´ leuum´ na´ hpaw

* **10:36 10:36** Mi´hka 7:6

a ca´ kaw laee rai´.”

11

Yesu´ maee´ Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´

1 Yam Yesu´ hawc´
Eun sangsawn´ ri tapae´
kul´leual´ peue ri na´
ce na´, Eun pucti heul´
hk'ai´ teh´ na´. Eun heul´
sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
nang yung´ nang veng ka
kuing´ Galilae´ na´.
2 Yam Yo´han ut´ eun
nang htawng´ eun pun ri
mhawng´ lawng ku´ yeuh
Eun Hkrit na´, Eun cus´
tapae´ ri na´ ce
3 heul´ mhaing´ Yesu´
Eun, “Meuh Mi ku´ kaw
ing´ na´ Eun hawc´ aw?
A´ko´, kawn´ kaw ye ko´
nang seubu aw?”
4 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Ing´
lah´ Yo´han eun mhawng´
ku´ nyu ku´ mhawng´ pe´
na´ reu´.
5 Peue ngai´ lec´ na´ tang
nyu ce hk'a´ ri. Peue cung lu
na´ ce tang cang heul´. Peue
peuyhat naw na´ ce tang
chak´ ngam. Peue lhuit´ na´
ce tang cang mhawng´. Peue
yeum na´ ce tang kuh´ im´.
Peue hk'o´tukyak na´ pun ce
ri mhawng´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´.
6 Mun´ keuting ri peue un´
kangkae ri Ui´ na´ ce.”
7 Yam tapae´ eun Yo´han
na´ buih keutah ing´
ce na´, Yesu´ Eun lah´
peue cum heun´ na´ ce
mhawng´ lawng eun Yo´han
na´. Eun lah´, “Pe´ ci´
heul´ nawk keunhaw´ vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´? Heul´
nawk pe´ guil´ puing´ a
maeeaw´ a fuii´fai´ na´ aw?
8 A´ko´, pe´ ci´ heul´
nawk keunhaw´? Heul´
nawk pe´ peue cuip´
hk'eung chak´ hk'eung ngam
na´ eun aw? Uih´, peue
cuip´ hk'eung chak´ hk'eung
ngam na´ ut´ eun nang
haw´ eun hkun´haw´hkam´
na´.
9 A´ko´, pe´ ci´ heul´
nawk keunhaw´? Heul´
nawk pe´ peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ eun aw?
Euh, heul´ nawk pe´ peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ eun yeut. Daecti kawn´
lheu´ eun peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ eun.
10 Eun meuh peue ku´
tem´ ri uin´ ri nang htawm
Seunga´. A lah´ ri yeuhki´
na´,
‘Keue´, kaw Ui´ cus´ peue
caee ri na´ eun heul´
nanggal´ Mi.
Kaw eun bai mhe´ hk'a´
Mi na´ heul´ nang-
gal´.’*
11 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neum-
neum, peue keut´ lih neum
beun´ na´ a hkuin´ laee
kue´ nang keuting hk'ai´
Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´
cum´ na´ eun saec´ ti peue.
Daecti peue aet´ hk'ai´ peue
nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´
eun kawn´ keuting hk'ai´
Yo´han eun.
12 Tang´ neum cu eun
Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´
cum´ na´ rot seunyaen´ na´,
kuing´ pang mao´ na´ meuh

* **11:10 11:10** Malahki´ 3:1

a ku´ peue na´ sok peue a
maee´ hpum´ ha´ hpum´
huk´ ri. Peue hpum´ ha´
hpum´ huk´ na´ ce rutrim´
ri ti a pun.
13 Kopti leukah´ ce peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
maee´ htawm ka leukah´
ritroe na´ ce gawm´euc´
tamnai a lawng ku´ kaw
meuh na´ rot ti cu eun
Yo´han na´.
14 Pe´ lawn sahpaw´ ri rap
ri ti a ko´, peue aen´ meuh
eun E´li´ya ku´ kaw ing´
na´ eun hawc´.†
15 Peue kue´ yhuk´ na´ leu-
ceng a meulamlam ri reu´.

16 Ui´ ci´ kaw keutec peue
cu aen´ ce maee´ keun-
haw´? Seun´ ce kon´ nyom
ti cum mok´ nang keulas ce
klawng ri lah´ a ri a´mawo
ri na´ ce,
17 'Ye saec´ puing´ pi´ pun
pe´,
pe´ hkuin´ cha ri.
Ye saec´ lah´ cai hpum´ sui´,
pe´ hkuin´ hpum´ sui´.'
18 Kopti Yo´han ing´ eun,
eun un´ hk'asom´, un´ nyui
leuum´ pli´ bui na´, ce lah´,
'Seuca´ a lec eun.'
19 Kon´ ai´ peue na´ lih Eun,
Eun hk'asom´ na´, ce lah´,
'Eun meuh peue hk'a pon
hk'a lheu´, nyui leuum´ pli´
bui pon lheu´, maee´ meuh
a´mawo peue cep´ hkawn´
maee´ peue map´ na´ ce.'
Daecti punta peuyha´ cu´yi
Eun Peucawo´ na´ cawp´ ka
na´, peue rap ri ti peuyha´
cu´yi Eun na´ ce tuh´ a
hawc´."

Veng un´ taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri kaw pun ri kuit nyhap´

20 Ku´ hk'o´am´ keuting
na´ Yesu´ Eun saec´ yeuh
a hk'a´naee veng aen´ ce
hk'a´ heun´ ko´, daecti kopti
ce hkuin´ taws´ hpum´ fuin
map´ ri na´, Yesu´ Eun tang´
ri ram ri veng aen´ ce.
21 Eun lah´, "Veng
Hko´rasin, kaw mi pun
ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´.
Saec´ veng Betsai´da´
na´, mi ku kaw pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´ yeut.
Kopti ku´ hk'o´am´ yeuh
ri nang veng pa´ na´ a
lawn yeuh ri nang veng
Tai´ra´ maee´ veng Si´don
na´ ko´, ce ku na´ taws´
hpum´ fuin map´ ri cuip´
hk'eung htong´tai´ mok´
nang peuluing‡ leumah´
hawc´ yeut.
22 Ui´ lah´ a ri pa´,
'Hk'a´naee seunyi taws´
a´mu na´, a´mu ka veng
Tai´ra´ na´ maee´ veng
Si´don na´ a kawn´
seuyung´ hk'ai´ a´mu pa´
na.'
23 Veng Kapeni´um, kaw
mi pun ri yuk ri huk´ pang
mao´ aw? Uih´, kaw mi
pun ri hk'uic´ lih nang keu-
tong´nyarok na´. Kopti ku´
hk'o´am´ yeuh ri nang veng
mi na´ a lawn yeuh ri nang
veng So´dom na´ ko´, ce ku

† **11:14 11:14** Malahki´ 4:5 ‡ **11:21 11:21** Aen´ a meuh sa´hki´ tuil´ peue nyu ku´ kuit nyhap´ ri na´.

na´ kawn´ kue´ rot seunyaen´ yeut.
24 Ui´ lah´ a ri mi, ‘Hk'a´naee seunyi taws´ a´mu na´, a´mu ka veng So´dom na´ a kawn´ seuyung´ hk'ai´ a´mu mi na.’ ”

Ing´ keului´ ri ri Ui´

25 Yam awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun lah´, “A´kuiing´ Cawo´ kuing´ pang mao´ maee´ bhen´ keute´ na´ Mi, Ui´ suk´seun´ Mi kopti mo´ Mi lawng aen´ a ri peue kue´ cu´yi na´ ce maee´ peue cang yawng na´ ce. Daecti Mi tuil´ peue sum´hpap na´ ce nyu a.
26 A´kuiing´, aen´ meuh a ku´ htuk´ hpum´ Mi.
27 Kuiing´ Ui´ ap Eun ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ ri Ui´ hawc´. A lawn un´ meuh A´kuiing´ Eun ko´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ yawng Kon´ ai´ Eun saec´ ti peue. A lawn un´ meuh Kon´ ai´ Eun maee´ ku´ Kon´ ai´ sum´ tuh´ Eun peue yawng A´kuiing´ Eun na´ ko´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ yawng A´kuiing´ Eun saec´ ti peue.”
28 Peue tal na´ maee´ peue peus beus seucen na´ ing´ ri Ui´ reu´. Kaw Ui´ tuil´ pe´ keului´ ri.
29 Leuceng leukah´ Ui´ na´ hot´ rin ri ti Ui´, kopti hpum´ Ui´ na´ onawn´ ka. Civit pe´ na´ a kaw pun ri keului´ ri.
30 Kopti leuceng leukah´ Ui´ na´ sam´ran ka, beus Ui´ na´ a ku seuyung´.

12

Yesu´ Cawo´ ka seunyi Sin´ na´ Eun

1 Yam seunyi Sin´ na´, Yesu´ Eun hpa´ mal´ ngho´ na´ heul´. Tapae´ Eun na´ ce sum´ som´. Ce sec´ ti sip´ seukuk ngho´ na´.
2 Yam peue Hparisae´ na´ nyu ce a na´, ce lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun, “Keue´ reu´, tapae´ Mi na´ buih yeuh ce ku´ kleuc´ ri leukah´ ritroe na´ hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´ na´.”
3 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Yam Davit´ eun maee´ pu eun na´ sum´ som´ nyawk´ ce na´, eun ci´ yeuh keunhaw´ na´ un´ duing lip pe´ lawng ka na´ aw?
4 Davit´ eun lec hk'a´naee nya Eun Peucawo´ na´. Eun ti ri hk'a hkawomun´ tan peue na´. Eun ku tuil´ pu ri na´ ce hk'a a yeut. Hkawomun´ awn´ a lawn un´ meuh yawo peue jhawp´ rit na´ ce ko´, ce hkuin´ cang hk'a a.
5 Lawng peue jhawp´ rit na´ yeuh ce kan´ ri na´ hk'a´naee nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´ na´, a meuh ku´ kleuc´ ri leukah´ ritroe na´ daecti ce hkuin´ to´ ri kleuc´ na´, un´ duing lip pe´ lawng aen´ a nang htawm leukah´ ritroe na´ aw?
6 Daecti Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, maen´ na´ kue´ a nang keuting hk'ai´ nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´.
7 Leukah´ lah´ ri, ‘Ku´ sum´ is´ Ui´ na´ meuh a

hk'a´ tukyak na´, a hkuin´
meuh hk'a´ tiptan na´',* pe´
lawn leuceng pun leukah´
aen´ a ko´, pe´ hkuin´ kaw
duing tang´ map´ ri peue
un´ kue´ ku´ kleuc´ na´ ce.
8 Kopti Kon´ ai´ peue na´
meuh Eun cawo´ ka seunyi
Sin´ na´."
9 Eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´
mawn´ na´, Eun lec
hk'a´naee sa´la vang hk'o´
mun´ ce na´.
10 Mawn´ na´ a kue´
peue ti´ chuing´ ti plak´ ti
peue. Peue ngon´ na´ ce
buih sok hk'a´ kaw ri tang´
map´ ri Yesu´ Eun. Yesu´
Eun mhaing´ ce, "Bai´ peue
peuyhat cuin hk'a´naee
seunyi Sin´ na´ kleuc´ a
leukah´ ritroe na´ aw?"
11 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´
a ri ce, "A´nhaw´ lawn
kue´ kon´yung´ ti tu´, a
na´ hk'uic´ nang lamo´
hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´ na´
ko´, kaw eun un´ hue´ a
pucti lih aw?
12 Peue na´ peue ci´
pe ngos heun´ hk'ai´
kon´yung´ na´ a´neng? Kop
awn´ na, yeuh ku´ chak´
na´ hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´
na´ cawp´ a hot´ leukah´
ritroe na´ hawc´."
13 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a
ri peue awn´ eun, "Nyat´ ti´
mi na´ reu´." Eun ku nyat´
a. Ti´ eun na´ a tang chak´
seun´ hk'a´ ti plak´ na´.
14 Daecti peue Hparisae´
na´ ce pucti heul´. Ce ci´
kaw cang pun ri toh Yesu´
Eun yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, ce
heul´ sa´lit puri.

Mhai´ Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri uin´

15 Yam Yesu´ yawng Eun
lawng awn´ a na´, Eun pucti
heul´ hk'ai´ mawn´ na´.
Peue heun´ na´ ce hot´ Eun
heul´. Eun bai´ peuyhat ce
na´ cuin euc´.
16 Yesu´ Eun tuil´ leukah´
un´ kah ce lah´ meuh ri
a´nhaw´ na´.
17 Aen´ a meuh neum-
neum hot´ seun´ ku´ I´saya´
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ lah´ eun yeuhki´
na´,
18 "Hkaen´ meuh Eun mhai´
Ui´ ku´ leuk Ui´ ri
uin´ na´ Eun.
Ui´ leumeus´ Eun. Eun
hit´ ri hpum´ Ui´
nyawk´.
Ui´ kaw cus´ Cit´ seunga´ ri
na´ lih hk'a´pang Eun.
Eun kaw pao´ lawng
ka hk'a´ leupaws se-
umeu´ Ui´ na´ ri peue
ceu gawm´euc´.
19 Eun hkuin´ kaw kleuc´
leumeul a´nhaw´,
a´ko´ hkuin´ kaw
ta´ul´ seng´ laws´.
A´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw
mhawng´ seng´
klawng Eun nang
gon´hk'a´.
20 Cu yam un´ nang ti
Eun hk'a´ leupaws se-
umeu´ na´ rot ti vang
pe na´ ko´,
maeeaw´ kaw hk'aws´
beuk´ na´ Eun hkuin´
kaw yeuh a deut,

* **12:7 12:7** Haw´se 6:6

saee ka kawk´ ngawl
ha´ a kaw hk'aws´ laic
na´ Eun hkuin´ kaw
juit´ a laic.
21 Peue ceu gawm´euc´
na´ peue kaw uin´
hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´
ri na´ ri muis Eun
na´."†

Yesu´ Eun maee´ Be´el´sebu´

22 Hawc´ awn´ na, peue va
peue ngai´ lec´, nga´, seuca´
a lec eun na´ eun ing´ ri
Yesu´ Eun ti peue. Eun
bai´ peue awn´ eun cuin.
Eun cang leukah´, cang nyu
hk'a´ ri.
23 Peue cum heun´ na´
ce am´ nyawk´. Ce lah´,
"Hkawn´ na´ Eun chak´
cang meuh Kon´ ai´ eun
Davit´ na´ eun aw´?"
24 Yam peue Hparisae´
na´ pun ce ri mhawng´ a
na´, ce lah´, "Peue aen´ cu
Eun ti´ca ka cawo´ seuca´
Be´el´sebu´ na´ Eun ra ri tec
seuca´ na´."
25 Yesu´ Eun yawng ku´
kuit ce na´, Eun lah´ a ri
ce, "Kuing´ ces ri puri meun
ku kuing´ na´ a kaw lu-
laic. Nyahk'ul´ ces ri puri ku
nya na´ a hkuin´ kaw cang
keutawn´.
26 Seuca´ na´ a lawn ra
puri hk'uih meun ko´, kaw
ce taic´jah hk'ai´ puri meun
yeut. Kuing´ ce na´ a ci´
kaw cang keutawn´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´?
27 Ui´ lawn puing
Be´el´sebu´ na´ Ui´ ra ri tec
seuca´ na´ ko´, peue pe´ na´
ce ci´ na´ puing a´nhaw´ ce
ra ri tec seuca´ na´? Kop
awn´ na, kaw ce meuh nang
taws´ a´mu ri pe´.
28 Daecti Ui´ lawn puing
Cit´ seunga´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ Ui´ ra ri tec seuca´
na´ ce ko´, kuing´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ rot a maee´ pe´
hawc´.
29 Peue lawn un´
nang mawt ri uin´ peue
kawl´reng keuting na´
eun nanggal´ hawc´ ko´,
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw cang
ing´ lec ri rim´ ri ti vahtu´
hk'il´ leumuil ka nya eun
na´ saec´ ti peue. Mawt ri
uin´ peue kawl´reng keuting
na´ eun nanggal´ hawc´,
peue na´ kawn´ cang lec
nya eun na´ rim´ ri ti vahtu´
hk'il´ leumuil eun na´ heul´.
30 Peue un´ ut´ hk'a´ Ui´
na´ meuh ce ransu ri Ui´,
Peue un´ hk'on´ro maee´
Ui´ na´ meuh ce peue pun ri
taic´jah puin´ ri tec.
31 Kop awn´ na Ui´ lah´
a ri pe´, map´ yeuh peue
na´ maee´ leukah´ un´
nawpsang lah´ peue na´
gawm´euc´ ka kaw a cang
ploe´ ri. Daecti map´ un´
nawpsang Cit´ seunga´ na´
un´ laee cang ploe´ a ri.
32 A´nhaw´ lawn lah´
kleuc´ ri Kon´ ai´ peue
na´ Eun ko´, Peucawo´
Eun kaw ploe´ map´ eun.
Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn lah´
ku´ un´ nawpsang ri Cit´
seunga´ chak´ na´ ko´, Eun
hkuin´ kaw laee ploe´ map´
eun na´ saec´ meuh cu

† **12:21 12:21** I´saya´ 42:1-4

maet´maen´, a´ko´ cu hk'a´
cat na´.

Kleum´ chak´ na´ pli´ chak´ ka

33 Kleum´ chak´ na´ pli´
a pli´ chak´, kleum´ un´
chak´ na´ pli´ a pli´ un´
chak´. Kopti meuh a pli´ ka
na´, e´ cang yawng kleum´
ka na´.
34 Kon´hk'i ka seueueng´
sa´hao´ na´ pe´, meuh pe´
peue rai. Kopti moeng na´
lah´ a ku´ nuk pucti lih
neum hpum´ na´, pe´ ci´
kaw cang lah´ ku´ chak´ na´
yeuh sa´nhaw´?
35 Peue chak´ na´ hue´ ce
ku´ chak´ na´ lih neum vang
uin´ ce hk'eung chak´ nang
tu´ ri na´. Peue rai na´ hue´
ce ku´ rai na´ lih neum vang
uin´ ce hk'eung rai nang tu´
ri na´.
36 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´,
hk'a´naee seunyi yam taws´
a´mu na´, peue na´ kaw
peue kah ri ti beus ka
leukah´ sa´hao´ tawn lah´
ce pucti lih na´ ku moeng
ka.
37 Kopti kaw pe´ pun hk'a´
ciyang na´, a´ko´ kaw pe´
pun hk'a´ lawtpon na´, ut´
a ri leukah´ lah´ pe´ na´
yeut.”

Het´ keuting eun Yo´na´

38 Yam awn´ na, peue
Hparisae´ maee´ peue
guil leukah´ ritroe na´ ce
ing´ hk'o´ a ri Yesu´ Eun,
“Seura´, sum´ nyu ye het´
keuting yeuh Mi.”
39 Eun top´ a, “Peue cu
aen´ meuh ce cat peue rai
maee´ ce meuh peue fuin
Peucawo´ Eun. Ce hk'o´ het´
keuting na´, daecti a lawn
un´ meuh yawo het´ keut-
ing eun Yo´na´ peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
eun ko´, het´ keuting seubu
na´ un´ tuil´ a ri ce saec´ ti
ceu.
40 Kopti seun´ Yo´na´ pun
eun ri ut´ nang keuteul ka
ka´ keuting na´ pun loe´
sum´ loe´ seunyi na´, saec´
meuh Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun
ku kaw pun ri ut´ nang
keute´ pun loe´ sum´ loe´
seunyi.
41 Seunyi yam taws´ a´mu
na´, peue veng Ni´nave na´
ce ku kuh´ maee´ peue cat
aen´ ce. Ce kaw taws´
a´mu ri ce. Kopti meuh
a leukah´ mun´ sangsawn´
eun Yo´na´ na´, peue veng
Ni´nave na´ ce taws´ hpum´
fuin map´ ri. Maet´maen´,
nang keuting hk'ai´ Yo´na´
eun na´ ut´ Eun maen´
hawc´.
42 Seunyi yam taws´ a´mu
na´, nang´haw´hkam´ ku-
ing´ hk'a´col na´ ka kaw
kuh´ maee´ peue cat aen´
ce. Ka kaw taws´ a´mu
ri ce. Kopti punta kaw
ka leuceng leukah´ cu´yi
eun Saw´lamon na´, ka ing´
neum vang lok na´ sut´ ka
na´. Maet´maen´, nang
keuting hk'ai´ Saw´lamon
eun na´ ut´ Eun maen´
hawc´.
43 Yam seuca´ rai na´ puc
a ri lih hk'ai´ peue na´ eun, a
eo´ sok vang kaw ri keului´
nang vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´

na´. Yam sok un´ nyu ka
vang kaw ri keului´ na´,
44 a lah´, ‘Kaw ui´ tang
ing´ ti nya vang puc ui´ ri
lih heul´ na´.’ Yam ing´ rot
a ri vang ut´ hk'im´ ri na´,
a pun ri nyu nya awn´ un´
kue´ a nang ut´, a pis´ hk'iu´
ri seunga´ na´.
45 Kop awn´ na, a heul´
klawng seuca´ seubu rai
hk'ai´ ti a´res tu´ na´ ce
ing´ lec ri ut´ mawn´. Vang
tisut´ ka na´, peue awn´ eun
lulaic lheu´ hk'im´. Peue rai
cu maet´maen´ na´ kaw ce
yeuhko´ yeut.”

Ma Eun Yesu´ ka maee´ awng´ me Eun na´ ce

46 Yam Yesu´ buih sang-
sawn´ Eun peue cum heun´
na´ ce na´, ma Eun ka maee´
awng´ me Eun na´ ce cawng
ko´ Eun hk'a´nok na´. Ce
sum´ leukah´ maee´ Heun.
47 Ngon´ peue lah´ a ri
Yesu´ Eun, “Ma Mi ka maee´
awng´ me Mi na´ cawng ko´
ce Mi hk'a´nok. Ce sum´
leukah´ maee´ Mi.”
48 Yesu´ Eun top´ a ri
ce, “Ma Ui´ maee´ awng´
me Ui´ na´ ce ci´ meuh
a´nhaw´?”
49 Eun seuji tapae´ ri na´
ce. Eun lah´, “Hkaen´ meuh
ce ma Ui´ maee´ awng´ me
Ui´.
50 Kopti a´nhaw´ lawn
yeuh alo Eun Kuiing´ Ui´
Cawo´ ut´ nang kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ Eun ko´, meuh
eun ma Ui´ maee´ awng´ me
awng´ beun´ Ui´ yeut.”

13

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng nang puin´ ku´ seumal

1 Seunyi awn´ na Yesu´
Eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´ nya
awn´ na. Eun heul´ mok´
keunam ka glu na´.
2 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce
ing´ cu ri rop Eun. Eun ing´
lec ri mok´ hk'a´naee ka reu
na´. Peue cum heun´ na´ ce
ut´ keunam ka glu na´.
3 Eun sangsawn´ ce heun´
ceu ri leukah´ leupong´ na´.
Eun lah´, “Peue sang´ mal´
ti peue na´ heul´ puin´ eun
ku´ seumal ri.
4 Yam puin´ eun ku´ se-
umal na´, ngon´ a hk'uic´
nang gon´hk'a´. Sim´ na´ a
ku seut´ ri hk'a a euc´.
5 Ngon´ a hk'uic´ nang tak
seumu vang keute´ na´ ril´
ka. Kopti keute´ na´ un´
leupeul ka, a yao kaws.
6 Daecti kopti un´ kue´ a
res na´, yam kuc´ na´ tat´ ka
a na´, a fit´ hk'oh´ heul´.
7 Ngon´ a hk'uic´ nang tak
kat´. Bang´ kat´ na´ a kaws,
a ghuim´ a.
8 Daecti ngon´ a hk'uic´
vang keute´ ngeuo. A
pli´ tipak´ pun, leskul´ pun
a´ko´ leuoe´kul´ pun.
9 Peue kue´ yhuk´ na´ leu-
ceng a meulamlam ri reu´.”
10 Hawc´ ko´, tapae´ Eun
na´ ce ing´ lah´ a ri Heun,
“A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´
Mi vaee´ lah´ leukah´ le-
upong´ ri peue aen´ ce?”
11 Eun top´ a ri ce, “Lawng
ka kuing´ Eun Peucawo´
ku´ mo´ ri geup´ na´ kaw

pe´ kue´ ahkvang yawng a.
Daecti peue seubu na´ ce
hkuin´ kue´ ahkvang yawng
a.
12 Ku´ kue´ na´ ce ko´,
kaw tang tuil´ ce baee. Ce
na´ kue´ lheu´ buba ri.
Daecti ku´ un´ kue´ na´
ce ko´, kaw tang hue´ ku´
kawn´ kue´ ce na´ lih hk'ai´
ce.
13 Kop awn´ na, Ui´ lah´
leukah´ leupong´ na´ ri ce.

‘Ce saec´ kue´ ngai´, ce
hkuin´ nyu.
Ce saec´ leuceng, ce
hkuin´ mhawng´
maee´ hkuin´ ceng´
ri ka.’

14 Leukah´ lah´ eun I´saya´
peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ htonnuk a
hk'a´naee ce. Eun lah´,

‘Pe´ saec´ na´ pun ri
mhawng´ gawm
mhawng´ a, daecti
pe´ hkuin´ kaw duing
ceng´ ri ka.
Pe´ saec´ na´ pun ri nyu
gawm nyu a, daecti
pe´ hkuin´ kaw duing
yawng a.

15 Kopti hpum´ ce peue ceu
aen´ cen´ ka.
Yhuk´ ce na´ a un´ leu-
ceng.
Ngai´ ce na´ a ku yep ri.

A lawn un´ yeuh keutit´ ko´,
ce kaw pun ri nyu ri
ngai´ ri na´,
mhawng´ ri yhuk´ ri
na´,
yawng ri hpum´ ri na´,
hpawt´ ce ri ing´ na´.
Hawc´ ko´, Ui´ kaw bai´ ce
cuin.’*

16 Daecti mun´ keuting ri
ngai´ pe´ na´, kopti pun pe´
ri nyu ri ngai´ ri na´. Mun´
keuting ri yhuk´ pe´ na´,
kopti pun pe´ ri mhawng´ ri
yhuk´ ri na´.
17 Kopti kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri
pe´ neumneum, ‘Peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
ce maee´ peue leupaws se-
umeu´ na´ ce heun´ peue ce
saec´ sum´ nyu seun´ ku´
pun pe´ ri nyu na´, daecti
ce hkuin´ pun ri nyu a. Ce
saec´ sum´ mhawng´ seun´
ku´ pun pe´ ri mhawng´
na´, daecti ce hkuin´ pun ri
mhawng´ a.’

*Vangdoh´ ka leukah´ le-
upong´ lawng nang puin´
ku´ seumal*

18 Leuceng ri mhawng´
vangdoh´ ka leukah´ le-
upong´ lawng nang puin´
ku´ seumal na´ reu´.
19 Ku´ seumal hk'uic´ nang
gon´hk'a´ na´ a meuh peue
pun ri mhawng´ lawng ka
kuing´ pang mao´ daecti
ce un´ leuceng pun a na´,
seuca´ rai na´ ing´ ti a ku´
seumal puin´ ri hk'a´naee
hpum´ ce na´ heul´.
20 Ku´ seumal hk'uic´ nang
tak seumu na´ a meuh peue
pun ri mhawng´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´, ce keu-
lawn´ ren´kawn rap ri ti a.
21 Daecti kopti res ka na´
un´ lec ka rui´ na´, leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´ a ut´
maee´ ce ti cu hkao´. Yam

* **13:15 13:15** I´saya´ 6:9, 10

hk'eup´ ce ku´ kuit nyhap´,
a´ko´ ku´ keunhap´ nokneh
kopti meuh a leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´, ce ku keu-
lawn´ tecla a.
22 Ku´ seumal hk'uic´ nang
tak kat´ na´ a meuh peue
pun ri mhawng´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´, daecti
ku´ kuit nyhap´ hk'a´naee
yam a´yu im´ na´ maee´
hk'a´ se´dai´ vahtu´ hk'il´
leumuil na´ ing´ ghuim´
a leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
na´. A yeuh leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ un´ cang kue´
pli´.
23 Ku´ seumal hk'uic´ nang
vang keute´ ngeuo na´ a
meuh peue pun ri mhawng´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
na´, hawc´ ko´ ce leuceng
pun a. A pli´ lheu´ ku´ puin´
ri na´ tipak´ pun, leskul´
pun a´ko´ leuoe´kul´ pun.”

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng puin´ vang´ ri vang puin´ ngho´

24 Yesu´ Eun tang sang-
sawn´ ce ri leukah´ le-
upong´ seubu na´ baee. Eun
lah´, “Kuing´ pang mao´ na´
seun´ a peue ti peue puin´
eun ku´ seumal chak´ nang
mal´ ri na´.
25 Yam peue na´ pun peue
ri it´ na´, ransu eun na´
eun ra ri ing´ puin´ seumal
vang´ ri vang puin´ eun se-
umal ngho´ na´. Hawc´ ko´,
eun pucti heul´.
26 Yam ngho´ na´ kaws ka
a puc seukuk pli´ ri na´,
vang´ na´ a ku kaws pucti
yeut.
27 Mhai´ na´ ce ing´ lah´
a ri cawo´ mal´ na´ eun,
‘Cawo´, puin´ mi ku´ seu-
mal chak´ nang mal´ ri na´,
un´ meuh ka aw? Vang´
awn´ ce ci´ ing´ neum
tawngnhaw´?’
28 Cawo´ mal´ na´ eun
top´ a, ‘Meuh a ku´ yeuh ce
ransu ui´ na´.’
Mhai´ na´ ce mhaing´
eun, ‘Ye lawn heul´ ruic ri
tec a, tup na´ a chak´ aw?’
29 Cawo´ na´ eun top´ a,
‘Pawlaee yeuh a, kopti yam
ruic pe´ vang´ na´, na´ pe´
cang caw ri ruic ngho´ na´
yeut.
30 Tae´ a lak´ keuting
tiduih´ gawm´ lal´ ceu rot
ri yam vuic ngho´ na´ reu´.
A lawn rot yam vuic ngho´
na´, kaw ui´ kah peue vuic
ngho´ na´ ce vuic ri mawt
vang´ na´ meuh mawt ri
nanggal´. Hawc´ ko´, ui´
na´ kah ce ti ri heul´ dum
ri tec a nang ngawl. Hawc´
awn´ na, ui´ kaw vuic ri
ti ngho´ na´ ing´ seue´ a
hk'a´naee htuim´ ri na´.’ ”

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng seumal hpapu

31 Yesu´ Eun tang sang-
sawn´ ce ri leukah´ le-
upong´ seubu na´ baee. Eun
lah´, “Kuing´ pang mao´ na´
seun´ a seumal ka hpapu ti
peue ri jheum´ nang val ri
na´.
32 Seumal ka na´ a saec´
aet´ hk'ai´ seumal ku´ seubu
na´ ce ko´, daecti yam kaws
ka na´, a meuh kleum´ keut-
ing hk'ai´ kleum´ ku´ seubu
nang val na´. Kak´ ka na´

ce a keuting, sim´ peul´ eo´
nang vawo na´ a ing´ pleng´
ri is´ han´ hk'a´pang kak´
ka na´ ce."

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng paeng hkawomun´

33 Yesu´ Eun tang sang-
sawn´ ce ri leukah´ le-
upong´ seubu na´ baee. Eun
lah´, "Kuing´ pang mao´ na´
seun´ a paeng ku´ beun´ na´
seue´ eun nang moc´ hka-
womun´ loe´ teng´ na´, a
yeuh hkawomun´ na´ keulai
gawm´euc´ ri."
34 Lawng aen´ ce
gawm´euc´, Yesu´ Eun lah´
yawo leukah´ leupong´ na´
ri ce palkoe. Pon hk'ai´
leukah´ leupong´ na´ Eun
hkuin´ lah´ ku´ seubu na´
ri ce.
35 Aen´ meuh a neum-
neum htonnuk hot´ seun´
ku´ peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ lah´ eun ri
uin´ a na´. A lah´,
"Kaw Ui´ lah´ leukah´ le-
upong´ na´.
Ku´ mo´ ri tang´ neum
yam hpanpleng´
bhen´ keute´ na´ Ui´
kaw tuh´ a pucti lih."†

Vangdoh´ ka leukah´ leupong´ lawng puin´ vang´ ri vang puin´ ngho´

36 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´
Eun gah´ hk'ai´ peue cum
heun´ na´ ce. Eun ing´
lec hk'a´naee nya na´.
Tapae´ Eun na´ ce ing´
mhaing´ Eun, "Hk'o´ Mi
lah´ ye mhawng´ vangdoh´
ka leukah´ leupong´ lawng
puin´ vang´ ri vang puin´
ngho´ na´."
37 Eun top´ a, "Peue puin´
ku´ seumal chak´ na´ meuh
a Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun.
38 Mal´ na´ a meuh bhen´
keute´ na´. Ku´ seumal
chak´ na´ a meuh peue ka
kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
ce. Seumal vang´ na´ a
meuh peue eun seuca´ rai
na´ ce.
39 Ransu ku´ puin´ vang´
na´ a meuh seuca´ rai na´
eun. Yam vuic ngho´ na´
a meuh yam tisut´ na´.
Peue vuic ngho´ na´ a meuh
in´hpom na´ ce.
40 Vang´ na´ a lawn pun
ri ruic ri dum ri nang ngawl
na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ ko´, cu
yam tisut´ na´ a ku kaw
yeuhko´ yeut.
41 Kon´ ai´ peue Eun kaw
cus´ in´hpom ri na´ ce eo´
ri ti peue ku´ yeuh peue
yeuh map´ a pucti lih na´
ce maee´ peue yeuh ku´ rai
na´ ce pucti lih gawm´euc´
hk'ai´ kuing´ Eun Peucawo´
na´.
42 Hawc´ ko´, nyon ri
seue´ ce nang dom´ ngawl
vang ta´ul´ ri yam cet rang´
ri na´.
43 Yam awn´ na, peue
leupaws seumeu´ na´ ce
kaw ceng´ seun´ seunyi
hk'a´naee kuing´ Eun
Kuiing´ ce na´. Peue
kue´ yhuk´ na´ leuceng a
meulamlam ri reu´.

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng hk'eung hk'il´ leumuil mo´ ri

† **13:35 13:35** Suk´seun´ 78:2

maee´ lawng seng´ seukleu´ ngos heun´

44 Kuing´ pang mao´ na´ seun´ a hk'eung hk'il´ leumuil mo´ ri nang na na´. Yam peue na´ nyu eun a na´, eun tang suip ri mo´ a. Eun ren´kawn ing´ paing´ ku´ kue´ ri na´ gawm´euc´ ka. Hawc´ ko´, eun ing´ leuvaee ri ti na awn´ a.

45 Kuing´ pang mao´ na´ seun´ a peue yeuh ka sok seng´ seukleu´ ngos heun´ na´ eun.

46 Yam sok nyu eun seng´ seukleu´ ngos heun´ ti gleun´ na´, eun ing´ paing´ ku´ kue´ ri na´ gawm´euc´ ka. Hawc´ ko´, eun ing´ leuvaee ri ti seng´ seukleu´ awn´ a.

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng reup

47 Kuing´ pang mao´ na´ seun´ a reup ku´ ploe´ ri nang mha´seumut´ pun ka´ ku ceu na´.

48 Yam ka´ na´ nuk a reup na´, peue sok ka´ na´ ce ol´ reup na´ ing´ keunam ka tak sai na´. Hawc´ ko´, ce leuk ri ti yawo pal ka´ chak´ na´ seue´ a nang teng´ ri na´. Ka´ un´ chak´ na´ ce seut´ ri tec a.

49 Cu yam tisut´ na´ a ku kaw yeuhko´ yeut. In´hpom na´ ce kaw lih leuk ri tec peue rai na´ ce heul´ hk'ai´ peue leupaws seumeu´ na´ ce.

50 Hawc´ ko´, nyon ri seue´ peue rai na´ ce nang dom´ ngawl vang ta´ul´ ri yam cet rang´ ri na´."

51 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ce, "Leuceng pun pe´ lawng aen´ ce hawc´ aw?"

Ce top´ a, "Leuceng pun ye a hawc´."

52 Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Kop awn´ na, peue guil leukah´ ritroe ku´ pun ri rin lawng kuing´ pang mao´ ku peue na´ seun´ ce cawo´ nya hue´ hk'eung hk'il´ leumuil hk'u´ maee´ hk'eung hk'il´ leumuil hk'im´ ri na´ pucti lih hk'ai´ vang uin´ ce hk'eung ri na´."

Peue veng Nasaraet´ na´ un´ rap ce ri ti Yesu´ Eun

53 Yam Yesu´ hawc´ Eun sangsawn´ ri leukah´ leupong´ aen´ ce na´, Eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´ mawn´ na´.

54 Yam ing´ rot Eun nang yung´ ri na´, Eun sangsawn´ peue nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ ce na´. Peue na´ ce am´ nyawk´. Ce lah´ a ri puri, "Peue awn´ Eun ci´ pun peuyha´ cu´yi maee´ ti´ca yeuh ku´ hk'o´am´ aen´ ce neum tawngnhaw´?

55 Meuh Eun kon´ eun laksa´ma´ na´ eun, un´ meuh ka aw? Ma Eun ka muis Mari´, awng´ me Eun na´ ce muis Yakop´, Yo´saep, Yu´das´ maee´ Si´mon, un´ meuh ka aw?

56 Awng´ beun´ Eun na´ ut´ ce maee´ e´ gawm´euc´, un´ meuh ka aw? Eun ci´ pun ceu nang aen´ ce neum tawngnhaw´?"

57 Ce nyu Eun pereng ri.

Daecti, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Peue suip leukah´

Eun Peucawo´ na´ pun
Eun munhpung´ ri na´ ri
peue, daecti Eun hkuin´ pun
hk'a´naee vang ut´ ri na´
maee´ hk'a´naee nyahk'ul´
ri na´."
58 Kopti un´ kue´ ce hk'a´
yum´ na´, Eun hkuin´ laee
yeuh ku´ hk'o´am´ na´
heun´ mawn´.

14

Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ yeum eun

1 Yam awn´ na, Herot´
cawo´ u´peung kuing´ na´
pun eun ri mhawng´ lawng
Eun Yesu´ na´.
2 Eun lah´ a ri mhai´ ri
na´ ce, "Hkawn´ meuh Eun
Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´
cum´ na´ yeum eun eun
tang kuh´ im´. Kop awn´ na,
a yeuh Eun kue´ ti´ca cang
yeuh ku´ hk'o´am´ na´ ce."
3 Kopti meuh a Herodi´
beun´ eun Hpi´lip´ ku´
meuh awng´ me eun cawo´
Herot´ na´, cawo´ Herot´
eun mheut´ ri seue´ Yo´han
eun nang htawng´.
4 Kopti Yo´han tawn lah´
eun a ri cawo´ Herot´ eun,
"Kopti ti mi beun´ eun
awng´ ri na´ ka meuh beun´
ri na´, mi yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri
leukah´ ritroe na´."
5 Cawo´ Herot´ eun saec´
na´ sum´ toh Yo´han eun
ko´, daecti eun lhat´ ri peue
kuing´ na´ ce kopti peue ku-
ing´ na´ sawn´ peue Yo´han
eun meuh peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´.
6 Hk'a´naee pawe seunyi
keut´ eun cawo´ Herot´ na´,
kon´ beun´ ka Herodi´ na´
eun cha ri nanggal´ ce peue
chec´ na´, a htuk´ hpum´
eun cawo´ Herot´ nyawk´.
7 Cawo´ Herot´ eun yeuh
kati ri kaw tuil´ ku´ kon´
beun´ na´ hk'o´ eun na´ ku
ceu ka ri heun.
8 Kon´ beun´ awn´ eun
hk'o´ a hot´ ku´ ma eun
lah´ ka ri heun na´. Eun
lah´, "Sum´ is´ ui´ cing´ eun
Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´
cum´ na´ seue´ a nang
paen´ hpan na´ tuil´ a ri ui´
maen´ reu´."
9 Hkun´haw´hkam´
Herot´ eun kuit nyhap´
nyawk´. Daecti kopti hkam´
eun a hawc´ na´ maee´
kopti keue´ eun ri buh ce
peue chec´ na´, eun tuil´
leukah´ hot´ seun´ ku´ hk'o´
eun kon´ beun´ na´.
10 Kop awn´ na, Yo´han
eun pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
reng´ ngok ri na´ nang
htawng´ na´.
11 Ce seue´ cing´ eun
Yo´han na´ nang paen´
hpan na´ ing´ tuil´ a ri kon´
beun´ na´ eun. Kon´ beun´
na´ eun ti ri tuil´ a ri ma ri
na´ ka.
12 Tapae´ eun Yo´han na´
ce ing´ ti tu´ eun na´. Ce
heul´ puing´ a. Hawc´ ko´,
ce heul´ lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun.

Yesu´ tuil´ Eun peue hpawn´heng´ na´ ce som´

13 Yam Yesu´ mhawng´
Eun lawng awn´ a na´, Eun
pawk reu na´ pucti heul´
hk'ai´ mawn´ na´. Heun
ri maee´ tapae´ Eun na´ ce
va puri heul´ koe ri vang
yen´yong na´. Yam peue

cum heun´ na´ pun ce ri
mhawng´ lawng ka na´, ce
pucti neum veng na´ ce, ce
long hk'a´ hot´ Eun heul´.
14 Yam Yesu´ lih Eun hk'ai´
reu na´, Eun nyu peue cum
heun´ na´ ce. Eun tukyak ri
ce nyawk´. Eun bai´ peuy-
hat ce na´ cuin.
15 Yam rot a hk'a´pul na´,
tapae´ Eun na´ ce ing´ lah´
a ri Heun, “Maen´ na´ seun-
gai ka, a kaw hk'aws´ fec´
hawc´. Kah peue aen´ ce
heul´ eo´ ri leuvaee ku´ hk'a
nang yung´ caonao´ na´ ce
meun reu´.”
16 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Hpaw
ce ca´ kaw lo´ ri heul´. Pe´
ri tuil´ ce som´ reu´.”
17 Tapae´ na´ ce lah´,
“Maen´ na´ gup kue´ ye
hkawomun´ hpawn´ meul´
maee´ ka´ lal´ tu´.”
18 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Ti a
ing´ ri Ui´ maen´ reu´.”
19 Hawc´ ko´, Eun kah
peue cum heun´ na´ ce
mok´ pang rip na´. Eun rap
ri ti hkawomun´ hpawn´
meul´ maee´ ka´ lal´ tu´
awn´ na. Eun mung´ mao´
na´. Eun mun´ keuting
ri Peucawo´ Eun. Hawc´
ko´, Eun ves hkawomun´
na´ Eun tuil´ a ri tapae´ na´
ce. Tapae´ na´ ce gvah ri
tuil´ a ri peue cum heun´
na´ ce.
20 Na´ peue pun ri hk'a
ri sak´ gawm´euc´ ri ko´,
tapae´ na´ ce seut´ ku´ hk'a
lheu´ na´ a pun kul´leual´
teng´ nuk.
21 Peue hk'a ku´ hk'a na´
ce, me na´ ce palkoe beun´
maee´ kon´ nyom na´ ce
un´ sawn´ ce ko´, ce kue´
hpawn´heng´ peue.

Yesu´ long Eun pang hak´ leuum´

22 Yam Yesu´ buih am´la
Eun peue cum heun´ na´
ce na´, Eun kah tapae´ ri
na´ ce lec reu na´ bai heul´
hk'a´teh´ ka glu na´.
23 Yam Yesu´ hawc´ am´la
Eun peue cum heun´ na´ ce
na´, Eun huk´ hk'o´ mun´
pang gong na´ koe. Yam
duim´ ka na´, Eun ut´ koe ri
ka.
24 Daecti reu na´ a pon tak
sai na´ heul´ seungai hawc´.
Kopti guil´ na´ htuip a reu ce
na´, ba leuum´ na´ a htuip
reng reu ce na´.
25 Yam kaw a hk'aws´
ceng´ na´, Yesu´ Eun long
pang hak´ leuum´ na´ heul´
ri ce.
26 Yam tapae´ nyu ce long
Eun pang hak´ leuum´ na´,
ce tok´seupa lhat´ nyawk´.
Ce aec´rak laws´, “Oh´,
hpet´.”
27 Daecti Yesu´ Eun
keulawn´ leukah´ maee´
ce, “Yeuh hpum´ pe´ na´
hat´han´ reu´. Meuh ka Ui´
ri, pawlaee lhat´.”
28 Petru´ eun lah´ a ri
Heun, “Cawo´, a lawn meuh
Mi ri neum ko´, kah ui´
heul´ pang hak´ leuum´ na´
ri Mi.”
29 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Heul´
ri´ sae.”
Kop awn´ na, Petru´ eun
pucti hk'ai´ reu na´ eun long
pang hak´ leuum´ na´ heul´
ri Yesu´ Eun.
30 Daecti yam nyu eun
guil´ na´ reng nyawk´ ka

na´, eun lhat´ nyawk´. Yam
buih kaw eun cum´ na´,
eun klawng ri lah´, “Cawo´,
teum´kawm ui´.”
31 Yesu´ Eun keulawn´
nyat´ ti´ ri jhawp´ eun. Eun
lah´, “Peue kue´ hk'a´ yum´
leng na´ mi, a ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´ mi vaee´
kangkae.”
32 Hawc´ Yesu´ Eun maee´
Petru´ lec ka reu na´, guil´
na´ a ku yut´ ri.
33 Peue ut´ nang reu na´
ce ing´ seukluin ri faee´
Yesu´ Eun. Ce lah´, “Meuh
Mi taeng Kon´ ai´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ neum.”

*Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue peuy-
hat cuin nang veng Gene-
saret´*

34 Yam tang ce glu na´
heul´ hk'a´teh´ na´, ce tah´
reu na´ keunam ka veng
Genesaret´ na´.
35 Yam peue ut´ mawn´
na´ pawn ce meuh a Yesu´
Eun na´, ce ploe´ lawng aen´
a heul´ hk'awp´ kuing´ ri
na´. Peue va peue peuyhat
na´ ce ing´ ri Heun.
36 Ce hk'o´ Eun na´ tuil´
peue peuyhat na´ ce paic´
yawo duing´ hk'o ri na´.
Peue pun ri paic´ a na´ ce
cuin gawm´euc´ ri.

15

Ku´ un´ seunga´

1 Peue Hparisae´ maee´
peue guil leukah´ ritroe lih
neum veng Yeru´salaem na´
ing´ mhaing´ ce Yesu´ Eun,
2 “Tapae´ Mi na´ ce ci´
yeuh keunhaw´, ce vaee´
un´ hot´ ri yeuh ritroe ku´
nang kawt tang´ ce ri uin´
na´? Ce hkuin´ hkuc´ ti´ ri
nanggal´ ce hk'a ku´ hk'a.”
3 Yesu´ Eun top´ a ri ce,
“Kopti meuh a ritroe aen´
a, a ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´
pe´ vaee´ yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´?
4 Kopti Peucawo´ lah´
Eun, ‘Hkopyawm´ yumyam´
ri makuiing´ mi ka reu´.’*
Eun ku lah´, ‘A´nhaw´ lawn
jha´ makuiing´ ri ka ko´,
kuing´ eun ri pun ri yeum.’†
5 Daecti pe´ lah´,
‘A´nhaw´ lawn lah´ a ri
makuiing´ ri ka, “Hk'eung
kue´ ri ui´ ku´ kaw kue´
mun´ pun pa´ na´ a meuh
ku´ ap tan ri Peucawo´ Eun
hawc´.” ’
6 Kop awn´ na, peue
awn´ eun un´ tuil´ munh-
pung´ ri makuiing´ ri ka.
Kop awn´ na, pe´ yeuh
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
hk'o´hk'awng´ ri jhawp´ pe´
ri ti ritroe pe´ na´.
7 Peue cang chi´lai na´
pe´, ku´ I´saya´ tamnai eun
lawng peue leukah´ seunga´
hpum´ vok´ seun´ pe´ ri na´
a cawp´ nyawk´. A tem´ ri
lah´,
8 ‘Peue aen´ suk´seun´ ce
Ui´ ri moeng ri na´
palkoe,
daecti hpum´ ce na´ a
seungai Ui´ nyawk´.
9 Faee´ ce Ui´ na´ a meuh
ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´,

* **15:4 15:4** Pucti heul´ 20:12; Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 5:16 † **15:4 15:4** Pucti heul´ 21:17; Faee´ 20:9

ku´ sangsawn´ ce na´ a
meuh yawo ritroe ku´
peue sangsawn´ peue
puri na´.‘‡ ”

10 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun
klawng peue cum heun´ na´
ce ing´ ri ti. Eun lah´, “Leu-
ceng ri yawng ku´ lah´ Ui´
na´ reu´,
11 ‘Ku´ ing´ lec hk'a´naee
moeng peue na´ a hkuin´
yeuh peue un´ seunga´,
daecti meuh a ku´ pucti lih
hk'ai´ moeng peue na´ yeuh
a peue un´ seunga´.’ ”
12 Hawc´ ko´, tapae´ na´
ce mhaing´ Eun, “Yam peue
Hparisae´ na´ mhawng´ ce
leukah´ awn´ a na´, ce
seungeueng´ nyawk´ na´,
yawng Mi a yeut aw?”
13 Eun top´ a, “Kleum´
ku´ Kuiing´ Ui´ Cawo´ ut´
kuing´ pang mao´ na´ un´
jheum´ Eun na´, a kaw pun
ri ruic ri tec ri gawm´ res ri
na´ ku kleum´.
14 Tae´ ce reu´. Meuh ce
peue teuk´ va peue ngai´
lec´. Peue ngai´ lec´ na´
ka lawn teuk´ va puri long
hk'a´ ko´, kaw ka heul´
hk'uic´ nang hk'ok gawm´
lal´ peue ri.”
15 Petru´ eun lah´, “Hk'o´
Mi lah´ ye mhawng´ vang-
doh´ ka leukah´ leupong´
aen´ na.”
16 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ce,
“Un´ nang leuceng pun pe´
a aw?
17 Ku´ lec nang moeng
peue na´ lih a nang keuteul
na´. Hawc´ ko´, a pucti
heul´ hk'ai´ tu´ peue na´,
un´ nyu pe´ a aw?
18 Daecti ku´ lih neum
moeng na´ lih a neum
hk'a´naee hpum´ na´. Ceu
nang aen´ ce a yeuh peue
un´ seunga´.
19 Kamkuit rai, toh peue,
len´cu, hkuit´nawng´tang´,
ra hk'eung, hkam´ sa´hki´
un´ kue´ un´ meuh na´
maee´ peusah´ nyoe peue
aen´ ce a lih neum hpum´
na´.
20 Aen´ ce a yeuh peue na´
peue un´ seunga´. Daecti
un´ hkuc´ ti´ ri hk'a ku´ hk'a
na´ a hkuin´ yeuh peue un´
seunga´.”

*Hk'a´ yum´ ka beun´ ku-
ing´ Hkanan*

21 Yesu´ Eun pucti heul´
hk'ai´ mawn´ na´, Eun
heul´ lec eung ka veng
Tai´ra´ maee´ veng Si´don
na´.
22 Beun´ peue Hkanan ti
peue ut´ mawn´ na´ ka ing´
klawng ri hk'o´hk'ang a ri
Yesu´ Eun, “Cawo´, Kon´ ai´
eun Davit´, hk'o´ Mi tukyak
ri ui´. Kon´ beun´ ui´
na´ pun eun ri hkam´ hk'a´
tukhka nyawk´ na´ kopti
seuca´ rai na´ lec ka eun.”
23 Yesu´ Eun hkuin´ top´
leukah´ ka na´ saec´ ti mo-
eng. Tapae´ Eun na´ ce ing´
lah´ a ri Heun, “Ra ri tec
beun´ awn´ ka ing´ reu´,
kopti hot´ ka ri suksak e´.”
24 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Peu-
cawo´ cus´ Eun Ui´ lih
pun kon´yung´ rai´ ce peue
I´sarela´ na´ palkoe.”

‡ **15:9 15:9** I´saya´ 29:13

25 Beun´ awn´ ka ing´
seukluin ri lah´ a nanggal´
Eun na´, “Cawo´, hk'o´ Mi
teum´kawm ui´.”
26 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Nyon
ku´ hk'a ce kon´ nyom na´ ri
so´ na´ hpaw a ca´ cawp´.”
27 Beun´ na´ ka lah´,
“Cawo´, ku´ lah´ Mi na´
cawp´ ka yeut. Daecti
so´ na´ pun a ri hk'a ku´
hk'a peuc´ hk'uic´ hk'a´ruim
hpuin´ eun cawo´ ri na´.”
28 Yesu´ Eun top´ a,
“Beun´, hk'a´ yum´ pa´ na´
keuting nyawk´ ka, kah a
meuh seun´ ku´ hk'o´ pa´
na´ reu´.” Yam awn´ na,
kon´ beun´ ka beun´ awn´
eun keulawn´ cuin.

*Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue peuy-
hat heun´ peue cuin*

29 Yesu´ Eun pucti heul´
hk'ai´ mawn´ na´, Eun hot´
keunam ka glu Galilae´ na´.
Hawc´ ko´, Eun huk´ pang
gong na´. Eun mok´ ri ka.
30 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce
ing´ ri Heun. Ce va peue
ti´ cung lu, peue ngai´ lec´,
peue nga´ maee´ peue peuy-
hat heun´ peue na´ ce ing´
uin´ ce maee´ cung Eun na´.
Eun ku bai´ ce cuin.
31 Yam peue cum heun´
na´ pun ce ri nyu peue nga´
na´ tang cang leukah´ ce,
peue ti´ cung lu na´ tang
cang long ce hk'a´, peue
ngai´ lec´ na´ tang cang
nyu ce hk'a´ ri na´, ce am´
nyawk´. Ce suk´seun´ Peu-
cawo´ ce peue I´sarela´ na´
Eun.

*Yesu´ tuil´ Eun peue
hpawn´heng´ ce hk'asom´*

32 Yesu´ Eun klawng
tapae´ ri na´ ce ing´ ri ti.
Eun lah´, “Tukyak Ui´ ri
peue aen´ ce, ut´ ce maee´
Ui´ pun a loe´ seunyi hawc´.
Ce hkuin´ kue´ ku´ hk'a.
Ui´ hkuin´ sum´ kah ce ing´
yam kawn´ buih sum´ som´
ce na´. Na´ ce cang kluit´
hot´ lang´hk'a´ ri.”
33 Tapae´ Eun na´ ce lah´,
“Vang seungai htan´ awn´
na, e´ ci´ kaw pe sok ri tuil´
peue peunaw´ peunheun´
na´ ce hk'a hkawomun´
hk'o´ ce hk'a tawngnhaw´?”
34 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ce,
“Pe´ ci´ kue´ hkawomun´
a´neng meul´?”
Ce top´ a, “Kue´ e´ hka-
womun´ a´res meul´ maee´
ka´ aet´ peunaeng´.”
35 Eun kah peue cum
heun´ na´ ce mok´ pang
keute´ na´,
36 Hawc´ ko´, Eun rap ri
ti hkawomun´ a´res meul´
na´ maee´ ka´ na´. Yam
hawc´ mun´ keuting Eun ri
Peucawo´ Eun na´, Eun ves
ri tuil´ a ri tapae´ ri na´ ce.
Ce ku gvah ri tuil´ a ri peue
cum heun´ na´ ce.
37 Peue pun ri hk'a ri sak´
ku peue. Hawc´ ko´, tapae´
na´ ce eo´ ri seut´ ku´ hk'a
lheu´ na´ a pun a´res teng´
nuk.
38 Peue hk'a ku´ hk'a
na´ ce kue´ hpawn´heng´
peue. A hkuin´ sawn´ beun´
maee´ kon´ nyom na´ ce.
39 Hawc´ Yesu´ kah Eun
peue cum heun´ na´ ce keu-
tah ing´ na´, Eun pawk reu

na´ heul´ nang eung ka veng
Magadan na´.

16

Peue Hparisae´ na´ hk'o´ ce ri nawk het´ keuting

1 Peue Hparisae´ na´
maee´ peue Sadu´kae´ na´
ce ing´ long ri nawk Yesu´
Eun. Ce hk'o´ Eun yeuh ri
nawk het´ keuting lih neum
kuing´ pang mao´ na´.
2 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Yam
rot a hk'a´pul na´, pe´ lah´,
'Kopti mao´ na´ seurak´
ka, mao´ na´ a kaw hk-
lel´hklawc´.'
3 Yam rot a hk'a´ngup na´,
pe´ lah´, 'Kopti mao´ na´
seurak´ duim´lawng ka, se-
unyaen´ kaw a guil´.' Pe´
keue´ ri mao´ na´ pe´ cang
tamnai ku´ kaw a meuh
na´. Daecti het´ keuting ka
sa´hkat´ meuyam na´ pe´
hkuin´ cang ti vangdoh´ ka
na´ lih.
4 Peue cu aen´ meuh ce
cat peue rai maee´ ce meuh
peue fuin Peucawo´ Eun.
Ce hot´ ri sok het´ keut-
ing na´, daecti a lawn un´
meuh yawo het´ keuting eun
Yo´na´ na´ ko´, het´ keuting
seubu na´ un´ tuil´ a ri ce
saec´ ti ceu." Hawc´ ko´,
Yesu´ Eun gah´ heul´ hk'ai´
ce.

Paeng ce peue Hparisae´ maee´ peue Sadu´kae´

5 Yam tang ce glu na´ heul´
hk'a´teh´ na´, tapae´ na´ ce
pil kaw ri pin´ hkawomun´
heul´.
6 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce,
"Uin´ sati ri ri paeng ce
peue Hparisae´ maee´ peue
Sadu´kae´ na´ reu´."
7 Tapae´ na´ ce lah´ a ri
puri, "Kopti un´ pin´ e´ hka-
womun´ heul´ na´, Eun lah´
a yeuh keutit´."
8 Kopti Yesu´ yawng Eun
ku´ lah´ ce ri puri na´,
Eun mhaing´ ce, "Peue kue´
hk'a´ yum´ leng na´ pe´, a
ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ pe´
vaee´ lah´ puri mhawng´
lawng un´ kue´ ri hka-
womun´ na´?
9 Un´ nang leuceng pun
pe´ a aw? Lawng ka hka-
womun´ hpawn´ meul´ tuil´
peue hpawn´heng´ peue na´
ce hk'a a hawc´ ko´ pe´ ci´
tang seut´ pun ku´ lheu´ ka
na´ a´neng teng´ na´,
10 a´ko´ lawng ka hka-
womun´ a´res meul´ tuil´
peue hpawn´heng´ peue na´
ce hk'a a hawc´ ko´ pe´ ci´
tang seut´ pun ku´ lheu´ ka
na´ a´neng teng´ na´, un´
laee pawn pe´ a aw?
11 A ci´ meuh kop keun-
haw´ pe´ vaee´ un´ yawng
un´ lah´ Ui´ lawng ka
hkawomun´ na´? Daecti
kah Ui´ pe´ uin´ sati ri ri
paeng ce peue Hparisae´ na´
maee´ peue Sadu´kae´ na´."
12 Hawc´ ko´, ce kawn´
leuceng pun un´ kah Eun ce
uin´ sati ri ri paeng seue´
ri nang hkawomun´ na´,
daecti Eun kah ce uin´ sati
ri ri leukah´ sangsawn´ ce
peue Hparisae´ na´ maee´
peue Sadu´kae´ na´.

Petru´ rap eun ri ti Yesu´ meuh Eun Hkrit

13 Yam heul´ rot ce nang eung ka veng Kae´sari´ Hpi´li´pi´ na´, Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ tapae´ ri na´ ce, “Peue ci´ lah´ Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun meuh a´nhaw´?”

14 Ce top´ a, “Ngon´ lah´ peue Mi meuh Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´ eun, ngon´ peue lah´ Mi meuh E´li´ya eun, ngon´ peue lah´ Mi meuh Yerami´ eun, a´ko´ peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ ti ri peue na´ eun.”

15 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ce, “Pe´ ri sae, pe´ ci´ lah´ Ui´ meuh a´nhaw´?”

16 Si´mon Petru´ eun top´ a, “Meuh Mi Hkrit. Mi meuh Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ a´yu im´ na´ Eun.”

17 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun, “Si´mon kon´ me eun Yo´na´ na´ mi, kah mi pun mun´ reu´. Kopti peue hpaw peue ca´ tuh´ mi nyu yawng lawng aen´ na, daecti Kuiing´ Ui´ ut´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ tuh´ Eun mi nyu yawng a.

18 Ui´ lah´ a ri mi, meuh mi Petru´*. Hk'a´pang seumu aen´ a, Ui´ kaw tang´ muk kon´ Hkrit ri na´ ri ka. Leuva´ ka kuing´ yeum† na´ a hkuin´ kaw laee cang pe muk kon´ Hkrit aen´ na.

19 Kaw Ui´ tuil´ pakhkeucae´ ka kuing´ pang mao´ na´ ri mi. Ku´ un´ kah mi yeuh pang bhen´ keute´ na´, a ku kaw un´ cang yeuh ri nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´. Ku´ kah mi yeuh ri pang bhen´ keute´ na´, a ku kaw cang yeuh ri nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ yeut.”

20 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun tuil´ leukah´ ri tapae´ ri na´ ce, un´ kah ce lah´ peue mhawng´ meuh ri Hkrit na´.

Yesu´ lah´ Eun ce mhawng´ lawng kaw ri pun ri yeum

21 Tang´ ri yam awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun tang´ ri ris tapae´ ri na´ ce mhawng´ lawng ku´ kaw Eun kah ri huk´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´ Eun kaw kah ri pun ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´ heun´ ceu ri nang kawt, ro´ peue jhawp´ rit na´ maee´ peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´ ce. Eun kaw pun ri hkam´ toh peue ri. Loe´ seunyi ti seunyi na´, Eun na´ tang kuh´ im´.

22 Petru´ eun yat Yesu´ Eun heul´ hk'a´ ti plak´ na´, eun is´ Yesu´ Eun, “Cawo´, ca´ kaw a duing meuh. Ku´ yeuh keutit´ na´ hpaw a ca´ kaw duing meuh ri Mi.”

23 Yesu´ Eun hpawt´ ri keue´ lah´ a ri Petru´ eun, “Satan, hton´ mi ing´ hk'a´kui´ reu´. Meuh mi seumu kaw yeuh Ui´ seuduih ri htang´meul. Hpaw mi ca´ kuit seun´ ku´ kuit Eun Peucawo´ na´, daecti kuit mi seun´ peue ko´.”

24 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri tapae´ ri na´ ce, “A´nhaw´ lawn sum´ hot´

* **16:18 16:18** Vangdoh´ ka na´ a lah´, seumu. † **16:18 16:18** A´ko´ keutong´nyarok

Ui´ ko´, eun kaw pun ri
tec alo ri, klawm´ kleum´
rawng´tawp´ ri na´. Hawc´
ko´, hot´ Ui´ heul´.
25 Kopti a´nhaw´ lawn
sum´ a´yu pon ko´, eun kaw
pun ri sum a´yu ri. Daecti
a´nhaw´ lawn sum a´yu ri
na´ pun Ui´ ko´, eun kaw
pun a´yu pon.
26 Kopti saec´ meuh
a´nhaw´, eun saec´ na´ pun
ku´ kue´ pang bhen´ keute´
na´ meuh is´ ti gawm´euc´
ka, daecti eun lawn sum
a´yu ri na´ ko´, a ci´ kaw
kue´ mun´ keunhaw´ pun
eun? A´ko´, a´nhaw´ ci´
kaw cang ti keunhaw´ a
leuploh´ civit ri na´?
27 Kopti Kon´ ai´ peue
na´ kaw Eun lih hk'a´naee
munhpung´ Eun Kuiing´ ri
na´ maee´ in´hpom ri na´ ce
tiduih´. Yam awn´ na, Eun
kaw tuil´ lapsawng´ na´ ri
peue hot´ seun´ ku´ sawng´
yeuh meun peue na´.
28 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´
neumneum, peue cawng
maen´ na´ ce ngon´ nang-
gal´ yam un´ nang yeum ce
na´, ce kaw pun ri nyu Kon´
ai´ peue na´ lih Eun nang
kuing´ ri na´."

17

Yesu´ plin´ Eun ruprang ri

1 Hawc´ ka les seunyi na´,
Yesu´ Eun va Petru´, Yakop´
maee´ Yo´han awng´ eun
Yakop´ na´ ce huk´ pang
gong lhung´ vang cang ut´
koe ce ri ka na´.
2 Yam awn´ na, ruprang
Eun na´ a plin´ ri nanggal´
ce na´. Buh Eun na´ a ceng´
seun´ ceng´ ka seunyi na´.
Hk'eung Eun na´ a paing
hk'aes´ seun´ ku´ ceng´ na´.
3 Mo´se eun maee´ E´li´ya
eun ka ku pucti nanggal´ ce
na´, ka u Yesu´ Eun.
4 Hawc´ ko´, Petru´ eun
lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun, "Cawo´,
ut´ e´ maen´ na´ chak´ ka.
A lawn cawp´ alo Mi ko´,
kaw ui´ pleng´ tup´ loe´
lhang´, pun Mi ti lhang´,
pun Mo´se ti lhang´, pun
E´li´ya ti lhang´."
5 Yam buih leukah´ eun
na´, putum´ ceng´ na´ a
lih ghuim´ ce. A kue´
seng´ laws´ lih neum pu-
tum´ na´, "Peue aen´ meuh
Eun Kon´ ai´ leumeus´ Ui´
nyawk´. Eun hit´ ri hpum´
Ui´ nyawk´. Leuceng ri ti
leukah´ Eun na´ reu´."
6 Yam tapae´ na´ pun ce
ri mhawng´ a na´, ce lhat´
nyawk´. Ce nghup´ buh ri
na´ pang keute´ na´.
7 Daecti Yesu´ Eun ing´
paic´ ce. Eun lah´, "Kuh´
reu´. Pawlaee lhat´."
8 Na´ ce vuh ri keue´ ko´,
ce hkuin´ laee nyu peue
seubu, ce nyu yawo Yesu´
Eun koe.
9 Yam buih lih ce neum
pang gong na´, Yesu´ Eun
tuil´ leukah´ ri ce, "Pawlaee
lah´ a´nhaw´ mhawng´
lawng ku´ pun pe´ ri nyu
na´ saec´ ti peue rot ti yam
Kon´ ai´ peue na´ tang kuh´
im´ Eun hk'ai´ vang yeum ri
na´."

10 Tapae´ na´ ce mhaing´
Eun, “A ci´ meuh kop ke-
unhaw´ peue guil leukah´
ritroe na´ ce vaee´ lah´
E´li´ya eun kaw kah ri lih
nanggal´?”
11 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Meuh
ka neum, E´li´ya lih mhe´
eun ri pleng´ ku ceu na´
gawm´euc´ ka.
12 Daecti Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´,
E´li´ya* lih eun hawc´. Peue
na´ peue un´ yawng eun.
Ce yeuh ku´ sum´ yeuh ri
na´ ri heun hawc´. Saec´
meuh Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun
ku kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
tukhka na´ nang dak ti´ ce
na´ yeut.”
13 Hawc´ ko´, tapae´ na´
ce leuceng pun buih lah´
Eun lawng eun Yo´han
cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´
eun.

Yesu´ bai´ Eun kon´ nyom me seuca´ rai a lec eun

14 Yam lih rot ce ri peue
cum heun´ na´ ce na´, a
kue´ peue ti peue eun ing´
seukluin ri nanggal´ Eun
Yesu´ na´.
15 Eun lah´, “Cawo´, hk'o´
Mi tukyak ri kon´ me ui´ na´
eun. Kue´ eun peuyhat lom,
eun tukhka nyawk´. Eun
keucu hk'uic´ nang leuum´
hk'uic´ nang ngawl.
16 Ui´ va eun heul´ ri
tapae´ Mi na´ ce, daecti ce
bai´ eun ce hkuin´ pun eun
cuin.”
17 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Ah´,
peue un´ kue´ hk'a´ yum´
cang lho´lhe´ cu aen´ pe´,
Ui´ ci´ kawn´ kaw ut´ ling´
maee´ pe´ a´neng? Ui´ ci´
kawn´ kaw yeun´hkam pun
pe´ a´neng? Va kon´ nyom
na´ eun ing´ maen´ reu´.”
18 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun
is´ seuca´ rai na´. A ku pucti
heul´ hk'ai´ kon´ nyom me
awn´ eun. Kon´ nyom awn´
eun keulawn´ cuin.
19 Yam Yesu´ ut´ Eun ti
peue koe na´, tapae´ na´
ce ing´ mhaing´ Eun, “A
ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ ye
vaee´ un´ cang ra ri tec
seuca´ awn´ a pun?”
20 Eun top´ a, “Meuh a
kopti kue´ pe´ hk'a´ yum´
leng na´. Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´
neumneum, pe´ lawn kue´
hk'a´ yum´ keuteul seumal
ka hpapu na´ ko´, pe´ kaw
cang lah´ a ri gong aen´ a,
‘Sat ri heul´ teh´ reu´.’ A
ku kaw sat ri heul´ yeut. A
hkuin´ kaw kue´ ku´ kaw
pe´ yeuh un´ pun na´ saec´
ti ceu.
21 Seuca´ yeuhki´ na´ a
lawn un´ meuh yawo eut´
ku´ hk'a ri hk'o´ mun´ ra ri
tec a na´ ko´, ra ri tec un´
pun a.”†

Yesu´ tang lah´ Eun lawng kaw ri pun ri yeum na´

22 Yam ut´ ce tiduih´ nang
kuing´ Galilae´ na´, Yesu´
Eun lah´ a ri tapae´ ri na´
ce, “Kon´ ai´ peue na´ kaw
Eun pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ fuin
ap peue ri nang ti´ peue.

* **17:12 17:12** Mahtae 11:14 † **17:21 17:21** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, un´ kue´ a nambat aet´ 21.

23 Peue na´ toh Eun. Loe´
seunyi ti seunyi na´, Eun na´
tang kuh´ im´."

Seue´ hkawn´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting

24 Hawc´ ka yam rot ce
nang veng Kapeni´um na´,
peue cep´ hkawn´ ka nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ ce
ing´ mhaing´ Petru´ eun,
"Seura´ mi na´ kaw Eun un´
seue´ hkawn´ ka nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting‡ na´ aw?"
25 Petru´ eun top´ a, "Kaw
Eun seue´ a yeut."

Yam Petru´ ing´ lec eun
nang nya na´, Yesu´ Eun
lah´ a nanggal´, "Si´mon,
mi ci´ kuit a yeuh sa´nhaw´,
hkun´haw´hkam´ ka bhen´
keute´ na´ ce ci´ cep´
hkawn´ ri a´nhaw´? Cep´ ce
ri kon´ ri na´ ce aw? A´ko´
cep´ ce ri peue kuing´ na´
ce aw?"
26 Petru´ eun top´ a, "Cep´
a ri peue kuing´ na´ ce
yeut."

Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun,
"Yeuh keutit´ ko´, kon´ ce
na´ na´ ce un´ pun ri seue´.
27 Daecti punta kaw e´ un´
cang yeuh ce seungeueng´ ri
ti na´, mi na´ heul´ met´ ka´
nang glu na´ reu´. Ka´ la mi
ri pun nanggal´ na´ vas mi
nawk moeng ka na´, mi na´
nyu paec pun´ htaep´. Mi
na´ ti ri heul´ seue´ a meuh
hkawn´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´ pun mi maee´
pun Ui´ reu´."

18

A´nhaw´ ci´ keuting hk'ai´ peue

1 Yam awn´ na, tapae´
na´ ce ing´ mhaing´ Yesu´
Eun, "Nang kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ a´nhaw´ ci´ keut-
ing hk'ai´ peue?"
2 Eun klawng kon´ nyom
aet´ ti peue uin´ eun cawng
nang ngon´ ce na´.
3 Eun lah´, "Kaw Ui´ lah´ a
ri pe´ neumneum, pe´ lawn
un´ leuploh´ hpum´ ri seun´
kon´ nyom aet´ na´ ce ko´,
pe´ hkuin´ kaw duing pun ri
lec nang kuing´ pang mao´
na´.
4 Kop awn´ na, a´nhaw´
lawn yeuh hpum´ ri onawn´
seun´ kon´ nyom aet´ aen´
eun ko´, eun kaw meuh
nang keuting hk'ai´ peue
nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´.
5 A´nhaw´ lawn rap ri ti
kon´ nyom seun´ aen´ eun
hk'a´naee muis Ui´ na´ ko´,
eun ku rap ri ti Ui´ yeut.
6 Daecti kon´ nyom aet´
yum´ Ui´ ti ri peue na´
a´nhaw´ lawn yeuh eun
yeuh map´ na´ ko´, mawt
seumu maw´ meul´ keut-
ing na´ pit ngok eun na´
ploe´ eun lec vang rui´ ka
mha´seumut´ na´, a na´
jaen chak´.
7 Kopti meuh a ceu nang
aen´ yeuh a peue na´ peue
yeuh map´ na´, bhen´
keute´ na´ a pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ jha´ na´. Daecti peue
yeuh ceu nang aen´ ce keut´

‡ **17:24 17:24** Hk'a´naee leukah´ Helasa´ na´, hkawn´ lah´ ka na´ a meuh pun´ htaep´.

meuh pucti lih na´, kaw ce pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´.
8 Ti´ mi na´, a´ko´ cung mi na´ a lawn yeuh mi yeuh map´ na´ ko´, reng´ ri tec a reu´. Mi saec´ na´ ti´ cung lut´ pun ri lec vang a´yu im´ cot´cu na´, a na´ jaen chak´ hk'ai´ kue´ mi ti´ cung lal´ plak´ mi pun ri lec vang ngawl ha´ cot´cu na´.
9 Ngai´ mi na´ a lawn yeuh mi yeuh map´ na´ ko´, koc ri tec a reu´. Mi saec´ na´ kue´ yawo ngai´ ti´ plak´ pun ri lec vang a´yu im´ cot´cu na´ ko´, a na´ jaen chak´ hk'ai´ kue´ mi ngai´ lal´ plak´ mi pun ri nyon ri lec nang keutong´nyarok ngawl na´.

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng kon´yung´ rai´

10 Uin´ sati pe´ meulamlam ri reu´. Pawlaee va ri un´ nawpsang ri kon´ nyom aet´ aen´ ce saec´ ti peue. Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, sawng´ kue´ ce ri is´ in´hpom meun ut´ nanggal´ Eun A´kuiing´ Cawo´ ut´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ Eun. In´hpom ce na´ ce buih nom´nawk ce laleung.*
12 Pe´ ci´ kuit a yeuh sa´nhaw´? Peue ti ri peue eun lawn kue´ kon´yung´ tipak´ tu´ daecti a na´ rai´ ti tu´ ko´, kaw eun un´ hk'ah´ ku´ seudim´kul´ seudim´ tu´ na´ pang gong na´, hawc´ ko´, eun na´ un´ eo´ sok ri nyu ku´ rai´ heul´ ti tu´ na´ aw?
13 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, eun lawn tang nyu kon´yung´ rai´ awn´ a ko´, eun na´ ren´kawn nyawk´ maee´ ku´ rai´ heul´ ti tu´ na´ lheu´ ku´ seudim´kul´ seudim´ tu´ un´ rai´ na´ ce.
14 Seun´ awn´ a ko´, Kuiing´ pe´ Cawo´ ut´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ Eun ku un´ sum´ kah kon´ nyom aet´ aen´ ce rai´ heul´ saec´ ti peue.

Ec´awng´ yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri e´

15 Ec´awng´ mi na´ eun ti ri peue eun lawn yeuh ku´ kleuc´ na´ ri mi ko´, yam meuh a pa´ ri koe na´ mi na´ heul´ hkop eun mhawng´ ku´ kleuc´ eun na´ ri heun. Eun lawn leuceng ri ti leukah´ mi na´ ko´, mi na´ tang pun eun keutah meuh ec´awng´ ri baee.
16 Daecti eun lawn un´ leuceng ri ti leukah´ mi na´ ko´, punta leukah´ lah´ ri ku moeng na´ kaw a kue´ nang meuh sa´hki´ ka lal´ loe´ moeng na´†, va mi is´ pu nang meuh sa´hki´ ka ti peue, a´ko´ lal´ peue reu´.
17 Eun lawn kawn´ un´ leuceng leukah´ ce na´ ko´, lah´ muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce mhawng´ a reu´. Saec´ meuh leukah´ ce muk kon´ Hkrit na´ eun lawn kawn´

* **18:10 18:10** Htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, kue´ a nambat aet´ 11. A lah´, “Kon´ ai´ peue na´ lih Eun punta kaw Eun teum´kawm peue rai´ heul´ na´ ce lawtpon.” † **18:16 18:16** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 19:15

un´ leuceng a ko´, yeuh ri sawn´ eun meuh seun´ peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce, a´ko´ seun´ meuh eun peue cep´ hkawn´ na´ ce reu´.

18 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neum-neum, ku´ un´ kah mi yeuh pang bhen´ keute´ na´, a ku kaw un´ cang yeuh ri nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´. Ku´ kah mi yeuh pang bhen´ keute´ na´, a ku kaw cang yeuh ri nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ yeut.

19 Ui´ kaw tang lah´ a ri pe´ baee, pang bhen´ keute´ na´ peue lal´ peue na´ pa´ lawn hpum´ hkaw puri hk'o´ ku´ ti ri ceu ko´, Kuiing´ ut´ nang ku-ing´ pang mao´ na´ Eun kaw yeuh ri tuil´ seun´ ku´ hk'o´ pa´ na´ ri pa´ yeut.

20 Kopti a saec´ na´ meuh tawngnhaw´ na´ peue lal´ loe´ peue na´ ce lawn hk'om puri hk'a´naee muis Ui´ na´ ko´, Ui´ kaw ut´ maee´ ce mawn´ yeut.”

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng mhai´ un´ cang tukyak

21 Hawc´ ko´, Petru´ eun ing´ mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, “Cawo´, ec´awng´ ui´ na´ ce lawn yeuh map´ na´ ri ui´ ti pok hawc´ ti pok ko´, ui´ ci´ na´ kah ri ploe´ map´ ce na´ a´neng pok? Rot a´res pok aw?”

22 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ a hkuin´ kaw nang meuh a´res pok koe, daecti a´res pok a´reskul´ pok.

23 Kop awn´ na, kuing´ pang mao´ na´ seun´ a hkun´haw´hkam´ ti peue na´ sum´ sawn´ eun ca´lang´ ri na´ hawc´ euc´ ri mhai´ ri na´ ce.

24 Yam buih tang´ eun ri sawn´ ca´lang´ na´, peue va mhai´ kue´ ku´ma kul´lan htaep´‡ ri heun na´ eun ing´ ri heun.

25 Peue awn´ kopti sai´ un´ laee pun eun ku´ma ri na´, hkun´haw´hkam´ na´ eun tuil´ leukah´ ri kah mhai´ ri na´ eun heul´ ti ri paing´ tu´ eun hkawn´ a baee beun´ kon´ eun maee´ hk'eung vahtu´ ku´ kue´ eun na´ ce gawm´euc´ sai´ ku´ma eun na´ ri ka.

26 Mhai´ awn´ eun seuk-luin ri hk'o´hk'ang a nang-gal´ eun hkun´haw´hkam´ na´, ‘Cawo´, hk'o´ mi yeun-yang´ a ri ui´. Kaw ui´ sai´ ku´ma ri na´ gawm´euc´ ka yeut.’

27 Hkun´haw´hkam´ eun tukyak ri heun. Eun a´nuyat ku´ma eun na´ hawc´ ri heun. Hawc´ ko´, eun ploe´ eun.

28 Daecti yam mhai´ awn´ puc eun ri heul´ hk'ai´ mawn´ na´ eun pun ri nyu mhai´ pu eun ku´ seubu ku´ kue´ ku´ma tipak´ htaep´ ri ti na´ eun na´, eun yat ri met´ ri rui´rah´ ngok eun na´ eun lah´, ‘Sai´ ku´ma mi ri ui´ na´ vaeevaee reu´.’

‡ **18:24 18:24** A´ko´ leskul´lan denarian, ti denarian na´ a meuh ngos reng na´ ti seunyi.

29 Mhai´ pu eun awn´ eun
seukluin ri hk'o´hk'ang a ri
heun, 'Hk'o´ mi yeunyang´ a
ri ui´. Kaw ui´ sai´ ku´ma ri
na´ gawm´euc´ ka yeut.'
30 Daecti eun hkuin´
yawm´ ri ri heun. Eun ti
ri heul´ seue´ hkawn´ eun
nang htawng´ na´ rot ti
yam sai´ eun ku´ma ri na´
gawm´euc´ ka na´.
31 Yam mhai´ ku´ seubu
na´ nyu ce ku´ yeuh
eun na´, ce nyu a chat
nyawk´. Ce va puri heul´ ri
hkun´haw´hkam´ eun. Ce
ris eun mhawng´ lawng ku´
mhai´ awn´ yeuh eun na´
ce gawm´euc´ ka.
32 Hawc´ ko´, hkun´haw´hkam´
na´ eun klawng mhai´ awn´
eun ing´ ri ti. Eun lah´ a
ri heun, 'Mhai´ rai na´ mi,
kopti hk'o´hk'ang mi a ri ui´
na´, ui´ a´nuyat ku´ma mi
na´ hawc´ gawm´euc´ ka ri
mi.
33 Seun´ tukyak ui´ ri mi
na´, kaw mi un´ htuk´ ri
tukyak ri mhai´ pu mi na´
eun yeut aw?'
34 Hkun´haw´hkam´ na´
eun seungeueng´ nyawk´.
Eun ap peue awn´ eun ri
ro´ ka htawng´ na´ eun, kah
eun keunhap´ eun rot ti sai´
eun ku´ma ri na´ hawc´
euc´ ka.
35 Seun´ awn´ na, pe´ ri
ku peue pe´ lawn un´ ploe´
map´ ce ec´awng´ ri na´
ri hpum´ ri na´ ko´, Kui-
ing´ ui´ ut´ nang kuing´
pang mao´ na´ Eun ku kaw
yeuhko´ ri pe´ yeut."

19

Hk'a´ tec puri

1 Yam Yesu´ hawc´ Eun
lah´ ri leukah´ aen´ ce na´,
Eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´ ku-
ing´ Galilae´ na´. Eun heul´
rot kuing´ Yu´da hk'a´ teh´
ka klong´ Yaw´dan na´.
2 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce
hot´ Eun heul´. Eun bai´ ce
cuin teh´.
3 Peue Hparisae´ na´ ce
ngon´ ce ing´ long ri nawk
Eun. Ce mhaing´ Eun, "A
saec´ na´ meuh lawng keun-
haw´ na´ un´ lah´, me tec
beun´ ri na´ kleuc´ ka ritroe
na´ aw?"*
4 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Un´
duing lip pe´ a aw, 'Tang´
neum yam bhen´ keute´ na´
hpanpleng´ a ri na´, Peu-
cawo´ hpanpleng´ Eun me
maee´ beun´.'
5 Eun lah´, 'Kop awn´ na,
me na´ eun kaw gah´ hk'ai´
makuiing´ ri ka. Eun heul´
kui´ ri maee´ beun´ ri na´
eun. Ka kaw meuh nham´
keune keuhti.'†
6 Kop awn´ na ka hkuin´
kaw laee meuh lal´ peue,
daecti ka meuh yawo ti
peue. Kop awn´ na, ku´
Peucawo´ kui´ Eun ka meuh
tiduih´ hawc´ na´, a´nhaw´
pawlaee yah ka hk'ai´ puri."
7 Ce tang mhaing´ Eun,
"Yeuh keutit´ ko´, a ci´
meuh kop keunhaw´ Mo´se
eun vaee´ tuil´ leukah´ lah´,
'Me na´ eun lawn tem´ ri
tuil´ licmat tec puri ko´,
cang tec eun beun´ ri yeut.'
"

* **19:3 19:3** Yamla 1:27 † **19:5 19:5** Yamla 2:24

8 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce,
“Mo´se tuil´ eun ahkvang
kah pe´ cang tec beun´ ri
na´ a meuh kopti hpum´
cen´ pe´ na´. Daecti yamla
ka na´ hpaw a ca´ yeuh
keutit´.
9 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, ‘Pon
hk'ai´ meuh a kopti len´cu
na´ a´nhaw´ lawn tec beun´
ri na´ eun heul´ ti ri is´
beun´ seubu ko´, me awn´
meuh eun peue len´cu.’ ”
10 Tapae´ na´ ce lah´, “Ti
ri is´ beun´ ti ri is´ me na´
a lawn kaw yeuh keutit´ ko´,
un´ mak´ ti yawo na´ a jaen
chak´.”
11 Yesu´ Eun top´ a ri ce,
“Leukah´ sangsawn´ aen´ a
lawn un´ meuh yawo ku´
Peucawo´ yeuh Eun peue
yeuh pun a na´ ko´, hpaw
peue ca´ kaw pe hot´ ri yeuh
pun a ku peue.
12 Kopti peue ngon´ na´
meuh ce peue tawn´ ri
tang´ neum yam keut´ ri
na´. Ngon´ peue meuh peue
tawn´ ri kopti peue ngon´
na´ yeuh peue a. Ngon´
peue meuh peue tang´nha´
ri un´ sang´ nya‡ ri kopti
pun kuing´ pang mao´ na´.
A´nhaw´ lawn kaw pe hot´
ri yeuh ceu nang aen´ a pun
ko´, yeuh a reu´.”

Yesu´ nap Eun mun´ ri kon´ nyom aet´

13 Hawc´ ko´, peue va
kon´ nyom aet´ na´ ce ing´
tuil´ Yesu´ Eun tang´ ti´ ri
hk'o´ mun´ pun ce. Daecti
tapae´ na´ ce is´ ku´ va kon´
nyom ing´ na´ ce.
14 Daecti Yesu´ Eun lah´,
“Tae´ kon´ nyom aet´ na´
ce ing´ ri Ui´ reu´, pawlaee
ham´ ce. Kopti kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ meuh a kuing´ ce
peue ku´ seun´ kon´ nyom
aet´ aen´ ce.”
15 Hawc´ Yesu´ tang´ Eun
ti´ ri hk'a´pang ce na´, Eun
pucti heul´ hk'ai´ mawn´
na´.

Nang nhum´ meuneum

16 Peue ti peue ing´
mhaing´ eun Yesu´ Eun,
“Seura´, ui´ ci´ kaw kah
ri yeuh ku´ chak´ ceu
nangnhaw´ na´ ui´ na´ pun
cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu na´?”
17 Yesu´ Eun top´ a ri
heun, “A ci´ meuh kop ke-
unhaw´ mi vaee´ mhaing´
ui´ ri lawng ku´ chak´ na´?
Cawo´ chak´ na´ kue´ a ti
peue yawo. Mi lawn sum´
pun cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu
na´ ko´, leuceng ri ti leukah´
ritroe tuil´ Eun na´ reu´.”
18 Eun mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun,
“Leukah´ ritroe nangnhaw´
na´?”
Yesu´ Eun lah´, “ ‘Pawlaee
toh peue, pawlaee len´cu,
pawlaee rabawk´ peue,
pawlaee hkam´ sa´hki´ un´
kue´ un´ meuh na´,
19 hkopyawm´ yumyam´
ri makuiing´ mi ka’§ maee´
‘leumeus´ peue ut´ keunam
caonao´ mi na´ ce seun´

‡ **19:12 19:12** A´ko´ yeuh meun ri meuh peue tawn´ § **19:19 19:19** Pucti heul´ 20:12-16; Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 5:16-20 * **19:19 19:19** Faee´ 19:18

leumeus´ mi tu´ ri na´ yeut
reu´.'* "
20 Nang nhum´ na´ eun
lah´, "Aen´ ce gawm´euc´
leuceng ui´ ri yeuh a hawc´.
Ui´ ci´ kawn´ cut ri keun-
haw´?"
21 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Mi
lawn sum´ meuh peue
chak´ htonnuk ko´, heul´
paing´ ku´ kue´ mi na´
gawm´euc´ ka, gvah ri tuil´
peue hk'o´tukyak na´ ce is´
a reu´. Mi kaw kue´ sin´
ngos heun´ nang kuing´
pang mao´ na´. Hawc´ ko´,
mi na´ ing´ hot´ Ui´ reu´."
22 Yam nang nhum´
na´ pun eun ri mhawng´
leukah´ aen´ a na´, eun
kuit nyhap´ mhong´mhil´
ing´. Kopti meuh eun peue
meuneum nyawk´ na´.
23 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
tapae´ ri na´ ce, "Ui´ lah´
a ri pe´ neumneum, 'Peue
meuneum na´ kaw ce lec
nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´
a nyhap´ nyawk´.'
24 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´
baee, 'Kalaok´ ti tu´ na´
kaw a lec muis peunye
na´ kawn´ sam´ran a hk'ai´
peue meuneum na´ kaw eun
lec nang kuing´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´.' "
25 Yam tapae´ na´ pun ce
ri mhawng´ leukah´ awn´
a na´, ce am´ nyawk´. Ce
mhaing´ Eun, "Yeuh keu-
tit´ ko´, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw
cang pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon
na´?"
26 Yesu´ Eun keue´ ri ce.
Eun lah´, "Pun peue na´,
aen´ hpaw a ca´ cang meuh.
Daecti pun Peucawo´ Eun
na´, cang meuh a ku ceu ka."
27 Hawc´ ko´ Petru´
eun lah´, "Tec ye ku ceu
gawm´euc´ na´, ye hot´ Mi.
Ye ci´ kaw pun keunhaw´?"
28 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Kaw
Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
yam bhen´ keute´ na´ tang
mhe´ hk'u´ a ri yam Kon´
ai´ peue na´ mok´ Eun pang
tenceo´ kue´ munhpung´ ri
na´, peue hot´ Ui´ na´ pe´
kaw pun ri mok´ pang ten
kul´leual´ na´ taws´ a´mu
ri peue I´sarela´ kul´leual´
ceu na´ ce.
29 A´nhaw´ lawn tecla nya
ri, a´ko´ ec´awng´ ri, a´ko´
makuiing´ ri, a´ko´ kon´hk'i
ri, a´ko´ mal´ na ri kopti
pun muis Ui´ na´ ko´, eun
kaw pun nammaet ka tipak´
pun maee´ eun ku kaw pun
cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu ri.
30 Daecti peue ut´ nang-
gal´ heun´ peue na´ kaw
ce meuh peue ut´ hk'a´ to´.
Peue ut´ hk'a´ to´ heun´
peue na´ kaw ce meuh peue
ut´ nanggal´.

20

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng nang yeuh kan´ nang val pli´ bui

1 Kuing´ pang mao´ na´
seun´ a cawo´ val ti peue
puc eun ri heul´ peunngup
cawo heul´ sok peue kaw
yeuh kan´ nang val pli´ bui
ri na´.
2 Yam hawc´ eun sa´lit ri
kaw tuil´ seunyi ce na´ se-
unyi ka ti htaep´ na´, eun

kah ce heul´ yeuh kan´ nang val pli´ bui ri na´.

3 Yam meuh a hk'ao ri seudim´ nali peunngup na´, eun pucti heul´ nyu peue yeng ri cawng hk'o´hk'awng´ nang keulas na´.
4 Eun lah´ a ri ce, ‘Pawh, heul´ yeuh kan´ nang val pli´ bui ui´ na´. Kaw ui´ tuil´ seunyi pe´ na´ ku-ing´hpaw yeut.’
5 Kop awn´ na, ce ku heul´ yeut.

Yam meuh a maee´ som´ nyi na´ maee´ yam meuh a hk'ao ri loe´ nali hk'a´pul na´, cawo´ val na´ eun tang pucti heul´ yeuh seun´ awn´ a baee yeut.
6 Yam meuh a hk'ao ri hpawn´ nali hk'a´pul na´, eun pucti heul´ nyu peue tit´ cawng ce ri cu ri mawn´. Eun mhaing´ ce, ‘A ci´ yeuh keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ cawng hk'o´hk'awng´ mawn´ gawm´ seunyi?’

7 Ce top´ a, ‘Kopti a´nhaw´ un´ cang´ a ye saec´ ti peue na´.’

Eun lah´ a ri ce, ‘Pawh, heul´ yeuh kan´ nang val pli´ bui ui´ na´.’

8 Yam rot a hk'a´pul na´, cawo´ val na´ eun klawng ro´ ce ku´ yeuh kan´ na´ eun ing´ ri ti. Eun lah´ a ri heun, ‘Klawng peue yeuh kan´ na´ ce ing´ ti seunyi ri na´ tang´ ri ku´ heul´ hot´ na´ ce rot ti ku´ heul´ nanggal´ na´ ce.’

9 Ku´ kawn´ tang´ ri yeuh kan´ hpawn´ nali na´ ce pun peue ri ti htaep´.
10 Kop awn´ na, ku´ tang´ ri yeuh kan´ nanggal´ na´ ce hteum´ ri kaw pun heun´ hk'ai´ ku´ seubu na´ ce. Daecti ce pun peue ri ti htaep´ seun´ puri euc´.
11 Yam pun ce ri ti seunyi ri na´ hawc´ na´, ce buicbuic lah´ cawo´ val na´ eun,
12 ‘Ku´ heul´ yeuh kan´ hot´ na´ gup pun ce ri yeuh kan´ ti nali yawo, ce pun seunyi ri na´ keuteul ku´ hawk´ ri ri kuc´ sae´caee´ yeuh kan´ gawm´ seunyi na´ e´.’
13 Daecti cawo´ val na´ eun lah´ a ri peue hk'a´naee ce na´ eun ti peue, ‘A´mawo, hpaw ui´ ca´ to´ ri chi´lai ri hk'a pe´. Lah´ deut ui´ a kaw meuh seunyi ti htaep´, un´ meuh ka aw?
14 Ti seunyi mi na´ heul´ reu´. Lak´ sahpaw´ ui´ ri tuil´ seunyi ce ku´ heul´ yeuh kan´ hot´ na´ keuteul is´ mi na´ yeut.
15 Kaw ui´ lo´ leumuil ri na´ hot´ ku´ sum´ yeuh ri na´, kaw a un´ cang aw? A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, mi vaee´ hkoe´mang´ hk'a´ hpum´ vah ui´ na´?’
16 Kop awn´ na, peue ut´ hk'a´ to´ na´ kaw ce meuh peue ut´ nanggal´. Peue ut´ nanggal´ na´ kaw ce meuh peue ut´ hk'a´ to´.”

Yesu´ tang lah´ Eun lawng kaw ri pun ri yeum na´ baee

17 Yam Yesu´ buih huk´
Eun nang veng Yeru´salaem
na´, Eun va yawo tapae´
kul´leual´ peue ri na´ ce
gveh´ hk'a´ na koe. Eun lah´
a ri ce,
18 “Buih huk´ e´ nang
veng Yeru´salaem. Kon´ ai´
peue na´ kaw Eun pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ fuin ap peue
ri nang dak ti´ ce ro´ peue
jhawp´ rit na´ maee´ peue
guil leukah´ ritroe na´ ce. Ce
kaw taws´ a´mu tut yeum
na´ ri Heun.
19 Hawc´ ko´, ce kaw ap
Eun ri peue un´ meuh peue
ceu Yu´da na´ ce. Peue
awn´ ce kaw lah´ ku´ pleh
ku´ jaing, ta´faet´ Eun.
Hawc´ ko´, ce kaw tawk´
Eun yeum pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´. Yam
meuh a loe´ seunyi ka na´,
Eun na´ tang kuh´ im´.”

Leukah´ hk'o´ ka a´ma ti peue

20 Hawc´ ko´, beun´ eun
Yebedae´ na´ ka va kon´
me ri lal´ peue na´ ka ing´
ri Yesu´ Eun. Ma na´ ka
seukluin ri hk'o´ ku´ ti ri ceu
ri Heun.
21 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ka,
“Pa´ ci´ sum´ hk'o´ keun-
haw´?”
Ka top´ a, “Hk'o´ Mi tuil´
leukah´ ri kah kon´ me ui´
lal´ peue aen´ ka mok´ hk'a´
a´tawm´ Mi ti peue maee´
hk'a´ a´ve´ Mi ti peue nang
kuing´ Mi na´.”
22 Daecti Yesu´ Eun lah´
a ri kon´ lal´ peue na´ ka,
“Hpaw pa´ ca´ yawng buih
hk'o´ ri keunhaw´. Kawk´
kaw Ui´ nyui na´* lak´ kaw
pa´ cang nyui a aw?”
Ka top´ a, “Kaw ya cang
nyui a yeut.”
23 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
ka, “Kaw pa´ kah ri nyui
kawk´ Ui´ na´ neumneum
yeut. Daecti ku´ kaw
tuil´ a´nhaw´ mok´ hk'a´
a´tawm´ hk'a´ a´ve´ Ui´
na´, a hkuin´ meuh Ui´
ri. Daecti vang mok´ awn´
meuh a is´ ce peue ku´
Kuiing´ Ui´ rangraen Eun ri
uin´ pun ce na´.”
24 Yam tapae´ seubu kul´
peue na´ mhawng´ ce lawng
aen´ a na´, ce seungeueng´
ri awng´ec´ lal´ peue awn´
ka.
25 Yesu´ Eun klawng
tapae´ na´ ce ing´ cu ri
tiduih´. Eun lah´, “Peue
pun an´nya meuh cawo´
u´peung peue na´ meuh eun
cawo´ hk'a´pang ce, cawo´
hk'a´ruim eun na´ ce ku
meuh cawo´ hk'a´pang ce
yeut, pe´ ku yawng a.
26 Daecti pun pe´ ri na´
a hkuin´ yeuh keutit´. A
lak´ meuh ri is´ ti hk'a´.
A´nhaw´ lawn sum´ meuh
peue keuting ri pe´ ko´, eun
kaw pun ri yeuh mhai´ pe´.
27 A´nhaw´ lawn sum´
meuh peue nambat keuhti
ko´, eun kaw pun ri meuh
mhai´ pe´ na´.
28 A seun´ Kon´ ai´ peue
na´ hpaw Eun ca´ lih pun
kaw peue yeuh mhai´ Eun,

* **20:22 20:22** Vangdoh´ ka “kawk´ kaw Ui´ nyui na´” a meuh “pun ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´”.

daecti lih Eun pun kaw Eun
yeuh mhai´ peue maee´ kaw
Eun tuil´ a´yu ri na´ meuh
ngos ka hk'a´ htut lawtpon
pun peue heun´ na´ peue."

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue ngai´ lec´ lal´ peue cuin

29 Yam Yesu´ Eun maee´
tapae´ na´ kaw ce buih pucti
heul´ hk'ai´ veng Yeri´hko´
na´, peue cum heun´ na´ ce
hot´ ce heul´.
30 Peue ngai´ lec´ lal´ peue
na´ ka mok´ keunam hk'a´
na´. Yam mhawng´ ka Yesu´
buih hpai Eun keunam ri
na´ heul´ na´, ka ta´ul´
ri lah´, "Cawo´, Kon´ ai´
Davit´, hk'o´ Mi tukyak ri
ya."
31 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce
saec´ is´ ka, kah ka dit´ti.
Daecti ka gawm klawng ri
lah´ laws´ a, "Cawo´, Kon´
ai´ Davit´, hk'o´ Mi tukyak ri
ya."
32 Yesu´ Eun kuit´. Eun
klawng ka ing´ ri ti. Eun
mhaing´ ka, "Pa´ ci´ sum´
kah Ui´ yeuh keunhaw´ ri
ti?"
33 Ka lah´, "Cawo´, sum´
nyu ya hk'a´ ri."
34 Yesu´ Eun tukyak ri ka.
Eun paic´ ngai´ ka na´, ka
keulawn´ cang nyu hk'a´ ri.
Ka hot´ Yesu´ Eun heul´.

21

Cawo´ pe lec Eun veng Yeru´salaem

1 Yam huk´ rot ce keu-
nam veng Yeru´salaem nang
yung´ Bethpage´ pang gong
Sanlon na´, Yesu´ Eun cus´
tapae´ lal´ peue na´ ka
heul´.
2 Eun lah´ a ri ka, "Heul´
ri yung´ ut´ nanggal´ teh´
a reu´. Pa´ kaw keulawn´
pun ri nyu rawngla aet´ na´
mawt a ri maee´ ma ri na´
tiduih´ teh´. Pa´ na´ kah´ ri
teuk´ a heul´ maen´.
3 Peue ti ri peue eun lawn
na´ lhon´ ri mhaing´ pa´
ri ku´ ti ri ceu ko´, pa´
na´ lah´, 'Cawo´ lo´ Eun
a.' Peue awn´ eun kaw
keulawn´ kah´ ri tuil´ a ri
pa´."
4 Aen´ meuh a neumneum
hot´ seun´ ku´ peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
lah´ eun ri uin´ na´. A lah´,
5 "Lah´ a ri peue veng Yi´on
na´ ce yeuh keutit´
reu´,
'Keue´ reu´, Hkun´haw´hkam
pe´ na´ buih ing´ Eun.
Eun hpum´ onawn´, Eun
pawk rawngla na´,
Eun pawk rawngla aet´
na´ ing´.' "*
6 Tapae´ lal´ peue na´ ka
ku heul´ hot´ ri yeuh seun´
ku´ Yesu´ tuil´ Eun leukah´
ri na´.
7 Ka teuk´ rawngla ma na´
maee´ kon´ ka na´ ing´. Ka
lhup´ hk'o dal´ ri na´ pang
kui´ ka na´. Yesu´ Eun pawk
a.
8 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce
ti ri tawm hk'o ri na´ nang
gon´hk'a´ na´. Ngon´ ce
taws´ yuim na´, ce tawm a
nang gon´hk'a´ na´.
9 Peue cum heun´ heul´
nanggal´ maee´ peue heul´

* **21:5 21:5** Yahkari´ 9:9

hk'a´kui´ Eun na´ ce klawng
ri lah´,
“Hosana,† ri Kon´ ai´ eun
Davit´ na´ Eun.

Nap mun´ ri Cawo´ ing´
hk'a´ruim muis Eun
Peucawo´ na´ Eun.‡

Hosana, ri ku´ lhung´ hk'ai´
peue na´ Eun.”

10 Yam Yesu´ huk´ lec Eun
nang veng Yeru´salaem na´,
peue veng na´ ce tuin´tung
seutuin seutan. Ce mhaing´,
“Hkawn´ Eun ci´ meuh
a´nhaw´?”
11 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce
top´ a, “Hkawn´ meuh a
Yesu´ Eun. Eun meuh peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
ing´ neum veng Nasaraet´
kuing´ Galilae´ na´.”

Yesu´ yeuh Eun nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ seunga´ chak´

12 Yesu´ Eun ing´ lec´ nang
kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´. Eun ra
ri tec peue paing´ hk'eung
maee´ peue leuvaee hk'eung
mawn´ na´ ce pucti heul´.
Eun seukleup´ hpuin´ ce
peue leuploh´ leumuil na´
maee´ pang´ mok´ ce peue
paing´ gui´ na´.
13 Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Kue´
a leukah´ tem´ ri yeuhki´,
‘Nya Ui´ na´ meuh a vang
hk'o´ mun´’§, daecti pe´
yeuh a meuh vang hk'on´ro
con´.”*

14 Peue ngai´ lec´ maee´
peue ti´ cung lu na´ ce ing´
ri Heun nang kang´hkung´
ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting
na´. Eun ku bai´ ce cuin.
15 Daecti yam peue jhawp´
rit keuting maee´ peue guil
leukah´ ritroe na´ pun ce
ri nyu ku´ hk'o´am´ yeuh
Eun na´ ce maee´ pun ce
ri mhawng´ kon´ nyom na´
klawng ce ri lah´, “Hosana
ri Kon´ ai´ eun Davit´ na´
eun”, nang kang´hkung´ ka
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´,
ce seungeueng´ nyawk´.
16 Ce mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun,
“Un´ mhawng´ Mi ku´ kon´
nyom aen´ klawng ce ri lah´
na´ aw?”
Yesu´ Eun top´ a,
“Mhawng´ Ui´ a yeut. Ku´
tem´ ri yeuhki´ na´ un´
duing lip pe´ a aw? A lah´,
‘Yeuh Mi leukah´ suk´seun´
na´
pucti lih hk'ai´ moeng
ce kon´ nyom maee´
o´ngak na´ ce hawc´.’
”†
17 Hawc´ ko´, Eun gah´
hk'ai´ ce pucti heul´ hk'ai´
veng na´. Eun heul´ keului´
ri nang yung´ Betani´ na´.

Yesu´ Jha´ Eun kleum´ pli´ keutuic

18 Peunngup cawo yam
ceng´ ka na´, yam Yesu´
tang buih huk´ Eun nang
veng na´ baee na´, Eun
sum´ som´.

† **21:9 21:9** Hosana na´ meuh leukah´ Hebrae´. Vangdoh´ ka na´ a meuh “htut”, a keut´ ri meuh leukah´ suk´seun´, a seun´ 21:15. ‡ **21:9 21:9** Suk´seun´ 118:26 § **21:13 21:13** I´saya´ 56:7 * **21:13 21:13** Yerami´ 7:11 † **21:16 21:16** Suk´seun´ 8:2

19 Yam pun Eun ri nyu
kleum´ pli´ keutuic ut´ ke-
unam hk'a´ ti kleum´ na´,
Eun heul´ ri keunam ka na´.
Daecti Eun nyu pal lha´ ka
a un´ kue´ pli´ na´, Eun
lah´ a ri kleum´ pli´ keutuic
na´, “Na´ mi pawlaee pli´
baee.” Kleum´ pli´ keutuic
awn´ a keulawn´ fit´ hk'oh´
hk'oeng´ heul´.
20 Yam tapae´ na´ pun ce
ri nyu yeuh a keutit´ na´,
ce am´. Ce lah´, “A ci´
cang meuh yeuh sa´nhaw´
kleum´ pli´ keutuic aen´ a
vaee´ keulawn´ fit´ hk'oh´
hk'oeng´ heul´?”
21 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Kaw
Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neum-
neum, pe´ lawn kue´ hk'a´
yum´ un´ kangkae ko´, gup
kaw pe´ cang yeuh yawo
ku´ meuh ri kleum´ pli´
keutuic ti lhem´ aen´ a
koe na´ a hkuin´ meuh,
daecti kaw pe´ cang tuil´
leukah´ ri gong aen´ na,
‘Sat ri heul´ hk'uic´ lec nang
mha´seumut´ na´ reu´’, a
ku na´ meuh yeuh keutit´
yeut.
22 Hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´
pe´ na´ pe´ lawn hk'o´ mun´
hk'o´ ko´, kaw pe´ pun ku´
hk'o´ ri na´ gawm´euc´ ka.”

Mhaing´ peue lawng Yesu´ pun Eun ti´ca

23 Yesu´ lec Eun nang
kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´. Yam buih
sangsawn´ Eun na´, ro´
peue jhawp´ rit, peue guil
leukah´ ritroe maee´ nang
kawt na´ ce ing´ mhaing´
Eun, “Mi yeuh ceu nang aen´
ce, Mi ci´ cu ti´ca keunhaw´
yeuh a? A´nhaw´ ci´ tuil´
ti´ca aen´ a ri Mi?”
24 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Ui´
ku kaw mhaing´ pe´ ti mo-
eng yeut. Pe´ lawn lah´
Ui´ mhawng´ a ko´, Ui´ na´
kawn´ lah´ pe´ mhawng´
Ui´ ci´ pun ti´ca aen´ a ri
a´nhaw´ Ui´ yeuh ceu nang
aen´ ce.
25 A´nhaw´ ci´ tuil´ ti´ca
tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri
Yo´han eun, neum kuing´
pang mao´ aw, a´ko´ neum
peue aw?”

Ce sa´lit puri lah´, “E´
lawn top´ lih a neum kuing´
pang mao´ ko´, Eun kaw
tang cang mhaing´ e´, ‘A ci´
yeuh keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´
un´ yum´ eun?’
26 Daecti e´ lawn top´ lih a
neum peue ko´, e´ ku lhat´
ri peue cum heun´ na´ ce.
Kopti yum´ ce Yo´han meuh
eun peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´.”
27 Kop awn´ na, ce top´ a
ri Heun, “Un´ yawng ye a.”

Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce,
“Yeuh keutit´ ko´, Ui´
ku hkuin´ kaw lah´ pe´
mhawng´ cu Ui´ ti´ca
keunhaw´ Ui´ yeuh ceu
nang aen´ ce yeut.

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng kon´ me lal´ peue

28 Daecti, pe´ ci´ kuit a
yeuh sa´nhaw´? Peue ti
peue kue´ eun kon´ me
lal´ peue. Eun heul´ lah´
a ri nang ec´ na´ eun,
‘Kon´, heul´ yeuh kan´ nang

val pli´ bui na´ seunyaen´
awh?’
29 Kon´ na´ eun lah´,
‘Uih´, hpaw ui´ ca´ kaw
heul´.’ Daecti hawc´ ka na´
eun plin´ hpum´ ri na´, eun
heul´.
30 Hawc´ ko´, kuiing´ na´
eun tang heul´ lah´ a ri nang
awng´ na´ eun seun´ awn´
a yeut. Nang awng´ na´ eun
top´ a, ‘Kaw ui´ heul´ yeut.’
Daecti eun hkuin´ heul´.
31 Kon´ me lal´ peue awn´
ka nangnhaw´ eun ci´ hot´
ri yeuh alo eun kuiing´ ri
na´?”
Ce top´ a, “Meuh a nang
ec´ na´ eun.”
Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Ui´ lah´ a
ri pe´ neumneum, peue cep´
hkawn´ maee´ beun´ paing´
tu´ ri na´ kaw ce va puri
heul´ lec nang kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ nanggal´ pe´.
32 Kopti Yo´han lih seuji
eun pe´ nawk hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´, pe´ hkuin´
yum´ eun, daecti peue cep´
hkawn´ maee´ beun´ paing´
tu´ ri na´ ce yum´ eun. Pe´
saec´ na´ pun ri nyu ceu
nang aen´ ce hawc´ ko´, pe´
hkuin´ taws´ hpum´ fuin
map´ ri yum´ eun.

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng sang´ hpa´ val pli´ bui

33 Leuceng leukah´ le-
upong´ seubu na´, cawo´
val ti peue na´ sang´ eun
val pli´ bui. Eun ru a rop.
Eun kung´ a is´ keutui´ vang
bet´ pli´ bui. Eun pleng´
a is´ tup´ lhung´ vang ko´.
Hawc´ ko´, eun tuil´ peue
sang´ val na´ ce sang´ hpa´
a. Hawc´ ko´, eun heul´
nang kuing´ tawk seubu.
34 Yam rot a yam poc´ pli´
bui na´, punta kaw eun ti
pli´ ku´ kaw eun htuk´ ri
pun na´, eun kah mhai´ ri
na´ ce heul´ ri peue sang´
hpa´ val na´ ce.
35 Daecti peue sang´ hpa´
val na´ ce mheut´ mhai´
awn´ ce. Ku´ ti peue na´
eun ce peum´ eun, ku´ ti
peue na´ eun ce toh eun,
ku´ seubu ti peue na´ eun
ce dhim´ eun yeum ri meul´
seumu na´.
36 Cawo´ val na´ eun
tang kah mhai´ seubu heun´
hk'ai´ ku´ nanggal´ na´ ce
heul´ ri ce baee. Daecti peue
sang´ hpa´ val na´ ce ku
yeuh ce seun´ ku´ nanggal´
na´ ce yeut.
37 Pok tisut´ ka na´, eun
kah kon´ me ri na´ eun
heul´ ri ce. Eun lah´, ‘Na´ ce
chak´ ri hkopyawm´ ri kon´
me ui´ na´ eun.’
38 Daecti yam peue sang´
hpa´ val na´ nyu ce kon´
me eun cawo´ val na´ eun
na´, ce sa´lit puri lah´, ‘Peue
aen´ meuh eun peue pun
sin´. Pawh, e´ toh eun. E´
na´ rim´ ri ti sin´ eun na´.’
39 Kop awn´ na, ce mheut´
ri jong´ ri tec eun hk'a´nok
ka val na´. Hawc´ ko´, ce
toh eun yeum.
40 Kop awn´ na, yam
cawo´ val na´ ing´ eun
nang val na´, eun ci´ na´
kaw yeuh sa´nhaw´ ri peue
sang´ hpa´ val awn´ ce?”

41 Ce top´ a, “Kaw eun
yeuh cae´ ri peue rai awn´
ce. Hawc´ ko´, yam rot a
yam ti ku´ seumal na´ nang
seubu ku´ kaw tuil´ pun pun
eun cawo´ val na´ ce, eun
kaw tuil´ ce sang´ hpa´ val
awn´ na.”
42 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ce,
“Un´ duing lip pe´ htawm
Seunga´ ton aen´ a aw? A
lah´,
‘Seumu peue go´ nya na´ tec
ce hawc´ na´,
maet´maen´ meuh a se-
umu ri kleum´ nang
ce´ ka na´ hawc´.
Cawo´ Peucawo´ yeuh Eun
kan´ aen´ na,
a meuh ku´ hk'o´am´ ri
ngai´ e´ na´.’‡
43 Kop awn´ na, Ui´ lah´ a
ri pe´, kuing´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ rup a ri ti ri heul´ hk'ai´
pe´. A kaw tuil´ ri ri peue
cang pli´ na´ ce.
44 A´nhaw´ lawn
htang´meul pang seumu
awn´ a ko´, eun kaw bet´.
Daecti seumu awn´ a lawn
hk'uic´ teng´ a´nhaw´ ko´,
eun kaw bet´ nyai´lheo´.”§
45 Yam ro´ ce peue jhawp´
rit maee´ peue Hparisae´
na´ mhawng´ ce leukah´
leupong´ awn´ a na´, ce
yawng Yesu´ buih lah´ Eun
ti ri na´.
46 Ce sok hk'a´ kaw ri
mheut´ ri ti Eun. Daecti ce
lhat´ ri peue heun´ na´ ce,
kopti peue heun´ na´ sawn´
ce Yesu´ Eun meuh peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´.

22

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng pawe hk'a chec´

1 Yesu´ Eun tang lah´
leukah´ leupong´ ri ce baee.
Eun lah´,
2 “Kuing´ pang mao´ na´
seun´ a hkun´haw´hkam´ ti
peue na´ rangraen eun pawe
hk'a chec´ pun kon´ me ri
na´ eun.
3 Eun kah mhai´ ri na´ ce
heul´ lah´ a ri peue pun eun
ri klawng ce hawc´ ce kaw
ing´ hk'a chec´ na´, daecti ce
hkuin´ ing´.
4 Hawc´ ko´, eun tang kah
mhai´ ku´ seubu ri na´ ce
heul´ lah´ a ri peue pun
eun ri klawng ce hawc´ ce
kaw ing´ hk'a chec´ na´
ce, ‘Pun pawe na´ ran-
graen ui´ ku ceu na´ euc´
hawc´. Nghawm´ ui´ a´moe
maee´ sat´ seubu ku´ uii´
ui´ kleueng´ na´ hawc´. Ui´
rangraen ku ceu na´ meu-
lamlam ri hawc´. Ing´ hk'a
pawe na´ reu´.’
5 Daecti ce un´ ti lawng
aen´ a seucen, ce yeuh kan´
chin ri na´ heul´. Ngon´ ce
heul´ nang mal´ ri. Ngon´ ce
heul´ ka.
6 Ngon´ ce mheut´
ri yeuh ku´ hk'o´kaic
maee´ toh mhai´ eun
hkun´haw´hkam´ na´ ce.
7 Hkun´haw´hkam´ na´
eun seungeueng´ nyawk´.
Eun kah muk peue suik´ ri

‡ **21:42 21:42** Suk´seun´ 118:22, 23 ngon´, un´ kue´ a nambat aet´ 44.

§ **21:44 21:44** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´

na´ ce heul´ toh ku´ meuh
nang toh mhai´ eun na´ ce.
Eun ku kah ce dum ri tec
veng ce na´ yeut.

8 Hawc´ ko´, eun lah´ a ri
mhai´ ri na´ ce, ‘Rangraen
ui´ pawe ri na´ meulamlam
ri hawc´, daecti peue klawng
ui´ kaw ing´ hk'a pawe ui´
na´ ce hkuin´ kuing´ maee´
pawe ui´ na´.

9 Heul´ ri gah´ hk'a´ keut-
ing na´ ce. Klawng peue pun
pe´ ri nyu na´ ce ing´ hk'a
pawe ui´ na´ reu´.’

10 Kop awn´ na, mhai´
eun hkun´haw´hkam´ na´
ce eo´ ri heul´ hot´ hk'a´ na´
ce. Peue pun ce ri nyu na´
ce, peue chak´ un´ lah´ peue
rai un´ lah´ ce hk'on´ro ce
gawm´euc´. Vang hk'a chec´
na´ peue chec´ na´ peue
nuknhen´ a.

11 Daecti yam hkun´haw´hkam
na´ ing´ nom´nawk eun
peue hk'a chec´ na´ peue,
eun pun ri nyu peue un´
cuip´ hk'eung hk'a chec´ ri
ti peue.

12 Kop awn´ na, eun
mhaing´ eun, ‘A´mawo,
mi hkuin´ cuip´ hk'eung
hk'a chec´ ri, mi ci´ ing´
lec maen´ na´ pun yeuh
sa´nhaw´?’ Peue awn´ eun
klaee´ ri fit´, eun un´ laee
cang lah´ keunhaw´.

13 Hawc´ ko´, hkun´haw´hkam
na´ eun tuil´ leukah´ ri
mhai´ ri na´ ce, ‘Mawt ti´
cung eun na´ nyon ri tec
eun vang duim´lawng ta´ul´
aec´rak yam cet rang´ ri
hk'a´nok na´ reu´.’

14 Kopti peue pun ri rap
hk'a´ klawng na´ kue´ peue
heun´, daecti peue pun ri
rap hk'a´ leuk ri ti na´ peue
kue´ leng.”

Seue´ hkawn´ ri cawo´ Kae´sa eun

15 Peue Hparisae´ na´ puc
ce ri heul´ sa´lit puri kaw
tung´ ri pun Yesu´ leukah´
kleuc´ Eun na´.

16 Ce kah tapae´ ri na´ ce
maee´ peue eun Herot´ na´
ce heul´ mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun,
“Seura´, yawng ye meuh
Mi peue leupaws seumeu´.
Mi sangsawn´ a hot´ hk'a´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ neum-
neum. Mi un´ meuh maee´
hk'a´mawn´ hk'a´maen´ ri
peue. Mi hkuin´ keue´ ri
buh a´nhaw´.

17 Mi ci´ kuit a yeuh
sa´nhaw´, hk'o´ Mi lah´
a ri ye, seue´ ye hkawn´
ri cawo´ Kae´sa eun na´
cawp´ ka aw, un´ cawp´ ka
aw?”

18 Daecti Yesu´ yawng Eun
kamkuit rai ce na´, Eun lah´
a ri ce, “Peue leukah´ se-
unga´ hpum´ vok´ na´ pe´,
a ci´ yeuh keunhaw´, pe´
vaee´ ing´ long ri nawk Ui´?

19 Tuil´ Ui´ nawk paec
seue´ hkawn´ pe´ na´ ti
htaep´ reu´.” Ce ku ti ri tuil´
htaep´ na´ ri Heun.

20 Eun mhaing´ ce,
“Htaep´ na´ a ci´ kue´ rup
a´nhaw´, muis a´nhaw´?”

21 Ce top´ a, “Meuh a
cawo´ Kae´sa eun.”

Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´
a ri ce, “Hk'eung eun cawo´
Kae´sa na´ tuil´ a keutah ri

cawo´ Kae´sa eun, hk'eung
Eun Peucawo´ na´ tan a keu-
tah ri Peucawo´ Eun reu´.”
22 Yam pun ce ri mhawng´
leukah´ awn´ a na´, ce ku
am´ nyawk´ ri Heun. Ce puc
yawo ri heul´.

Lawng tang kuh´ im´

23 Hk'a´naee seunyi awn´
na, peue Sadu´kae´ lah´
tang kuh´ im´ a un´ kue´
na´ ngon´ ce ing´ mhaing´
Yesu´ Eun,
24 “Seura´, Mo´se tem´
eun ri tawm´ ri uin´ a pun
ye yeuhki´, ‘Peue ti peue eun
lawn yeum yam un´ nang
kue´ ri kon´ ko´, punta kaw
eun kue´ kon´ suip´ ceucat
ri na´, ec´ eun a´ko´ awng´
eun na´ eun kaw kah ri tang
ti beun´ awn´ eun.’
25 Kue´ a awng´ec´ a´res
peue. Nang ec´ na´ eun ti ri
is´ beun´, daecti eun yeum
yam un´ nang kue´ ri kon´.
Kop awn´ na, eun hk'ah´
beun´ ri na´ eun ri awng´ ri
na´ eun.
26 Lal´ peue ti peue na´
eun maee´ loe´ peue ti peue
na´ eun ka ku seun´ awn´ a
yeut, rot ti a´res peue ti peue
na´ eun ce ku seun´ awn´ a.
27 Vang tisut´ ka na´,
beun´ awn´ eun ku yeum
heul´.
28 Yam tang kuh´ im´
na´, beun´ awn´ eun ci´
na´ meuh beun´ a´nhaw´ ri
awng´ec´ a´res peue awn´
ce, kopti ti ce beun´ awn´
eun meuh beun´ ri ku peue
ri na´?”

29 Yesu´ Eun top´ a,
“Kleuc´ pe´ hawc´, kopti
un´ yawng pe´ htawm
Seunga´ na´ maee´ ti´ca
Eun Peucawo´ na´.
30 Yam peue yeum na´
tang kuh´ im´ ce na´, ti
puri maee´ kui´ puri na´ a
hkuin´ kaw laee kue´, kaw
ce keut´ ri seun´ in´hpom
kuing´ pang mao´ na´ ce
ko´.
31 Daecti ku´ to´ ri lawng
tang kuh´ im´ na´ un´ duing
lip pe´ a aw? Peucawo´ lah´
Eun a ri pe´,
32 ‘Meuh Ui´ Peucawo´
eun Abraham, Peucawo´
eun I´cak´ maee´ Peucawo´
eun Yakop´.’* Peucawo´
hpaw Eun ca´ meuh Peu-
cawo´ ce peue yeum na´,
daecti meuh Eun Peucawo´
ce peue a´yu im´ na´.”
33 Yam peue heun´ na´
mhawng´ ce leukah´ sang-
sawn´ Eun na´, ce am´ ri ka.

Leukah´ ritroe a´ye´ keut-
ing hk'ai´ peue na´

34 Yam peue Hparisae´
na´ pun ce ri mhawng´
lawng Yesu´ yeuh Eun peue
Sadu´kae´ na´ ce dit´ti na´,
ce ing´ hk'om puri tiduih´.
35 Hk'a´naee muk ce na´
a kue´ peue yawng leukah´
ritroe ti peue na´ eun ing´
long ri nawk Yesu´ Eun. Eun
mhaing´ Eun,
36 “Seura´, hk'a´naee
leukah´ ritroe na´ nangn-
haw´ na´ a ci´ a´ye´ keuting
hk'ai´ ka?”

* **22:32 22:32** Pucti heul´ 3:6

37 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “
‘Leumeus´ Peucawo´ mi na´
Eun sut´ hpum´ ri, sut´ civit
ri maee´ sut´ kamkuit ri na´
gawm´euc´ ka reu´.’†
38 Aen´ a meuh leukah´
ritroe a´ye´ keuting hk'ai´
ka ti moeng ka na´.
39 Lal´ moeng ka na´ a ku
seun´ ti moeng ka na´ yeut.
A meuh, ‘Leumeus´ peue ut´
keunam caonao´ mi na´ ce
seun´ leumeus´ mi tu´ ri na´
yeut reu´.’‡
40 Leukah´ lal´ moeng
aen´ meuh a kleum´ ka
leukah´ ritroe na´ maee´
leukah´ ce peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
gawm´euc´ ka.”

Hkrit Eun ci´ meuh kon´ a´nhaw´?

41 Yam peue Hparisae´ na´
buih hk'om ce puri na´,
Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ce,
42 “Pe´ ci´ kuit lawng Eun
Hkrit§ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?
Eun ci´ meuh Kon´ ai´
a´nhaw´?”
Ce top´ a, “Meuh Eun Kon´
ai´ eun Davit´.”
43 Eun lah´, “Yeuh keutit´
ko´, a ci´ meuh kop keun-
haw´ Davit´ eun vaee´ lah´
a hk'a´naee cu ri Cit´ se-
unga´ chak´ na´ eun klawng
Eun, ‘Cawo´’? Davit´ eun
lah´,
44 ‘Peucawo´ lah´ Eun a ri
Cawo´ ui´ na´ Eun,
“Mok´ hk'a´ a´tawm´
Ui´ na´
rot ti uin´ Ui´ ransu Mi na´
ce
hk'a´ruim dak cung Mi
na´ reu´.” ’*
45 Davit´ eun ku vaee´
klawng Eun meuh Cawo´,
Eun ci´ kaw cang meuh kon´
eun Davit´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?”
46 A´nhaw´ hkuin´ laee cang
top´ leukah´ mhaing´ Eun
Yesu´ na´ saec´ ti peue.
Tang´ neum yam awn´ na,
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ laee hat´ ri
mhaing´ Eun baee saec´ ti
peue.

23

Yesu´ ram Eun ri peue guil leukah´ ritroe maee´ peue Hparisae´

1 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun
lah´ a ri peue cum heun´
na´ ce maee´ tapae´ ri na´
ce,
2 “Peue guil leukah´ ritroe
maee´ peue Hparisae´ na´
mok´ ce ri vang mok´ eun
Mo´se na´.
3 Kop awn´ na, pe´ kaw
kah ri leuceng ri yeuh ku´
sangsawn´ ce na´ ku ceu ka,
daecti pawlaee yeuh seun´
ku´ yeuh ce na´. Kopti un´
hot´ ce ri yeuh seun´ ku´
sangsawn´ ri na´.
4 Mawt ce beus seucen na´
pang seuplang´ peue na´.
Daecti ce ri ko´, geun´ ti´ ce
na´ ti geun´ yawo, ce hkuin´
teum´kawm peue yuk beus
na´ ri ka.
5 Ku´ yeuh ce na´
gawm´euc´ ka ce yeuh a
maee´ sum´ kah ce peue
nyu ri hk'o´cuin. Ce ti
tep keuting vang seue´ ton
leukah´ htawm Seunga´ na´

† **22:37 22:37** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 6:5 ‡ **22:39 22:39** Faee´ 19:18 § **22:42 22:42** A´ko´ Mesi´ya * **22:44 22:44** Suk´seun´ 110:1

ce mawt a pit rel´ ri na´,
a´ko´ ri plong´ ti´ ri na´. Ce
pleng´ sawe ka hk'o ri na´
lang´.
6 Ce sum´ mok´ ri
vang kue´ munhpung´
vang hk'asom´ na´ maee´
sum´ mok´ ri vang mok´
a´ye´ keuting hk'ai´ peue
hk'a´naee sa´la vang hk'o´
mun´ na´.
7 Ce sum´ kah peue luisa
ri nang keulas na´. Ce sum´
kah peue klawng ri meuh
‘seura´’*.
8 Daecti pe´ na´ pawlaee
kah a´nhaw´ klawng ri
meuh ‘seura´’. Kopti kue´
pe´ seura´ ti peue yawo. Pe´
ri, meuh pe´ ec´awng´ puri
gawm´euc´.
9 Pang bhen´ keute´ na´
pawlaee klawng a´nhaw´
meuh ‘a´kuiing´’ saec´
ti peue, kopti kue´ pe´
A´kuiing´ ti peue yawo. Eun
ut´ nang kuing´ pang mao´
na´.
10 Pawlaee kah a´nhaw´
klawng ri meuh ‘cawo´’,
kopti kue´ pe´ Cawo´ ti peue
yawo. Eun meuh Hkrit†.
11 Peue keuting hk'ai´ peue
hk'a´naee pe´ na´ kaw eun
kah ri yeuh mhai´ pe´.
12 Kopti saec´ meuh
a´nhaw´ eun lawn ti ri
keuting lhung´ meun ko´,
eun kaw hkam´ hk'a´nuic ri
tem na´. Daecti saec´ meuh
a´nhaw´ eun lawn tang´
hpum´ ri tem ko´, eun kaw
pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ yuk ri
lhung´ na´.
13 Peue guil leukah´
ritroe maee´ peue Hparisae´
meuh peue leukah´ seunga´
hpum´ vok´ na´ pe´, kaw
pe´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
jha´ na´. Kopti sawng´ pe´
leuva´ ka kuing´ pang mao´
na´ ri peue. Pe´ ri meun,
pe´ hkuin´ lec a. Na´ peue
kaw lec a, pe´ tang un´ kah
peue lec a.
14 Peue guil leukah´
ritroe maee´ peue Hparisae´
meuh peue leukah´ seunga´
hpum´ vok´ na´ pe´, kaw
pe´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´
na´. Kopti rim´ pe´ ri ti
nya ce a´ya seunao na´. Pe´
hk'awng guil ri hk'o´ mun´
ling´lang´. Kop awn´ na,
pe´ kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
ciyang na´ lheu´ peue ri.‡
15 Peue guil leukah´
ritroe maee´ peue Hparisae´
meuh peue leukah´ seunga´
hpum´ vok´ na´ pe´, kaw
pe´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´
na´. Kopti punta kaw pe´
sangsawn´ ri pun peue ti
ri peue eun ing´ lec ritroe
pe´ peue Yu´da na´, pe´
co´ca´ ri heul´ pang bhen´
keute´ na´ maee´ nang
mha´seumut´ na´ ti duih´
hawc´ ti duih´. Daecti yam
pun pe´ peue awn´ eun na´,
pe´ yeuh eun pun ri lec nang
keutong´nyarok na´ lheu´
pe´ ri lal´ pun.

* **23:7 23:7** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a lah´ “Rabi´”, a meuh leukah´ Arame´, vangdoh´ ka na´ a lah´, seura´. † **23:10 23:10** A´ko´ Mesi´ya ‡ **23:14 23:14** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a un´ kue´ nambat aet´ 14 na´.

16 Peue teuk´ va peue
ngai´ lec´ na´ pe´, kaw pe´
pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´.
Kopti lah´ pe´, ‘A´nhaw´
lawn cu nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´ hkam´ a ko´,
eun saec´ na´ un´ yeuh
seun´ ku´ hkam´ ri na´,
a hkuin´ yeuh keunhaw´.
Daecti eun lawn cu hk'il´ ka
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´
hkam´ a ko´, eun kaw kah
ri hot´ ri yeuh a seun´ ku´
hkam´ ri na´.’
17 Peue nga´ ngai´ lec´ na´
pe´, a ci´ meuh nangnhaw´
ku´ ca ri kue´ a´ye´ keuting
hk'ai´ ka na´? Hk'il´ na´
aw, a´ko´ nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting ku´ yeuh hk'il´ na´
seunga´ chak´ na´ aw?
18 Pe´ ku tang lah´,
‘A´nhaw´ lawn cu vang dum
ri tan ku´ tan na´ hkam´ a
ko´, eun saec´ na´ un´ yeuh
seun´ ku´ hkam´ ri na´,
a hkuin´ yeuh keunhaw´.
Daecti eun lawn cu ku´ tan
uin´ ri hk'a´pang vang dum
ri tan awn´ a hkam´ a ko´,
eun kaw kah ri hot´ ri yeuh
a seun´ ku´ hkam´ ri na´.’
19 Peue ngai´ lec´ na´ pe´,
a ci´ meuh nangnhaw´ ku´
ca ri kue´ a´ye´ keuting
hk'ai´ ka na´? Ku´ tan na´
aw, a´ko´ vang dum ri tan
ku´ yeuh ku´ tan na´ se-
unga´ chak´ na´ aw?
20 Kop awn´ na, peue cu
vang dum ri tan na´ hkam´
a na´ eun ko´, eun ku hkam´
ri cu vang dum ri tan na´
maee´ ku´ uin´ ri hk'a´pang
vang dum ri tan na´ ku ceu
ka yeut.
21 Peue cu nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´ hkam´ a na´ eun
ko´, eun ku hkam´ ri cu
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´
maee´ Cawo´ ut´ hk'a´naee
ka na´ Eun yeut.
22 Peue cu kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ hkam´ a na´
eun ko´, eun ku hkam´ ri
cu tenceo´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ maee´ Cawo´ mok´
hk'a´pang ka na´ Eun yeut.
23 Peue guil leukah´
ritroe maee´ peue Hparisae´
meuh peue leukah´ seunga´
hpum´ vok´ na´ pe´, kaw
pe´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
jha´ na´. Kopti a´lhuing´,
in´hk'im na´ maee´ hk'eung
hom´ seue´ nang ku´ hk'a
na´ ku ceu ka pe´ tan a
kul´ pun ti pun ri Peucawo´
Eun. Daecti ku´ kue´
hk'a´naee leukah´ ritroe
ku´ a´ye´ keuting hk'ai´ ceu
nang awn´ ce na´ pe´ tecla
a. Aen´ ce a meuh hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´, hk'a´
tukyak maee´ hk'a´ kati
keutawn´ na´. Pe´ htuk´
ri yeuh ku´ hk'a´ nanggal´
na´, maee´ ku´ hk'a´kui´
na´ pe´ ku na´ htuk´ ri un´
tecla a.
24 Peue teuk´ va peue
ngai´ lec´ na´ pe´, to´rong´
pe´ vakvoc na´ daecti pe´
gleut jawng tu´ ka kalaok´
na´.
25 Peue guil leukah´
ritroe maee´ peue Hparisae´
meuh peue leukah´ seunga´
hpum´ vok´ na´ pe´, kaw
pe´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´
na´. Kopti hpak´ pe´ pal
hk'a´nok ka paen´ kawk´

na´, daecti hk'a´naee ka na´
hk'a´ law´hpa na´ maee´
hk'a´ hkuit´nawng´tang´
na´ a nuknhen´ a.
26 Peue Hparisae´ ngai´
lec´ na´ pe´, hpak´
hk'a´naee ka paen´ kawk´
na´ nanggal´ reu´, hk'a´nok
ka na´ a ku na´ seungawm
yeut.

27 Peue guil leukah´
ritroe maee´ peue Hparisae´
meuh peue leukah´ seunga´
hpum´ vok´ na´ pe´, kaw
pe´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
jha´ na´. Kopti seun´ pe´
leumuic pok ri paing ri pun´
na´. Hk'a´nok ka na´ a
saec´ ngam nyawk´, daecti
hk'a´naee ka na´ seuang´
peue yeum na´ maee´ ku´
hk'aw´jeuk na´ gawm´euc´
a nuknhen´ a.
28 Seun´ awn´ na, peue
nyu hk'a´nok pe´ na´
seun´ meuh pe´ peue
leupaws seumeu´ ko´, daecti
hk'a´naee pe´ na´ hk'a´
leukah´ seunga´ hpum´
vok´ na´ maee´ ku´ rai na´
a nuknhen´ a.
29 Peue guil leukah´
ritroe maee´ peue Hparisae´
meuh peue leukah´ seunga´
hpum´ vok´ na´ pe´, kaw
pe´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´
na´. Kopti go´ pe´ leumuic
ce peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ maee´ yong´
pe´ leumuic ce peue leu-
paws seumeu´ na´.
30 Pe´ lah´, ‘A lawn meuh
ku´ a´yu im´ ut´ e´ cu ce
yam ceucat e´ na´ ce ko´,
e´ hkuin´ kaw pawng´ ri
maee´ ku´ toh peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
ce.’
31 Lah´ pe´ a yeuh keu-
tit´ na´ lak´ meuh a hkam´
meun pe´ sa´hki´ meuh ri
kon´hk'i ce peue toh peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ ce.
32 Kop awn´ na, kah pe´
suip ri yeuh map´ ku´ yeuh
ce ceucat pe´ na´ heul´ rot
tisut´ ka reu´.
33 Kon´hk'i ka seueueng´
sa´hao´ na´ pe´, pe´ ci´
kaw cang pon hk'a´ taws´
a´mu kaw kah pe´ lec
keutong´nyarok na´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´?
34 Ui´ cus´ peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´, peue
kue´ cu´yi maee´ peue guil
leukah´ ritroe na´ ce ri pe´.
Ngon´, pe´ toh ce, tawk´ ce
pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´.
Ngon´, pe´ ta´faet´ ce nang
sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´
maee´ pe´ heul´ keunhap´
nokneh ce ti veng hawc´ ti
veng.
35 Kop awn´ na, nham´
ce peue leupaws seumeu´
hk'uic´ pang bhen´ keute´
na´ tang´ neum ri nham´
eun Abela´ peue leupaws se-
umeu´ na´ rot ti nham´ eun
kon´ eun Berehkeya´ muis
Yahkari´ ku´ toh pe´ eun
nang seuna´ ka nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting maee´ vang
dum ri tan ku´ tan na´ a kaw
hk'uic´ hk'a´pang pe´.
36 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´
neumneum, ceu nang aen´
ce gawm´euc´ kaw a keut´
meuh ri peue cu aen´ ce.

Yesu´ leumeus´ Eun veng Yeru´salaem

37 O´, veng Yeru´salaem, veng Yeru´salaem, toh mi peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce maee´ dhim´ mi peue cus´ ri lih ri mi na´ ce yeum ri seumu laleung. Ui´ saec´ sum´ hk'on´ro kon´hk'i mi na´ ce seun´ el´ ma na´ ngom a kon´ ri na´ hk'a´ruim hk'ec´ ri na´ laleung ko´, daecti mi un´ kah Ui´ yeuh a.

38 Keue´ reu´, nya mi na´ tec a ri rang´ hawc´.

39 Kopti lah´ Ui´ a ri mi, hpaw mi ca´ kaw nang pun ri nyu Ui´ rot ti kaw mi lah´, ‘Suk´seun´ Cawo´ ing´ hk'a´ruim muis Eun Peucawo´ na´ Eun.’§ ”

24

Het´ kaw hk'aws´ rot yam tisut´

1 Yam Yesu´ puc Eun ri lih neum nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´, tapae´ na´ ce ing´ ri Heun. Ce hak´ Eun eo´ ri nawk nya hk'a´naee kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ ce.

2 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Pun pe´ ri nyu ceu nang aen´ ce gawm´euc´ hawc´, un´ meuh ka aw? Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, seumu aen´ kaw ce un´ laee po ri pang puri saec´ ti meul´. A kaw pun ri seut´ ri tec ri ku meul´ ri.”

3 Yam Yesu´ mok´ Eun pang gong Sanlon na´, tapae´ na´ ce ing´ mhaing´ koe Eun, “Hk'o´ Mi lah´ ye mhawng´ a, ceu nang tit´ ce a ci´ kaw keut´ meuh yamnhaw´? Kaw Mi tang lih na´ maee´ kaw a hk'aws´ rot yam tisut´ na´, a ci´ kaw kue´ het´ keunhaw´?”

4 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Uin´ sati ri reu´. Pawlaee tuil´ peue cop´ pe´.

5 Peue heun´ na´ kaw ce peus muis Ui´ na´ ce na´ ing´ lah´, ‘Meuh ui´ Hkrit Eun.*’ Ce na´ cop´ peue heun´heun´ na´ ce.

6 Pe´ kaw pun ri mhawng´ lawng peueng´ suik´ maee´ lawng suik´ kaw a keut´ na´. Uin´ sati ri, pawlaee hpum´ seuyuk. Kopti lawng aen´ kaw a kah ri kue´ meuh yeut, daecti a hkuin´ kaw nang rot yam tisut´ ka.

7 Peue ti ceu hawc´ ti ceu, kuing´ ti kuing´ hawc´ ti kuing´, peue kaw kleuc´ puri. A kaw kue´ in´san´ maee´ ut´ ngeup´ heun´ duih´.

8 Ceu nang aen´ ce gup kawn´ kaw a meuh yawo kleum´ ka ku´ tukhka na´ seun´ sui´ awng´ na´ ko´.

9 Kopti meuh a Ui´ ri, peue kaw mheut´ pe´, peue kaw yeuh ku´ tukhka na´ ri pe´, peue kaw toh pe´ yeum. Peue gawm´euc´ peue kaw nyu pe´ pereng ri.

10 Yam awn´ na, peue heun´ peue na´ peue kaw hpawt´ ri tecla hk'a´ yum´ na´. Peue kaw fuin ri puri maee´ peue kaw ces ri puri.

11 Peue guil ri meuh peue

§ **23:39 23:39** Suk´seun´ 118:26 * **24:5 24:5** A´ko´ Mesi´ya

suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ ce kaw pucti heun´. Ce
kaw cop´ peue kleuc´ hk'a´
ri heun´ peue.
12 Kopti ku´ rai na´ baet
a ri kue´ heun´ na´, hk'a´
leumeus´keus peue peue
heun´ na´ a baet ri yawm´
heul´.
13 Daecti peue yeun´hkam
a rot tisut´ ka na´ kaw ce
pun ri lawtpon.
14 Punta kaw a meuh
sa´hki´ pun peue gawm´euc´
na´, leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn lawng kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ a kaw pun ri
pao´ ri hk'awp´ pang bhen´
keute´ na´. Hawc´ ko´, yam
tisut´ na´ a kaw rot.
15 Kop awn´ na, yam
nyu pe´ ku´ hk'aw´jeuk
yeuh ku´ lulaic na´ ut´
a hk'a´naee vang seunga´
chak´ na´ hot´ seun´ ku´
Dayela´ peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ lah´ eun ri
uin´ na´† (peue lip htawm
aen´ a na´, co´ca´ ri yawng
a reu´),
16 peue ut´ nang kuing´
Yu´da na´ kah ce hk'uih
huk´ pang gong na´ reu´.
17 Peue ut´ pang a´ras´
na´ ce pawlaee lih ti hk'eung
ti ri ceu pucti lih hk'ai´ nya
na´.
18 Saec´ meuh peue ut´
nang mal´ na´ ce pawlaee
ing´ ti hk'o keuting ri na´.
19 Sa´hkat´ yam awn´ na
kaw a meuh ku´ hk'o´lhat´
keuting pun a´ya nyhel´
maee´ nang kue´ kon´ pui
na´ ce.
20 Yam kaw pe´ pun ri
hk'uih aen´ punta kaw a
un´ keut´ kue´ yam kawt´
na´, a´ko´ hk'a´naee seunyi
Sin´ na´, pe´ na´ hk'o´ mun´
reu´.
21 Kopti, yam awn´ kaw
a meuh yam tukhka nyhap´
nyawk´. Ku´ keunhaw´ un´
laee keutec pun a ri maee´
ka tang´ neum bhen´ keute´
na´ pun a ri hpanpleng´ ri
na´. Saec´ hk'a´ nanggal´
ka heul´, a hkuin´ kaw laee
kue´ baee.
22 Yam awn´ a lawn un´
pun ri yeuh ri dot´ ko´,
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw lawt-
pon a saec´ ti peue. Daecti
kopti meuh a peue pun ri
leuk ri ti na´ ce, meuyam
awn´ a pun ri yeuh ri dot´.
23 Yam rot a yam awn´
na, peue ti ri peue eun lawn
lah´ a ri pe´, ‘Keue´ reu´,
Hkrit ut´ Eun maen´’, a´ko´
‘Ut´ Eun mawn´’, pe´ na´
pawlaee leuceng a.
24 Kopti peue guil ri meuh
Hkrit Eun maee´ peue guil ri
meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ kaw ce pucti
lih. A lawn kaw cang ko´,
punta kaw ce cop´ ri pun
peue Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri
ti na´ ce, ce kaw yeuh het´
keuting maee´ ku´ hk'o´am´
na´ ce.
25 Keue´ reu´, lah´ Ui´ ri
uin´ a ri pe´ tang´ neum
cawo ka hawc´.
26 Kop awn´ na, peue
lawn lah´ a ri pe´, ‘Peue
awn´ ut´ Eun nang vang

† **24:15 24:15** Dayela´ 9:27; 11:31; 12:11

hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na.' Pe´ na´
pawlaee pucti heul´. Peue
lawn lah´, 'Ut´ Eun nang
hkawng hk'a´naee na´.' Pe´
na´ pawlaee yum´ a.
27 Kopti seun´ cak´cal´ na´
ceng´ a hk'a´lih seunyi a
cang nyu ri rot hk'a´lec se-
unyi na´, yam Kon´ ai´ peue
kaw Eun tang lih na´ a ku
kaw seun´ awn´ a yeut.
28 Tu´ yeum na´ a lawn
kue´ tawngnhaw´ ko´,
raeng na´ a kaw cu ri ri ka.
29 Yam meuyam ka se-
unyi ka ku´ tukhka nyhap´
nyawk´ awn´ hawc´ ka na´,
'Seunyi na´ a na´ keulawn´
duim´lawng,
a´chi´ na´ a hkuin´ kaw
laee ceng´.
Seumeueng´ na´ a na´
hk'uic´ lih neum pang
mao´ na´,
ti´ca ka mao´ na´ ku
ceu ka a kaw pun ri
keuyuih´ fuii´fai´.'‡
30 Yam awn´ na, het´ Eun
Kon´ ai´ peue na´ a kaw
pucti lih neum pang mao´
na´. Peue ceu pang bhen´
keute´ ku ceu na´ peue kaw
pet yam. Peue kaw pun
ri nyu Kon´ ai´ peue na´
lih Eun hk'a´naee putum´
neum pang mao´ na´ ri
munhpung´ ti´ca keuting ri
na´.
31 Eun kaw cus´ in´hpom
ri na´ ce lih maee´ seng´
pi´tae´rae´ laws´ nyawk´
na´. Ce kaw heul´ hk'on´ro
peue leuk Eun ri ti na´ ce
tang´ neum rot ri hkop´ lok
dal mao´ pun´ hon´ pun´
ce´ na´.
32 Rin ri ti leukah´ le-
upong´ lawng kleum´ pli´
keutuic na´ reu´. Yam gluh´
ka na´, pe´ yawng meun
kaw a hk'aws´ rot yam kuc´.
33 Seun´ awn´ na, yam
pun pe´ ri nyu ceu nang
awn´ kue´ meuh ka na´,
pe´ kaw yawng kaw Eun
hk'aws´ rot, Eun rot keunam
ka leuva´ na´ hawc´.
34 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´
neumneum. Cu yam peue
maet´maen´ na´ un´ nang
pon ce na´, ceu nang aen´
ce gawm´euc´ a kaw meuh
neum.
35 Mao´ na´ maee´ bhen´
keute´ na´ kaw a rai´, daecti
leukah´ Ui´ na´ a hkuin´
kaw rai´.

Seunyi meuyam awn´ a´nhaw´ hkuin´ yawng a saec´ ti peue

36 A´nhaw´ hkuin´ yawng
seunyi meuyam awn´ na
saec´ ti peue. Saec´ meuh
in´hpom kuing´ pang mao´
na´ ce maee´ Kon´ ai´ na´
Eun ku hkuin´ yawng a.
A´kuiing´ yawng Eun a koe.
37 Seun´ ku´ meuh
hk'a´naee seunyi cu eun
No´ah na´, a ku kaw meuh
hk'a´naee seunyi Eun Kon´
ai´ peue na´ yeut.
38 Kopti nanggal´ ka
yam leuum´ na´ un´ nang
htum´ ka na´, peue na´ ce
hk'asom´, pen´vel, ti beun´
ti me rot ti seunyi No´ah lec
eun nang reu na´.

‡ **24:29 24:29** I´saya´ 13:10; 34:4

39 Cu yam leuum´ na´
un´ nang htum´ a ri tec
peue na´, peue hkuin´ nang
yawng ku´ kaw kue´ meuh
na´ saec´ ti ceu. Seunyi yam
Kon´ ai´ peue puc Eun ri
na´, a ku kaw seun´ awn´ a
yeut.
40 Yam awn´ na, me lal´
peue ut´ tiduih´ nang na na´
ka. Ku´ ti peue na´ eun kaw
pun ri ti ri huk´, ku´ ti peue
na´ eun kaw pun ri uin´ ri
ut´.
41 Beun´ lal´ peue maw´
moc´ tiduih´ na´ ka. Ku´ ti
peue na´ eun kaw pun ri ti
ri huk´, ku´ ti peue na´ eun
kaw pun ri uin´ ri ut´.
42 Kop awn´ na, saec´
meuh yamnhaw´ ko´ a reu´,
kopti un´ yawng pe´ seunyi
yam Cawo´ ri na´ kaw Eun
tang lih na´.
43 Yeuh pe´ leuceng pun
aen´ na, cawo´ nya na´ eun
lawn yawng yam con´ na´
kaw ce ing´ ri ti yamnhaw´
ka peunpul na´ ko´, eun
kaw hk'awn´ ko´ meulam-
lam ri. Eun hkuin´ kaw kah
a´nhaw´ cang toe´ ri ing´ lec
nya ri na´.
44 Kop awn´ na saec´
pe´ ri, pe´ ku kaw kah ri
rangraen ri meulamlam ri.
Kopti Kon´ ai´ peue na´ kaw
Eun lih yam un´ pawn pe´
kui´ ri na´.

Mhai´ kati keutawn´ maee´ mhai´ kati un´ keutawn´

45 A´nhaw´ ci´ meuh
mhai´ kati keutawn´ kue´
cu´yi ku´ cawo´ na´ tuil´
eun eun meuh ro´ gvah ku´
hk'a ri mhai´ ri cawp´ meu
cawp´ yam ri na´ eun?
46 Yam cawo´ na´ ing´ nyu
eun mhai´ na´ yeuh eun ko´
na´, mhai´ awn´ eun kue´
mun´ keuting.
47 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´
neumneum, cawo´ na´ kaw
eun kah mhai´ awn´ eun
roksa´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil
ri na´ gawm´euc´ ka.
48 Daecti mhai´ awn´
eun lawn meuh mhai´
un´ chak´, eun na´ kuit a
hk'a´naee hpum´ ri yeuh
keutit´, ‘Cawo´ ui´ na´
kawn´ kaw eun yak ing´
rot.’
49 Hawc´ ko´, eun tang´
ri peum´ klaee´ mhai´ pu ri
na´ ce. Eun hk'asom´ nyui
plai´ maee´ a´mawo yuic´ ri
plai´ ri na´ ce ko´,
50 yam cawo´ eun na´ tang
ing´ rot eun yam mhai´
awn´ un´ keutui´ hpum´
un´ pawn eun kui´ ri na´,
51 cawo´ na´ kaw eun
ciyang eun reng, ra eun ut´
vang ut´ ce peue leukah´
seunga´ hpum´ vok´ na´.
Mawn´ na´ a kaw kue´ hk'a´
ta´ul´ ri yam cet rang´ ri
na´.

25

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng kon´hk'ih´ plot´lon kul´ peue

1 Yam awn´ na, kuing´
pang mao´ na´ seun´ a
kon´hk'ih´ plot´lon kul´
peue ce sawng´ pin´ kawk´
ngawl ri kaw heul´ rap seula
pen´ na´ eun ko´.

2 Ku´ hpawn´ peue na´
ce nga´ suisa. Ku´ hpawn´
peue na´ ce kue´ cu´yi.
3 Ku´ nga´ suisa na´ ce
sawng´ pin´ kawk´ ngawl ri
na´ heul´, daecti ce hkuin´
pin´ lamawn ka heul´.
4 Ku´ kue´ cu´yi na´ ce
pin´ kawk´ ngawl ri na´
heul´, ce ku pin´ ri pu
lamawn nang kong´ heul´.
5 Seula pen´ na´ kopti un´
pao ing´ rot eun na´, ce it´
jing´ heul´ pun ri it´.
6 Yam rot a peunnuik´ na´,
peue klawng ri lah´, ‘Seula
pen´ na´ ing´ rot eun hawc´.
Pucti lih heul´ rap ri ti eun
reu´.’
7 Hawc´ ko´, kon´hk'ih´
plot´lon na´ ce sawng´ kuh´
rangraen kawk´ ngawl ri
na´.
8 Ku´ nga´ suisa na´ ce
lah´ a ri ku´ kue´ cu´yi na´
ce, ‘Hk'o´ pe´ gvah ri tuil´
ye is´ lamawn ri na´ ngon´,
kawk´ ngawl ye na´ kaw a
hk'aws´ laic hawc´.’
9 Ku´ kue´ cu´yi na´ ce
top´ a, ‘Ca´ kaw a cang,
lhat´ ye lamawn ri na´ un´
kum ka ye ri maee´ pe´
ri. Na´ pe´ heul´ leuvaee
lamawn pun ti ri cawo´
paing´ lamawn na´ ce, a na´
chak´.’
10 Yam buih heul´ leu-
vaee ce na´, seula pen´ na´
eun ing´ rot. Kon´hk'ih´
plot´lon ku´ rangraen ri
hawc´ na´ ce heul´ tiduih´
maee´ seula pen´ na´ eun
hk'a´naee vang hk'a chec´
na´. Hawc´ ko´, leuva´ na´
a sawng´ ri.
11 Hawc´ ka na´,
kon´hk'ih´ plot´lon hpawn´
peue ku´ heul´ leuvaee
lamawn na´ ce ing´ klawng
ri lah´, ‘Cawo´, cawo´, hk'o´
mi tah´ leuva´ na´ ri ye.’
12 Daecti eun lah´ a ri ce,
‘Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neum-
neum, hpaw ui´ ca´ yawng
pe´.’
13 Kop awn´ na, kopti un´
yawng pe´ seunyi meuyam
awn´ kaw a rot yamnhaw´
na´, saec´ meuh yamnhaw´,
ko´ a reu´.

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng
mhai´ loe´ peue

14 Kuing´ pang mao´ na´
seun´ a peue ti peue kaw
eun pucti heul´, eun klawng
mhai´ ri na´ ce, eun tawm´
ap ce roksa´ vahtu´ hk'il´
leumuil ri na´ ce.
15 Eun tuil´ leumuil ri ku´
ti peue na´ eun hpawn´ ta-
lan*, ku´ ti peue na´ eun lal´
talan, ku´ ti peue na´ eun ti
talan hot´ seun´ ku´ yawng
ku´ cang ce na´. Hawc´ ko´,
eun pucti heul´.
16 Ku´ pun hpawn´ ta-
lan na´ eun keulawn´ heul´
yeuh ka. Eun tang pun nam-
maet ka na´ hpawn´ talan.
17 Seun´ awn´ na, ku´ pun
lal´ talan na´ eun ku pun
nammaet ka lal´ talan.
18 Daecti ku´ pun yawo
ti talan na´ eun kung´ ri
puing´ ri mo´ leumuil eun

* **25:15 25:15** Leumuil ti talan na´ meuh a ngos reng na´ 20 neum.

cawo´ ri na´ nang keute´ na´.
19 Hawc´ ka na´ ling´, cawo´ na´ eun tang ing´. Eun sawn´ ca´lang´ leumuil na´ ri mhai´ ri na´ ce.
20 Ku´ pun leumuil hpawn´ talan na´ eun pin´ leumuil ri na´ ing´ maee´ nammaet pun eun hpawn´ talan na´. Eun lah´, ‘Cawo´, tuil´ mi leumuil ri ui´ hpawn´ talan. Keue´, tang pun ui´ nammaet ka na´ hpawn´ talan.’
21 Cawo´ eun na´ eun top´ a ri heun, ‘Chak´ ka, meuh mi mhai´ chak´ mhai´ kati keutawn´. Kopti kati keutawn´ mi ri ku´ aet´ na´, ui´ kaw tang´ ri uin´ mi meuh nang roksa´ hk'eung keuting na´. Kah mi ren´kawn tiduih´ maee´ cawo´ ri na´ eun reu´.’
22 Ku´ pun leumuil lal´ talan na´ eun ku ing´ lah´, ‘Cawo´, tuil´ mi leumuil ri ui´ lal´ talan. Keue´, tang pun ui´ nammaet ka na´ lal´ talan.’
23 Cawo´ eun na´ eun top´ a ri heun, ‘Chak´ ka, meuh mi mhai´ chak´ mhai´ kati keutawn´. Kopti kati keutawn´ mi ri ku´ aet´ na´, ui´ kaw tang´ ri uin´ mi meuh nang roksa´ hk'eung keuting na´. Kah mi ren´kawn tiduih´ maee´ cawo´ ri na´ eun reu´.’
24 Hawc´ ko´ ku´ pun leumuil ti talan na´ eun ku ing´ lah´, ‘Cawo´, yawng ui´ meuh mi peue hkan´ reng. Mi vuic ri ti vang un´ jheum´. Mi hk'on´ro ri ti vang un´ puin´.
25 Ui´ lhat´ yeuh ri leumuil mi na´ rai´, ui´ heul´ puing´ leumuil ti talan mi na´ nang keute´. Keue´, aen´ meuh a leumuil mi na´.’
26 Cawo´ na´ eun top´ a, ‘Mhai´ rai keunah na´ mi, yawng mi vuic ui´ ri ti vang un´ jheum´. Ui´ hk'on´ro ri ti vang un´ puin´ na´.
27 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, mi na´ htuk´ ri heul´ seue´ leumuil ui´ na´ hk'a´naee nya leumuil na´. Yam tang ing´ ui´ na´, ui´ ku na´ pun leumuil ri na´ maee´ nammaet ka.’
28 Kop awn´ na, ti leumuil ti talan eun na´ hk'ai´ heun, tuil´ a ri ku´kue´ kul´ talan na´ eun reu´.
29 Kopti, ku´ kue´ na´ ce ko´, kaw tang tuil´ ce baee. Ce na´ kue´ lheu´ buba ri. Daecti ku´ un´ kue´ na´ ce ko´, kaw tang hue´ ku´ kawn´ kue´ ce na´ lih hk'ai´ ce.
30 Nyon ri tec mhai´ un´ kue´ peuehot´ aen´ eun vang duim´lawng hk'a´nok vang kaw kue´ hk'a´ ta´ul´ ri yam cet rang´ ri na´ reu´.

Taws´ a´mu ri peue ceu gawm´euc´

31 Yam Kon´ ai´ peue lih Eun hk'a´naee munhpung´ ri na´ maee´ in´hpom na´ ce tiduih´ gawm´euc´ na´, Eun kaw mok´ pang tenceo´ ri na´ hk'a´naee munhpung´ ka kuing´ pang mao´ na´.
32 Peue ceu gawm´euc´ na´ peue kaw ing´ cuhk'on´ ri nanggal´ Eun na´. Hawc´

ko´, Eun kaw gvah peue
hk'ai´ puri seun´ peue go´
kon´yung´ na´ gvah eun
kon´yung´ na´ maee´ a´pe
na´ ko´.
33 Kon´yung´ na´ Eun kaw
uin´ a hk'a´ a´tawm´ ri.
A´pe na´ Eun kaw uin´ a
hk'a´ a´ve´ ri.

34 Hawc´ ko´, Hkun´haw´hkam
na´ Eun kaw lah´ a ri peue
ut´ hk'a´ a´tawm´ ri na´ ce,
'Peue pun mun´ ri Kuiing´
Ui´ Eun na´ pe´, ing´ ti sin´
pe´ na´ reu´. Sin´ awn´
meuh a kuing´ ku´ rangraen
ri uin´ ri pun pe´ tang´
neum yam bhen´ keute´ na´
pun a ri hpanpleng´ ri na´.
35 Kopti yam sum´ som´
Ui´ na´, pe´ tuil´ Ui´ som´.
Yam sum´ nyui Ui´ leuum´
na´, pe´ tuil´ Ui´ nyui. Yam
meuh Ui´ peue leuvok un´
duing nyu na´, pe´ rap ri ti
Ui´.
36 Yam ut´ gung´gang´
ui´ na´, pe´ tuil´ Ui´ is´
hk'ohk'eung. Yam peuyhat
Ui´ na´, pe´ nom´nawk Ui´.
Yam ut´ Ui´ nang htawng´
na´, pe´ heul´ glue ri Ui´.'

37 Yam awn´ na, peue le-
upaws seumeu´ na´ ce kaw
mhaing´ Eun, 'Cawo´, yam
nyu ye sum´ som´ Mi ye tuil´
Mi som´ na´, a´ko´ yam nyu
ye sum´ nyui Mi leuum´ ye
tuil´ Mi nyui na´, a ci´ meuh
yamnhaw´?
38 Yam nyu ye meuh Mi
peue leuvok ye rap ri ti Mi
na´, a´ko´ yam nyu ye ut´
gung´gang´ mi ye tuil´ Mi
is´ hk'ohk'eung na´, a ci´
meuh yamnhaw´?
39 Yam nyu ye peuyhat
Mi, a´ko´ yam ut´ Mi nang
htawng´ ye heul´ glue ri Mi
na´, a ci´ meuh yamnhaw´?'

40 Hkun´haw´hkam´ na´
Eun kaw top´ a, 'Ui´ lah´ a
ri pe´ neumneum. Ku´ yeuh
pe´ a ri peue aet´ hk'ai´
peue hk'a´naee ec´awng´
Ui´ ti peue na´ eun na´, pe´
ku yeuh a ri Ui´ yeut.'

41 Hawc´ ko´, Eun kaw
lah´ a ri peue ut´ hk'a´
a´ve´ ri na´ ce, 'Peue pun
ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´ pe´,
puc pe´ heul´ hk'ai´ Ui´
reu´. Heul´ lec hk'a´naee
ngawl ha´ cot´cu vang pun
ri rangraen ri uin´ ri pun
seuca´ rai na´ maee´ tapae´
ka na´ ce na´.
42 Kopti yam sum´ som´
Ui´ na´, pe´ hkuin´ tuil´ Ui´
som´. Yam sum´ nyui Ui´
leuum´ na´, pe´ hkuin´ tuil´
Ui´ nyui.
43 Yam meuh Ui´ peue leu-
vok na´, pe´ hkuin´ rap ri
ti Ui´. Yam ut´ gung´gang´
ui´ na´, pe´ hkuin´ tuil´ Ui´
is´ hk'ohk'eung. Yam peuy-
hat Ui´ na´ maee´ yam ut´
Ui´ nang htawng´ na´, pe´
hkuin´ heul´ glue ri Ui´.'

44 Hawc´ ko´, ce kaw
mhaing´ Eun, 'Cawo´, yam
nyu ye sum´ som´ Mi, a´ko´
sum´ nyui Mi leuum´, a´ko´
meuh Mi peue leuvok, a´ko´
ut´ gung´gang´ Mi, a´ko´
peuyhat Mi, a´ko´ ut´ Mi
nang htawng´ ye un´ heul´

yeuh mhai´ ri Mi na´, a ci´
meuh yamnhaw´?'
45 Eun kaw top´, 'Ui´ lah´
a ri pe´ neumneum. Ku´
un´ yeuh pe´ a ri peue aet´
hk'ai´ peue hk'a´naee peue
aen´ ce ti ri peue na´ eun
na´, pe´ ku hkuin´ yeuh a ri
Ui´ yeut.'
46 Hawc´ ko´, peue aen´
ce kaw kah ri pucti heul´
rap ri ti hk'a´ ciyang cot´cu
na´. Daecti peue leupaws
seumeu´ na´ ce kaw pun
ri lec vang a´yu im´ cot´cu
na´."

26

Mhe´ hk'a´ kan´ kaw toh Yesu´ Eun

1 Yam Yesu´ hawc´ Eun
lah´ ri lawng awn´ ce
gawm´euc´ na´, Eun lah´ a
ri tapae´ ri na´ ce,
2 "A lawn baee lal´ seunyi
ko´, yawng pe´ pawe vel nya
na´ kaw a rot. Yam awn´ na,
Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun kaw
pun ri ap ri tawk´ ri pang
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´."
3 Yam awn´ na, ro´ peue
jhawp´ rit keuting na´ ce
maee´ nang kawt hk'a´naee
ce peue Yu´da na´ ce hk'om
puri nang haw´ eun peue
jhawp´ rit keuting muis
Kayafas´ na´.
4 Hk'a´naee vang hk'a´
vok´ hk'a´ chi´lai na´ ce
sa´lit puri mhe´ hk'a´ kan´
kaw mheut´ ri toh Yesu´
Eun.
5 Ce lah´ a ri puri, "Mak´
nang yeuh a hk'a´naee yam
ka pawe na´, peue heun´
na´ na´ peue cang yeuh ku´
suksak."

Beun´ pok lamawn ri Yesu´ Eun

6 Yam Yesu´ mok´ Eun
nang nya eun Si´mon ku´
meuh peue naw na´ eun
nang yung´ Betani´ na´,
7 yam Yesu´ buih mok´
Eun ri som´ na´, beun´ ti
peue na´ ka pin´ lamawn
hom´ ngos heun´ seue´ ri
nang kong´ seumu na´ ing´.
Ka lhuik´ lamawn hom´ na´
ri cing´ Eun Yesu´ na´.
8 Yam tapae´ na´ nyu ce
a na´, ce seungeueng´. Ce
lah´, "A ci´ yeuh keunhaw´,
ka vaee´ yeuh lamawn
hom´ awn´ a meuh ku´
hk'o´hk'awng´?
9 Na´ ka paing´ lamawn
hom´ awn´ a ka na´ pun
ngos ka na´ heun´heun´. Ka
na´ htuk´ ri gvah ri tuil´ a ri
peue hk'o´tukyak na´ ce."
10 Daecti Yesu´ yawng Eun
ku´ kuit ce na´, Eun lah´
a ri ce, "A ci´ meuh kop
keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ suksak
beun´ aen´ ka? Yeuh ka ku´
chak´ na´ ri Ui´ hawc´.
11 Peue hk'o´tukyak na´
ut´ ce maee´ pe´ laleung.
Daecti Ui´ ri, Ui´ hkuin´ kaw
ut´ maee´ pe´ laleung.
12 Lhuik´ ka lamawn hom´
ri tu´ Ui´ aen´ a na´, meuh
a ku´ rangraen ri uin´ punta
yam na´ peue puing´ tu´ Ui´
na´.
13 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´
neumneum, leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn aen´ a saec´ na´
lah´ ri heul´ tawngnhaw´
ka pang bhen´ keute´ na´

ko´, punta kaw peue kuit rot ri beun´ aen´ ka na´, kan´ yeuh ka ri uin´ aen´ kaw peue suip ri ris a heul´ yeut.”

Yu´das´ kuit deut eun ri kaw fuin Yesu´ Eun

14 Hawc´ awn´ na, hk'a´naee tapae´ kul´leual´ peue na´ ce ku´ muis Yu´das´ I´sakariot´ na´ eun heul´ ri ro´ peue jhawp´ rit na´ ce.

15 Eun mhaing´ ce, “Ui´ lawn ap fuin Yesu´ Eun ri pe´ ko´, pe´ ci´ kaw tuil´ ui´ is´ a´neng?” Kop awn´ na, ce tuil´ eun is´ leumuil leuoe´kul´ htaep´.

16 Tang´ neum yam awn´ na, eun sok yam htuk´ lai ri kaw ap fuin Eun ri ce na´.

Yesu´ hk'a Eun pawe vel nya na´ maee´ tapae´ ri na´ ce

17 Seunyi la ka pawe un´ seue´ hkawomun´ is´ paeng na´, tapae´ na´ ce ing´ mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, “Mi ci´ sum´ kah ye rangraen vang kaw e´ hk'asom´ pawe vel nya na´ tawngnhaw´?”

18 Eun lah´, “Heul´ lah´ a ri peue nang veng ti peue na´ eun yeuh keutit´, ‘Seura´ lah´ Eun, yam tang´ ri uin´ ri pun Ui´ na´ kaw a hk'aws´ rot hawc´. Ui´ kaw hk'a pawe vel nya na´ tiduih´ maee´ tapae´ ri na´ ce nang nya mi na´.’ ”

19 Kop awn´ na, tapae´ na´ ce heul´ yeuh a hot´ seun´ ku´ Yesu´ kah Eun ce yeuh na´. Ce heul´ rangraen pawe vel nya na´.

20 Yam fec´ ka na´, Yesu´ Eun mok´ ri som´ keunam hpuin´ na´ maee´ tapae´ kul´leual´ peue ri na´ ce.

21 Yam buih som´ ce na´, Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, hk'a´naee pe´ ri ti peue kaw eun fuin Ui´.”

22 Tapae´ na´ ce kuit nyhap´ nyawk´. Ce lah´ a ri Heun ti peue hawc´ ti peue, “Cawo´, hkuin´ a na´ un´ meuh ui´ ri ah?”

23 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Ku´ ruim ri som´ paen´ maee´ Ui´ na´ meuh eun nang kaw fuin Ui´.

24 Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun kaw kah ri hot´ seun´ ku´ tem´ ri uin´ ri na´. Daecti peue fuin Kon´ ai´ peue na´ eun kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´. Peue awn´ eun lawn na´ un´ keut´ ko´, a jaen na´ chak´ pun heun.”

25 Yu´das´ ku´ ap fuin Eun na´ eun lah´, “Seura´, hkuin´ a na´ un´ meuh ui´ ri ah?”

Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Meuh a mi ri.”

Hk'a pawe Eun Yesu´

26 Yam mok´ ce ri som´ na´, Yesu´ Eun ti hkawomun´ na´ Eun mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun. Hawc´ ko´, Eun ves ri tuil´ a ri tapae´ ri na´ ce. Eun lah´, “Ti ri hk'a a reu´. Aen´ meuh a tu´ Ui´.”

27 Hawc´ ko´, Eun ti kawk´ na´, Eun mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun. Hawc´ ko´, Eun tuil´ a ri ce. Eun lah´, “Ti ri nyui a ku peue ri reu´.

28 Aen´ meuh a nham´
Ui´, a meuh nham´ kati
sat´ca´. A lhaee´ bah pun
kaw a ploe´ map´ pun peue
heun´heun´ na´ peue.
29 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, a lawn
un´ nang rot ti seunyi pun
Ui´ ri nyui leuum´ pli´ bui
hk'u´ maee´ pe´ nang ku-
ing´ Eun A´kuiing´ na´ ko´,
Ui´ hkuin´ kaw laee nyui
leuum´ pli´ bui na´ baee.”
30 Yam hawc´ ce lah´ ri
cai suk´seun´ na´, ce pucti
heul´ pang gong Sanlon na´.

Yesu´ lah´ Eun lawng Petru´ kaw eun tecla ri

31 Yam awn´ na, Yesu´
Eun lah´ a ri tapae´ ri na´
ce, “Bul seunyaen´, pe´ ri
gawm´euc´ kaw pe´ tecla
Ui´. Kopti tem´ a ri yeuhki´,
‘Kaw Ui´ toh cawo´ go´
kon´yung´ na´ eun.
Kon´yung´ na´ ce kaw
taic´jah hk'ai´ puri
heul´.’*
32 Daecti hawc´ ka tang kuh´
im´ Ui´ na´, Ui´ kaw bai
heul´ nang kuing´ Galilae´
na´ nanggal´ pe´.”
33 Petru´ eun lah´,
“Peue saec´ na´ tecla Mi
gawm´euc´ ri, daecti ui´
hkuin´ kaw duing tecla Mi.”
34 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
heun, “Ui´ lah´ a ri mi
neumneum, bul seunyaen´
nanggal´ el´ un´ nang leuo´
ka na´, kaw mi lah´ ri un´
yawng Ui´ hton loe´ pok.”
35 Daecti Petru´ eun lah´,
“Ui´ saec´ na´ yeum maee´
Mi, ui´ hkuin´ kaw lah´
ri un´ yawng Mi.” Saec´
meuh tapae´ seubu na´ ce
gawm´euc´ ce ku lah´ a
yeuh keutit´ yeut.

Yesu´ heul´ hk'o´ Eun mun´ vang muis Gesemani´

36 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´
Eun maee´ tapae´ na´ ce
heul´ ri vang muis Gese-
mani´ na´. Eun lah´ a ri ce,
“Yam heul´ hk'o´ Ui´ mun´
teh´ na´, pe´ ri pe´ na´
mok´ maen´ awh.”
37 Eun va Petru´ maee´
kon´ me eun Yebedae´ lal´
peue na´ ce heul´ maee´ ti.
Eun hpum´ lu kuit nyhap´
nyawk´.
38 Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Hpum´
lu kuit nyhap´ Ui´ nyawk´,
a hk'o´ Ui´ kaw yeum. Ko´
maen´ na´ maee´ Ui´ meu-
lamlam ri reu´.”
39 Hawc´ ko´, Eun sat
ri heul´ peunaeng´. Eun
nghup´ buh ri na´ pang
keute´ na´. Eun hk'o´ mun´
lah´, “A´kuiing´, a lawn kaw
cang ko´, hk'o´ Mi ti kawk´
ka hk'a´ tukhka aen´ na
heul´ hk'ai´ Ui´. Daecti
pawlaee kah a meuh alo Ui´,
kah a htonnuk hot´ alo Mi
na´.”
40 Yam tang ing´ rot Eun
maee´ tapae´ na´ ce na´,
Eun pun ri nyu buih it´
nyum ce. Eun lah´ a ri
Petru´ eun, “Kaw pe´ ko´
maee´ Ui´ ti nali yawo ka
un´ pun aw?
41 Punta kaw mi un´ pun
ri hk'uic´ hk'a´naee hk'a´
cop´long na´, hk'o´ mun´
ko´ reu´. Civit mi na´ a
saec´ rangraen ri, daecti tu´

* **26:31 26:31** Yahkari´ 13:7

mi na´ a kawn´ kawl´reng
kloe.”
42 Eun tang heul´ hk'o´
mun´ lal´ pok ti pok. Eun
lah´, “A´kuiing´, Ui´ lawn
kaw pon un´ pun kawk´
aen´ na, Ui´ kaw kah ri nyui
a ko´, kah a htonnuk hot´
alo Mi na´ reu´.”
43 Yam tang ing´ rot Eun
baee na´, Eun pun ri nyu
kawn´ meung ce it´ nyum
ri kopti un´ sum´ plang´ ce
ngai´ ri na´.
44 Eun tae´ ce, Eun tang
heul´ hk'o´ mun´ baee loe´
pok ti pok seun´ pok nang-
gal´ na´.
45 Hawc´ ko´, Eun tang
ing´ ri tapae´ na´ ce. Eun
lah´, “Kawn´ meung pe´ it´
ri keului´ ri aw? Keue´ reu´,
yam ka na´ rot a de. Kon´
ai´ peue na´ kaw Eun pun
fuin peue ri ap ri nang ti´ ce
peue map´ na´ hawc´.
46 Kuh´, heul´ pawh. Ku´
fuin Ui´ na´ ing´ rot eun
hawc´.”

Mheut´ ri ti Yesu´ Eun

47 Yam buih leukah´ Eun
na´, Yu´das´ ku´ meuh
tapae´ hk'a´naee tapae´
kul´leual´ peue na´ eun
ing´. Peue jang´ leungawng
maee´ peue jang´ hku´ cum
heun´ na´ ce ku hot´ eun
ing´. Peue cum awn´ ce
meuh peue ku´ cus´ ce ro´
peue jhawp´ rit keuting
maee´ ro´kan nang kawt ce
peue Yu´da na´ ce.
48 Ku´ fuin Eun na´ eun
yeuh het´ ka ri ce lah´,
“Ui´ lawn huit´ a´nhaw´
ko´, meuh ka hkawn´ Eun
hawc´. Mheut´ ri ti Eun
awh.”
49 Yu´das´ eun keulawn´
ing´ ri Yesu´ Eun. Eun lah´,
“Seura´.” Hawc´ ko´, eun
huit´ Eun.
50 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
heun, “A´mawo, yeuh ku´
kaw mi ing´ yeuh na´ reu´.”

Hawc´ ko´, peue awn´ ce
ing´ mheut´ Yesu´ Eun.
51 Peue ut´ maee´ Yesu´
Eun ti peue na´ eun htut´
leungawng ri bhat´ yhuk´
eun mhai´ eun peue jhawp´
rit keuting na´ deut.
52 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
heun, “Tang sawm´ leun-
gawng mi na´ nang bhawk´
ri na´ reu´. Kopti peue
jhawp´ leungawng na´ peue
gawm´euc´ kaw peue pun ri
yeum ri leungawng na´.
53 Hteum´ mi Ui´ lawn
hk'o´ A´kuiing´ Eun cus´
in´hpom kul´leual´ muk ce
keulawn´ lih ko´, a kaw un´
cang aw?
54 Daecti a lawn yeuh keu-
tit´ ko´, a ci´ kaw cang meuh
hot´ seun´ ku´ lah´ ka nang
htawm Seunga´ na´ a lah´,
‘kaw a kah ri meuh yeuhki´’,
na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?”
55 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun
lah´ a ri peue muk heun´
na´ ce, “Meuh Ui´ peue
fuin kuing´ aw, pe´ vaee´
jang´ leungawng jang´ hku´
ing´ mheut´ Ui´? Mok´
Ui´ ri sangsawn´ nang
kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´ keuyuit,
pe´ hkuin´ mheut´ ri ti Ui´.
56 Daecti aen´ ce
gawm´euc´ meuh a punta

kaw a htonnuk hot´ seun´ ku´ peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ lah´ ri hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´ na´.” Hawc´ ko´, tapae´ Eun na´ ce tecla Eun gawm´euc´ ri. Ce hk'uih hk'ai´ Heun.

Yesu´ cawng Eun nanggal´ ce muk peue hk'om kan´ na´

57 Peue mheut´ Yesu´ eun na´ va ce Eun heul´ ri nya eun Kayafas´ peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ eun. Mawn´ na´ peue guil leukah´ ritroe maee´ ro´kan nang kawt ce peue Yu´da na´ ce ing´ hk'om puri ri ka.

58 Daecti Petru´ eun ut´ vang ca ri seungai na´ eun hot´ Eun heul´ rot ti kang´hkung´ ka nya eun peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´. Punta kaw eun nyu yawng ku´ yeuh ce na´ rot ti sut´ ka na´, eun ing´ mok´ maee´ peue ko´ nya na´ ce.

59 Ro´ peue jhawp´ rit maee´ muk peue hk'om kan´ na´ ce co´ca´ ri sok sa´hki´ un´ kue´ un´ meuh ku´ kaw hk'o´ toh Yesu´ Eun na´.

60 Daecti ce saec´ kue´ nang hkam´ sa´hki´ un´ kue´ un´ meuh na´ heun´ peue, ce hkuin´ nyu sa´hki´ kaw hk'o´ toh Eun saec´ ti ceu.

Vang tisut´ ka na´ a kue´ peue lal´ peue

61 ka pucti hkam´ sa´hki´ lah´, “Hkawn´ lah´ Eun, ‘Ui´ ri, cang yeuh Ui´ nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting Eun Peucawo´ na´ lu. Hawc´ ko´, Ui´ kaw tang pleng´ a baee hk'a´naee ka loe´ seunyi na´.’ ”

62 Hawc´ ko´, peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ eun kuh´ cawng ri mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, “Kaw Mi un´ top´ a saec´ ti moeng aw? A´mu tang´ peue ri Mi na´, Mi ci´ kaw lah´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´?”

63 Daecti Yesu´ Eun dit´ti.

Peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ eun lah´, “Hk'a´naee muis Eun Peucawo´ a´yu im´ na´ Mi na´ hkam´ lah´ e´ mhawng´ a, ‘Meuh Mi Hkrit†, Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ Eun aw?’ ”

64 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Euh, meuh Ui´ seun´ ku´ lah´ mi na´ yeut. Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, hk'a´ nanggal´ na´ kaw pe´ pun ri nyu Kon´ ai´ peue na´ mok´ Eun hk'a´ ti´ a´tawm´ Eun Cawo´ ti´ca keuting na´, maee´ pe´ kaw pun ri nyu lih Eun hk'a´naee putum´ ka kuing´ pang mao´ na´.”

65 Hawc´ ko´, peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ eun res hk'o ri na´. Eun lah´, “Lah´ Eun leukah´ un´ nawpsang ri Peucawo´ Eun. E´ ci´ kawn´ kaw lo´ sa´hki´ keunhaw´ na´ baee? Keue´, pun pe´ ri mhawng´ lah´ Eun leukah´ un´ nawpsang ri Peucawo´ Eun hawc´.

66 Pe´ ci´ kaw kuit a yeuh sa´nhaw´?”

Ce top´ a, “Kuing´ Eun ri yeum.”

67 Hawc´ ko´, ce htueng´ buh Eun na´ ri nyel´ ri. Ce

† **26:63 26:63** A´ko´ Mesi´ya, nambat aet´ 68 na´ a ku yeuhki´ yeut

klaee´ Eun. Ngon´ ce dah
Eun ri ti´ ri.
68 Hawc´ ko´, ce lah´,
“Hkrit, a´nhaw´ ci´ klaee´
Mi, cop, lah´ a.”

Petru´ tecla eun Yesu´ Eun

69 Yam Petru´ mok´ eun
nang kang´hkung´ hk'a´nok
ka nya na´, beun´ mhai´ ti
peue na´ ka ing´ lah´ a ri
heun. Ka lah´, “Mi ri, ut´ mi
maee´ Yesu´ peue Galilae´
na´ Eun yeut.”
70 Daecti Petru´ eun
htu´hting´ lah´ a nanggal´
ce peue heun´ na´, “Hpaw
ui´ ca´ yawng ku´ lah´ pa´
na´.”
71 Hawc´ ko´, eun pucti
heul´ ri leuva´ ru na´.
Beun´ mhai´ ku´ seubu na´
ka nyu eun. Ka lah´ a ri
peue ut´ mawn´ na´ ce,
“Hkawn´ eun ku ut´ maee´
Yesu´ peue veng Nasaraet´
na´ Eun yeut.”
72 Petru´ eun tang
htu´hting´ ka baee. Eun
hkam´ a lah´, “Hpaw ui´ ca´
yawng hkawn´ Eun.”
73 Hawc´ ka na´ baee ti
hk'ao, peue cawng keunam
mawn´ na´ ce lah´ a ri
Petru´ eun, “Neum, meuh
mi cum ce ti peue yeut.
Pal yawo mhawng´ e´ seng´
leukah´ mi na´, yawng e´ a.”
74 Eun tang sae´caee´
hkam´ a ri ti meun, “Hpaw
ui´ ca´ yawng hkawn´ Eun.”
Yam awn´ na, el´ na´ a
keulawn´ leuo´.
75 Petru´ eun kuit rot ri
ku´ Yesu´ lah´ Eun ri ti yeuh
keutit´ na´, “Nanggal´ el´
un´ nang leuo´ ka na´, kaw
mi guil ri un´ yawng Ui´
loe´ pok.” Petru´ eun pucti
heul´ hpum´ sic´sawng´
yam hk'a´nok na´.

27

Va Yesu´ Eun heul´ ri cawo´ Pi´lat

1 Yam ceng´ ka na´, ro´
peue jhawp´ rit maee´
ro´kan nang kawt ce peue
Yu´da na´ ce kuit a deut kaw
ri toh Yesu´ Eun.
2 Ce mawt ri va ri heul´
ap Eun ri cawo´ Pi´lat cawo´
veng na´ eun.

Yu´das´ seurot´ eun ngok ri yeum meun

3 Yam Yu´das´ ku´ fuin
Yesu´ Eun na´ pun eun ri
nyu taws´ peue a´mu kaw
toh Yesu´ Eun na´, eun gal´
ri hkoc´ hpum´ sui´ nyawk´.
Eun pin´ leumuil leuoe´kul´
htaep´ na´ keutah ing´ tuil´
a ri ro´ peue jhawp´ rit
maee´ ro´kan nang kawt
na´ ce.
4 Eun lah´, “Yeuh ui´ map´
na´ hawc´ kopti fuin ui´
peue un´ kue´ ku´ kleuc´
na´ Eun rot ri htan yeum
na´.”
Ce top´ a, “Aen´ a ci´ ceu´
ye ri yeuh sa´nhaw´? Lak´
meuh a ku´ yeuh meun mi
a.”
5 Kop awn´ na, Yu´das´
eun nyon leumuil awn´ a
hk'a´naee nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´. Hawc´ ko´, eun
pucti heul´ seurot´ ngok ri
yeum meun.
6 Ro´ peue jhawp´ rit na´
ce seut´ leumuil awn´ a. Ce
lah´, “Leumuil aen´ kopti

meuh a leumuil ngos nham´
na´, uin´ a maee´ leumuil
tan ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keut-
ing na´ kleuc´ a leukah´
ritroe na´.”
7 Kop awn´ na, ce sa´lit a
deut kaw ti leumuil awn´ a
heul´ leuvaee bhen´ keute´
ce peue pleng´ keutong´ na´.
A kaw meuh bhen´ keute´
leumuic vang puing´ ce peue
veng seubu ing´ ut´ mawn´
na´ ce.
8 Kop awn´ na, peue lah´
bhen´ keute´ awn´ a meuh
bhen´ keute´ nham´ rot se-
unyaen´.
9 Aen´ a htonnuk hot´
seun´ ku´ Yerami´ peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ lah´
eun na´. Eun lah´, “Ti ce leu-
muil leuoe´kul´ htaep´ ku´
meuh ngos ka tu´ Eun na´
hot´ seun´ ngos ku´ peue
I´sarela´ ngon´ na´ tang´ ce
ri uin´ a na´
10 a heul´ leuvaee bhen´
keute´ ce peue pleng´
keutong´ na´ hot´ seun´
leukah´ tuil´ Eun Peucawo´
ri ui´ na´.”*

Cawo´ Pi´lat mhaing´ eun Yesu´

11 Yam Yesu´ cawng Eun
nanggal´ eun Pi´lat cawo´
veng na´, cawo´ veng na´
eun mhaing´ Eun, “Meuh Mi
hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue
Yu´da na´ aw?”
Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Euh,
seun´ a ku´ lah´ mi na´
yeut.”
12 Yam ro´ peue jhawp´ rit
keuting na´ maee´ ro´kan
nang kawt na´ tang´ ce
a´mu ri Heun na´, Eun un´
top´ a saec´ ti moeng.
13 Kop awn´ na, cawo´
Pi´lat eun mhaing´ Eun,
“Buih tang´ ce map´ ri Mi
na´, un´ mhawng´ Mi a
aw?”
14 Daecti Yesu´ Eun un´
top´ a saec´ ti moeng
na´. Cawo´ Pi´lat eun am´
nyawk´.

Taws´ a´mu yeum ri Yesu´ Eun

15 Yam yeuh pawe vel nya
na´ a kue´ ritroe cawo´ veng
na´ ploe´ eun peue htawng´
ti peue seun´ ku´ peue ku-
ing´ na´ hk'o´ ce na´.
16 Yam awn´ na, a
kue´ peue htawng´ tut
seucen nyawk´ muis Yesu´
Barabas´ ti peue.
17 Yam peue cum heun´
na´ ing´ hk'om ce puri
tiduih´ gawm´euc´ na´,
cawo´ Pi´lat eun mhaing´
ce, “Pe´ ci´ sum´ kah ui´
ploe´ a´nhaw´ pun pe´,
Barabas´ eun aw, a´ko´
Yesu´ ku´ lah´ peue meuh
Hkrit na´ Eun aw?”
18 Aen´ meuh a kopti
cawo´ Pi´lat yawng eun ro´
peue jhawp´ rit na´ ap
ce Yesu´ Eun ri ti kopti
hkoe´mang´ ce Eun na´.
19 Yam cawo´ Pi´lat buih
mok´ eun pang ten taws´
a´mu ri na´, beun´ eun
na´ ka kah mhai´ ri na´
eun heul´ lah´ a ri heun,
“Pawlaee heul´ ceu´ peue
leupaws seumeu´ awn´ Eun.
Kopti meuh a peue awn´

* **27:10 27:10** Yahkari´ 11:12, 13; Yerami´ 19:1-13, 32:6-9

Eun na´, ui´ leumu un´ chak´. A yeuh ui´ hpum´ un´ sam´ran nyawk´."

20 Daecti ro´ peue jhawp´ rit maee´ ro´kan nang kawt na´ ce cu´ peue cum heun´ na´ ce hk'o´ cawo´ Pi´lat eun ploe´ Barabas´ eun, Yesu´ Eun na´ toh ri.

21 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun mhaing´ ce, "Pe´ ci´ sum´ kah ui´ ploe´ nangnhaw´ ri peue lal´ peue awn´ ka?"

Ce top´ a, "Barabas´ eun."

22 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun mhaing´ ce, "A lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´, Yesu´ ku´ lah´ peue meuh Hkrit na´ Eun, pe´ ci´ sum´ kah ui´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ ri Heun?"

Ce klawng ri lah´ a gawm´euc´ ri, "Tawk´ Eun yeum pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ reu´."

23 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun mhaing´ ce, "A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´? Eun ci´ yeuh ku´ kleuc´ keunhaw´?"

Daecti ce klawng ri lah´ laws´ a baee, "Tawk´ Eun yeum pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ reu´."

24 Yam cawo´ Pi´lat nyu eun ka un´ laee meuh na´ daecti a na´ keut´ ri meuh ku´ suksak na´, eun ti leuum´ hkuc´ ti´ ri nanggal´ ce na´. Eun lah´, "Hpaw ui´ ca´ kue´ hk'a´ kleuc´ ri hk'a´ yeum Eun peue aen´ Eun. Kah pe´ ti beus ka na´ heul´ meun reu´."

25 Peue gawm´euc´ na´ ce top´ a, "Kah hk'a´ kleuc´ ka hk'a´ yeum Eun na´ rot hk'a´pang ye maee´ hk'a´pang kon´hk'i ye na´ ce reu´."

26 Hawc´ ko´, cawo´ Pi´lat eun ploe´ Barabas´ eun ri ce. Daecti eun kah peue ta´faet´ Yesu´ Eun. Hawc´ ko´, eun ap ce tawk´ Eun pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´.

Peue suik´ na´ lah´ ce ri pleh keunyas Yesu´ Eun

27 Hawc´ ko´, peue suik´ eun cawo´ Pi´lat na´ ce va Yesu´ Eun heul´ nang kang´hkung´ ka haw´ eun na´. Ce klawng peue suik´ nang tawp na´ ce ing´ cu ri rop Yesu´ Eun gawm´euc´ ri.

28 Ce hpuic´ hk'o Eun na´, ce tuil´ Eun cuip´ hk'o dal´ seurak´ nyawk´ na´.

29 Hawc´ ko´, ce taing´ nhul´ kat´ na´ seun´ cui´maw hk'il´ na´ ce chuip´ a ri cing´ Eun na´. Ce ti ri seue´ Eun jhawp´ hkawn na´ hk'a´ ti´ a´tawm´ Eun na´. Hawc´ ko´, ce seukluin ri nanggal´ Eun na´. Ce lah´ ri pleh keunyas ri Heun, "Hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue Yu´da, kah Mi mun´ keuting reu´."

30 Ce htueng´ Eun ri nyel´ ri. Ce ti ri ta´faet´ cing´ Eun na´ ri hkawn na´ ti pok hawc´ ti pok.

31 Yam hawc´ ce lah´ ri pleh keunyas Eun na´, ce hpuic´ ri tec hk'o dal´ na´. Ce tang tuil´ Eun cuip´ hk'eung ri na´. Hawc´ ko´, punta kaw ce heul´ tawk´ Eun pang kleum´

rawng´tawp´ na´, ce va Eun pucti heul´.

Tawk´ Yesu´ Eun pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´

32 Yam buih puc ce ri heul´ na´, ce nyu peue ing´ neum veng Sai´rin´ ti peue na´ eun. Eun muis Si´mon. Ce yat ri tec´ eun klawm´ kleum´ rawng´tawp´ Eun Yesu´ na´.
33 Yam rot ce vang lah´ peue meuh Kolakohta´ na´ (vangdoh´ ka na´ a meuh "vang doh cing´"),
34 ce ti ri tuil´ leuum´ pli´ bui hkawo´ ri maee´ jhin´ na´ ri Heun. Hawc´ cim Eun a na´, Eun hkuin´ nyui a.
35 Yam hawc´ ce tawk´ ri Eun pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´, ce cop puri gvah hk'eung Eun na´.
36 Hawc´ ko´, ce mok´ ri ko´ kawn Eun mawn´.
37 Hk'a´pang ka cing´ Eun na´, ce tem´ tu´ htawm tang´ map´ na´ ri Heun. Ce tem´ a lah´, "Hkaen´ meuh Eun Yesu´, Hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue Yu´da."
38 Ce ku tawk´ peue con´ lal´ peue na´ ka pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ maee´ Heun, hk'a´ a´tawm´ Eun na´ ti peue hk'a´ a´ve´ Eun na´ ti peue yeut.
39 Peue heul´ ing´ na´ ce vai´vuit´ cing´ ri, ce lah´ leukah´ un´ nawpsang ri Heun.
40 Ce lah´, "Cawo´ ku´ kaw yeuh nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ lu, hawc´ ko´ tang pleng´ a hk'a´naee loe´ seunyi na´ Mi, teum´kawm htut tu´ Mi na´ meun reu´. Mi lawn meuh Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ ko´, lih hk'ai´ kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´ reu´."
41 Ro´ peue jhawp´ rit, peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´ maee´ ro´kan nang kawt na´ ce ku lah´ ri pleh keunyas Yesu´ Eun yeut.
42 Ce lah´, "Eun teum´kawm htut peue ri pun, daecti Eun hkuin´ cang teum´kawm htut meun ti ri pun. Eun lawn meuh hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue I´sarela´ na´ ko´, kah Eun keulawn´ lih hk'ai´ kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´ maet´maen´ reu´. E´ ku na´ yum´ Eun.
43 Yum´ Eun Peucawo´ Eun. Peucawo´ na´ Eun lawn kawn´ lo´ Eun ko´, kah Eun teum´kawm Eun maet´maen´ reu´, kopti tup lah´ Eun, 'Meuh Ui´ Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´', na´."
44 Saec´ meuh peue con´ ku´ tawk´ ri pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ maee´ Heun na´ ka ku lah´ leukah´ un´ nawpsang heun´ ceu na´ ri Heun yeut.

Yesu´ yeum Eun

45 Tang´ neum peunnyi rot hk'a´pul loe´ nali na´, bhen´ keute´ na´ a duim´lawng euc´.
46 Yam rot a hk'a´pul loe´ nali na´, Yesu´ Eun klawng ri lah´ seng´ laws´, "E´lo´i´, E´lo´i´ lama sabak´htani´?" Vangdoh´ ka na´ a lah´, "Peucawo´ Ui´, Peucawo´

Ui´, a ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ Mi vaee´ tecla Ui´?”†
47 Yam peue cawng keunam mawn´ na´ ce ngon´ pun ce ri mhawng´ leukah´ awn´ a na´, ce lah´, “Klawng Eun E´li´ya eun.”
48 Hk'a´naee muk ce na´ peue ti peue na´ eun keulawn´ hk'uih heul´ ti nya tuetai cup a nang leuum´ pli´ bui na na´ eun pak´ a ri hkawn na´ eun tuil´ Yesu´ Eun nyui a.
49 Daecti peue seubu na´ ce lah´, “Pawlaee cheun´ Eun, E´li´ya eun ci´ na´ kaw lih teum´kawm Eun un´ teum´, e´ na´ puing ko´ ri nawk a.”
50 Yam Yesu´ hawc´ Eun tang klawng ri lah´ seng´ laws´ baee ti pok na´, Eun hpum´ deut.
51 Yam awn´ na, hpen´ kang´ nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ a res meuh lal´ glawk´ neum hk'a´tuh rot hk'a´col. A in´san´, seumu na´ ce a taic gvah´ hk'ai´ puri.
52 Keutui´ leumuic na´ ce a duh´. Tu´ yeum ce peue seunga´ chak´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a tang a´yu im´ heun´ peue.
53 Hawc´ ka yam Yesu´ tang kuh´ im´ Eun na´, ce pucti lih hk'ai´ keutui´ leumuic na´. Ce huk´ nang veng Yeru´salaem seunga´ chak´ na´. Ce tuil´ peue nyu ri heun´ peue.
54 Yam po´ suik´ maee´ peue suik´ ku´ ko´ kawn Yesu´ Eun na´ pun ce ri nyu in´san´ ka maee´ ku´ keut´ meuh ku´ seubu na´ ce na´, ce tok´seupa lhat´. Ce lah´, “Peue aen´ meuh Eun taeng Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ neumneum.”
55 Beun´ na´ ce ngon´ ce ut´ vang ca ri seungai na´, ce ko´ ri nawk Eun. Punta kaw ce ko´ ri yeuh mhai´ Eun Yesu´ na´, ce hot´ Eun tang´ neum kuing´ Galilae´ na´.
56 Ce ri a meuh Mari´ peue veng Magadala´, Mari´ ma ka Yakop´ maee´ Yo´saep maee´ ma ce kon´ me eun Yebedae´ na´ ce.

Puing´ Yesu´ Eun

57 Yam kaw a hk'aws´ fec´ na´, a kue´ peue meuneum ti peue eun ing´ neum veng Ari´mahtia eun muis Yo´saep. Eun ku meuh tapae´ Eun Yesu´ yeut.
58 Eun heul´ hk'o´ tu´ Eun Yesu´ na´ ri cawo´ Pi´lat eun. Cawo´ Pi´lat eun ku tuil´ leukah´ ri tuil´ Eun yeut.
59 Kop awn´ na, Yo´saep eun ti tu´ Eun Yesu´ na´ lih. Eun bawl´ tu´ Eun na´ ri hpen´ linin seunga´ na´.
60 Eun seue´ Eun nang leuang´ jhec´ ri meuh keutui´ leumuic kawn´ hk'u´ is´ heun meun na´. Hawc´ ko´, eun cut´ ri dho´ keutui´ na´ ri meul´ seumu keuting na´. Eun keutah ing´.
61 Mari´ peue veng Magadala´ maee´ Mari´ nang seubu na´ ka mok´ ri ring nanggal´ ka keutui´ leumuic

† **27:46 27:46** Suk´seun´ 22:1

vang un´ de un´ seungai ka na´.

Ko´ kawn keutui´ leumuic

62 Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi na´ ko´, meuh a seunyi hawc´ ka seunyi rangraen ri kaw yeuh pawe na´, peue jhawp´ rit keuting maee´ peue Hparisae´ na´ ce va puri heul´ ri cawo´ Pi´lat eun.

63 Ce lah´, “Cawo´, kuit rot ye ri peue cang chi´lai aen´ yam kawn´ a´yu im´ Eun na´ lah´ Eun, ‘Hawc´ ka loe´ seunyi na´, Ui´ na´ tang kuh´ im´.’

64 Kop awn´ na, hk'o´ mi tuil´ leukah´ kah peue suik´ mi na´ ce ko´ kawn keutui´ leumuic na´ meulamlam ri rot loe´ seunyi. A lawn un´ yeuh keutit´ ko´ tapae´ Eun na´ na´ ce cang ing´ ra ri ti tu´ Eun na´, hawc´ ko´ ce na´ cang eo´ ri lah´ hkaen´ tang kuh´ im´ Eun hawc´ ri peue cum heun´ na´ peue. Hk'a´ chi´lai pok aen´ a na´ a na´ cang lheu´ reng nyawk´ hk'ai´ hk'a´ chi´lai pok nanggal´ na´.”

65 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun lah´ a ri ce, “Ti peue suik´ ko´ kawn na´ ce heul´. Ko´ kawn a reng meulamlam ri seun´ ku´ cang yeuh pun pe´ na´ reu´.”

66 Kop awn´ na, ce heul´ nom´nawk keutui´ leumuic na´ meulamlam ri tawk´ a is´ ta´ra´ maee´ kah peue ko´ kawn a.

28

Yesu´ tang kuh´ im´ Eun

1 Hawc´ ka seunyi Sin´*, peunngup cawo ka seunyi nanggal´ ka vung na´†, Mari´ peue veng Magadala´ maee´ Mari´ nang seubu na´ ka heul´ nawk keutui´ leumuic na´.

2 Yam awn´ na, a keulawn´ in´san´ keuting nyawk´. In´hpom Eun Peucawo´ ti peue na´ eun lih neum kuing´ pang mao´. Eun cut´ ri tec meul´ seumu dho´ ka keutui´ leumuic na´. Eun mok´ hk'a´pang ka meul´ seumu awn´ na.

3 Ruprang eun na´ a seun´ cak´cal´. Hk'ohk'eung eun na´ a paing seun´ seudap´ ko´.

4 Peue ko´ kawn na´ ce lhat´ keuyuing´ ri in´hpom na´ eun. Ce yeum jawng.

5 In´hpom na´ eun lah´ a ri beun´ lal´ peue awn´ ka, “Pawlaee lhat´. Yawng ui´ heul´ sok pa´ Yesu´ ku´ tawk´ peue yeum pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´ Eun.

6 Hpaw Eun ca´ laee ut´ maen´. Seun´ lah´ Eun ri uin´ a na´, kuh´ im´ Eun hawc´. Ing´ nawk vang uin´ peue Eun na´ reu´.

7 Vaeevaee, pa´ na´ ing´ lah´ a ri tapae´ Eun na´ ce yeuh keutit´, ‘Kuh´ im´ Eun hawc´. Buih heul´ Eun nang kuing´ Galilae´ nanggal´ pe´. Kaw pe´ nyu Eun

* **28:1 28:1** Seunyi Sin´ ce peue Yu´da na´ a meuh seunyi les e´ na´. † **28:1 28:1** Seunyi nanggal´ ka vung ce peue Yu´da na´ a meuh seunyi Sin´ e´ na´.

teh´.' Ui´ lih lah´ a ri pe´
hawc´."
8 Kop awn´ na, ka pucti lih
hk'ai´ keutui´ leumuic na´
vaeevaee. Ka ku lhat´ ka ku
ren´ nyawk´, ka hk'uih ing´
ris tapae´ na´ ce mhawng´
a.
9 Yam awn´ na, Yesu´
Eun keulawn´ ing´ leukah´
maee´ ka. Ka ing´ jhawp´
cung Eun na´, ka faee´ Eun.
10 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun
lah´ a ri ka, "Pawlaee lhat´.
Ing´ lah´ a ri ec´awng´ Ui´
na´ ce. Kah ce heul´ nang
kuing´ Galilae´ na´ reu´.
Kaw ce pun ri hk'eup´ Ui´
teh´."

Leukah´ lah´ ce peue suik´ ko´ kawn

11 Yam buih ing´ ka na´,
peue suik´ ko´ kawn na´
ce ing´ lah´ ris lawng ku´
meuh na´ ri peue jhawp´
rit keuting na´ ce nang veng
na´.
12 Hawc´ ka yam peue
jhawp´ rit keuting na´ sa´lit
mhe´ ce hk'a´ kan´ na´
maee´ ro´kan nang kawt
na´ ce na´, ce tuil´ leu-
muil ri peue suik´ na´ ce
heun´heun´.
13 Ce deun´ ce, "Na´ pe´
heul´ lah´ a ri peue yeuh
keutit´, 'Tapae´ Eun na´
heul´ ra ce ri ti tu´ Eun na´
yam buih it´ ye peunsum´
na´.'
14 Lawng aen´ a lawn na´
lhon´ ri lec yhuk´ eun cawo´
veng na´ ko´, punta kaw a
un´ cang rot ri pe´ na´, ye
na´ lah´ a tang´ pe´."

15 Kop awn´ na, peue suik´
na´ ce rap ri ti leumuil ce
na´, ce hot´ ri yeuh a seun´
ku´ deun´ ce na´. Lawng
aen´ a seutuin seutan laws´
hk'a´naee ce peue Yu´da na
rot seunyaen´.

Leukah´ tawm´ keuting Eun Yesu´

16 Tapae´ kul´ti peue
na´ ce heul´ nang kuing´
Galilae´ na´. Ce heul´ rot
ri gong vang Yesu´ hpawt´
Eun ce na´.
17 Yam nyu ce Eun na´, ce
nghup´ ri faee´ Eun. Daecti
ngon´ ce kawn´ kangkae ri
Heun.
18 Yesu´ Eun sat ri ing´
de ce. Eun lah´, "Ti´ca
ka kuing´ pang mao´ na´
maee´ bhen´ keute´ na´
gawm´euc´ pun a ri ap ri ri
Ui´ hawc´.
19 Kop awn´ na, pe´
na´ heul´ yeuh peue ceu
gawm´euc´ na´ peue meuh
tapae´ Ui´ reu´. Tuil´ hk'a´
cum´ na´ ri ce hk'a´naee‡
muis Eun A´kuiing´ Kon´ ai´
maee´ Cit´ seunga´ chak´
na´ reu´.
20 Sangsawn´ ce yum´
leukah´ sangsawn´ Ui´ ri
pe´ na´ gawm´euc´ ka. Kaw
Ui´ ut´ maee´ pe´ laleung
rot ti yam ka bhen´ keute´
aen´ sut´ ka."

‡ **28:19 28:19** Peue caee 8:16; Ro´ma 6:3; 1 Kaw´rinhtu´ 1:13; Galati´ 3:27

Leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn tem´ Maku´

Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´

1 Leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
lawng Eun Yesu´ Hkrit Kon´
ai´ Peucawo´ na´ tang´ a ri
yeuhki´.
2 Nang htawm eun I´saya´
ku´ meuh peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ tem´ a ri
uin´ ri yeuhki´,
"Kaw Ui´ cus´ peue caee ri
na´ eun heul´ nang-
gal´ Mi.
Eun kaw bai mhe´ hk'a´
Mi na´.*
3 Eun klawng ri lah´ a nang
vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´
na´ yeuh keutit´,
'Mhe´ hk'a´ pun Peucawo´
Eun reu´.
Yeuh hk'a´ na´ seumeu´
pun Eun reu´.'† "
4 Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´
cum´ puc eun ri nang vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´. Punta
kaw peue pun hk'a´ ploe´
map´ ri na´, eun sangsawn´
lawng taws´ hpum´ fuin
map´ ri rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´
na´.
5 Peue kuing´ Yu´da maee´
peue veng Yeru´salaem na´
ce gawm´euc´ ce ing´ ri
Yo´han eun. Yam sawng´
ris ce map´ ri hawc´ na´,
Yo´han eun tuil´ hk'a´
cum´ na´ ri ce nang klong´
Yaw´dan na´.
6 Yo´han hk'eung eun
hk'eung huik´ kalaok´ na´.
Eun mawt sae´caet´ hak´,
Eun hk'a a´htul maee´
leuum´ cing´ peuyhel´ ut´
nang hk'i na´ ce.
7 Eun sangsawn´ lah´,
"A kaw kue´ Peue ing´
hk'a´kui´ ui´ ti peue, ti´ca
Eun na´ a keuting hk'ai´ ui´.
Pal yawo kaw ui´ un´ kuing´
ri gaw´ ri kah´ mu´ jhaep´
Eun na´.
8 Tuil´ ui´ hk'a´ cum´ na´
ri pe´ ri leuum´ na´, daecti
Eun kaw tuil´ hk'a´ cum´
na´ ri pe´ ri Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´."

Yesu´ rap Eun ri ti hk'a´ cum´

9 Yam awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun
pucti neum veng Nasaraet´
kuing´ Galilae´ na´, Eun
ing´ rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´
ri Yo´han eun nang klong´
Yaw´dan na´.
10 Yam Yesu´ keulawn´
puc Eun ri lih neum leuum´
na´, Eun pun ri nyu kuing´
pang mao´ na´ a dah´. Cit´
seunga´ na´ a seun´ gui´ na´
a lih ut´ maee´ Heun.
11 Hawc´ ko´, seng´ na´ a
laws´ lih neum pang mao´.
A lah´, "Meuh Mi Kon´
me Ui´, Ui´ leumeus´ Mi
nyawk´. Mi hit´ ri hpum´
Ui´ nyawk´."

Yesu´ pun Eun ri hkam´ hk'a´ cop´long

12 Hawc´ ko´, Cit´ seunga´
na´ a keulawn´ va Eun heul´
nang vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´
na´.

* **1:2 1:2** Malahki´ 3:1 † **1:3 1:3** I´saya´ 40:3

13 Eun pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ cop´long ka Satan na´
pun´kul´ seunyi teh´. Eun
ut´ maee´ sat´ hk'i na´ ce.
Hawc´ ko´, in´hpom ce lih
yeuh mhai´ Eun.
14 Hawc´ hk'awng´ peue
Yo´han eun nang htawng´
na´, Yesu´ Eun heul´ nang
kuing´ Galilae´ na´. Eun
sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn Eun Peucawo´
na´.
15 Eun lah´, "Rot a yam
ka hawc´, kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ rot a de
hawc´. Taws´ hpum´ fuin
map´ ri yum´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ reu´."

Yesu´ klawng Eun tapae´ kawn´ la ri pun´ peue

16 Yam Yesu´ heul´ Eun
keunam ka glu Galilae´ na´,
Eun nyu Si´mon maee´
awng´ eun na´ eun muis
Andre. Ka buih ploe´ reup
nang glu na´, kopti meuh ka
peue sok ka´.
17 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ka,
"Hot´ Ui´ reu´. Kaw Ui´
tuil´ pa´ meuh peue sok
peue seun´ sok pa´ ka´ na´
ko´."
18 Ka keulawn´ tec reup ri
na´, ka hot´ Eun heul´.
19 Yam Yesu´ tang suip Eun
hk'a´ ri na´ heul´ na´, Eun
nyu Yakop´ meuh kon´ me
eun Yebedae´ maee´ Yo´han
meuh awng´ eun Yakop´ na´
ut´ ka nang reu na´. Ka buih
leuplu reup ri.
20 Yesu´ Eun keulawn´
klawng ri ti ka. Ka tec
Yebedae´ kuiing´ ri na´ eun
maee´ peue rapcang´ na´ ce
nang reu na´, ka hot´ Yesu´
Eun heul´.

Yesu´ ra Eun ri tec seuca´ rai

21 Yesu´ Eun maee´ tapae´
Eun na´ ce heul´ nang veng
Kapeni´um na´. Yam rot a
seunyi Sin´ na´, Yesu´ Eun
ing´ lec nang sa´la vang
hk'o´ mun´ na´. Eun tang´
ri sangsawn´ peue.
22 Peue am´ ri ku´ sang-
sawn´ Eun na´ nyawk´ kopti
sangsawn´ Eun ce seun´
peue kue´ ti´ca na´ ko´, Eun
un´ seun´ peue guil leukah´
ritroe na´ ce.
23 Yam awn´ na, nang
sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´
a kue´ peue seuca´ rai lec ti
peue. Eun klawng ri lah´ a,
24 "Yesu´ peue veng
Nasaraet´, Mi ci´ lo´ keun-
haw´ ri ye? Kaw Mi ing´
yeuh ye lu aw? Yawng ui´
Mi. Meuh Mi peue seunga´
chak´ Eun Peucawo´."
25 Yesu´ Eun hae´ eun.
Eun lah´, "Dit´ mi. Puc mi
heul´ hk'ai´ heun reu´."
26 Seuca´ rai na´ a yeuh
peue awn´ eun keuyuing´
glhawk glhawk, ta´ul´
aec´rak. Hawc´ ko´, a pucti
heul´ hk'ai´ heun.
27 Peue gawm´euc´ na´ ce
am´ nyawk´. Ce lah´ a ri
puri, "Aen´ a ci´ meuh ku´
yeuh sa´nhaw´? Meuh a
ku´ sangsawn´ hk'u´. A ku
kue´ ti´ca. A rot ti tuil´ Eun
leukah´ ri seuca´ rai na´, a
ku leuceng a yeut."
28 Lawng Eun na´ a keu-
lawn´ seutuin seutan heul´

nang kuing´ Galilae´ na´
hk'awp´.

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue peuyhat cuin heun´ peue

29 Yam puc ce ri lih neum
sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´,
Yesu´ Eun maee´ tapae´ Eun
na´ ce baee Yakop´ maee´
Yo´han ce va puri ing´ lec
nang nya ka Si´mon maee´
Andre na´.
30 A´oe´ eun Si´mon peuyhat kuc´ ha´lok ka, ka it´. Ce
ris Yesu´ Eun mhawng´ a.
31 Yesu´ Eun ing´ jhawp´
ti´ ka na´, Eun vuh ka kuh´.
Peuyhat kuc´ ha´lok ka na´
a cuin. Ka nghawm´ ce
hk'asom´.
32 Yam seunyi lec ka a
sumsam na´, peue va peue
peuyhat maee´ peue seuca´
lec na´ ce ing´ ri Yesu´ Eun.
33 Peue veng na´ ce
gawm´euc´ ce ing´ cu ri
keunam ka leuva´ na´.
34 Yesu´ Eun bai´ peue
peuyhat heun´ ceu na´ ce
cuin heun´ peue. Eun ku
ra ri tec seuca´ na´ pucti lih
heun´ tu´. Daecti Yesu´ Eun
un´ kah seuca´ na´ leukah´,
kopti Yesu´ Eun ci´ meuh
a´nhaw´ na´ yawng ce a
yeut.

Yesu´ heul´ hk'o´ mun´ vang cumyen´

35 Peunngup cawo yam
un´ nang ceng´ ka na´,
Yesu´ Eun kuh´ heul´ hk'ai´
nya na´. Eun heul´ ri vang
yen´yong na´, Eun heul´
hk'o´ mun´.
36 Si´mon eun maee´ peue
ut´ maee´ heun na´ ce heul´
sok Yesu´ Eun.
37 Yam nyu ce Yesu´ Eun
na´, ce lah´ a ri Heun, “Sum´
meuh a´nhaw´ ce ku buih
sok Mi.”
38 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Punta
kaw Ui´ sangsawn´ peue ut´
nang yung´ caonao´ tawk
seubu na´ ce na´, e´ na´
heul´ ri ka pawh. Lih Ui´
kopti punta kaw Ui´ yeuh
kan´ aen´ na.”
39 Kop awn´ na, Eun heul´
nang kuing´ Galilae´ na´
hk'awp´. Eun sangsawn´
nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´
ce na´. Eun ra ri tec seuca´
heun´ tu´ na´.

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue naw cuin

40 Peue naw ti peue
na´ eun ing´ seukluin ri
nanggal´ Eun Yesu´. Eun
hk'o´hk'ang a ri Yesu´ Eun,
“A lawn htuk´ hpum´ Mi
ko´, kaw Mi cang yeuh ui´
seunga´ chak´.”
41 Kopti Yesu´ tukyak Eun
ri heun na´, Eun nyat´ ti´ ri
paic´ eun. Eun lah´, “Htuk´
a hpum´ Ui´ yeut, seunga´
chak´ reu´.”
42 Peuyhat naw eun na´ a
keulawn´ rai´, eun cuin.
43 Yesu´ Eun keulawn´
cus´ eun heul´, Eun tuil´
leukah´ reng ri heun,
44 “Pawlaee lah´ lawng
aen´ a ri peue saec´ ti peue.
Daecti peuyhat mi na´ cuin
ka hawc´ na´ punta kaw a
meuh sa´hki´ ri peue heun´
na´ ce, heul´ tuil´ peue
jhawp´ rit na´ ce nyu tu´ mi

na´ maee´ heul´ tan ku´ tan
seun´ Mo´se tuil´ eun ri uin´
leukah´ to´ ri punta kaw
yeuh ri seunga´ na´ reu´."
45 Daecti eun pucti
heul´ sae´caee´ lah´ peue
mhawng´ lawng aen´ na
hk'awp´. A yeuh Yesu´ Eun
un´ laee cang lec nang veng
na´ glih´gleueng´. Eun ut´
nang vang geup´ hk'a´nok
veng na´. A saec´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´, peue ut´ ku duih´
na´ ce ku kawn´ meung ing´
ri ri Heun.

2

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue ti´ cung chuing´ cuin

1 Hawc´ awn´ na lal´ loe´
seunyi yam Yesu´ tang ing´
Eun nang veng Kapeni´um
na´ baee, peue pun ri
mhawng´ ing´ Eun ti nya
na´.
2 Kop awn´ na, peue cum
heun´ na´ ce ing´ cu hk'on´
ri mawn´, saec´ meuh
hk'a´nok bawl´ leuva´ na´
a ku hk'o´ a un´ laee kue´
vang ut´ yeut. Yesu´ Eun
sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ ri ce.
3 A kue´ peue pun´ peue ce
jong´ peue ti´ cung chuing´
ti peue ing´ ri Heun.
4 Daecti ce un´ cang ing´
ri Yesu´ Eun kopti peue na´
nuknhen´ nyawk´ ce na´.
Kop awn´ na, ce huk´ yah
pang lhung´ ka nya na´ roc´
ring vang Yesu´ ut´ Eun
na´.* Hawc´ ko´, ce ploe´
peue ti´ cung chuing´ awn´
eun lih gawm´ hk'eung it´
eun na´.
5 Yam Yesu´ nyu Eun hk'a´
yum´ ce na´, Eun lah´ a ri
peue ti´ cung chuing´ na´
eun, "A´ai´, map´ mi na´
ploe´ a ri hawc´."

6 Peue guil leukah´ ritroe
mok´ mawn´ na´ ce ngon´
ce sawng´ kuit a nang
hpum´ ri,
7 "A ci´ meuh kop keun-
haw´ peue awn´ Eun vaee´
lah´ a yeuh keutit´. Buih
lah´ Eun ku´ un´ nawp-
sang ri Peucawo´ Eun. A
lawn un´ meuh yawo Peu-
cawo´ Eun koe ko´, a´nhaw´
hkuin´ cang ploe´ map´ na´
gah´."

8 Ku´ buih kuit ce
hk'a´naee hpum´ ri na´,
Yesu´ Eun keulawn´ yawng
a hk'a´naee cit´ ri. Eun lah´,
"A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´,
pe´ vaee´ kuit a nang hpum´
ri yeuhki´?
9 'Map´ mi na´ ploe´ a
ri hawc´.' Na´ Ui´ lah´
a yeuh keutit´ ri peue ti´
cung chuing´ na´ eun, a
na´ sam´ran aw? A´ko´,
'Kuh´ klawm´ hk'eung it´ mi
na´ long hk'a´ ing´ reu´.'
Leukah´ nangnhaw´ a ci´
na´ ca ri sam´ran?
10 Daecti sum´ kah Ui´ pe´
yawng, Kon´ ai´ peue na´
punta kaw Eun ploe´ map´
na´, Eun kue´ ti´ca nang lok
na´." Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a

* **2:4 2:4** Nya ce peue I´sarela´ na´ seubul keuleung ka. A lawn rot yam ron ko´, ce huk´ it´ ri ka. Ce tawm hku´ na´, ce lup a ri tuic´.

ri peue ti´ cung chuing´ na´
eun,
11 “Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri mi,
kuh´ klawm´ hk'eung it´ mi
na´ ing´ ti nya mi reu´.”
12 Eun ku kuh´ klawm´
hk'eung it´ ri na´ pucti heul´
nanggal´ ce peue cum heun´
na´. Peue heun´ na´ ce am´.
Ce suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun.
Ce lah´, “E´ hkuin´ nang du-
ing nyu ku´ yeuhko´ saec´ ti
pok.”

Yesu´ klawng Eun Levi´ eun

13 Yesu´ Eun tang heul´
keunam glu na´ baee. Peue
cum heun´ na´ ce ing´ ri
Heun. Eun tang´ ri sang-
sawn´ ce.
14 Yam tang heul´ Eun
hk'a´ nanggal´ na´, Eun nyu
Levi´ kon´ me eun Alfeas´
na´ mok´ eun nang tup´
cep´ hkawn´ na´. Yesu´ Eun
lah´ a ri heun, “Hot´ Ui´
heul´ reu´.” Levi´ eun ku
kuh´ hot´ Yesu´ Eun heul´.
15 Yam Yesu´ mok´ Eun
ri som´ pul nang nya eun
Levi´ na´, peue cep´ hkawn´
maee´ peue map´ na´ ce
heun´ peue ce ku mok´ ri
som´ maee´ Heun maee´
tapae´ Eun na´ ce tiduih´
yeut, kopti peue hot´ Yesu´
Eun na´ heun´ ce.
16 Yam peue guil leukah´
ritroe ku´ meuh peue
Hparisae´ na´ nyu ce Yesu´
som´ Eun maee´ peue map´
maee´ peue cep´ hkawn´
na´ ce tiduih´ na´, ce
mhaing´ tapae´ Eun na´ ce,
“A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´
Eun vaee´ som´ maee´ peue
cep´ hkawn´ maee´ peue
map´ na´ ce?”
17 Yam Yesu´ mhawng´
Eun yeuh a keutit´ na´,
Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Peue
ut´ sam´ran na´ un´ lo´ ce
seura´ bai´, peue peuyhat
na´ lo´ ce koe. Hpaw Ui´
ca´ lih kopti punta kaw Ui´
klawng ri ti peue leupaws
seumeu´ na´ ce, daecti lih
Ui´ pun peue map´ na´ ce.”

Mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun ri lawng eut´ ku´ hk'a

18 Yam awn´ na, tapae´
eun Yo´han na´ ce maee´
tapae´ ce peue Hparisae´
na´ ce buih eut´ ku´ hk'a
ri. Ngon´ ce ing´ mhaing´
Yesu´ Eun, “Tapae´ eun
Yo´han na´ ce maee´ tapae´
ce peue Hparisae´ na´ ce
buih eut´ ku´ hk'a ri, a ci´
meuh kop keunhaw´ tapae´
Mi na´ ce vaee´ un´ eut´ ku´
hk'a ri?”
19 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Yam
me pen´ na´ kawn´ ut´ eun
maee´ peue ing´ hk'a chec´
na´ ce na´, pe´ ci´ kaw cang
kah ce eut´ ku´ hk'a ri yeuh
sa´nhaw´? Yam kawn´ ut´
eun maee´ ce na´, ce hkuin´
kaw nang cang eut´ ku´ hk'a
ri.
20 Daecti kaw a rot yam ti
peue me pen´ na´ eun gah´
hk'ai´ ku´ hk'a chec´ na´ ce.
Yam awn´ na, ce na´ eut´
ku´ hk'a ri yeut.”
21 “A´nhaw´ hkuin´ duing
leuplu hpen´ hk'u´ na´ ri
hk'o hk'im´. A lawn yeuh
keutit´ ko´, hpen´ hk'u´
na´ a kaw ruit, a na´ yat

hk'o hk'im´ na´ gawm res
nyawk´.
22 Lheu´ awn´ na,
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ duing seue´
leuum´ pli´ bui hk'u´ nang
huil´ hak´ hk'im´ na´. A
lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´,
leuum´ pli´ bui na´ a kaw
res huil´ hak´ na´. Leuum´
pli´ bui na´ maee´ huil´
hak´ na´ a kaw lu gawm´
lal´ ceu ri. Leuum´ pli´ bui
hk'u´ na´ a kaw kah ri seue´
ri nang huil´ hak´ hk'u´ na´
palkoe."

Cawo´ ka seunyi Sin´

23 Hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´
ti seunyi na´, Yesu´ Eun
hpa´ mal´ ngho´ na´ heul´.
Yam long ce hk'a´ heul´
na´, tapae´ Eun na´ ce sec´
seukuk ngho´ na´.
24 Peue Hparisae´ na´ ce
lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun, "Keue´
reu´, a ci´ meuh kop ke-
unhaw´ ce vaee´ yeuh ku´
kleuc´ ri leukah´ ritroe na´
hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´ na´?"
25 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Yam
Davit´ eun maee´ pu eun
na´ sum´ som´ nyawk´ ce
un´ kue´ ku´ hk'a na´, eun
ci´ yeuh keunhaw´ na´ un´
duing lip pe´ lawng ka na´
aw?
26 Cu yam Abiahta meuh
eun peue jhawp´ rit keut-
ing na´, Davit´ eun lec
hk'a´naee nya Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´. Eun ti ri
hk'a hkawomun´ tan ri
Peucawo´ Eun na´, eun ku
tuil´ pu ri na´ ce hk'a a
yeut. Hkawomun´ awn´
a lawn un´ meuh yawo
peue jhawp´ rit na´ ce ko´,
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ cang hk'a
a."
27 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a ri
ce, "Seunyi Sin´ na´ pleng´ a
ri pun peue, peue na´ peue
hkuin´ pleng´ ri pun seunyi
Sin´ na´.
28 Kop awn´ na, Kon´ ai´
peue na´ meuh Eun Cawo´
ka seunyi Sin´ na´."

3

Peue ti´ chuing´ ti peue

1 Yesu´ Eun tang lec
hk'a´naee sa´la vang hk'o´
mun´ na´ baee ti pok.
Mawn´ na´ a kue´ peue ti´
chuing´ ti plak´ ti peue.
2 Peue ngon´ na´ ce buih
sok hk'a´ kaw ri tang´ map´
ri Yesu´ Eun. Eun ci´ kaw
bai´ un´ bai´ peue peuyhat
hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´ na´,
ce hot´ ri htom´ Eun.
3 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
peue ti´ chuing´ na´ eun,
"Kuh´ ing´ cawng nanggal´
maen´."
4 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun
mhaing´ ce, "Hk'a´naee
leukah´ ritroe na´ a ci´
kah e´ yeuh keunhaw´
hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´ na´?
Htuk´ ri yeuh ku´ chak´ aw?
A´ko´, htuk´ ri yeuh ku´
lu aw? Htuk´ ri yeuh a´yu
peue pon aw? A´ko´, htuk´
ri yeuh a lu aw?" Daecti ce
dit´ti.
5 Yesu´ Eun hpawt´ ti
keue´ ri ce rop maee´ se-
ungeueng´ ri. Kopti hpum´
cen´ ce na´, Yesu´ Eun
hpum´ lu nyawk´. Eun lah´
a ri peue ti´ chuing´ na´ eun,

“Nyat´ ti´ mi na´ reu´.” Eun ku nyat´ a. Ti´ eun na´ a cuin yawo.

6 Peue Hparisae´ na´ ce pucti heul´. Ce ci´ kaw cang pun ri toh Yesu´ Eun yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, ce heul´ sa´lit puri maee´ peue eun Herot´ na´ ce.

Peue cum heun´ na´ hot´ ce Yesu´ Eun

7 Yesu´ Eun maee´ tapae´ Eun na´ ce heul´ ri glu na´. Peue cum heun´ ing´ neum kuing´ Galilae´ na´ ce hot´ Eun.

8 Yam peue heun´ na´ pun ce ri mhawng´ lawng ku´ yeuh Eun Yesu´ na´, peue cum heun´ ing´ neum kuing´ Yu´da, veng Yeru´salaem, kuing´ I´du´me maee´ hk'a´teh´ ka klong´ Yaw´dan na´, gawm´ peue ing´ neum veng Tai´ra´ maee´ veng Si´don na´ ce va puri ing´ ri Heun.

9 Kopti meuh a peue cum heun´ awn´ ce na´ punta kaw ce un´ cang tawk´ net Yesu´ Eun na´, Eun kah tapae´ ri na´ ce rangraen reu aet´ na´ ti lhang´ pun ri.

10 Kopti bai´ Eun peue na´ ce cuin heun´ na´, punta peue peuyhat na´ kaw ce pun ri paic´ Eun na´, ce tawk´ ri ing´ ri Heun.

11 Saec´ meuh yamnhaw´ yam seuca´ rai na´ pun ce ri nyu Yesu´ Eun na´, ce ing´ nghup´ ri nanggal´ Eun. Ce klawng ri lah´, “Meuh Mi Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´.”

12 Daecti Yesu´ Eun tuil´ leukah´ reng na´ ri ce, Eun un´ kah ce lah´ meuh ri a´nhaw´.

Yesu´ leuk Eun ri ti peue caee ri kul´leual´ peue na´ ce

13 Yesu´ huk´ Eun pang gong na´. Eun klawng peue htuk´ hpum´ ri na´ ce. Ce ku ing´ ri Heun.

14 Eun tang´ peue kul´leual´ peue na´ ce meuh peue caee ri. Eun kah ce ut´ maee´ ti. Eun kaw cus´ ce heul´ sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´.

15 Eun tuil´ ti´ca kaw cang ra ri tec seuca´ na´ ri ce.

16 Peue caee Eun Yesu´ kul´leual´ peue awn´ ce a meuh Si´mon (ku´ Yesu´ ghuk´ Eun eun muis Petru´),

17 Yakop´ kon´ me eun Yebedae´ maee´ Yo´han awng´ eun Yakop´ (ku´ Yesu´ ghuk´ Eun ka muis Bo´aneyes´, vangdoh´ ka na´ a lah´ kon´ neumhk'i),

18 Andre, Hpi´lip´, Bahto´lome´, Mahtae, Hto´mas´, Yakop´ kon´ me eun Alfeas´, Htadeas´, Si´mon ku´ klawng peue eun meuh peue ritroe reng na´ eun

19 maee´ Yu´das´ I´sakariot´ ku´ kaw fuin Yesu´ Eun na´ eun.

Yesu´ Eun maee´ ro´ seuca´ muis Be´el´sebu´

20 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun tang lec nang nya na´. Peue cum heun´ na´ ce tang cu ri ing´ baee, a hk'o´ Yesu´ Eun maee´ tapae´ Eun na´ ce un´ laee tawn ri hk'asom´.

21 Yam peue nya peue
hk'ul´ Eun Yesu´ na´ pun ce
ri mhawng´ lawng awn´ a
na´, ce lah´, “Ma´rat Eun
hawc´.” Ce ing´, ce kaw ing´
mawt ri ti Eun.
22 Peue guil leukah´ ritroe
lih neum veng Yeru´salaem
na´ ce lah´, “Ro´ ka seuca´
muis Be´el´sebu´ na´ lec ka
Eun. Eun cu ti´ca ka na´ Eun
ra ri tec seuca´ na´.”
23 Yesu´ Eun klawng ce
ing´. Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´
a ri ce ri leukah´ leupong´
na´, “Ro´ ka seuca´ na´ a
ci´ kaw ra ri tec seuca´ na´
yeuh sa´nhaw´?*
24 Kuing´ ti kuing´ na´ a
lawn ces ri puri meun ko´,
kuing´ awn´ a hkuin´ kaw
cang keutawn´.
25 Nyahk'ul´ ti nya na´ a
lawn ces ri puri meun ko´,
nyahk'ul´ awn´ a hkuin´
kaw cang keutawn´.
26 Seuca´ na´ a lawn
to´tam´ puri meun maee´
ces ri puri meun ko´, a
hkuin´ kaw cang keutawn´.
A kaw lulaic heul´.
27 Neumneum ka na´ ko´,
peue lawn un´ nang mawt ri
uin´ peue kawl´reng keuting
na´ eun nanggal´ hawc´ ko´,
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw cang
ing´ lec ri rim´ ri ti vahtu´
hk'il´ leumuil ka nya eun
na´ saec´ ti peue.
28 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´
neumneum, map´ yeuh
peue na´ maee´ leukah´ un´
nawpsang lah´ peue na´
gawm´euc´ ka kaw a cang
ploe´ ri.
29 Daecti saec´ meuh
a´nhaw´, eun lawn un´
nawpsang Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´ ko´, map´ eun na´
a hkuin´ kaw cang ploe´ ri,
eun kaw pun ri hkam´ map´
cot´cu na´.”
30 Kopti lah´ ce seuca´ a
lec Eun na´, Eun lah´ a yeuh
keutit´.

Ma Eun Yesu´ maee´ awng´ me Eun na´ ce

31 Ma Eun Yesu´ maee´
awng´ me Eun na´ ce ing´
rot. Ce cawng hk'a´nok. Ce
kah peue ing´ klawng Yesu´
Eun.
32 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce
mok´ rop Eun. Ce lah´ a
ri Heun, “Ma Mi ka maee´
awng´ me Mi na´ buih ko´
ce Mi hk'a´nok.”
33 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´
ce, “Ma Ui´ maee´ awng´
me Ui´ na´ ce ci´ meuh
a´nhaw´?”
34 Hawc´ ko´, Eun hpawt´
ri keue´ ri peue mok´ rop ri
na´ ce. Eun lah´, “Hkaen´
meuh ce ma Ui´ maee´
awng´ me Ui´.
35 A´nhaw´ lawn yeuh
alo Eun Peucawo´ na´ ko´,
meuh eun ma Ui´ maee´
awng´ me awng´ beun´ Ui´
yeut.”

4

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng puin´ ku´ seumal

1 Yesu´ tang sangsawn´
Eun ce keunam glu na´ baee.

* **3:23 3:23** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a lah´ a yeuh keutit´, “Satan na´ a ci´ kaw ra ri tec Satan na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?”

Peue cum heun´ na´ ce ing´
cu ri tawk´ net Eun a hk'o´
Eun ing´ lec ri mok´ nang
reu na´. Peue cum heun´
na´ ce ut´ keunam ka glu
na´.
2 Eun sangsawn´ ce heun´
ceu ri leukah´ leupong´ na´.
Eun sangsawn´ ce yeuh keu-
tit´,
3 "Leuceng a reu´. Peue
sang´ mal´ ti peue na´ heul´
puin´ eun ku´ seumal ri.
4 Yam puin´ eun ku´ se-
umal na´, ngon´ a hk'uic´
nang gon´hk'a´. Sim´ na´ a
ku seut´ ri hk'a a euc´.
5 Ngon´ a hk'uic´ nang tak
seumu vang keute´ na´ ril´
ka. Kopti keute´ na´ un´
leupeul ka, a yao kaws.
6 Daecti kopti un´ kue´ a
res na´, yam kuc´ na´ tat´ ka
a na´, a fit´ hk'oh´ heul´.
7 Ngon´ a hk'uic´ nang tak
kat´. Bang´ kat´ na´ a kaws,
a ghuim´ a. A hkuin´ cang
pli´,
8 Daecti ngon´ a hk'uic´
vang keute´ ngeuo. A kaws,
a keuting. A pli´ leuoe´kul´
pun, leskul´ pun rot tipak´
pun."
9 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun
lah´, "Peue kue´ yhuk´ kaw
leuceng na´ leuceng a meu-
lamlam ri reu´."
10 Yam ut´ koe ce na´,
tapae´ kul´leual´ peue na´
maee´ peue ut´ rop Eun
na´ ce ing´ mhaing´ Eun ri
lawng ka leukah´ leupong´
awn´ na.
11 Eun top´ a ri ce, "Lawng
ka kuing´ Eun Peucawo´
ku´ mo´ ri geup´ na´ kaw
pe´ kue´ ahkvang yawng a.
Daecti peue seubu na´ ce
ko´, Ui´ kaw lah´ lawng ku
ceu na´ ri ce ri leukah´ le-
upong´ na´ palkoe.
12 Kopti,

'Ce saec´ keue´, ce hkuin´
nyu.
Ce saec´ mhawng´, ce
hkuin´ ceng´.
A lawn un´ yeuh keutit´ ko´,
ce kaw tang hpawt´ ri
ing´, ce kaw pun ploe´
map´ ri.' "*

13 Hawc´ awn´ na Yesu´
Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Un´ nang
ceng´ pe´ ri leukah´ le-
upong´ na´ aw? A lawn
yeuh keutit´ ko´, pe´ ci´
kaw cang ceng´ ri leukah´
leupong´ ku´ seubu na´ ce
yeuh sa´nhaw´?
14 Peue sang´ mal´ na´
puin´ eun leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´.
15 Peue ngon´ na´ ce
seun´ ku´ seumal puin´
ri nang gon´hk'a´ na´,
yam keulawn´ pun ce ri
mhawng´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´, Satan na´ a
ing´ ti leukah´ mun´ puin´
ri hk'a´naee ce na´ heul´.
16 Peue ngon´ na´ ce seun´
ku´ seumal puin´ ri nang
tak seumu na´, yam pun ce
ri mhawng´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´, ce keulawn´
ren´kawn rap ri ti a.
17 Daecti kopti res ka na´
un´ lec ka rui´ na´, leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´ a ut´
maee´ ce ti cu hkao´. Yam

* **4:12 4:12** I´saya´ 6:9, 10

hk'eup´ ce ku´ kuit nyhap´,
a´ko´ ku´ keunhap´ nokneh
kopti meuh a leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´, ce ku keu-
lawn´ tecla a.
18 Peue ngon´ na´ ce seun´
ku´ seumal puin´ ri nang
tak kat´ na´. Ce mhawng´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
na´,
19 daecti ku´ kuit nyhap´
hk'a´naee yam a´yu im´
na´, hk'a´ ren´kawn maee´
hk'il´ leumuil na´ maee´
hk'a´ se´dai´ vahtu´ hk'il´
leumuil na´ ing´ ghuim´
a leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
na´. A yeuh leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ un´ cang kue´
pli´.
20 Peue seubu na´ ce seun´
ku´ seumal puin´ ri nang
vang keute´ ngeuo na´. Ce
mhawng´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´, hawc´ ko´ ce
rap ri ti a. A pli´ lheu´ ku´
puin´ ri na´ leuoe´kul´ pun,
leskul´ pun rot tipak´ pun."

*Tok´ kawk´ ngawl un´ du-
ing kuip a*

21 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce,
"Tok´ pe´ kawk´ ngawl na´
kuip pe´ a ri keutong´, a´ko´
uin´ pe´ a hk'a´ruim cong
it´ na´ aw? Daecti po pe´
a pang hpa´rang na´, un´
meuh ka aw?
22 Kopti ku´ mo´ ri na´ a
kaw pun ri tuh´ ri. Ku´ kuip
ri na´ a kaw pun ri ti ri ing´
vang ceng´ na´.
23 Peue kue´ yhuk´ kaw
leuceng na´ leuceng a reu´."
24 Eun tang lah´ a ri ce
baee, "Kuit ti nawk ku´ pun
pe´ ri mhawng´ na´ meu-
lamlam ri reu´. Pe´ lawn
tung´ a nang keunhaw´ ri
peue ko´, pe´ kaw tang pun
a nang awn´ a. Pe´ kaw tang
pun a baee lheu´ awn´ na
yeut.
25 Ku´ kue´ na´ ce ko´,
kaw tang tuil´ ce baee. Ku´
un´ kue´ na´ ce ko´, kaw
tang hue´ ku´ kawn´ kue´ ce
na´ lih hk'ai´ ce."

*Leukah´ leupong´ lawng
ku´ seumal kaws*

26 Yesu´ Eun ku lah´,
"Kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
seun´ a peue ti peue puin´
eun ku´ seumal pang bhen´
keute´ na´.
27 Gawm´ sum´ gawm´ se-
unyi yam it´ eun un´ lah´
yam kuh´ eun un´ lah´, ku´
seumal na´ a kaws a keuting.
Eun saec´ un´ yawng kaw a
kaws yeuh sa´nhaw´.
28 Bhen´ keute´ na´ a
yeuh a kaws meuh rong´ ri.
Hawc´ ko´, a lih seukuk ri.
Hawc´ ko´, a kue´ kui´ nuk
seukuk ka na´.
29 Yam hk'o´ ka na´, kopti
rot a yam vuic ka hawc´ na´,
eun ku vuic a ri guc´ ri na´."

*Leukah´ leupong´ lawng
seumal hpapu*

30 Eun tang lah´, "Kuing´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ a ci´
seun´ keunhaw´? A´ko´, e´
ci´ kaw lo´ leukah´ leupong´
ceu nangnhaw´ ris a?
31 Kuing´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ seun´ a seumal ka
hpapu na´. Yam jheum´ a
ri pang bhen´ keute´ na´, a
meuh ku´ seumal aet´ hk'ai´
ku´ seumal seubu na´ ce.

32 Daecti yam kaws ka
na´, a meuh kleum´ keut-
ing hk'ai´ kleum´ ku´ seubu
nang val na´. Kak´ ka
na´ ce a keuting, sim´ peul´
eo´ nang vawo na´ ce ing´
pleng´ ri is´ han´ hk'a´naee
rum ka na´ ce."
33 Yesu´ Eun ku lah´
leukah´ leupong´ seun´
aen´ na hot´ ku´ ceng´ ce
ri ka na´ heun´ ceu ri ce.
34 Eun lah´ yawo leukah´
leupong´ na´ ri ce palkoe.
Daecti yam ut´ Eun maee´
tapae´ ri na´ ce koe na´, Eun
ris ce mhawng´ vangdoh´ ka
na´ gawm´euc´ ka.

Yesu´ ham´ Eun guil´ na´

35 Seunyi awn´ na yam
hk'a´pul ka na´, Yesu´ Eun
lah´ a ri tapae´ ri na´ ce,
"Pawh, e´ tang glu na´ heul´
hk'a´teh´."
36 Ce va Yesu´ Eun lec
hk'a´naee reu na´. Ce
hk'ah´ peue cum heun´ na´
ce. Reu seubu na´ a ku hot´
ce heul´ yeut.
37 Guil´ lomleng keuting
na´ a puing´ ri ing´. Ba
leuum´ na´ a htuip ri lec
reu na´ a hk'o´ reu na´ daee
cum´.
38 Yesu´ Eun it´ ti gung
hk'a´ seuta´ ka reu na´.
Tapae´ na´ ce ing´ sawl´
Eun. Ce lah´, "Cawo´, un´
kuit nyhap´ Mi ri kaw e´
cum´ nang leuum´ na´ aw?"
39 Yesu´ Eun kuh´ ham´
guil´ na´ maee´ ba leuum´
na´. Eun lah´, "Keulawn´
yut´ ti reu´." Guil´ na´ a ku
keulawn´ yut´ ti. A yen´ ku
ceu ri.
40 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
tapae´ ri na´ ce, "A ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´
lhat´? Un´ nang kue´ pe´
hk'a´ yum´ aw?"
41 Tapae´ na´ ce lhat´ ru-
ing nyawk´. Ce lah´ a ri
puri, "Hkawn´ Eun ci´ meuh
a´nhaw´ rot ti guil´ maee´
ba leuum´ na´ a ku vaee´
leuceng leukah´ Eun na´."

5

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue seuca´ lec cuin

1 Yam rot ce hk'a´teh´
ka glu nang kuing´ Gerasa´
na´,
2 yam Yesu´ puc Eun ri
lih hk'ai´ reu na´, a kue´
peue seuca´ rai lec ti peue.
Eun pucti lih neum keutui´
leumuic na´, eun buih ing´
ri Heun.
3 Eun ut´ nang keutui´ leu-
muic na´ palkoe. Peue saec´
mawt eun ri mu´ lhec´,
daecti peue mawt eun peue
hkuin´ pun eun keutawn´
saec´ ti peue.
4 Kopti peue saec´ tawn
mawt ti´ cung eun na´ ri
mu´ lhec´ heun´ pok, daecti
eun ku peut´ mu´ lhec´ na´
deut. A´nhaw´ hkuin´ kue´
kawl´reng cang yeuh eun o´.
5 Eun ta´ul´ klawng nang
keutui´ leumuic na´ maee´
pang caw´vawc gong na´
gawm´ sum´ gawm´ seunyi.
Eun ti ri htue´ tu´ ri na´ ri
seumu na´.
6 Yam nyu eun Yesu´ ing´
Eun neum seungai na´, eun
hk'uih ing´ seukluin ri nang-
gal´ Eun.

7 Eun ta´ul´ klawng ri
lah´ laws´ a, “Yesu´, Kon´
ai´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´
lhung´ hk'ai´ peue na´ Mi,
Mi ci´ lo´ keunhaw´ ri ui´?
Punta kaw Mi un´ keunhap´
nokneh ui´ na´, hk'o´ Mi
yeuh kati ri Peucawo´ Eun
reu´.”
8 Eun lah´ a yeuh keu-
tit´ kopti Yesu´ lah´ Eun a
ri heun, “Seuca´ hk'aw´jeuk
na´ mi, puc mi heul´ hk'ai´
peue awn´ eun reu´.”
9 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun
mhaing´ eun, “Mi ci´ muis
keunhaw´?”
Eun top´ a, “Kopti heun´
tu´ ye, ui´ muis Cum.”
10 Eun hk'o´hk'ang Yesu´
Eun un´ ra ri hk'uih hk'ai´
vang ut´ awn´ na.
11 Vang un´ seungai ka
mawn´ na´, a kue´ lic cum
keuting ti cum a saee eo´ ri
pang gong na´.
12 Seuca´ na´ ce
hk'o´hk'ang a ri Yesu´ Eun,
“Hk'o´ Mi kah ye heul´ lec
lic cum teh´ ce reu´.”
13 Yam Yesu´ kah Eun ce
heul´ na´, seuca´ na´ ce
pucti heul´ hk'ai´ peue awn´
eun, ce heul´ lec lic na´.
Hawc´ ko´, lic cum kue´
hk'ao lal´ heng´ tu´ na´
ce yawt´ ti hk'uic´ hk'ai´
leuang´ na´, ce hk'uic´ yeum
nang glu na´ gawm´euc´.
14 Peue go´ lic na´ ce
hk'uih ing´ eo´ ri lah´ peue
mhawng´ lawng awn´ a
nang veng nang yung´ na´
hk'awp´. A ci´ meuh ku´
yeuh sa´nhaw´, peue heun´
na´ ce va puri heul´ nawk a.
15 Yam heul´ rot ce ri Yesu´
Eun na´, ce pun ri nyu peue
ku´ seuca´ rai cum heun´
lec ka eun na´ cuip´ eun
hk'ohk'eung ri eun pawn
kui´ ri mok´ mawn´, ce lhat´
nyawk´.
16 Peue pun ri nyu lawng
peue seuca´ lec ka na´ eun
maee´ lawng ka lic na´ ce
ris peue heul´ nawk na´ ce
mhawng´ a.
17 Kop awn´ na, ce
hk'o´hk'ang Yesu´ Eun pucti
heul´ hk'ai´ vang ut´ ri na´.
18 Yam Yesu´ kaw Eun lec
hk'a´naee reu na´, peue ku´
seuca´ rai tawn lec ka eun
na´ eun ing´ hk'o´hk'ang ri
kaw hot´ Eun heul´.
19 Yesu´ Eun un´ kah
eun hot´ ri heul´. Daecti
Eun lah´, “Ing´ ti nya mi,
lawng Peucawo´ Eun ci´
teum´kawm mi a´neng
maee´ Eun ci´ tukyak ri mi
yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, ing´ ris
peue nya peue hk'ul´ mi na´
ce mhawng´ a reu´.”
20 Eun ku pucti heul´ ris
peue mhawng´ lawng Yesu´
teum´kawm eun ri a´neng
na´ nang kuing´ Dekapo´lis´
na´. Peue gawm´euc´ na´ ce
am´ nyawk´.

Kon´ nyom beun´ yeum maee´ beun´ nham´ lih

21 Yesu´ Eun pawk reu
heul´ hk'a´ tawk seubu ka
glu na´. Yam kawn´ ut´ Eun
keunam ka ba leuum´ na´,
peue cum heun´ na´ ce ing´
cu ri maee´ Heun.
22 Ro´ ka sa´la vang hk'o´
mun´ muis Yai´ras´ na´ eun
ing´ mawn´. Yam nyu eun

Yesu´ Eun na´, eun nghup´
ri maee´ cung Eun na´.
23 Hawc´ ko´, eun
hk'o´hk'ang a ri Yesu´ Eun
maee´ hpum´ ha´ ron ri.
Eun lah´, “Kon´ beun´ ui´
na´ kaw eun yeum. Punta
kaw eun cuin a´yu im´ na´,
hk'o´ Mi ing´ tang´ ti´ ri
hk'a´pang eun reu´.”
24 Kop awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun
ku heul´ maee´ heun.
Peue cum heun´ na´ ce ku
tawk´ net hot´ Eun heul´.
25 A kue´ beun´ nham´ lih
pun kul´leual´ neum ti peue.
26 Eun pun ri tukhka
nyawk´. Eun euc´ paec
heun´ ri kopti heul´ ri ri
seura´ bai´ heun´ peue, a
hk'o´ paec eun euc´ hklel´.
A htuk´ ri meuh hk'ao cuin
ka, daecti eun gawm keucu.
27 Yam mhawng´ eun
lawng Eun Yesu´ na´, eun
hot´ to´ Eun Yesu´ na´ heul´
meu peue cum heun´ na´ ce.
Eun paic´ hk'o Eun na´.
28 Kopti kuit eun, “Ui´
lawn pun ri paic´ yawo hk'o
Eun na´ ko´, ui´ kaw cuin.”
29 Nham´ lih hk'ai´ heun
na´ a keulawn´ yat´, eun
mhawng´ tu´ ri na´ cuin ka
hawc´.
30 Yesu´ Eun keulawn´
mhawng´ ti´ca ri na´ puc
a ri hk'ai´ ti. Eun hpawt´
ti keue´ ri peue cum heun´
na´ ce. Eun mhaing´ ce,
“A´nhaw´ ci´ paic´ hk'o Ui´
na´?”
31 Tapae´ Eun na´ ce top´
a, “Tup nyu Mi peue cum
heun´ na´ tawk´ net ce ri.
A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´
Mi vaee mhaing´ peue ri,
‘A´nhaw´ ci´ paic´ Ui´?’ ”
32 Daecti punta Yesu´ kaw
Eun pun ri nyu peue yeuh
ku´ yeuhki´ na´ eun, Eun
meung hpawt´ ti keue´ rop
ce.
33 Kopti beun´ awn´
yawng eun ku´ meuh
hk'a´naee tu´ ri na´ meu-
lamlam ri na´, eun lhat´
keuyuing´. Eun ing´ nghup´
ri nanggal´ Eun Yesu´ na´.
Eun ris Eun mhawng´
lawng ku´ meuh neum na´
gawm´euc´ ka.
34 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
heun, “Kon´ beun´ Ui´, kop
meuh a hk'a´ yum´ mi na´,
a yeuh mi cuin hawc´. Kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran pon
ku´ kuit nyhap´ kuit yak na´
ing´ reu´.”
35 Yam kawn´ buih
leukah´ Eun na´, peue heul´
neum nya eun Yai´ras´
ro´ ka sa´la vang hk'o´
mun´ na´ ce ing´ lah´,
“Kon´ beun´ mi na´ yeum
eun hawc´. Mi ci´ meung
suksak ri Seura´ Eun meuh
keunhaw´ baee?”
36 Yesu´ Eun hkuin´ leu-
ceng leukah´ lah´ ce na´,
daecti Eun lah´ a ri ro´ ka
sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´
eun, “Pawlaee kuit nyhap´,
yum´ yawo palkoe reu´.”
37 A lawn un´ meuh
Petru´, Yakop´ maee´
Yo´han awng´ eun Yakop´
tit´ ce ko´, Eun un´ kah ku´
seubu na´ ce hot´ ri heul´
saec´ ti peue.
38 Yam ing´ rot ce ti nya
eun ro´ ka sa´la vang hk'o´

mun´ na´, Yesu´ Eun pun ri
nyu peue na´ aec´rak ta´ul´
ce ri yam.
39 Eun ing´ lec nya na´.
Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a ri ce,
“A ci´ yeuh keunhaw´ pe´
vaee´ aec´rak ta´ul´ ri yam?
Kon´ nyom aen´ hpaw eun
ca´ nang yeum, gup kawn´
it´ eun.”
40 Daecti ce va puri keun-
yas cum Yesu´ Eun.

Hawc´ Yesu´ kah Eun ce
pucti heul´ na´, Eun va
makuiing´ eun kon´ nyom
na´ ka maee´ tapae´ ku´ ut´
maee´ Heun na´ ce ing´ lec
vang ut´ eun kon´ nyom na´.
41 Yesu´ Eun jhawp´ ti´
eun kon´ nyom na´, Eun
lah´, “Tali´ta Hkum.” (Vang-
doh´ ka na´, “Kon´ beun´,
lah´ Ui´ a ri mi kuh´ reu´.”)
42 Kon´ nyom beun´
na´ eun keulawn´ kuh´
lawng´laeng´ ri heul´ (A´yu
eun na´ a pun kul´leual´
neum.) Peue awn´ ce am´
nyawk´ ri lawng awn´ na.
43 Yesu´ Eun tuil´ leukah´
reng ri ce, un´ kah ce ris
lawng aen´ na ri peue saec´
ti peue. Eun kah ce ti ri tuil´
kon´ nyom na´ eun hk'a ku´
hk'a.

6

*Peue veng Nasaraet´ na´
un´ rap ce ri ti Yesu´ Eun*

1 Yesu´ Eun pucti heul´
neum teh´ na´, Eun ing´
ri yung´ vang ut´ ri na´.
Tapae´ Eun na´ ce ku hot´
Eun ing´.
2 Yam rot a seunyi Sin´
na´, Eun sangsawn´ nang
sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´.
Peue pun ri mhawng´ a na´
ce am´ nyawk´.

Ce lah´, “Peue awn´ Eun
ci´ pun ku´ yeuhki´ na´
neum tawngnhaw´? Cu´yi
pun Eun na´ a ci´ meuh
cu´yi yeuh sa´nhaw´, a cang
yeuh a rot ti ku´ hk'o´am´?
3 Meuh Eun laksa´ma´,
un´ meuh ka aw? Eun
meuh kon´ ka Mari´, ec´
ce Yakop´, Yo´saep, Yu´das´
maee´ Si´mon, un´ meuh ka
aw? Awng´ beun´ Eun na´
ut´ ce maee´ e´, un´ meuh
ka aw? Ce nyu Eun pereng
ri.”
4 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce,
“Peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ pun Eun
munhpung´ ri na´ ri peue,
daecti Eun hkuin´ pun
hk'a´naee vang ut´ ri na´,
hk'a´naee ec´awng´ ri na´
maee´ hk'a´naee nyahk'ul´
ri na´.”
5 A lawn un´ meuh yawo
tang´ Eun ti´ ri hk'a´pang
ce peue peuyhat bai´ ce
cuin na´ ngon´ ko´, Eun
hkuin´ laee pen´ yeuh ku´
hk'o´am´ na´ mawn´ saec´
ti ceu.
6 Yesu´ Eun am´ ri un´
cang yum´ ce.

*Yesu´ cus´ Eun tapae´
kul´leual´ peue na´ ce pucti
heul´*

Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´
Eun heul´ sangsawn´ ti
yung´ hawc´ ti yung´.
7 Eun klawng tapae´
kul´leual´ peue na´ ce ing´

ri ti. Eun cus´ ce pucti heul´
meuh ku ri. Eun tuil´ ti´ca
cang pe seuca´ rai na´ ri ce.
8 Eun tuil´ leukah´ ri
ce. Eun lah´, “A lawn
un´ meuh yawo hku´ji ko´,
pawlaee pin´ keunhaw´
heul´ saec´ ti ceu. Pawlaee
pin´ ku´ hk'a, pawlaee pin´
huil´, pawlaee seue´ paec
hk'a´naee sae´caet´ pe´ na´
heul´.
9 Cuip´ jhaep´ heul´,
daecti pawlaee rangraen
hk'o lheu´ ku´ cuip´ pe´ na´
heul´.
10 Yam pun pe´ ri lec nya
nangnhaw´ na´, ut´ yawo
nang nya awn´ a palkoe rot
ti puc pe´ ri heul´ hk'ai´
veng awn´ a na´ reu´.
11 Saec´ meuh tawngn-
haw´ peue lawn un´ rap
ri ti pe´, a´ko´ un´ leu-
ceng leukah´ pe´ na´ ko´,
yam puc pe´ ri heul´ hk'ai´
veng awn´ a na´, punta
kaw a meuh sa´hki´ Peu-
cawo´ kaw Eun ciyang ce
na´, raws´ ri tec peuluing pit
dak cung pe´ na´ reu´.”
12 Tapae´ na´ ce pucti
heul´ sangsawn´ kah peue
taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri.
13 Ce ra ri tec seuca´ na´
heun´ tu´. Ce lhuik´ peue
peuyhat heun´ peue na´ ce
ri lamawn, ce bai´ ce cuin.

Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ yeum eun

14 Kopti lawng Eun
Yesu´ na´ seutuin seu-
tan laws´ ka heul´ na´,
hkun´haw´hkam´ Herot´
eun pun ri mhawng´ a.
Ngon´ peue lah´, “Yesu´
Eun meuh Yo´han cawo´
tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´ yeum
eun, eun tang kuh´ im´.
Kop awn´ na, a yeuh Eun
kue´ ti´ca cang yeuh ku´
hk'o´am´ na´ ce.”
15 Ngon´ peue lah´, “Eun
meuh E´li´ya eun.”
Peue seubu na´ ce ngon´
ce lah´, “Eun meuh peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
seun´ peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ leumah´ na´ ce
yeut.”
16 Daecti yam cawo´
Herot´ pun eun ri mhawng´
a na´, eun lah´, “Peue aen´
meuh eun Yo´han ku´ kah
ui´ peue reng´ ngok eun
na´ eun. Eun tang kuh´ im´
hawc´.”
17 Kopti cawo´ Herot´ eun
meun kah eun peue heul´
mheut´ ri seue´ Yo´han eun
nang htawng´ kopti cawo´
Herot´ ti eun Herodi´ beun´
eun Hpi´lip´ ku´ meuh
awng´ ri na´ ka meuh beun´
ri na´.
18 Kopti Yo´han tawn lah´
eun a ri cawo´ Herot´ eun,
“Kopti ti mi beun´ eun
awng´ ri na´ ka meuh beun´
ri na´, mi yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri
leukah´ ritroe na´.”
19 Kop awn´ na, Herodi´
ka ces ri Yo´han eun. Ka
sum´ toh eun, daecti a
hkuin´ cang.
20 Kopti cawo´ Herot´
lhat´ eun ri Yo´han eun,
eun roksa´ eun kopti yawng
eun Yo´han meuh eun
peue leupaws seumeu´,
peue seunga´ chak´ na´.
Yam cawo´ Herot´ pun
eun ri mhawng´ leukah´

sangsawn´ eun Yo´han na´,
hpum´ eun na´ a saec´
suksak, daecti eun kawn´
sum´ leuceng a.
21 Vang tisut´ ka na´, a
rot yam htuk´ lai ri Herodi´
ka. Hk'a´naee pawe seunyi
keut´ eun cawo´ Herot´
na´, eun klawng hkun´
keuting, po´ suik´ keuting
maee´ ro´kan ut´ nang
kuing´ Galilae´ na´ ce ing´
hk'asom´ tiduih´.
22 Yam kon´ beun´ ka
Herodi´ ing´ cha eun ri na´,
a htuk´ hpum´ eun cawo´
Herot´ maee´ peue chec´
na´ ce nyawk´.

Kop awn´ na, cawo´
Herot´ eun lah´ a ri kon´
beun´ na´ eun, “Hk'o´ ku´
sum´ is´ mi na´ reu´, seun´
hk'o´ mi a na´ ui´ kaw tuil´
a ri mi.”
23 Lheu´ awn´ na eun
hkam´ a, “Mi saec´ hk'o´
keunhaw´, ui´ kaw tuil´ a ri
mi gawm´euc´, rot ti kuing´
ui´ na´ ti plak´, ui´ kaw tuil´
a ri mi yeut.”

24 Kon´ beun´ na´ eun
heul´ mhaing´ ma ri ka, “Ui´
ci´ na´ htuk´ ri hk'o´ keun-
haw´?”

Ma eun ka lah´, “Hk'o´
cing´ eun Yo´han cawo´
tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´ reu´.”
25 Eun keutah ing´ lah´
a ri hkun´haw´hkam´ eun,
“Sum´ is´ ui´ cing´ eun
Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´
cum´ na´ seue´ a nang
paen´ hpan na´ tuil´ a ri ui´
maet´maen´ reu´.”
26 Hkun´haw´hkam´
Herot´ eun kuit nyhap´
nyawk´. Daecti kopti hkam´
eun a hawc´ na´ maee´
kopti keue´ eun ri buh ce
peue chec´ na´, eun un´ laee
cang lheu´ ku´ hk'o´ eun
kon´ beun´ na´.
27 Kop awn´ na, eun
keulawn´ tuil´ leukah´ kah
peue suik´ ri na´ eun heul´
reng´ ri ti cing´ eun Yo´han
na´ ing´. Peue suik´ na´ eun
ku heul´ reng´ cing´ eun
Yo´han na´ nang htawng´
na´.
28 Hawc´ ko´, eun seue´
cing´ na´ nang paen´ hpan
na´ ing´ tuil´ a ri kon´ beun´
na´ eun. Kon´ beun´ na´
eun ti ri tuil´ a ri ma ri ka.
29 Yam tapae´ eun Yo´han
na´ pun ce ri mhawng´
lawng awn´ a na´, ce ing´ ti
ri heul´ seue´ tu´ yeum eun
na´ nang keutui´ leumuic
na´.

Yesu´ tuil´ Eun peue hpawn´heng´ na´ ce som´

30 Peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´
ce ing´ cu ri maee´ Yesu´
Eun. Ce ris Eun mhawng´
ku´ yeuh ku´ sangsawn´ ri
na´ ce gawm´euc´ ka.
31 Kopti yam awn´ na peue
na´ heul´heul´ ing´ing´ ce
heun´ nyawk´, ce hkuin´
laee tawn ri hk'asom´. Yesu´
Eun lah´ a ri tapae´ ri na´
ce, “E´ heul´ keului´ ri nang
vang yen´yong ti duih´ na´
pawh.”
32 Kop awn´ na, ce pawk
reu heul´ ri nang vang
yen´yong ti duih´ na´.
33 Daecti peue heun´ peue
pun ri nyu puc ce ri heul´
na´ ce pawn ce. Peue ut´ ku

veng na´ ce va puri hk'uih
heul´ rot teh´ nanggal´.
34 Yam Yesu´ lih Eun hk'ai´
reu na´, Eun nyu peue cum
heun´ na´ ce. Kopti seun´ ce
kon´yung´ un´ kue´ cawo´
go´ na´, Eun tukyak ri ce
nyawk´. Eun tang sang-
sawn´ ce ri lawng heun´ ceu
na´.
35 Yam rot a hk'a´pul na´,
tapae´ Eun na´ ce ing´ lah´
a ri Heun, “Maen´ na´ seun-
gai ka, a kaw hk'aws´ fec´
hawc´.
36 Kah peue aen´ ce heul´
eo´ ri leuvaee ku´ hk'a nang
yung´ caonao´ na´ ce meun
reu´.”
37 Daecti Eun top´ a, “Pe´
ri tuil´ ce som´ reu´.”
Tapae´ eun na´ ce lah´,
“Kaw e´ ti paec leual´pak´
htaep´* e´ na´ heul´ leuvaee
ri tuil´ ce hk'a ku´ hk'a aw?”
38 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´
ce, “Pe´ ci´ kue´ hka-
womun´ a´neng meul´,
heul´ nom´nawk a reu´.”
Yam pun ce ri yawng a
na´, ce tang ing´ lah´, “Kue´
a hkawomun´ hpawn´
meul´ maee´ ka´ lal´ tu´.”
39 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun
kah tapae´ ri na´ ce kah
peue heun´ na´ ce mok´
meuh cum ri pang rip seun-
gal na´.
40 Ce ku mok´ meuh cum
ri, cum ka tipak´ peue, a´ko´
cum ka hpawn´kul´ peue.
41 Hawc´ Yesu´ ti Eun
hkawomun´ hpawn´ meul´
maee´ ka´ lal´ tu´ na´ ing´
na´, Eun mung´ mao´ na´,
Eun mun´ keuting ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun. Hawc´ ko´, Eun
ves ri tuil´ hkawomun´ na´
ri tapae´ ri na´ ce. Ce gvah a
ri peue heun´ na´ ce. Yesu´
Eun ku gvah ka´ lal´ tu´
na´ ri peue heun´ na´ ce
hk'awp´ yeut.
42 Peue gawm´euc´ na´ ce
pun ri hk'a ri sak´ ku peue
ri.
43 Tapae´ na´ ce seut´
hkawomun´ maee´ ka´
ku´ lheu´ ka na´ a pun
kul´leual´ teng´ nuk.
44 Peue hk'a ku´ hk'a na´
ce, me na´ ce palkoe, ce kue´
hpawn´heng´ peue.

Yesu´ Eun long pang hak´ leuum´

45 Yam Yesu´ buih am´la
Eun peue cum heun´ na´ ce,
Eun keulawn´ kah tapae´ ri
na´ ce lec reu na´ bai heul´
hk'a´teh´ glu nang veng Bet-
sai´da´ na´.
46 Hawc´ gah´ Eun hk'ai´
peue cum heun´ na´ ce, Eun
huk´ hk'o´ mun´ pang gong
na´.
47 Yam duim´ ka na´, reu
ce tapae´ na´ a rot nang
ngon´ ka glu na´. Yesu´ Eun
ut´ koe keunam hk'a´maen´
ka glu na´.
48 Eun nyu tapae´ ri na´
sae´caee´ ce fai´ reu na´
heul´, kopti guil´ reng na´
ing´ htuip a ce. Yam kaw
a hk'aws´ ceng´ na´, Yesu´
Eun long pang hak´ leuum´
na´ heul´ ri ce. Eun kaw
pukal´ ce,

* **6:37 6:37** Paec ti htaep´ na´ meuh a ngos reng peue ti peue yeuh eun kan´ ti seunyi.

49 daecti yam nyu ce long
Eun pang hak´ leuum´ na´,
ce hteum´ Eun meuh hpet´.
Ce aec´rak laws´,
50 kopti nyu ce Eun
gawm´euc´ ti, ce tok´seupa
lhat´ nyawk´.
Yam awn´ na, Eun keu-
lawn´ leukah´ maee´ ce,
“Yeuh hpum´ pe´ hat´han´
reu´. Meuh ka Ui´ ri,
pawlaee lhat´.”
51 Hawc´ ko´, Eun ing´ lec
reu na´ maee´ ce, guil´ na´
a ku yut´ ri. Ce am´ nyawk´.
52 Ce ku un´ nang ceng´
ri lawng ka hkawomun´ na´.
Hpum´ ce na´ a cen´.
53 Yam tang ce glu na´
heul´ hk'a´teh´ na´, ce tah´
reu na´ keunam ka veng
Genesaret´ na´.
54 Pal yawo kawn´ puc ce
ri lih hk'ai´ reu na´, peue
pawn Yesu´ Eun.
55 Peue awn´ ce hk'uih
heul´ ku duih´ ka kuing´
na´. Ce jong´ peue peuyhat
na´ ce gawm´ hk'eung it´ ri
na´ ing´ ri vang mhawng´ ce
Yesu´ kaw Eun heul´ na´.
56 Yesu´ Eun saec´ heul´
tawngnhaw´, nang yung´
un´ lah´, nang veng un´
lah´, nang pang´ un´ lah´,
peue ku jong´ peue peuyhat
na´ ce ing´ vang cu hk'on´
peue ri na´. Ce hk'o´ Eun
na´ tuil´ peue peuyhat na´
ce paic´ yawo duing´ hk'o ri
na´. Peue pun ri paic´ a na´
ce cuin gawm´euc´ ri.

7

Ku´ seunga´ maee´ ku´ un´ seunga´

1 Peue Hparisae´ maee´
peue guil leukah´ ritroe lih
neum veng Yeru´salaem na´
ing´ cu ce ri rop Yesu´ Eun.
2 Ce pun ri nyu tapae´ Eun
na´ ce ngon´ hk'a ce ku´
hk'a, ce un´ hkuc´ ti´ ri.
A sawn´ ri meuh “ku´ un´
seunga´”.
3 (A kue´ ritroe a´ta´ a´ya
ce yeuh ce ing´ ti cu hawc´
ti cu na´, peue Hparisae´
maee´ peue Yu´da na´ ce
gawm´euc´ ce lawn un´
nang hkuc´ ti´ ri hot´ ritroe
ka na´ ko´, ce hkuin´ hk'a
ku´ hk'a.
4 Yam ing´ ce neum keu-
las ri na´, ce lawn un´
nang saic´ ku´ ti ri na´
ko´, ce hkuin´ nang hk'a
a yeut. Lheu´ awn´ na,
ce kawn´ kue´ ritroe seubu
heun´ ceu, u´hpama ri, rit
hpak´ kawk´, hkvak maee´
hk'eung hk'a seubu na´ ce.)
5 Kop awn´ na peue
Hparisae´ maee´ peue
guil leukah´ ritroe na´
ce mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun,
“Tapae´ Mi na´ ce ci´ yeuh
keunhaw´, ce vaee´ un´ hot´
ri yeuh ritroe ku´ nang kawt
tang´ ce ri uin´ na´? Ce hk'a
ku´ hk'a ri na´ ri ti´ un´
seunga´ ri.”
6 Yesu´ Eun top´ a,
“Ku´ I´saya´ tamnai eun
lawng peue leukah´ seunga´
hpum´ vok´ seun´ pe´ ri na´
a cawp´ nyawk´. A tem´ ri
lah´,
‘Peue aen´ suk´seun´ ce
Ui´ ri moeng ri na´

palkoe,
daecti hpum´ ce na´ a
seungai Ui´ nyawk´.

7 Faee´ ce Ui´ na´ a meuh
ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´,
ku´ sangsawn´ ce na´ a
meuh yawo ritroe ku´
peue sangsawn´ peue
puri na´.'*
8 Pe´ tecla leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´, pe´ jhawp´ ritroe
ce peue na´."

9 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun
tang lah´ a ri ce, "Punta kaw
pe´ hot´ ritroe ri na´ meun,
pe´ chanan tecla leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´.
10 Kopti Mo´se lah´ eun,
'Hkopyawm´ yumyam´ ri
makuiing´ mi ka reu´'†, eun
ku lah´, 'A´nhaw´ lawn jha´
makuiing´ ri ka ko´, kuing´
eun ri pun ri yeum.'‡
11 Daecti pe´ lah´,
'A´nhaw´ lawn lah´ a ri
makuiing´ ri ka, "Hk'eung
kue´ ri ui´ ku´ kaw kue´
mun´ pun pa´ na´ a meuh
Kolban" ' (vangdoh´ ka
na´ a lah´ ku´ ap tan ri
Peucawo´ Eun hawc´),
12 hawc´ ko´ pe´ hkuin´
kah eun teum´kawm makui-
ing´ ri ka saec´ peunae´.
13 Kop awn´ na, pe´ yeuh
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
hk'o´hk'awng´ ri jhawp´ pe´
ri ti ritroe ri ing´ ti cu hawc´
ti cu na´, Ku´ seun´ awn´
a na´ pe´ ku kawn´ yeuh a
heun´ ceu yeut."

14 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´
Eun klawng peue cum heun´
na´ ce ing´ ri ti. Eun lah´,
"Pe´ ri gawm´euc´ leuceng
ri yawng ku´ lah´ Ui´ na´
reu´.
15 Ku´ kue´ hk'a´nok ing´
lec ri yeuh hk'a´naee tu´
peue meuh 'ku´ un´ se-
unga´' na´ a hkuin´ kue´
saec´ ti ceu. Daecti ku´ yeuh
eun meuh 'ku´ un´ seunga´'
na´ meuh a ku´ lih neum tu´
eun na´ hawc´."
16 §
17 Yam gah´ Eun hk'ai´
peue cum heun´ na´ ce Eun
ing´ lec nang nya na´, tapae´
Eun na´ ce mhaing´ Eun
ri lawng leukah´ leupong´
aen´ na.
18 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ce,
"Un´ nang leuceng pun pe´
a aw? Ku´ kue´ hk'a´nok
ing´ lec ri yeuh hk'a´naee
tu´ peue meuh 'ku´ un´ se-
unga´' na´ a hkuin´ kue´
saec´ ti ceu na´, un´ nyu pe´
a aw?
19 Kopti hpaw a ca´ pun ri
lec hk'a´naee hpum´, daecti
lec a hk'a´naee keuteul na´,
hawc´ ko´ a pucti heul´
hk'ai´ tu´ na´." (Seun´
Yesu´ lah´ Eun a yeuh keu-
tit´ na´, Eun sum´ lah´ ku´
hk'a na´ gawm´euc´ ka a
hkuin´ to´ ri meuh "ku´ un´
seunga´".)

20 Eun tang lah´, "Ku´ lih
neum tu´ eun na´, a jaen
meuh ku´ yeuh eun meuh

* **7:7 7:7** I´saya´ 29:13 † **7:10 7:10** Pucti heul´ 20:12; Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 5:16 ‡ **7:10 7:10** Pucti heul´ 21:17; Faee´ 20:9 § **7:16 7:16** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a kue´ nambat aet´ aen´ na. 16 A´nhaw´ kue´ yhuk´ cang mhawng´ ko´, leuceng a reu´.

‘ku´ un´ seunga´’ na´.
21 Kopti ku´ pucti lih
neum tu´ lih neum hpum´
na´ ce a meuh kamkuit
rai, hk'a´ len´cu, rabawk´
peue, toh peue, hk'a´
hkuit´nawng´tang´,
22 ta´nha´, sum´ yeuh
peue lu, hpum´ un´ leu-
paws seumeu´ ri leumuil,
kang´kala, hkoe´mang´,
lah´ leukah´ nyoe,
pak´keutuin, nga´ suisa.
23 Ku´ rai aen´ ce
gawm´euc´ ka lih a neum
hk'a´naee na´, a yeuh peue
meuh ‘ku´ un´ seunga´’.”

Hk'a´ yum´ ka beun´ veng Su´ri´hpe´ni´si´

24 Yesu´ Eun pucti heul´
hk'ai´ mawn´ na´, Eun
heul´ nang veng Tai´ra´
na´.* Eun heul´ lec nang
nya ti nya. Eun saec´ un´
sum´ kah peue yawng a,
daecti Eun hkuin´ cang mo´
ri pun.
25 A kue´ beun´ ti peue,
seuca´ rai na´ a lec kon´
beun´ ka na´ eun. Yam
mhawng´ ka lawng Eun
Yesu´ na´, ka keulawn´ ing´
nghup´ ri maee´ cung Eun
na´.
26 Beun´ awn´ ka meuh
peue Helasa´. Ka keut´ nang
veng Su´ri´hpe´ni´si´ na´.
Ka ing´ hk'o´hk'ang Yesu´
Eun ra ri tec seuca´ rai na´
lih hk'ai´ kon´ beun´ ri na´
eun.
27 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ka,
“Htuk´ ri tuil´ kon´ nyom
na´ ce som´ ri sak´ nang-
gal´. Un´ htuk´ ri tuil´ so´
na´ hk'a ku´ hk'a ce kon´
nyom na´.”
28 Beun´ na´ ka lah´,
“Cawo´, meuh ka yeut.
Daecti saec´ meuh so´ ut´
hk'a´ruim hpuin´ na´, a pun
ri hk'a ku´ hk'a lheu´ ce
kon´ nyom na´.”
29 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun
lah´ a ri ka, “Ing´ reu´.
Kopti meuh a ku´ top´ pa´
na´, seuca´ na´ a lih hk'ai´
kon´ beun´ pa´ na´ eun
hawc´.”
30 Beun´ awn´ ka ku ing´
ti nya ri. Ka ing´ pun ri nyu
kon´ beun´ ri na´ it´ eun
nang hk'eung it´ na´. Seuca´
na´ a pucti heul´ hk'ai´ heun
hawc´.

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue lhuit´ un´ cang leukah´ meulam-lam ri

31 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun
pucti heul´ hk'ai´ veng
Tai´ra´ na´ Eun hpa´ veng
Si´don na´ heul´. Eun heul´
keunam ka glu Galilae´
na´ Eun rot nang kuing´
Dekapo´lis´ na´.
32 Mawn´ na´, peue
va peue lhuit´ un´ cang
leukah´ meulamlam ri ti
peue ing´ ri Yesu´ Eun. Ce
hk'o´ Yesu´ Eun tang´ ti´ ri
hk'a´pang eun.
33 Hawc´ Yesu´ va Eun
peue awn´ eun pucti heul´
hk'ai´ peue cum heun´ na´
ce na´, Eun cuk´ yhuk´
eun na´ ri geun´ ti´ ri na´.

* **7:24 7:24** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a tem´ ri lah´ veng Tai´ra´ maee´ veng Si´don na´.

Hawc´ ko´, eun htueng´ ri
paic´ dak´ eun na´.
34 Eun mung´ mao´ na´,
Eun seuluit ri ghuih´ hpum´
ri. Eun lah´ a ri heun,
“E´fahta´” (vangdoh´ ka na´
a lah´, “Dah´ reu´.”)
35 Yam awn´ na, lhuit´ eun
peue awn´ a cuin, dak´ eun
na´ a ku keuceum. Eun
tang´ ri cang leukah´ meu-
lamlam ri.
36 Yesu´ Eun tuil´ leukah´
un´ kah ce ris lawng aen´ na
ri peue saec´ ti peue. Daecti
na´ Eun ham´ ce a´neng,
ce gawm ris lawng aen´ na
heul´ hk'awp´.
37 Peue cum heun´ na´
ce am´ nyawk´. Ce lah´,
“Yeuh Eun ku´ chak´ na´
palkoe. Saec´ meuh peue
lhuit´ na´, Eun yeuh eun
cang mhawng´. Peue un´
cang leukah´ na´, Eun ku
yeuh eun cang leukah´.”

8

Yesu´ tuil´ Eun peue hpawn´heng´ ce hk'asom´

1 Yam awn´ na, peue cum
heun´ seubu ti cum na´ ce
ing´ cu ri. Kopti un´ kue´
ce ku´ hk'a na´, Yesu´ Eun
klawng tapae´ ri na´ ce ing´
ri ti. Eun lah´,
2 “Tukyak Ui´ ri peue aen´
ce, ut´ ce maee´ Ui´ pun
a loe´ seunyi hawc´. Ce
hkuin´ kue´ ku´ hk'a.
3 Ui´ kaw kah ce ing´
yam kawn´ buih sum´ som´
ce na´ ko´, ce ku na´
cang kluit´ hot´ lang´hk'a´
ri ing´, kopti ngon´ ing´ ce
neum vang seungai na´.”
4 Tapae´ Eun na´ ce lah´,
“Vang seungai htan´ awn´
na, e´ ci´ kaw pe sok ri tuil´
hkawomun´ hk'o´ ce hk'a
tawngnhaw´?”
5 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ce,
“Pe´ ci´ kue´ hkawomun´
a´neng meul´?”

Ce top´, “Kue´ e´ hka-
womun´ a´res meul´.”
6 Eun kah peue cum heun´
na´ ce mok´ pang keute´
na´. Hawc´ ti Eun hka-
womun´ a´res meul´ na´
Eun mun´ keuting ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun na´, Eun ves ri
tuil´ a ri tapae´ ri na´ ce.
Eun kah ce gvah ri tuil´ a ri
peue cum heun´ na´ ce.
7 Ce ku kue´ ka´ aet´ lal´
loe´ tu´. Pun ka´ na´, Eun
ku mun´ keuting ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun. Hawc´ ko´, Eun
kah ta´pae´ na´ ce eo´ gvah
a yeut.
8 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce
pun ri hk'a ri sak´. Hawc´
ko´, tapae´ na´ ce eo´ ri
seut´ ku´ hk'a lheu´ na´ a
pun a´res teng´ nuk.
9 Me na´ ce kue´
hpawn´heng´ peue. Hawc´
kah Eun ce ing´ na´,
10 Eun ku lec reu na´
maee´ tapae´ ri na´ ce.
Ce heul´ nang veng Dal-
manuhta na´.

Peue Hparisae´ hk'o´ ce het´ keuting

11 Peue Hparisae´ na´ ing´
htu´hting´ ce Yesu´ Eun.
Punta kaw ce long ri nawk
Eun na´, ce hk'o´ Eun yeuh
het´ keuting lih neum ku-
ing´ pang mao´ na´.

12 Eun seuluit ri ghuih´ hpum´ ri. Eun lah´, “A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, peue sa´hkat´ maet´maen´ na´ pe´ vaee´ hk'o´ ri nawk het´ ku´ hk'o´am´? Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, peue sa´hkat´maet´maen´ na´ ce kaw un´ pun ri nyu het´ keuting na´ saec´ ti ceu.”
13 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´ ce. Eun lec reu na´ heul´ hk'a´teh´ ka leuum´ na´.

Paeng ce peue Hparisae´ maee´ cawo´ Herot´

14 Tapae´ na´ pil ce kaw ri pin´ hkawomun´ heul´. Hk'a´naee reu na´ a kue´ yawo hkawomun´ ti meul´.
15 Yesu´ Eun tuil´ sati ce. Eun lah´, “Uin´ sati ri ri paeng ce peue Hparisae´ maee´ cawo´ Herot´ na´ reu´.”
16 Kop awn´ na, ce lah´ a ri puri, “Kopti un´ kue´ e´ hkawomun´ na´, Eun lah´ a yeuh keutit´.”
17 Kopti Yesu´ yawng Eun ku´ lah´ ce na´, Eun lah´ a ri ce, “A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´ lah´ puri mhawng´ lawng un´ pin´ ri hkawomun´? Un´ nang nyu, un´ nang ceng´ pe´ aw? Hpum´ pe´ na´ cen´ ka aw?
18-19 Pe´ saec´ kue´ ngai´, daecti un´ nyu pe´ aw? Pe´ saec´ kue´ yhuk´, daecti un´ mhawng´ pe´ aw? Yam ves Ui´ ri tuil´ hkawomun´ hpawn´ meul´ na´ ri peue hpawn´heng´ peue na´ ce na´, pe´ ci´ tang seut´ ri pun ku´ lheu´ ka na´ a´neng teng´ na´, un´ pawn pe´ a aw?”
Ce top´ a, “Kul´leual´ teng´.”
20 Eun mhaing´ ce, “Yam ves Ui´ ri tuil´ hkawomun´ a´res meul´ na´ ri peue hpawn´heng´ peue na´ ce, pe´ ci´ tang seut´ ri pun a a´neng teng´?”
Ce top´ a, “A´res teng´.”
21 Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Un´ nang ceng´ pe´ aw?”

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue ngai´ lec´ nang veng Bet´sai´da´

22 Yam ing´ rot ce nang veng Betsai´da´ na´, peue va peue ngai´ lec´ ti peue ce ing´ hk'o´ Yesu´ Eun paic´ eun.
23 Yesu´ Eun teuk´ ti´ eun peue ngai´ lec´ na´, Eun va eun heul´ hk'a´nok yung´ na´. Eun htueng´ ri nang ngai´ eun na´. Hawc´ ko´, Eun tang´ ti´ ri hk'a´pang eun. Eun mhaing´ eun, “Mi ci´ nyu keunhaw´?”
24 Eun keue´. Eun lah´, “Nyu ui´ peue na´ seun´ ce kleum´ hku´ ko´, ce heul´heul´ ing´ing´.”
25 Yesu´ Eun tang paic´ ngai´ eun na´ baee ti pok. Hawc´ ko´, ngai´ eun na´ a ku blas´. Sai´ ngai´ eun na´ a chak´, a cang nyu ku ceu na´ meulamlam ri.
26 Yesu´ Eun kah eun ing´ ti nya. Eun tuil´ leukah´ ri heun, “Pawlaee ing´ nang yung´ na´.”

Petru´ rap eun ri ti Yesu´ meuh Eun Hkrit

27 Yesu´ Eun maee´ tapae´
Eun na´ heul´ ce nang yung´
kue´ hk'a´naee kuing´
Kae´sari´ Hpi´li´pi´ na´.
Yam long ce hk'a´ heul´ na´,
Eun mhaing´ tapae´ ri na´
ce, “Peue ci´ lah´ Ui´ meuh
a´nhaw´?”
28 Ce top´ a, “Ngon´ lah´
peue Mi meuh Yo´han cawo´
tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´ eun,
ngon´ peue lah´ Mi meuh
E´li´ya eun, ngon´ peue lah´
Mi meuh peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ ti ri peue na´
eun.”
29 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ce,
“Pe´ ri sae, pe´ ci´ lah´ Ui´
meuh a´nhaw´?”
Petru´ eun top´ a, “Meuh
Mi Hkrit.”
30 Yesu´ Eun tuil´ leukah´
un´ kah ce lah´ peue
mhawng´ a saec´ ti peue.

Yesu´ ris Eun ce mhawng´ lawng kaw ri pun ri yeum

31 Hawc´ awn´ na, Eun
tang sangsawn´ tapae´ ri
na´ ce, “Kon´ ai´ peue na´
kaw Eun pun ri hkam´ ku´
tukhka na´ heun´ ceu. Nang
kawt, ro´ peue jhawp´ rit
maee´ peue guil leukah´
ritroe na´ ce kaw un´ rap
ri ti Eun. Eun kaw pun ri
hkam´ toh peue ri. Na´ a
rot loe´ seunyi ko´, Eun na´
tang kuh´ im´.”
32 Eun ris lawng aen´ a
glih´gleueng´. Hawc´ ko´,
Petru´ eun yat Yesu´ Eun
heul´ hk'a´ ti plak´ na´, eun
is´ Yesu´ Eun.
33 Daecti yam Yesu´
hpawt´ Eun ri keue´ ri
tapae´ ri na´ ce na´, Eun is´
Petru´ eun, “Satan, hton´ mi
ing´ hk'a´kui´ reu´. Hpaw
mi ca´ kuit seun´ ku´ kuit
Eun Peucawo´ na´, daecti
kuit mi seun´ peue ko´.”

34 Hawc´ ko´, Eun klawng
peue cum heun´ na´ maee´
tapae´ na´ ce ing´ ri ti. Eun
lah´, “A´nhaw´ lawn sum´
hot´ Ui´ ko´, eun kaw pun
ri tec alo ri, klawm´ kleum´
rawng´tawp´ ri, hawc´ ko´
hot´ Ui´ heul´.
35 Kopti a´nhaw´ lawn
sum´ a´yu pon ko´, eun
kaw pun ri sum a´yu ri
na´. Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn
sum a´yu ri pun Ui´ maee´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´
ko´, eun kaw pun a´yu pon.
36 Kopti saec´ meuh
a´nhaw´, eun saec´ na´ pun
ku´ kue´ pang bhen´ keute´
na´ meuh is´ ti gawm´euc´
ka, daecti eun lawn sum
a´yu ri na´ ko´, a ci´ kaw
kue´ mun´ keunhaw´ pun
eun?
37 A´ko´, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw
cang ti keunhaw´ a leuploh´
a´yu ri na´?
38 Peue ut´ hk'a´naee
sa´hkat´ lheu´ ri map´
maee´ sa´hkat´ seungai
Peucawo´ Eun na´ pe´,
a´nhaw´ lawn kaic ri Ui´
maee´ leukah´ Ui´ na´ ko´,
yam Kon´ ai´ peue na´
lih Eun maee´ munhpung´
Eun A´kuiing´ na´ maee´
munhpung´ ce in´hpom
seunga´ chak´ na´, Eun kaw
kaic ri peue awn´ eun yeut.”

9

1 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a
ri ce, “Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri
pe´ neumneum, peue cawng
maen´ na´ ce ngon´ nang-
gal´ yam un´ nang yeum ce
na´, ce kaw pun ri nyu ku-
ing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ lih a
maee´ ti´ca ri.”

Yesu´ plin´ Eun ruprang ri

2 Hawc´ ka les seunyi na´,
Yesu´ Eun va Petru´, Yakop´
maee´ Yo´han ce huk´ pang
gong lhung´ vang cang ut´
koe ce ri ka na´. Yam awn´
na, ruprang Eun na´ a plin´
ri nanggal´ ce na´.
3 Hk'eung Eun na´ a paing
hk'aes´ yhupyhap. Peue
bhen´ keute´ na´ peue
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw cang
sak a paing seun´ awn´ a
pun.
4 E´li´ya eun maee´ Mo´se
eun ka ku pucti nanggal´ ce
na´, ka u Yesu´ Eun.
5 Petru´ eun lah´ a ri Yesu´
Eun, “Seura´, ut´ e´ maen´
na´ chak´ ka. Pawh, e´
na´ pleng´ tup´ loe´ lhang´,
pun Mi ti lhang´, pun Mo´se
ti lhang´, pun E´li´ya ti
lhang´.”
6 (Kopti lhat´ nyawk´ ce
na´, eun hkuin´ laee yawng
kaw ri lah´ keunhaw´.)
7 Hawc´ ko´, putum´ na´ a
lih ghuim´ ce. A kue´ seng´
laws´ lih neum putum´ na´,
“Peue aen´ meuh Eun Kon´
ai´ leumeus´ Ui´. Leuceng ri
ti leukah´ Eun na´ reu´.”
8 Na´ ce keulawn´ keue´
rop ri ko´, ce hkuin´ laee
nyu peue seubu saec´ ti
peue, ce nyu yawo Yesu´ Eun
koe.
9 Yam buih lih ce neum
pang gong na´, Yesu´ Eun
tuil´ leukah´ ri ce. Eun un´
kah ce ris peue mhawng´
lawng ku´ pun ce ri nyu na´
ri peue saec´ ti peue rot ti
yam Kon´ ai´ peue na´ tang
kuh´ im´ Eun hk'ai´ vang
yeum ri na´.
10 Ce uin´ lawng aen´ na
hk'a´naee hpum´ ri na´. Ce
mhaing´ puri ri vangdoh´ ka
lawng “tang kuh´ im´ hk'ai´
vang yeum” na´.
11 Ce mhaing´ Eun, “A ci´
meuh kop keunhaw´ peue
guil leukah´ ritroe na´ ce
vaee´ lah´ E´li´ya eun kaw
kah ri lih nanggal´?”
12 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Meuh
ka neum, E´li´ya lih eun
nanggal´ neum. Eun lih
mhe´ ri pleng´ ku ceu na´
gawm´euc´ ka. Yeuh keutit´
ko´, a ci´ meuh kop keun-
haw´ a vaee´ tem´ ri uin´ ri
Kon´ ai´ peue na´ kaw Eun
kah ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka
nyawk´ maee´ hk'a´ tecla
na´?
13 Daecti kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri
pe´, E´li´ya lih eun hawc´.
Peue awn´ yeuh ce ku´ sum´
yeuh ri na´ ri heun hawc´
seun´ kue´ ka lawng eun na´
a tem´ ri uin´ ri na´.”

Yesu´ bai´ Eun kon´ nyom me seuca´ rai a lec eun

14 Yam ing´ rot ce ri tapae´
seubu na´ ce na´, ce pun ri
nyu peue cum heun´ na´ rop
ce tapae´ na´ ce. Peue guil
leukah´ ritroe na´ ce buih
htu´hting´ ce.

15 Yam peue cum heun´ na´ keulawn´ pun ce ri nyu Yesu´ Eun gawm´euc´ ri na´, ce am´ nyawk´. Ce hk'uih heul´ rap Eun.
16 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ce, “Pe´ ci´ buih htu´hting´ puri lawng keunhaw´?”
17 Hk'a´naee ce peue cum heun´ na´ ku´ ti peue na´ eun top´ a, “Seura´, va ui´ kon´ me ri na´ eun ing´ ri Mi. Seuca´ na´ a lec eun, a yeuh eun un´ cang leukah´.
18 A saec´ meuh yamnhaw´ yam seuca´ na´ lec ka eun na´, a yeuh eun tawngtawt pang bhen´ keute´ na´, bai na´ a ru´ ri lih hk'ai´ moeng eun na´, eun cet rang´ ri, tu´ eun na´ a kawl´. Hk'o´ ui´ tapae´ Mi na´ ce ra ri tec seuca´ awn´ a yeut, daecti ce yeuh un´ pun a.”
19 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Ah´, peue un´ kue´ hk'a´ yum´ cu aen´ pe´, Ui´ ci´ kawn´ kaw ut´ ling´ maee´ pe´ a´neng? Ui´ ci´ kawn´ kaw yeun´hkam pun pe´ a´neng? Va kon´ nyom na´ eun ing´ ri Ui´ reu´.”
20 Ce ku va kon´ nyom na´ eun ing´. Yam seuca´ na´ pun a ri nyu Yesu´ Eun na´, a keulawn´ yeuh kon´ nyom na´ eun raws´ ri tawngtawt bhawl´bhael´ ri pang bhen´ keute´ na´. Bai na´ a ru´ ri lih hk'ai´ moeng eun na´.
21 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ kuiing´ eun kon´ nyom na´ eun, “Yeuh eun ki´ na´, a ci´ ling´ a´neng hawc´?” Eun top´ a, “Meuh a tang´ neum yam kawn´ aet´ eun na´.
22 Punta kaw a toh eun, hk'a´naee ngawl un´ lah´ hk'a´naee leuum´ un´ lah´ a keucu yeuh eun hk'uic´ hk'a´naee ka. Daecti Mi lawn kaw cang teum´kawm ye ko´, hk'o´ Mi tukyak teum´kawm ye.”
23 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, mi vaee´ lah´, ‘Mi lawn kaw cang teum´ ye ko´?’ Cang Ui´ yeut. Pun peue yum´ na´ ce, ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ cang meuh ka yeut.”
24 Kuiing´ eun kon´ nyom na´ eun keulawn´ klawng ri lah´, “Yum´ ui´ yeut. Vang yum´ ui´ un´ nuk ka na´, hk'o´ Mi teum´kawm ui´ yeuh ui´ yum´ a nuk.”
25 Yam Yesu´ nyu eun peue cum heun´ na´ cu ce ri ing´ na´, Eun is´ seuca´ rai na´, “Seuca´ un´ cang leukah´ lhuit´ aen´ mi, kaw Ui´ tuil´ leukah´ ri mi pucti heul´ hk'ai´ heun reu´, pawlaee ing´ lec hk'a´naee eun na´ baee.”
26 Seuca´ na´ a ta´ul´ laws´. A yeuh kon´ nyom na´ eun raws´ ri keuyuing´ nyawk´. Hawc´ ko´, a pucti heul´. Kon´ nyom na´ eun un´ laee cheun´ ri seun´ peue yeum. A hk'o´ peue heun´ na´ ce lah´, “Yeum eun hawc´.”
27 Daecti Yesu´ Eun jhawp´ ti´ eun na´, Eun teuk´ kon´ nyom na´ eun kuh´ cawng.
28 Hawc´ Yesu´ ing´ lec Eun nang nya na´, tapae´

Eun na´ ce jom ri mhaing´
Eun, “A ci´ meuh kop keun-
haw´ ye vaee´ un´ cang ra ri
tec seuca´ awn´ a pun?”
29 Yesu´ Eun top´ a,
“Seuca´ yeuhki´ na´ cang
ra ri tec a kopti hk'o´ mun´
na´ palkoe.”

Yesu´ tang ris Eun lawng kaw ri pun ri yeum

30 Yesu´ Eun maee´ tapae´
Eun na´ ce pucti heul´
neum mawn´ na´, ce hpa´
kuing´ Galilae´ na´ heul´.
Yesu´ Eun hkuin´ sum´ kah
a´nhaw´ yawng vang ut´ ce
na´,
31 kopti buih sangsawn´
Eun tapae´ ri na´ ce. Eun
lah´ a ri ce, “Kon´ ai´ peue
na´ kaw Eun pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ fuin ap peue ri nang
ti´ peue. Peue na´ toh Eun.
Hawc´ ka loe´ seunyi na´,
Eun na´ tang kuh´ im´.”
32 Daecti ce saec´ un´
ceng´ ri vangdoh´ ka ku´
sum´ lah´ Eun na´, ce kaw
mhaing´ Eun ce lhat´.

A´nhaw´ ci´ keuting hk'ai´ peue

33 Ce ing´ rot nang veng
Kapeni´um na´. Yam
ut´ Eun nang nya na´,
Eun mhaing´ ce, “Pe´
ci´ htu´hting´ puri kop
keunhaw´ lang´hk'a´ na´?”
34 Daecti ce dit´ti, kopti
lang´hk'a´ na´ htu´hting´ ce
puri kop lawng a´nhaw´ ci´
keuting hk'ai´ peue na´.
35 Hawc´ mok´ Eun
na´, Eun klawng tapae´
kul´leual´ peue na´ ce. Eun
lah´, “A´nhaw´ lawn sum´
meuh peue nambat keuhti
ko´, eun kaw pun ri meuh
peue tisut´, pun ri meuh
mhai´ peue gawm´euc´.”
36 Eun ti kon´ nyom aet´ ti
peue uin´ eun cawng nang
ngon´ ce na´. Hawc´ cem
Eun kon´ nyom na´ eun Eun
lah´ a ri ce,
37 “A´nhaw´ lawn rap ri ti
kon´ nyom seun´ aen´ eun
hk'a´naee muis Ui´ na´ ko´,
eun ku rap ri ti Ui´ yeut.
A´nhaw´ lawn rap ri ti Ui´
ko´, eun hkuin´ rap ri ti Ui´
koe, daecti eun ku rap ri ti
Cawo´ ku´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´
Eun yeut.”

Peue un´ to´tam´ Ui´ na´ meuh ce peue ut´ hk'a´ Ui´

38 Yo´han eun lah´,
“Seura´, nyu ye peue ti peue
eun cu muis Mi na´ eun ra ri
tec seuca´ na´, kopti un´ ut´
eun hk'a´naee cum e´ na´,
ye ham´ eun.”
39 Yesu´ Eun lah´,
“Pawlaee ham´ eun.
A´nhaw´ lawn cu muis Ui´
na´ yeuh ku´ hk'o´am´ ko´,
ti yam yawo eun na´ lah´
lawng ku´ un´ chak´ to´ ri ri
Ui´ na´ a hkuin´ kue´ saec´
ti peue.
40 Kopti a´nhaw´ lawn un´
to´tam´ Ui´ ko´, meuh eun
peue ut´ hk'a´ Ui´.
41 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´
neumneum, saec´ meuh
a´nhaw´ eun lawn tuil´
pe´ nyui leuum´ ti kawk´
hk'a´naee muis Ui´ na´ kopti
meuh pe´ peue Eun Hkrit
na´ ko´, lapsawng´ eun na´
a kaw un´ rai´ neum.

Ku´ yeuh peue yeuh map´

42 Kon´ nyom aet´ yum´
Ui´ ti ri peue na´ a´nhaw´
lawn yeuh eun yeuh map´
na´ ko´, mawt seumu maw´
meul´ keuting na´ pit ngok
eun na´ ploe´ eun lec nang
mha´seumut´ na´, a na´
jaen chak´.
43 Ti´ mi na´ a lawn yeuh
mi yeuh map´ na´ ko´, reng´
ri tec a reu´. Mi saec´
na´ ti´ lut´ pun ri lec vang
a´yu im´ na´ ko´, a na´ jaen
chak´ hk'ai´ kue´ mi ti´ lal´
plak´ mi pun ri lec nang
keutong´nyarok vang ngawl
un´ laee cang laic na´.
44 *
45 Cung mi na´ a lawn
yeuh mi yeuh map´ na´ ko´,
reng´ ri tec a reu´. Mi saec´
na´ cung lut´ pun ri lec vang
a´yu im´ na´ ko´, a na´ jaen
chak´ hk'ai´ kue´ mi cung
lal´ plak´ mi pun ri lec nang
keutong´nyarok na´.
46 †
47 Ngai´ mi na´ a lawn
yeuh mi yeuh map´ na´
ko´, koc ri tec a reu´. Mi
saec´ na´ kue´ yawo ngai´
ti´ plak´ pun ri lec vang
a´yu im´ na´ ko´, a na´ jaen
chak´ hk'ai´ kue´ mi ngai´
lal´ plak´ mi pun ri lec nang
keutong´nyarok na´.
48 Mawn´ na´,
‘Rec ce na´ a un´ laee cang
yeum,
ngawl na´ a un´ laee
cang laic.’ ‡
49 Peue gawm´euc´ peue
kaw pun ri rap saic´ ri
seunga´ ri ngawl seun´
hkawo´ peue cis na´.
50 Cis na´ meuh a ku´
chak´, daecti eum´ ka na´
a lawn cuit´ ko´, a ci´
kaw cang yeuh ri eum´
baee yeuh sa´nhaw´? Kah
hk'a´naee pe´ na´ kue´ cis,
yeuh ri ut´ tiduih´ cumyen´
reu´.”

10

Yesu´ sangsawn´ Eun lawng tec puri

1 Yesu´ Eun pucti neum
teh´ na´, Eun heul´ nang
kuing´ Yu´da. Hawc´ ko´,
Eun tang klong´ Yaw´dan
na´ heul´ hk'a´teh´. Peue
cum heun´ na´ ce cu ri ing´
ri Heun. Eun ku sangsawn´
ce seun´ ku´ tawn yeuh ri
na´.
2 Peue Hparisae´ na´ ce
ngon´ ce ing´ long ri nawk
Eun ri leukah´ mhaing´,
“Me tec beun´ ri na´ kleuc´
ka ritroe na´ aw?”
3 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Mo´se
eun ci´ tuil´ leukah´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´?”
4 Ce lah´, “Mo´se tuil´ eun
ahkvang ka, ‘Me na´ eun
lawn tem´ ri tuil´ licmat tec
puri ko´, cang tec eun beun´
ri yeut.’ ”

* **9:44 9:44** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a kue´ nambat aet´ aen´ na. 44 Mawn´ na´, rec ce na´ a un´ laee cang yeum, ngawl na´ a un´ laee cang laic.
† **9:46 9:46** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a kue´ nambat aet´ aen´ na. 46 Mawn´ na´, rec ce na´ a un´ laee cang yeum, ngawl na´ a un´ laee cang laic.
‡ **9:48 9:48** I´saya´ 66:24

5 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Kopti
hpum´ cen´ pe´ na´, Mo´se
eun´lut tem´ ri tuil´ ritroe
aen´ na.
6 Daecti tang´ neum yam
bhen´ keute´ na´ hpan-
pleng´ a ri na´, Peucawo´
hpanpleng´ Eun me maee´
beun´.*
7 Kop awn´ na, me na´ eun
kaw gah´ hk'ai´ makuiing´
ri ka. Eun heul´ kui´ ri
maee´ beun´ ri na´ eun.
8 Ka kaw meuh nham´ ke-
une keuhti.† Kop awn´ na ka
hkuin´ kaw laee meuh lal´
peue, daecti ka meuh yawo
ti peue.
9 Kop awn´ na, ku´ Peu-
cawo´ kui´ Eun ka meuh
tiduih´ hawc´ na´, a´nhaw´
pawlaee yah ka hk'ai´ puri.”
10 Yam tang lec ce
hk'a´naee nya na´, tapae´
Eun na´ ce mhaing´ Eun ri
lawng aen´ na.
11 Eun top´ a, “A´nhaw´
lawn tec beun´ ri, hawc´ ko´
eun ti ri is´ beun´ seubu ko´,
eun ku len´cu hk'a´pang
beun´ ri.
12 A´nhaw´ lawn tec me
ri, hawc´ ko´ eun ti ri is´
me seubu ko´, eun ku len´cu
hk'a´pang me ri yeut.”

*Yesu´ nap Eun mun´ ri
kon´ nyom aet´*

13 Va peue ri ing´ tuil´
Yesu´ Eun paic´ kon´ nyom
aet´ na´ ce. Daecti tapae´
na´ ce is´ ce.
14 Yam Yesu´ pun Eun ri
nyu a na´, a un´ htuk´
hpum´ Eun. Eun lah´ a ri ce,
“Tae´ kon´ nyom aet´ na´
ce ing´ ri Ui´ reu´, pawlaee
ham´ ce. Kopti kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ meuh a ku-
ing´ ce peue ku´ seun´ kon´
nyom aet´ aen´ ce.
15 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neum-
neum, a´nhaw´ lawn un´
rap ri ti kuing´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ seun´ kon´ nyom
aet´ na´ ce ko´, eun hkuin´
kaw duing pun ri lec nang
kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.”
16 Hawc´ ko´, Eun cem
kon´ nyom aet´ na´ ce. Eun
tang´ ti´ ri hk'a´pang ce,
Eun nap mun´ ri ce.

Nang nhum´ meuneum

17 Yam Yesu´ puc Eun
ri long hk'a´ na´ heul´,
peue ti peue eun ing´ seuk-
luin ri nanggal´ Eun na´.
Eun mhaing´ Eun, “Seura´
chak´, ui´ ci´ kaw kah ri
yeuh sa´nhaw´ ui´ na´ pun
cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu na´?”
18 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “A
ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ mi
vaee´ lah´ Ui´ chak´? A
lawn un´ meuh yawo Peu-
cawo´ Eun ko´, a´nhaw´
hkuin´ chak´ saec´ ti peue.
19 Mi ku yawng leukah´
ritroe aen´ na, ‘Pawlaee
toh peue, pawlaee len´cu,
pawlaee ra, pawlaee hkam´
sa´hki´ un´ kue´ un´ meuh,
pawlaee chi´lai ri ti is´
peue, hkopyawm´ yumyam´
ri makuiing´ mi ka.’ ”‡
20 Eun lah´, “Seura´, aen´
ce gawm´euc´ leuceng ri
hot´ ui´ ri yeuh a tang´

* **10:6 10:6** Yamla 1:27 † **10:8 10:8** Yamla 2:24 ‡ **10:19 10:19** Pucti heul´ 20:12-16; Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 5:16-20

neum yam kawn´ aet´ ui´
na´ hawc´."
21 Yesu´ Eun keue´ ri
heun. Eun leumeus´ eun.
Eun lah´, "Kawn´ cut mi ti
ceu. Heul´ paing´ ku´ kue´
mi na´ gawm´euc´ ka gvah
ri tuil´ peue hk'o´tukyak na´
ce is´ a reu´. Mi kaw kue´
sin´ ngos heun´ nang kuing´
pang mao´ na´. Hawc´ ko´,
mi na´ ing´ hot´ Ui´ reu´."
22 Yam pun eun ri
mhawng´ leukah´ aen´
a na´, eun kuit nyhap´
mhong´mhil´ ing´ kopti
meuh eun peue meuneum
nyawk´ na´.
23 Hawc´ Yesu´ keue´ Eun
rop na´, Eun lah´ a ri tapae´
ri na´ ce, "Peue meuneum
na´ kaw ce lec nang kuing´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ a nyhap´
nyawk´."
24 Tapae´ na´ ce am´ ri
ku´ sangsawn´ Eun na´.
Daecti Yesu´ Eun tang lah´,
"Kon´, kaw lec nang kuing´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ nyhap´
nyawk´ ka.
25 Kalaok´ ti tu´ na´ kaw a
lec muis peunye na´ kawn´
sam´ran a hk'ai´ peue me-
uneum na´ kaw eun lec
nang kuing´ Eun Peucawo´
na´."
26 Tapae´ na´ ce jaen
gawm am´ nyawk´. Ce lah´
a ri puri, "Yeuh keutit´ ko´,
a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw cang pun
hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´?"
27 Yesu´ Eun keue´ ri ce.
Eun lah´, "Pun peue na´,
aen´ hpaw a ca´ cang meuh.
Daecti pun Peucawo´ Eun
na´, cang meuh a ku ceu ka."
28 Petru´ eun lah´, "Tec ye
ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´, ye
hot´ Mi."
29 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Kaw
Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
a´nhaw´ lawn tecla nya ri,
a´ko´ ec´awng´ ri, a´ko´
makuiing´ ri, a´ko´ kon´hk'i
ri, a´ko´ mal´ na ri na´
kopti pun Ui´ maee´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´ ko´,
30 hk'a´naee cu cat aen´ na
eun kaw pun nammaet ka
tipak´ pun (nya, ec´awng´,
ma, kon´hk'i, na mal´ maee´
gawm´ ku´ tukhka.) Cu
hk'a´ cat na´ eun na´ eun
kaw pun cit´ tip a´yu tip
cot´cu ri.
31 Daecti peue ut´ nang-
gal´ heun´ peue na´ kaw
ce meuh peue ut´ hk'a´ to´.
Peue ut´ hk'a´ to´ heun´
peue na´ kaw ce meuh peue
ut´ nanggal´."

Yesu´ tang lah´ Eun lawng kaw ri pun ri yeum na´ baee

32 Yam buih huk´ ce nang
veng Yeru´salaem na´, Yesu´
Eun heul´ nanggal´. Tapae´
na´ ce am´, saec´ meuh
peue hot´ ce heul´ na´
ce lhat´. Eun va tapae´
kul´leual´ peue na´ ce heul´
kuit´ keunam ka hk'a´ na´.
Hawc´ ko´, Eun ris ce
mhawng´ lawng ku´ kaw
meuh ri Heun na´.
33 Eun lah´, "Buih huk´
e´ nang veng Yeru´salaem.
Kon´ ai´ peue na´ kaw Eun
pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ fuin ap
peue ri nang dak ti´ ce ro´
peue jhawp´ rit na´ maee´
peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´

ce. Ce kaw taws´ a´mu tut
yeum ri Heun. Hawc´ ko´,
ce kaw ap Eun ri peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´.
34 Peue awn´ ce kaw lah´
ku´ pleh ku´ jaing, htueng´,
ta´faet´ Eun. Hawc´ ko´,
ce kaw toh Eun. Hawc´ ka
na´loe´ seunyi na´, Eun na´
tang kuh´ im´."

Ku´ hk'o´ ka Yakop´ maee´ Yo´han

35 Yam awn´ na, Yakop´
maee´ Yo´han ku´ meuh
kon´ me eun Yebedae´ na´
ka ing´ lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun,
"Seura´, seun´ ku´ hk'o´ ya
ti ri ceu na´ sum´ kah ya Mi
yeuh a."
36 Eun lah´, "Pa´ ci´ sum´
kah Ui´ yeuh keunhaw´ pun
pa´?"
37 Ka lah´, "Yam pun Mi
munhpung´ ri na´, hk'o´ Mi
tuil´ ya mok´ hk'a´ a´tawm´
Mi ti peue hk'a´ a´ve´ Mi ti
peue awh."
38 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Hpaw
pa´ ca´ yawng buih hk'o´ ri
keunhaw´. Kawk´ nyui Ui´
na´, lak´ kaw pa´ cang nyui
a aw? Hk'a´ cum´ rap Ui´
na´, lak´ kaw pa´ cang rap
a aw?"
39 Ka top´ a, "Kaw ya cang
hkam´ a pun yeut." Yesu´
Eun lah´, "Kawk´ nyui Ui´
na´ kaw pa´ pun ri nyui a,
hk'a´ cum´ rap Ui´ ri ti na´
pa´ ku kaw pun ri rap ri ti a.
40 Daecti ku´ kaw tuil´ pa´
mok´ hk'a´ a´tawm´ hk'a´
a´ve´ Ui´ na´, a hkuin´
meuh Ui´ ri. Daecti vang
mok´ awn´ a meuh a is´
ce peue ku´ Peucawo´ ran-
graen Eun ri uin´ pun ce
na´."
41 Yam tapae´ seubu kul´
peue na´ mhawng´ ce lawng
aen´ a na´, ce seungeueng´
ri Yakop´ maee´ Yo´han ka.
42 Yesu´ Eun klawng
tapae´ na´ ce ing´ cu ri
tiduih´. Eun lah´, "Peue
pun an´nya meuh cawo´
u´peung ce peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da na´ meuh
eun cawo´ hk'a´pang ce,
cawo´ hk'a´ruim eun na´ ce
ku meuh cawo´ hk'a´pang
ce yeut, pe´ ku yawng a.
43 Daecti pun pe´ ri na´
a hkuin´ yeuh keutit´. A
lak´ meuh ri is´ ti hk'a´.
A´nhaw´ lawn sum´ meuh
peue keuting ri pe´ ko´, eun
kaw pun ri yeuh mhai´ pe´.
44 A´nhaw´ lawn sum´
meuh peue nambat keuhti
ko´, eun kaw pun ri meuh
mhai´ ri peue gawm´euc´.
45 Kopti Kon´ ai´ peue na´
hpaw Eun ca´ lih pun kaw
peue yeuh mhai´ Eun, daecti
lih Eun pun kaw Eun yeuh
mhai´ peue maee´ kaw Eun
tuil´ a´yu ri na´ meuh ngos
ka hk'a´ htut lawtpon pun
peue heun´ na´ peue."

Peue ngai´ lec´ muis Ba-timeas´ tang nyu eun hk'a´ ri

46 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´
Eun maee´ tapae´ Eun
na´ ce ing´ rot nang veng
Yeri´hko´ tiduih´ maee´
peue cum heun´ na´ ce. Yam
puc ce ri heul´ hk'ai´ veng
na´, Peue ngai´ lec´ muis
Batimeas´ meuh kon´ eun

Timeas´ na´ eun mok´ ri
hk'o´ keunam hk'a´ na´.
47 Yam pun eun ri
mhawng´ Yesu´ peue veng
Nasaraet´ ing´ Eun na´, eun
klawng ri lah´, “Yesu´ Kon´
ai´ Davit´, hk'o´ Mi tukyak
ri ui´.”
48 Peue heun´ na´ ce saec´
is´ eun, kah eun dit´ti.
Daecti eun gawm klawng
ri lah´ laws´ a, “Kon´ ai´
Davit´, hk'o´ Mi tukyak ri
ui´.”
49 Yesu´ Eun kuit´. Eun
tuil´ leukah´ lah´, “Klawng
eun ing´ maen´ reu´.” Peue
heun´ na´ ce klawng ri lah´
a ri peue ngai´ lec´ na´ eun,
“Ren´kawn reu´, kuh´ vaee,
buih klawng Eun mi.”
50 Peue ngai´ lec´ na´ eun
hpuic´ ri tec hk'o dal´ ri na´.
Hawc´ ko´, eun seuvuin ri
kuh´ ing´ ri Yesu´ Eun.
51 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ eun,
“Mi ci´ sum´ kah Ui´ yeuh
keunhaw´ ri ti?”
Peue ngai´ lec´ na´ eun
top´ a, “Seura´, sum´ nyu
ui´ hk'a´ ri.”
52 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Heul´
reu´, hk'a´ yum´ mi na´
yeuh a mi cuin hawc´.” Eun
keulawn´ nyu hk'a´ ri. Eun
hot´ Yesu´ Eun hot´ hk'a´
na´ heul´.

11

Cawo´ pe lec Eun veng Yeru´salaem

1 Yam Yesu´ Eun maee´
tapae´ Eun na´ huk´ rot ce
keunam veng Yeru´salaem
nang yung´ Bethpage´
maee´ yung´ Betani´ pang
gong Sanlon na´, Eun cus´
tapae´ lal´ peue na´ ka
heul´.
2 Eun lah´ a ri ka, “Heul´
ri yung´ ut´ nanggal´ teh´
a reu´. Yam heul´ lec pa´
yung´ teh´ a na´, pa´ kaw
pun ri nyu rawngla aet´
a´nhaw´ un´ nang duing
pawk a na´ mawt a ri teh´.
Pa´ na´ kah´ ri teuk´ a heul´
maen´.
3 Peue ti ri peue eun lawn
na´ lhon´ ri mhaing´ pa´,
‘A ci´ yeuh keunhaw´ pa´
vaee´ yeuh ku´ yeuhki´?’
pa´ na´ lah´, ‘Cawo´ lo´ Eun
a. Ti yam na´ ya tang ing´
tuil´ a maen´.’ ”

4 Yam heul´ ka na´, ka
nyu rawngla aet´ na´ mawt
a ri ri hk'a´nok ka leuva´ ru
maee´ hk'a´ na´. Yam buih
kah´ ka a na´,
5 peue cawng mawn´ na´
ce ngon´ ce lah´, “A ci´ yeuh
keunhaw´, pa´ vaee´ kah´
mu´ ka rawngla aet´ awn´
na?”
6 Ka ku lah´ a seun´ ku´
Yesu´ tuil´ Eun leukah´ ri ka
na´. Ce ku kah ka teuk´ a
heul´.
7 Ka teuk´ rawngla aet´
na´ ing´ ri Yesu´ Eun.
Hawc´ ce lhup´ hk'o dal´ ri
na´ pang kui´ ka na´, Yesu´
Eun pawk a.
8 Peue heun´ na´ ce ti
ri tawm hk'o ri na´ nang
gon´hk'a´ na´. Ngon´ ce
taws´ yuim na´, ce tawm a
nang gon´hk'a´ na´.
9 Peue cum heun´ heul´
nanggal´ maee´ peue heul´
hk'a´kui´ Eun na´ ce klawng
ri lah´,

"Hosana,*

nap mun´ ri Cawo´ ing´
hk'a´ruim muis Eun
Peucawo´ na´ Eun.†

10 Nap mun´ ri kuing´ eun
kuiing´ e´ Davit´ ku´
kaw ing´ na´ reu´.

Hosana, suk´seun´ Peu-
cawo´ lhung´ hk'ai´
peue Eun."

11 Yesu´ Eun huk´ lec nang veng Yeru´salaem na´. Eun huk´ nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´. Eun heul´ eo´ ri nawk ku ceu na´ ce. Daecti kop kaw a fec´ na´, Eun pucti lih hk'ai´ mawn´ na´. Eun lih nang yung´ Betani´ maee´ tapae´ kul´leual´ peue na´ ce.

Yesu´ Jha´ Eun kleum´ pli´ keutuic

12 Yam ceng´ ka yam buih puc ce ri hk'ai´ yung´ Betani´ na´, Yesu´ Eun sum´ som´.

13 Eun nyu kleum´ pli´ keutuic lha´ kluim´ vang seungai na´ ti kleum´. A ci´ na´ kue´ pli´ un´ kue´, Eun heul´ nom´ a. Kopti un´ meuh a yam pli´ ka, yam nyu Eun pal lha´ ka a un´ kue´ pli´ na´,

14 Eun lah´ a ri kleum´ pli´ keutuic na´, "Tang´ neum seunyaen´ na´, peue hkuin´ kaw laee pun ri hk'a pli´ mi saec´ ti peue." Tapae´ Eun na´ ce ku mhawng´ ku´ lah´ Eun na´ yeut.

Yesu´ yeuh Eun nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ seunga´

15 Yam rot ce nang veng Yeru´salaem na´, Yesu´ Eun ing´ lec´ nang kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´. Eun ra ri tec peue paing´ hk'eung maee´ peue leuvaee hk'eung mawn´ na´ ce pucti heul´. Eun seukleup´ hpuin´ ce peue leuploh´ leumuil na´ maee´ pang´ mok´ ce peue paing´ gui´ na´.

16 Eun un´ kah a´nhaw´ pin´ hk'eung ti ri ceu lec lih kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´.

17 Eun sangsawn´ ce,

" 'Nya Ui´ na´ kaw a pun ri
lah´ ri meuh
nya vang hk'o´ mun´
pun peue ceu ku ceu'‡,
a tem´ ri uin´ ri
yeuhki´, un´ meuh ka
aw?

Daecti pe´ yeuh a meuh 'vang hk'on´ro con´'§."

18 Ro´ peue jhawp´ rit maee´ peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´ pun ce ri mhawng´ leukah´ awn´ a na´. Kop awn´ na ce tang´ ri sok hk'a´ kaw ri toh Eun, kopti lhat´ ce ri Heun, kopti peue heun´ na´ am´ ce ri ku´ sangsawn´ Eun na´.

19 Yam meuh a hk'a´pul na´, Yesu´ Eun maee´ tapae´

* **11:9 11:9** Hosana na´ meuh a leukah´ Hebrae´, vangdoh´ ka na´ a lah´, "Htut ye". † **11:9 11:9** Suk´seun´ 118:25, 26 ‡ **11:17 11:17** I´saya´ 56:7 § **11:17 11:17** Yerami´ 7:11

Eun na´ ce pucti heul´
hk'a´nok ka veng na´.

Kleum´ pli´ keutuic na´ yeum hk'oh´ ka

20 Yam ceng´ ka yam buih
long ce hk'a´ heul´ na´, ce
nyu kleum´ pli´ keutuic na´
yeum hk'oh´ a rot ri res ri
na´.
21 Petru´ eun kuit rot eun
lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun, "Seura´,
keue´ reu´. Kleum´ pli´
keutuic jha´ Mi na´ yeum
hk'oh´ ka hawc´."
22 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Yum´
Peucawo´ Eun reu´.
23 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´
neumneum, a´nhaw´ lawn
tuil´ leukah´ ri gong aen´
na, 'Sat ri heul´ hk'uic´
lec nang mha´seumut´ na´
reu´', eun lawn un´ kangkae
hk'a´naee hpum´ ri daecti
eun na´ yum´ seun´ ku´
lah´ eun na´ kaw a meuh
ko´, a kaw meuh neum yeut.
24 Kop awn´ na kaw Ui´
lah´ a ri pe´, pe´ saec´ na´
hk'o´ keunhaw´ un´ lah´,
yum´ kaw pe´ pun a reu´.
Hawc´ ko´, pe´ kaw pun a
yeut.
25 Yam cawng pe´ ri hk'o´
mun´ na´, punta Kuiing´ pe´
Cawo´ ut´ nang kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ kaw Eun ploe´
map´ pe´ na´, ploe´ map´ ce
peue yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri pe´
na´ ce reu´."*

Mhaing´ peue lawng Yesu´ pun Eun ti´ca

27 Yam tang ing´ rot ce
nang veng Yeru´salaem na´
baee yam Yesu´ buih eo´
Eun nang kang´hkung´ ka
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting
na´, ro´ peue jhawp´ rit,
peue guil leukah´ ritroe
maee´ nang kawt na´ ce ing´
mhaing´ Eun,

28 "Mi yeuh ceu nang aen´
ce, Mi ci´ cu ti´ca keunhaw´
yeuh a? A´nhaw´ ci´ tuil´
ti´ca aen´ a ri Mi?"
29 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Ui´
ku kaw mhaing´ pe´ ti mo-
eng yeut. Pe´ na´ lah´
Ui´ mhawng´ a. Hawc´
ko´, Ui´ na´ kawn´ lah´ pe´
mhawng´ Ui´ ci´ pun ti´ca
aen´ a ri a´nhaw´ Ui´ yeuh
ceu nang aen´ ce.

30 A´nhaw´ ci´ tuil´ ti´ca
tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri
Yo´han eun, neum kuing´
pang mao´ aw, a´ko´
neum peue aw? Lah´ Ui´
mhawng´ a reu´."
31 Ce sa´lit puri lah´, "E´
lawn top´ lih a neum kuing´
pang mao´ ko´, Eun kaw
tang cang mhaing´ e´, 'A ci´
yeuh keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´
un´ yum´ Yo´han eun?'

32 Daecti e´ lawn top´ lih a
neum peue ko´, …" (Ce lhat´
ri peue heun´ na´ ce, kopti
peue gawm´euc´ na´ yum´
ce Yo´han meuh eun peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
neumneum na´.)

* **11:25 11:25** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a kue´ nambat aet´ aen´ na. 26 Daecti pe´ lawn un´ ploe´ map´ peue na´ ko´, saec´ meuh Kuiing´ Cawo´ pe´ ut´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ Eun ku kaw un´ ploe´ map´ pe´ na´ yeut.

33 Kop awn´ na, ce top´ a
ri Heun, “Un´ yawng ye a.”
Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce,
“Yeuh keutit´ ko´, Ui´
ku hkuin´ kaw lah´ pe´
mhawng´ cu Ui´ ti´ca
keunhaw´ Ui´ yeuh ceu
nang aen´ ce yeut.”

12

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng sang´ hpa´ val pli´ bui

1 Hawc´ ko´, Eun sang-
sawn´ leukah´ leupong´ ri
peue heun´ na´ ce. Eun
lah´, “Peue ti peue sang´ eun
val pli´ bui. Eun ru a rop.
Eun kung´ a is´ keutui´ vang
bet´ pli´ bui. Eun pleng´
a is´ tup´ lhung´ vang ko´.
Hawc´ ko´, eun tuil´ peue
sang´ val na´ ce sang´ hpa´
a. Hawc´ ko´, eun heul´
nang kuing´ tawk seubu.
2 Yam rot a yam poc´ pli´
bui na´, punta kaw eun ti
pli´ ku´ kaw eun htuk´ ri
pun na´, eun kah mhai´ ri
na´ eun heul´ ri peue sang´
hpa´ val na´ ce.
3 Daecti peue sang´ hpa´
val na´ ce mheut´ ri peum´
eun, ce ploe´ eun ing´ neh.
4 Eun tang kah mhai´
seubu na´ eun heul´ ri
ce baee. Daecti ce ku
peum´ cing´ eun, yeuh ku´
hk'o´kleh´ ri heun.
5 Cawo´ val na´ eun kah
mhai´ seubu na´ eun heul´
ri ce baee ti peue. Ce ku toh
eun yeum. Cawo´ val na´
eun tang kah mhai´ seubu
heun´ peue na´ ce heul´.
Ngon´, ce peum´ ce. Ngon´,
ce toh ce yeum.
6 Cawo´ val na´ eun vang
yawo nang kaw heul´ ti peue
koe. Eun meuh kon´ me
leumeus´ eun na´ eun. Eun
kah eun heul´ pok tisut´ ka
na´ kopti hteum´ eun, ‘Na´
ce chak´ ri hkopyawm´ ri
kon´ me ui´ na´ eun.’
7 Daecti peue sang´ val na´
ce lah´ a ri puri, ‘Peue aen´
meuh eun peue pun sin´.
Pawh, e´ toh eun. Sin´ eun
na´ a na´ meuh is´ e´.’
8 Kop awn´ na, ce mheut´
ri toh eun. Hawc´ ko´, ce
ol´ ri tec eun hk'a´nok ka val
na´.
9 Kop awn´ na, cawo´
val na´ eun ci´ kaw yeuh
sa´nhaw´ ri ce? Kaw eun
tang ing´ toh peue sang´
hpa´ val awn´ ce. Hawc´
ko´, eun kaw tang tuil´ nang
seubu ce sang´ hpa´ val
awn´ na.
10 Un´ duing lip pe´
htawm Seunga´ ton aen´ a
aw?
A lah´, ‘Seumu peue go´ nya
na´ tec ce hawc´ na´,
maet´maen´ meuh a
seumu kleum´ ka nya
vang a´ye´ keuting
hk'ai´ seumu seubu
na´ hawc´.’
11 Cawo´ Peucawo´ yeuh
Eun kan´ aen´ na,
a meuh ku´ hk'o´am´ ri
ngai´ e´ na´.”*
12 Kopti yawng ce leukah´
leupong´ awn´ lah´ a ti ri
na´, ce sok hk'a´ kaw ri
mheut´ ri ti Eun. Daecti
kopti lhat´ ce ri peue heun´

* **12:11 12:11** Suk´seun´ 118:22, 23

na´ ce, ce gah´ heul´ hk'ai´
Heun.

Seue´ hkawn´ ri cawo´ Kae´sa eun

13 Hawc´ awn´ na, punta
kaw ce ti leukah´ Yesu´
lah´ kleuc´ Eun na´, ce
kah peue Hparisae´ na´ ce
maee´ peue eun Herot´ na´
ce heul´ ri Heun ngon´.
14 Ce ing´ lah´ a ri
Heun, "Seura´, yawng ye
meuh Mi peue leupaws se-
umeu´. Mi un´ meuh maee´
hk'a´mawn´ hk'a´maen´ ri
peue. Mi hkuin´ keue´ ri
buh a´nhaw´, daecti Mi
sangsawn´ a hot´ hk'a´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ neumneum.
Seue´ ye hkawn´ ri cawo´
Kae´sa eun na´ cawp´ ka
aw, un´ cawp´ ka aw?
15 Kaw ye htuk´ ri seue´
a ri cawo´ Kae´sa eun aw,
a´ko´ un´ seue´ aw?"
Daecti Yesu´ yawng Eun
meuh ce peue leukah´ se-
unga´ hpum´ vok´ na´, Eun
lah´ a ri ce, "A ci´ yeuh ke-
unhaw´, pe´ vaee´ sok ku´
kleuc´ Ui´. Tuil´ Ui´ nawk
paec ti htaep´ reu´."
16 Ce ku ti ri tuil´ htaep´
na´ ri Heun. Eun mhaing´
ce, "Htaep´ na´ a ci´
kue´ rup a´nhaw´, muis
a´nhaw´?"
Ce top´ a, "Meuh a cawo´
Kae´sa eun."
17 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun
lah´ a ri ce, "Hk'eung eun
cawo´ Kae´sa na´ tuil´ a
keutah ri cawo´ Kae´sa eun.
Hk'eung Eun Peucawo´ na´
tan a keutah ri Peucawo´
Eun reu´."
Ce ku am´ nyawk´ ri
Heun.

Lawng tang kuh´ im´

18 Peue Sadu´kae´ lah´
tang kuh´ im´ a un´ kue´
na´ ngon´ ce ing´ mhaing´
Yesu´ Eun,
19 "Seura´, Mo´se tem´
eun ri tawm´ ri uin´ a pun
ye yeuhki´, 'Peue ti peue eun
lawn yeum yam un´ nang
kue´ ri kon´ ko´, punta kaw
eun kue´ kon´ suip´ ceucat
ri na´, ec´ eun a´ko´ awng´
eun na´ eun kaw kah ri tang
ti beun´ awn´ eun.'
20 Kue´ a awng´ec´ a´res
peue. Nang ec´ na´ eun ti ri
is´ beun´, daecti eun yeum
yam un´ nang kue´ ri kon´.
21 Rot ti A´nyi na´ eun
ti beun´ eun nawepi ri na´
eun, daecti eun ku yeum
yam un´ nang kue´ ri kon´.
Rot ti Aisam´ na´ eun ku
seun´ awn´ a yeut.
22 Rot ti gawm´ a´res peue
ce un´ tawn ri kue´ kon´, ce
yeum gawm´euc´ ri. Vang
tisut´ ka na´, beun´ awn´
eun ku yeum.
23 Yam tang kuh´ im´ na´,
beun´ awn´ eun ci´ na´
meuh beun´ a´nhaw´ ri ce,
kopti ti ce beun´ awn´ eun
gawm´ a´res peue ri na´?"
24 Yesu´ Eun top´ a,
"Kleuc´ pe´ hawc´. Yeuh
pe´ ko´ na´ meuh a kopti
un´ yawng pe´ htawm
Seunga´ na´ maee´ ti´ca
Eun Peucawo´ na´, un´
meuh ka aw?
25 Yam peue yeum na´
tang kuh´ im´ ce na´, ti

puri maee´ kui´ puri na´ a
hkuin´ kaw laee kue´, kaw
ce keut´ ri seun´ in´hpom
kuing´ pang mao´ na´ ce
ko´.
26 Ku´ to´ ri lawng tang
kuh´ im´ tem´ ri nang
htawm eun Mo´se ku´ tem´
a lawng bang´ kat´ na´, ku´
Peucawo´ lah´ Eun ri heun,
‘Meuh Ui´ Peucawo´ eun
Abraham, Peucawo´ eun
I´cak´ maee´ Peucawo´ eun
Yakop´† na´’, un´ duing lip
pe´ a aw?
27 Un´ meuh Eun Peu-
cawo´ ce peue yeum na´,
daecti meuh Eun Peucawo´
ce peue a´yu im´ na´. Kuit
kleuc´ pe´ nyawk´.”

*Leukah´ ritroe a´ye´ keut-
ing hk'ai´ peue na´*

28 Peue guil leukah´
ritroe ti peue na´ ing´
mhawng´ eun htu´hting´
ce puri. Eun nyu Yesu´
top´ Eun a chak´ nyawk´.
Eun ku mhaing´ Yesu´
Eun, “Hk'a´naee leukah´
ritroe na´ gawm´euc´ ka,
nangnhaw´ na´ a ci´ a´ye´
keuting hk'ai´ ka?”
29 Yesu´ Eun top´ a,
“Leukah´ ritroe ku´ a´ye´
keuting hk'ai´ peue na´,
‘Peue I´sarela´ na´ pe´,
leuceng a reu´. Cawo´
Peucawo´ e´ na´ meuh Eun
Cawo´ Peucawo´ ti peue
koe.‡
30 Leumeus´ Cawo´ Peu-
cawo´ mi na´ Eun ri sut´
hpum´ ri, sut´ civit ri, sut´
kamkuit ri, sut´ kawl´reng ri
na´ gawm´euc´ ka reu´.’§
31 Lal´ moeng ti moeng
ka na´, ‘Leumeus´ peue ut´
keunam caonao´ mi na´ ce
seun´ leumeus´ mi tu´ ri na´
yeut reu´.’ Leukah´ ritroe
ku´ keuting hk'ai´ leukah´
lal´ moeng aen´ a na´ hpaw
a ca´ laee kue´.”*
32 Peue guil leukah´ ritroe
na´ eun lah´, “Seura´,
leukah´ Mi na´ cawp´ ka
nyawk´. Lah´ Mi Peucawo´
Eun meuh Peucawo´ ti peue
koe, lheu´ Heun ri a un´
laee kue´ nang seubu saec´
ti peue na´ cawp´ ka.
33 Leumeus´ Peucawo´
Eun ri sut´ hpum´ ri, sut´
cu´yi ri, sut´ kawl´reng
ri na´ gawm´euc´ ka,
leumeus´ peue ut´ keunam
caonao´ mi na´ ce seun´
leumeus´ mi tu´ ri na´ yeut
ko´, kue´ ka a´ye´ keuting
hk'ai´ ku´ dum ri tan maee´
ku´ tan na´ gawm´euc´ ka.”
34 Yam Yesu´ nyu Eun top´
eun a maee´ kue´ ri cu´yi
na´, Eun lah´ a ri heun,
“Hpaw mi ca´ laee seungai
kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.”
Tang´ neum yam awn´ na,
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ laee hat´ ri
mhaing´ Eun baee saec´ ti
peue.

*Hkrit Eun ci´ meuh kon´
a´nhaw´?*

35 Yam Yesu´ buih
sangsawn´ Eun ce nang
kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´, Eun

† **12:26 12:26** Pucti heul´ 3:6 ‡ **12:29 12:29** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 6:4 § **12:30 12:30** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 6:5 * **12:31 12:31** Faee´ 19:18

mhaing´ ce, “Peue guil
leukah´ ritroe na´ lah´ ce
Hkrit Eun meuh kon´ ai´
eun Davit´ na´, a ci´ kaw
cang meuh yeuh sa´nhaw´?
36 Davit´ eun ku lah´ a
hk'a´naee cu ri Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´ yeuhki´,
‘Peucawo´ lah´ Eun a ri
Cawo´ ui´ na´ Eun,
“Mok´ hk'a´ a´tawm´
Ui´ na´
rot ti uin´ Ui´ ransu Mi na´
ce
hk'a´ruim dak cung Mi
na´ reu´.” ’†
37 Tu´ eun Davit´ na´ eun
ku vaee´ klawng Eun meuh
Cawo´, Eun ci´ kaw cang
meuh kon´ eun Davit´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´?”
Peue cum heun´ na´ ce
ren´kawn leuceng leukah´
Eun na´.

Yesu´ is´ Eun peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´ ce

38 Yam Yesu´ buih sang-
sawn´ Eun na´, Eun lah´,
“Uin´ sati ri peue guil
leukah´ ritroe na´ ce reu´,
Sum´ cuip´ ce hk'o dal´ eo´
ri. Ce sum´ kah peue luisa ri
nang keulas na´.
39 Ce sum´ mok´ ri vang
mok´ a´ye´ keuting hk'ai´
peue hk'a´naee sa´la vang
hk'o´ mun´ na´ maee´ vang
hk'asom´ na´.
40 Ce rutrim´ ri ti nya ce
a´ya seunao na´. Ce yeuh ri
hk'o´ mun´ ling´lang´ sum´
kah peue nyu ri. Ce kaw pun
ri hkam´ hk'a´ ciyang reng
na´ lheu´ peue ri.”

A´ya seunao tan paec

41 Yesu´ mok´ Eun nang-
gal´ vang tan leumuil ka
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting
na´. Eun ko´ ri nawk
peue heun´ na´ seue´ ce
leumuil. Peue meuneum
heun´ peue na´ ce ti leumuil
ing´ heun´heun´, ce ing´
buit ri seue´ a.
42 Daecti a´ya seunao
hk'o´tukyak ti peue na´ ka
ing´ tan paec seurak´ lal´
paec, paec lal´ paec na´ a
ngos leng nyawk´.
43 Yesu´ Eun klawng
tapae´ ri na´ ce. Hawc´ ko´,
Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Kaw Ui´
lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
a´ya seunao hk'o´tukyak
aen´ tan ka ri vang tan
leumuil ka nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´ heun´ hk'ai´
peue gawm´euc´.
44 Kopti ce ri, hue´ ce a lih
vang kue´ ri heun´ na´ ce
tan a. Daecti beun´ aen´ ka
ko´, ka saec´ hk'o´tukyak, ka
ku tan ku´ kaw uii´ a´yu ri
na´ gawm´euc´.”

13

Het´ kaw hk'aws´ rot yam tisut´

1 Yam Yesu´ puc Eun ri
lih neum nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´, tapae´ ti peue
na´ eun lah´, “Seura´, keue´
reu´. Seumu aen´ ce keut-
ing, nya aen´ ce chak´ ngam
nyawk´.”
2 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Nyu
pe´ nya aen´ ce keuting
nyawk´, un´ meuh ka aw?
Seumu aen´ kaw ce un´ laee

† **12:36 12:36** Suk´seun´ 110:1

po ri pang puri saec´ ti
meul´. A kaw pun ri seut´
ri tec ri ku meul´ ri.”
3 Yam Yesu´ mok´ Eun
pang gong Sanlon vang
to´tat ka nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´, Petru´, Yakop´,
Yo´han maee´ Andre ce ing´
mhaing´ koe Eun,
4 “Hk'o´ Mi lah´ ye
mhawng´ a, ceu nang tit´
ce a ci´ kaw keut´ meuh
yamnhaw´? Punta kaw e´
yawng yam awn´ kaw a
hk'aws´ meuh na´, a ci´ kaw
kue´ het´ keunhaw´?”
5 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce,
“Uin´ sati ri reu´. Pawlaee
tuil´ peue cop´ pe´.
6 Peue heun´ na´ kaw
ce peus muis Ui´ na´ ce
na´ ing´ lah´, ‘Meuh ui´
Heun ri.’ Ce na´ cop´ peue
heun´heun´ na´ ce.
7 Yam pun pe´ ri mhawng´
lawng peueng´ suik´ maee´
lawng suik´ kaw a keut´
na´, pawlaee hpum´ seuyuk.
Kopti lawng aen´ kaw a kah
ri kue´ meuh yeut, daecti a
hkuin´ kaw nang rot yam
tisut´ ka.
8 Peue ti ceu hawc´ ti ceu,
kuing´ ti kuing´ hawc´ ti ku-
ing´, peue kaw kleuc´ puri.
A kaw kue´ in´san´ maee´
ut´ ngeup´ heun´ duih´. Ceu
nang aen´ ce gup kawn´
kaw a meuh kleum´ ka ku´
tukhka na´ ce.
9 Uin´ sati ri ko´ reu´,
Kaw peue mheut´ ri ti pe´
heul´ nang sa´nam´ ka veng
na´. Peue kaw ta´faet´ pe´
hk'a´naee sa´la vang hk'o´
mun´ na´. Meuh a kopti Ui´
ri, pe´ kaw pun ri va ri heul´
nanggal´ ce cawo´ veng na´
maee´ hkun´haw´hkam´
na´ ce. Pe´ kaw kah ri
hkam´ sa´hki´ na´ ri ce.
10 Leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ kaw a kah
ri sangsawn´ ri peue ceu
gawm´euc´ na´ ce nanggal´.
11 Saec´ meuh yamnhaw´
yam mheut´ peue pe´ huk´
vang taws´ a´mu na´,
pawlaee hki´keung ri ku´
kaw pe´ lah´ na´. Lah´
yawo pal ku´ tuil´ Eun pe´
lah´ yam awn´ a na´ reu´,
kopti hpaw a ca´ meuh ku´
lah´ pe´ meun, daecti meuh
a ku´ lah´ ka Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´.
12 Awng´ec´ na´ ce kaw
fuin puri rot ti yeuh ce puri
yeum, kuiing´ na´ ce kaw
fuin kon´ ri, kon´ na´ ce kaw
fuin makuiing´ ri na´ ce rot
ti hk'o´ a ce yeum.
13 Kopti meuh a Ui´ ri,
peue gawm´euc´ peue kaw
nyu pe´ pereng ri. Daecti
peue yeun´hkam a rot tisut´
ka na´ kaw ce pun ri lawt-
pon.*
14 Yam nyu pe´ ku´
hk'aw´jeuk yeuh ku´ lulaic
na´† ut´ a vang un´ htuk´ a
ri ut´ na´, (peue lip htawm
aen´ a na´, co´ca´ ri yawng
a reu´) peue ut´ nang kuing´
Yu´da na´ kah ce hk'uih
huk´ pang gong na´ reu´.
15 Peue ut´ pang a´ras´
na´ ce pawlaee lih hk'a´col,
a´ko´ pawlaee lec ri ti

* **13:13 13:13** Mahtae 10:22 † **13:14 13:14** Dayela´ 9:27; 11:31; 12:11

hk'eung ti ri ceu pucti lih
hk'ai´ nya na´.
16 Saec´ meuh peue ut´
nang mal´ na´ ce pawlaee
ing´ ti hk'o keuting ri na´.‡
17 Sa´hkat´ yam awn´ na
kaw a meuh ku´ hk'o´lhat´
keuting pun a´ya nyhel´
maee´ nang kue´ kon´ pui
na´ ce.
18 Ceu nang aen´ ce punta
kaw a un´ keut´ kue´ yam
kawt´ na´, hk'o´ mun´ reu´.
19 Kopti, yam awn´ kaw
a meuh yam tukhka ny-
hap´ nyawk´ ku´ keunhaw´
un´ laee keutec pun a ri
maee´ ka. Tang´ neum yam
Peucawo´ hpanpleng´ Eun
bhen´ keute´ na´ rot seun-
yaen´ na´, a hkuin´ nang
duing kue´. Saec´ hk'a´
nanggal´ ka heul´ na´, a
hkuin´ kaw laee kue´ baee.
20 Cawo´ Peucawo´ Eun
lawn un´ yeuh yam awn´
na dot´ ko´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´
kaw lawtpon a saec´ ti peue.
Daecti kopti meuh a peue
leuk Eun ri ti na´ ce, Eun
kaw yeuh meuyam awn´ a
dot´.
21 Yam rot a yam awn´
na, peue ti ri peue eun
lawn lah´ a ri pe´, ‘Keue´
reu´, Hkrit ut´ Eun maen´’,
a´ko´ ‘Keue´ reu´, ut´ Eun
mawn´’, pe´ na´ pawlaee
leuceng a.
22 Kopti peue guil ri meuh
Hkrit Eun maee´ peue guil ri
meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ kaw ce pucti
lih. A lawn kaw cang ko´,
punta kaw ce cop´ ri pun
peue Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri ti
na´ ce na´, ce kaw yeuh het´
keuting maee´ ku´ hk'o´am´
na´ ce.
23 Kop awn´ na, uin´ sati
pe´ reu´. Lah´ Ui´ ri uin´ a
ri pe´ tang´ neum cawo ka
hawc´.
24 Daecti hk'a´naee
meuyam awn´ na yam
ku´ tukhka nyhap´ nyawk´
awn´ hawc´ ka na´,
seunyi na´ a na´ duim´lawng,
a´chi´ na´ a hkuin´ kaw
laee ceng´.
25 Seumeueng´ na´ a na´
hk'uic´ lih neum pang
mao´,
ti´ca ka mao´ na´ ku
ceu ka a kaw pun ri
keuyuih´ fuii´fai´.§
26 Yam awn´ na, peue kaw
pun ri nyu Kon´ ai´ peue lih
Eun hk'a´naee putum´ na´
ri munhpung´ ti´ca keuting
ri na´.
27 Eun kaw cus´ in´hpom
ri na´ ce heul´ hk'on´ro
peue leuk Eun ri ti na´ ce
tang´ neum rot ri hkop´ lok
dal mao´ pun´ hon´ pun´
ce´ na´.
28 Rin ri ti leukah´ le-
upong´ lawng kleum´ pli´
keutuic na´ reu´. Yam gluh´
ka na´, pe´ yawng meun
kaw a hk'aws´ rot yam kuc´.
29 Seun´ awn´ na, yam
pun pe´ ri nyu ceu nang
awn´ kue´ meuh ka na´,
pe´ kaw yawng kaw Eun
hk'aws´ rot, Eun rot keunam
ka leuva´ na´ hawc´.

‡ **13:16 13:16** Maku´ 2:4 § **13:25 13:25** I´saya´ 13:10; 34:4

30 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´
neumneum. Cu yam peue
maet´maen´ na´ un´ nang
pon ce na´, ceu nang aen´
ce gawm´euc´ a kaw meuh
neum.
31 Mao´ na´ maee´ bhen´
keute´ na´ kaw a rai´, daecti
leukah´ Ui´ na´ a hkuin´
kaw rai´.

Seunyi meuyam awn´ na a´nhaw´ un´ yawng a saec´ ti peue

32 A´nhaw´ hkuin´ yawng
seunyi meuyam awn´ a
saec´ ti peue. Saec´ meuh
in´hpom na´ ce maee´ Kon´
ai´ Eun hkuin´ yawng a.
A´kuiing´ yawng Eun a koe.
33 Uin´ sati ri, pawn kui´ ri
ko´ reu´. Yam awn´ a kaw
rot yamnhaw´, pe´ hkuin´
yawng a.
34 Seun´ a peue ti peue
puc eun ri heul´ kuing´ tawk
seubu ko´. Eun ap kan´ ku´
mhai´ na´ kaw ce htuk´ ri
yeuh na´ ri ce ti peue hawc´
ti peue. Eun ku tawm´ peue
ko´ leuva´ na´ eun ko´ a
meulamlam ri.
35 Kop awn´ na, saec´
meuh yamnhaw´ ko´ a reu´,
kopti un´ yawng pe´ yam
cawo´ nya na´ kaw eun tang
ing´ na´, a na´ meuh peun-
pul un´ yawng, peunsum´
un´ yawng, yam el´ leuo´
un´ yawng, a´ko´ a na´
meuh peunngup cawo un´
yawng.
36 Eun lawn htip´rip ri
ing´ rot ko´, pawlaee uin´
eun ing´ nyu it´ nyum pe´.
37 Ku´ lah´ Ui´ ri pe´
na´, lah´ Ui´ a ri peue
gawm´euc´ yeut, ‘Uin´ sati
ri ko´ reu´.’ ”

14

Ro´ na´ sa´lit ce ri kaw toh Yesu´ Eun

1 Baee lal´ seunyi na´, kaw
a rot yam pawe vel nya
maee´ yam pawe un´ seue´
hkawomun´ is´ paeng na´.
Ro´ peue jhawp´ rit na´
ce maee´ peue guil leukah´
ritroe na´ ce hk'a´naee vang
hk'a´ vok´ hk'a´ chi´lai na´
ce sok hk'a´ kaw ri mheut´
ri toh Yesu´ Eun.
2 Ce lah´ a ri puri, “Daecti
mak´ nang yeuh a hk'a´naee
yam ka pawe na´, peue
heun´ na´ na´ peue cang
yeuh ku´ suksak.”

Beun´ yung´ Betani´ lhuik´ lamawn ri Yesu´ Eun

3 Yam Yesu´ mok´ Eun ri
som´ keunam hpuin´ nang
nya eun Si´mon ku´ meuh
peue naw na´ eun nang
yung´ Betani´ na´, beun´ ti
peue na´ ka pin´ lamawn
hom´ ngos heun´ seue´ ri
nang kong´ seumu na´ ing´.
A pleng´ ri neum ku´ hom´
seunga´ na´. Ka tuh´ hpa´
ka na´, ka lhuik´ a ri cing´
Eun Yesu´ na´.
4 Peue ut´ mawn´ na´ ce a
un´ htuk´ hpum´ ce ngon´.
Ce lah´ a ri puri, “A ci´ yeuh
keunhaw´, ka vaee´ yeuh
lamawn hom´ awn´ a meuh
ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´?
5 Na´ ka paing´ lamawn
hom´ awn´ a ka na´ pun
ngos ka na´ a ta ngos reng
na´ ti neum. Ka na´ htuk´
ri gvah ri tuil´ a ri peue

hk'o´tukyak na´ ce.” Hawc´
ko´, ce is´ beun´ awn´ ka
nyawk´.
6 Daecti Yesu´ Eun lah´,
“Tae´ ka reu´. A ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´
suksak ka? Beun´ aen´ yeuh
ka ku´ chak´ na´ ri Ui´
hawc´.
7 Peue hk'o´tukyak na´ ut´
ce maee´ pe´ laleung. Pe´
sum´ teum´kawm ce yamn-
haw´, pe´ ku kaw cang
teum´kawm ce. Daecti Ui´
ri, Ui´ hkuin´ kaw ut´ maee´
pe´ laleung.
8 Beun´ aen´ yeuh ka
seun´ ku´ yeuh pun ri na´
hawc´. Lhuik´ ka lamawn
hom´ ri tu´ Ui´ aen´ a na´,
meuh a ku´ rangraen ri uin´
punta yam na´ peue puing´
tu´ Ui´ na´.
9 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´
neumneum, leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn aen´ a saec´ na´
lah´ ri heul´ tawngnhaw´
ka pang bhen´ keute´ na´
ko´, punta kaw peue kuit rot
ri beun´ aen´ ka na´, kan´
yeuh ka ri uin´ aen´ kaw
peue suip ri ris a heul´ yeut.”

Yu´das´ kuit deut eun ri kaw fuin Yesu´ Eun

10 Hawc´ awn´ na,
Yu´das´ I´sakariot´ ku´
meuh hk'a´naee tapae´
kul´leual´ peue na´ punta
kaw eun ap fuin Yesu´ Eun
ri ro´ ce peue jhawp´ rit na´,
eun heul´ ri ce.
11 Yam pun ce ri mhawng´
leukah´ eun na´, ce
ren´kawn nyawk´. Ce
yeuh kati kaw tuil´ eun is´
leumuil. Kop awn´ na, eun
sok yam htuk´ lai ri kaw ap
fuin Eun ri ce na´.

Yesu´ hk'a Eun pawe vel nya na´ maee´ tapae´ ri na´ ce

12 Seunyi la ka pawe un´
seue´ hkawomun´ is´ paeng
na´, tam´ ritroe ka na´ ko´
kah ri tan kon´yung´ ka
pawe vel nya na´, tapae´ na´
ce ing´ mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun,
“Mi ci´ sum´ kah ye ran-
graen vang kaw e´ hk'asom´
pawe vel nya na´ tawngn-
haw´?”
13 Eun ku kah tapae´ ri na´
ka heul´ lal´ peue. Eun lah´
a ri ka, “Ing´ lec nang veng
na´ reu´. A´ta´ gui keutong´
leuum´ ti peue na´ kaw eun
ing´ hk'eup´ pa´. Pa´ na´
hot´ ri lec nya lec eun na´
reu´.
14 Pa´ na´ lah´ a ri cawo´
ka nya lec eun na´, ‘Seura´
mhaing´ Eun hkawng ut´
chec´ vang kaw Eun hk'a
pawe vel nya tiduih´ maee´
tapae´ Eun na´ ce, a ci´
meuh tawngnhaw´?’
15 Eun kaw va ri tuil´ pa´
nawk hkawng keuting htan
hk'a´tuh hk'iu´ ri rangraen
ri uin´ ri meulamlam ri na´,
rangraen pawe vel nya na´
ri ka reu´.”
16 Tapae´ lal´ peue na´ ka
ku ing´ lec nang veng na´,
ka hk'eup´ seun´ a ku´ Yesu´
lah´ Eun na´. Kop awn´ na,
ka rangraen pawe vel nya
na´ ri ka.
17 Yam fec´ ka na´,
Yesu´ Eun ing´ meu tapae´
kul´leual´ peue na´ ce.

18 Yam buih mok´ ce ri
som´ maee´ hpuin´ na´,
Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Ui´ lah´ a
ri pe´ neumneum, hk'a´naee
pe´ ri ti ri peue kaw eun fuin
Ui´. A meuh ku´ buih som´
maee´ Ui´ na´ eun.”
19 Ce kuit nyhap´ nyawk´.
Ce lah´ a ri Heun ti peue
hawc´ ti peue, “Hkuin´ a na´
un´ meuh ui´ ri ah?”
20 Eun top´ a, “Heun ri
meuh eun hk'a´naee tapae´
kul´leual´ peue na´ eun, a
meuh ku´ ruim ri som´
paen´ maee´ Ui´ na´ eun.
21 Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun
kaw kah ri hot´ seun´ ku´
tem´ ri uin´ ri na´. Daecti
peue fuin Kon´ ai´ peue na´
eun kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
jha´ na´. Peue awn´ eun
lawn na´ un´ keut´ ko´, a
na´ jaen chak´ pun heun.”

Hk'a pawe Eun Yesu´

22 Yam mok´ ce ri som´
na´, Yesu´ Eun ti hka-
womun´ na´ Eun mun´
keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun.
Hawc´ ko´, Eun ves ri tuil´
a ri tapae´ ri na´ ce. Eun
lah´, “Ti ri hk'a a reu´. Aen´
meuh a tu´ Ui´.”
23 Hawc´ ko´, Eun ti kawk´
na´, Eun mun´ keuting ri
Peucawo´ Eun. Hawc´ ko´,
Eun tuil´ a ri ce. Ce nyui
kawk´ awn´ na gawm´euc´
ri.
24 Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Aen´
meuh a nham´ Ui´, a meuh
nham´ kati sat´ca´. A lhaee´
bah pun peue heun´heun´
na´ peue.
25 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´
neumneum, a lawn un´
nang rot ti seunyi pun Ui´ ri
nyui leuum´ pli´ bui hk'u´
nang kuing´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ ko´, Ui´ hkuin´ kaw laee
nyui leuum´ pli´ bui na´
baee.”
26 Yam hawc´ ce lah´ ri
cai suk´seun´ na´, ce pucti
heul´ pang gong Sanlon na´.

Yesu´ lah´ Eun lawng Petru´ kaw eun tecla ri

27 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
tapae´ ri na´ ce, “Pe´ ri
gawm´euc´ kaw pe´ tecla
Ui´. Kopti tem´ a ri yeuhki´,
‘Kaw Ui´ toh cawo´ go´
kon´yung´ na´ eun.
Kon´yung´ na´ ce kaw
taic´jah hk'ai´ puri
heul´.’ *
28 Daecti hawc´ ka tang kuh´
im´ Ui´ na´, Ui´ kaw bai
heul´ nang kuing´ Galilae´
na´ nanggal´ pe´.”
29 Petru´ eun lah´,
“Peue saec´ na´ tecla Mi
gawm´euc´ ri, daecti ui´
hkuin´ kaw tecla Mi.”
30 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Kaw
Ui´ lah´ a ri mi neumneum,
bul seunyaen´ nanggal´ el´
un´ nang leuo´ ka lal´ pok
na´, kaw mi lah´ ri un´
yawng Ui´ hton loe´ pok.”
31 Daecti Petru´ eun lah´
hkam´ a ri Heun, “Ui´
saec´ na´ yeum maee´
Mi, ui´ hkuin´ kaw lah´
ri un´ yawng Mi.” Saec´
meuh tapae´ seubu na´ ce
gawm´euc´ ce ku lah´ a
yeuh keutit´ yeut.

Yesu´ hk'o´ Eun mun´ vang muis Gesemani´

* **14:27 14:27** Yahkari´ 13:7

32 Ce heul´ rot ri vang
muis Gesemani´ na´. Yesu´
Eun lah´ a ri tapae´ na´ ce,
“Yam heul´ hk'o´ Ui´ mun´
na´, pe´ ri pe´ na´ mok´
maen´ awh.”
33 Eun va Petru´, Yakop´
maee´ Yo´han ce heul´
maee´ ti. Eun hpum´ lu kuit
nyhap´ nyawk´.
34 Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Hpum´
lu kuit nyhap´ Ui´ nyawk´,
a hk'o´ Ui´ kaw yeum. Ko´
maen´ na´ meulamlam ri
reu´.”
35 Hawc´ ko´, Eun sat
ri heul´ peunaeng´. Eun
nghup´ ri hk'o´ mun´ pang
keute´ na´. A lawn kaw cang
ko´, Eun hk'o´ meuyam aen´
na pon hk'ai´ ti.
36 Eun hk'o´ mun´ lah´,
“Aba´†, A´kuiing´, cang
yeuh Mi ku ceu na´
gawm´euc´ ka. Hk'o´ Mi ti
kawk´ aen´ na heul´ hk'ai´
Ui´. Daecti pawlaee kah a
meuh alo Ui´, kah a htonnuk
hot´ alo Mi na´.”
37 Yam tang ing´ rot Eun
maee´ tapae´ na´ ce na´,
Eun pun ri nyu buih it´
nyum ce. Eun lah´ a ri
Petru´ eun, “Si´mon, kawn´
meung mi it´ ri aw? Kaw mi
ko´ ti nali yawo ka un´ pun
aw?
38 Punta kaw mi un´ pun
ri hk'uic´ hk'a´naee hk'a´
cop´long na´, hk'o´ mun´
ko´ reu´. Civit mi na´ a
saec´ rangraen ri, daecti tu´
mi na´ a kawn´ kawl´reng
kloe.”
39 Hawc´ ko´, Eun tang
heul´ hk'o´ mun´ seun´ ku´
hk'o´ eun nanggal´ na´ baee
ti pok.
40 Yam tang ing´ rot Eun
baee na´, Eun pun ri nyu
kawn´ meung ce it´ nyum
ri kopti un´ sum´ plang´ ce
ngai´ ri na´. Ce hkuin´
laee yawng kaw ri lah´ ke-
unhaw´ ri Heun.
41 Yam tang ing´ rot Eun
baee loe´ pok na´, Eun lah´ a
ri ce, “Kawn´ meung pe´ it´
ri keului´ ri aw? Peunaw´
reu´. Rot a yam ka hawc´.
Keue´ reu´, Kon´ ai´ peue
na´ kaw Eun pun fuin peue
ri ap ri nang ti´ ce peue
map´ na´ hawc´.
42 Kuh´, heul´ pawh. Ku´
fuin Ui´ na´ ing´ rot eun
hawc´.”

Mheut´ Yesu´ Eun

43 Yam buih leukah´ Eun
na´, Yu´das´ ku´ meuh
tapae´ hk'a´naee tapae´
kul´leual´ peue na´ eun
ing´. Peue jang´ leungawng
maee´ peue jang´ hku´ ti
cum na´ ce ku hot´ eun ing´.
Peue cum awn´ ce meuh
peue ku´ cus´ ce ro´ peue
jhawp´ rit keuting, peue guil
leukah´ ritroe maee´ ro´kan
nang kawt na´ ce.
44 Ku´ fuin Eun na´ eun
yeuh het´ ka ri ce lah´,
“Ui´ lawn huit´ a´nhaw´
ko´, meuh ka hkawn´ Eun
hawc´. Mheut´ ri va Eun
heul´ ko´ kawn Eun meu-
lamlam ri awh.”
45 Yu´das´ eun keulawn´
ing´ ri Yesu´ Eun. Eun lah´,

† **14:36 14:36** Meuh a leukah´ Arame´, vangdoh´ ka na´ a meuh “a´kuiing´”.

"Seura´." Hawc´ ko´, eun
huit´ Eun.
46 Ce mheut´ Yesu´ Eun.
47 Ku´ cawng keunam ce
ti peue na´, eun htut´ leun-
gawng na´ eun bhat´ yhuk´
eun mhai´ eun peue jhawp´
rit keuting na´ boc´.
48 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Meuh
Ui´ peue fuin kuing´ aw,
pe´ vaee´ jang´ leungawng
jang´ hku´ ing´ mheut´ Ui´?
49 Ut´ Ui´ maee´ pe´ nang
kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´ keuyuit,
pe´ hkuin´ mheut´ ri ti Ui´.
Daecti Htawm Seunga´ na´
kaw a kah ri htonnuk."
50 Hawc´ ko´, tapae´ Eun
na´ ce tecla Eun gawm´euc´
ri. Ce hk'uih hk'ai´ Heun.
51 Nang nhum´ ti peue na´
eun seubhaee´ hpen´ linin
koe, eun hot´ Yesu´ Eun
heul´. Na´ ce kaw mheut´
eun,
52 eun gloh´gleh´ ri tec
hpen´ na´, eun hk'uih heul´
tu´ seurak´ ri.

*Yesu´ cawng Eun nang-
gal´ ce muk peue hk'om kan´
na´*

53 Ce va Yesu´ Eun heul´
ri peue jhawp´ rit keuting
na´ eun. Ro´ peue jhawp´
rit na´ ce, peue guil leukah´
ritroe na´ ce maee´ ro´kan
nang kawt na´ ce ing´ hk'om
puri mawn´ gawm´euc´ ri.
54 Petru´ eun ut´ vang
ca ri seungai na´, eun
hot´ Yesu´ Eun heul´ rot
ti kang´hkung´ ka nya eun
peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´.
Eun ing´ mok´ ri cuil ngawl
maee´ peue ko´ nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´ ce.
55 Ro´ peue jhawp´ rit
maee´ muk peue hk'om kan´
na´ ce co´ca´ ri sok sa´hki´
kuing´ ri toh Yesu´ Eun,
daecti ce hkuin´ nyu sa´hki´
ka saec´ ti ceu.
56 Peue hkam´ sa´hki´
un´ cawp´ un´ meuh na´
heun´ ce yeut, daecti sa´hki´
hkam´ ce na´ a hkuin´ maen
puri.
57 Ngon´ ce kuh´ cawng
ri tang´ hkam´ sa´hki´ un´
cawp´ un´ meuh na´ ri
Heun,
58 "Pun ye ri mhawng´
lah´ Eun a yeuh keutit´,
'Kaw Ui´ yeuh nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting ku´ pleng´
peue ri ti´ ri aen´ na lu.
Hawc´ ko´, hk'a´naee ka
loe´ seunyi na´, Ui´ kaw
tang pleng´ nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting seubu baee ti lhang´,
a hkuin´ kaw meuh ku´
peue pleng´ peue ri ti´ ri.' "
59 Ce saec´ hkam´ sa´hki´
yeuh keutit´ ko´, daecti
sa´hki´ hkam´ ce na´ a ko´
ri kah´ puri.
60 Hawc´ ko´, peue jhawp´
rit keuting na´ eun kuh´
cawng nanggal´ ce muk
peue hk'om kan´ na´. Eun
mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, "Kaw
Mi un´ top´ a saec´ ti moeng
aw? A´mu tang´ peue ri Mi
na´, Mi ci´ kaw lah´ a yeuh
sa´nhaw´?"
61 Daecti Yesu´ Eun dit´ti.
Eun hkuin´ top´ leukah´
eun na´.

Peue jhawp´ rit keuting
na´ eun tang mhaing´ Eun

baee ti pok, “Meuh Mi Hkrit,
Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´
Cawo´ suk´seun´ peue na´
Eun aw?”
62 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Euh,
meuh Ui´ yeut. Pe´ kaw pun
ri nyu Kon´ ai´ peue na´
mok´ Eun hk'a´ ti´ a´tawm´
Eun Cawo´ ti´ca keuting na´,
maee´ pe´ kaw pun ri nyu
lih Eun hk'a´naee putum´ ka
kuing´ pang mao´ na´.”
63 Kop awn´ na, peue
jhawp´ rit keuting na´ eun
res hk'o ri na´. Eun lah´, “E´
ci´ kawn´ kaw lo´ sa´hki´
keunhaw´ na´ baee?
64 Pun pe´ ri mhawng´
lah´ Eun leukah´ un´
nawpsang ri Peucawo´ Eun
hawc´, pe´ ci´ kaw kuit a
yeuh sa´nhaw´?”
Ce ri gawm´euc´, ce sah-
paw´ Eun kuing´ ri yeum.
65 Hawc´ ko´, ngon´ ce
htueng´ Eun ri nyel´ ri.
Ce kang´ ngai´ Eun na´,
ce nu´ Eun. Hawc´ ko´,
ce lah´ ri pleh jaing Eun,
“Cop, a´nhaw´ ci´ klaee´
Mi?” Peue ko´ Eun na´ ce va
ri heul´ klaee´ Eun.

Petru´ guil eun ri un´ yawng Yesu´ Eun

66 Yam Petru´ ut´
eun plak´ hk'a´col ka
kang´hkung´ nya na´, a
kue´ beun´ mhai´ eun peue
jhawp´ rit keuting ti peue
na´ ka ing´ mawn´.
67 Yam pun ka ri nyu
Petru´ mok´ eun ri cuil
ngawl na´, ka seuluil´ eun.
Ka lah´, “Mi ku meuh peue
ut´ maee´ Yesu´ peue veng
Nasaraet´ na´ Eun yeut.”
68 Daecti Petru´ eun
htu´hting´ lah´, “Hpaw ui´
ca´ yawng ku´ lah´ pa´ na´.”
Hawc´ ko´, eun pucti heul´
hk'ai´ leuva´ ing´ ri na´.
Hawc´ ko´, el´ na´ a leuo´.
69 Yam beun´ mhai´ awn´
tang nyu ka eun mawn´
baee na´, ka tang lah´ a ri
peue cawng keunam mawn´
na´ ce baee, “Hkawn´ eun
ku meuh cum ce ti peue
yeut.”
70 Daecti Petru´ eun tang
htu´hting´ ka baee.
Hawc´ ka na´ baee ti
hk'ao, peue cawng keunam
mawn´ na´ ce lah´ a ri
Petru´ eun, “Neum, meuh
mi cum ce ti peue yeut, kopti
meuh mi peue Galilae´ na´.”
71 Eun tang sae´caee´
hkam´ a ri ti meun, “Hpaw
ui´ ca´ yawng ku´ lah´ pe´
na´ Eun.”
72 Yam awn´ na, el´ na´ a
keulawn´ leuo´ rot lal´ pok.
Petru´ eun kuit rot ri ku´
Yesu´ lah´ Eun na´, “Nang-
gal´ el´ un´ nang leuo´ ka
rot lal´ pok na´, kaw mi
guil ri un´ yawng Ui´ loe´
pok.” Petru´ eun yam maee´
hpum´ sui´ ri.

15

Cawo´ Pi´lat mhaing´ eun Yesu´ Eun

1 Yam ceng´ ka na´, ro´
peue jhawp´ rit, peue guil
leukah´ ritroe, ro´kan nang
kawt maee´ muk peue
hk'om kan´ na´ ce kuit a
deut. Ce mawt Yesu´ Eun,
hawc´ ko´ ce va ri heul´ ap
Eun ri cawo´ Pi´lat eun.

2 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun
mhaing´ Eun, “Meuh Mi
hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue
Yu´da na´ aw?”
Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Euh,
seun´ a ku´ lah´ mi na´
yeut.”
3 Ro´ peue jhawp´ rit keut-
ing na´ ce tang´ a´mu ri
Heun heun´ ceu.
4 Kop awn´ na cawo´
Pi´lat eun lah´ a ri Heun
baee ti pok, “Kaw Mi un´
laee top´ keunhaw´ a aw?
Keue´ reu´, tang´ ce map´ ri
Mi heun´ ceu.”
5 Daecti Yesu´ Eun un´
nang top´ a saec´ ti mo-
eng. Cawo´ Pi´lat eun am´
nyawk´.

Taws´ a´mu yeum ri Yesu´ Eun

6 Yam yeuh pawe vel nya
na´ a kue´ ritroe cawo´ veng
na´ ploe´ eun peue htawng´
ti peue seun´ ku´ peue ku-
ing´ na´ hk'o´ ce na´.
7 A kue´ peue htawng´
muis Barabas´ ti peue. Eun
ut´ hk'a´naee muk ce peue
fuin kuing´ na´. Eun toh
peue yam fuin ce kuing´ na´.
8 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce
huk´ hk'o´ cawo´ Pi´lat eun
yeuh a seun´ ku´ tawn yeuh
eun na´ ri ce.
9 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun
mhaing´ ce, “Sum´ kah pe´
ui´ ploe´ hkun´haw´hkam´
ce peue Yu´da na´ Eun ri
pe´ aw?”
10 Kopti cawo´ Pi´lat
yawng eun ro´ peue jhawp´
rit na´ ap ce Yesu´ Eun ri
ti kopti hkoe´mang´ ce Eun
na´.
11 Daecti ro´ peue jhawp´
rit na´ ce cu´ peue cum
heun´ na´ ce hk'o´ cawo´
Pi´lat eun ploe´ Barabas´
eun tang´ Yesu´ Eun.
12 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun
mhaing´ ce, “A lawn yeuh
keutit´ ko´, ku´ lah´ pe´
meuh hkun´haw´hkam´
ce peue Yu´da na´ Eun,
pe´ ci´ sum´ kah ui´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´ ri Heun?”
13 Ce klawng ri lah´,
“Tawk´ Eun yeum pang
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´
reu´.”
14 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun
mhaing´ ce, “A ci´ meuh kop
keunhaw´? Eun ci´ yeuh
ku´ kleuc´ keunhaw´?”
Daecti ce klawng ri lah´
laws´ a baee, “Tawk´
Eun yeum pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´ reu´.”
15 Punta cawo´ Pi´lat kaw
eun yeuh ku´ htuk´ hpum´
ce peue cum heun´ na´, eun
ploe´ Barabas´ eun ri ce.
Hawc´ ko´, eun kah peue
ta´faet´ Yesu´ Eun. Eun ap
ce tawk´ Eun pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´.

Peue suik´ na´ lah´ ce ri pleh keunyas Yesu´ Eun

16 Peue suik´ na´ ce
va Yesu´ Eun heul´ nang
kang´hkung´ ka haw´ eun
cawo´ keuting na´. Ce
klawng peue suik´ nang
tawp na´ ce ing´ cu ri
gawm´euc´.
17 Ce ti ri tuil´ Eun cuip´
hk'o dal´ yawtmong na´. Ce
ku taing´ nhul´ kat´ na´
seun´ cui´maw hk'il´ na´ ce
chuip´ a ri cing´ Eun na´.

18 Hawc´ ko´, ce klawng
ri lah´ a ri Heun,
“Hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue
Yu´da, kah Mi mun´ keuting
reu´.”
19 Ce ti ri ta´faet´ cing´
Eun na´ ri hkawn na´ ti pok
hawc´ ti pok. Ce htueng´
Eun ri nyel´ ri, seukluin ri
faee´ Eun.
20 Yam hawc´ ce lah´
ri pleh keunyas Eun na´,
ce hpuic´ ri tec hk'o dal´
yawtmong na´. Ce tang
tuil´ Eun cuip´ hk'eung ri
na´. Hawc´ ko´, punta kaw
ce heul´ tawk´ Eun pang
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´, ce
va Eun pucti heul´.

Tawk´ Yesu´ Eun pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´

21 A kue´ peue veng
Sai´rin´ muis Si´mon
ku´ meuh kuiing´ ka
Alek´sando´ maee´ Ru´fas´
na´ caw eun ri ing´ neum
yung´ hk'a´nok veng na´,
peue suik´ na´ ce yat ri
tec´ eun klawm´ kleum´
rawng´tawp´ Eun Yesu´ na´.
22 Ce va Yesu´ Eun heul´
vang lah´ peue meuh Ko-
lakohta´ na´ (vangdoh´ ka
na´ a meuh “Vang doh
cing´”).
23 Ce ti ri tuil´ leuum´
pli´ bui hkawo´ ri maee´
mu´ra na´ ri Heun, daecti
Eun hkuin´ nyui a.
24 Ce tawk´ Eun pang
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´.
Hawc´ ko´, a´nhaw´ kaw
htuk´ ri pun hk'eung Eun
na´, ce cop puri gvah a.
25 Yam tawk´ ce Eun pang
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´,
meuh ka peunngup seudim´
nali.
26 Ce tem´ tu´ htawm
tang´ map´ na´ ri
Heun. Ce tem´ a lah´,
“Hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue
Yu´da.”
27 Ce ku tawk´ peue
con´ lal´ peue na´ ka pang
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ maee´
Heun, hk'a´ a´tawm´ Eun
na´ ti peue hk'a´ a´ve´ Eun
na´ ti peue yeut.
28 *
29 Peue heul´ ing´ na´ ce
vai´vuit´ cing´ ri, ce lah´
leukah´ un´ nawpsang ri
Heun. Ce lah´, “Cawo´ ku´
kaw yeuh nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´ lu, hawc´ ko´
tang pleng´ a hk'a´naee loe´
seunyi na´ Mi,
30 lih hk'ai´ kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´ teum´kawm
htut tu´ Mi na´ meun reu´.”
31 Peue jhawp´ rit keut-
ing na´ maee´ peue guil
leukah´ ritroe na´ ce ku
lah´ ri pleh keunyas Yesu´
Eun yeut. Ce lah´, “Eun
teum´kawm htut peue ri
pun, daecti Eun hkuin´ cang
teum´kawm htut meun ti ri
pun.
32 Kah Hkrit hkun´haw´hkam´
ce peue I´sarela´ na´
Eun keulawn´ lih hk'ai´
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´
maet´maen´ reu´. E´ ku

* **15:28 15:28** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a kue´ nambat aet´ aen´ na. 28 Seun´ lah´ a ri nang htawm Seunga´ na´ a htonnuk neum, “Peue sawn´ Eun meuh peue ut´ hk'a´nok ka ritroe kuing´.” (I´saya´ 53:12)

na´ pun ri nyu pun ri
yum´ Eun." Saec´ meuh
ku´ tawk´ ri pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ maee´ Heun
na´ ka ku lah´ leukah´ un´
nawpsang heun´ ceu na´ ri
Heun yeut.

Yesu´ yeum Eun

33 Tang´ neum peunnyi rot
hk'a´pul loe´ nali na´, bhen´
keute´ na´ a duim´lawng
euc´.
34 Yam rot a hk'a´pul loe´
nali na´, Yesu´ Eun klawng
ri lah´ seng´ laws´, "E´lo´i´,
E´lo´i´ lama sabak´htani´?"
Vangdoh´ ka na´ a lah´,
"Peucawo´ Ui´, Peucawo´
Ui´, a ci´ meuh kop keun-
haw´ Mi vaee´ tecla Ui´?"†
35 Yam peue cawng keu-
nam mawn´ na´ ce ngon´
pun ce ri mhawng´ leukah´
awn´ a na´, ce lah´, "Ceng a,
klawng Eun E´li´ya eun."
36 Peue ti peue eun hk'uih
heul´ ti nya tuetai cup a
nang leuum´ pli´ bui na na´
eun pak´ a ri hkawn na´ eun
tuil´ Yesu´ Eun nyui a. Peue
awn´ eun lah´, "Pawlaee
cheun´ Eun, E´li´ya eun ci´
na´ kaw lih ti Eun lih un´ lih,
e´ na´ puing ko´ ri nawk a."
37 Hawc´ Yesu´ klawng
Eun ri lah´ seng´ laws´ na´,
Eun hpum´ deut.
38 Hpen´ kang´ nang nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ a
res meuh lal´ glawk´ neum
hk'a´tuh rot hk'a´col.
39 Yam po´ suik´ cawng
nanggal´ Eun Yesu´ na´
pun eun ri mhawng´ seng´
klawng Eun na´, eun lah´,
"Peue aen´ meuh Eun taeng
Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´
neumneum."
40 Beun´ na´ ce ngon´ ce
ut´ vang ca ri seungai na´,
ce ko´ ri nawk a. A meuh
Mari´ peue veng Magadala´,
Salome maee´ Mari´ ma ka
Yakop´ aet´ maee´ Yo´ses ce.
41 Beun´ awn´ ce hot´
Yesu´ Eun, ce teum´kawm
ku´ lo´ Eun nang ku-
ing´ Galilae´ na´. Saec´
meuh beun´ seubu huk´
maee´ Heun nang veng
Yeru´salaem heun´ peue
na´, ce ku ut´ teh´ yeut.

Puing´ Yesu´ Eun

42 Seunyi awn´ a meuh se-
unyi rangraen pawe (a meuh
seunyi nanggal´ ka seunyi
Sin´ na´). Kop awn´ na, yam
kaw a hk'aws´ fec´ na´,
43 Yo´saep peue veng
Ari´mahtia eun hpum´
hat´han´ heul´ hk'o´ ri ti
tu´ Eun Yesu´ na´ ri cawo´
Pi´lat eun. Yo´saep eun
meuh peue muis laws´ ut´
nang muk ce peue taws´
kan´ na´. Eun meuh peue
keutui´ hpum´ ko´ kuing´
Eun Peucawo´ na´.
44 Cawo´ Pi´lat nguit eun
pun ri ri mhawng´ Yesu´
yeum Eun hawc´ na´. Eun
kah peue heul´ klawng po´
suik´ na´ eun ing´. Eun
mhaing´ eun, "Yeum neum
Eun hawc´ aw?"
45 Yam pun eun ri
mhawng´ a ri po´ suik´ eun
yeuh keutit´ na´, eun tuil´

† **15:34 15:34** Suk´seun´ 22:1

tu´ Eun Yesu´ na´ ri Yo´saep
eun.
46 Kop awn´ na, Yo´saep
eun ti tu´ Eun Yesu´ na´
lih. Eun bawl´ tu´ Eun na´
ri hpen´ linin leuvaee ri ri
uin´ na´. Eun seue´ Eun
nang leuang´ jhec´ ri meuh
keutui´ leumuic na´. Hawc´
ko´, eun cut´ ri dho´ keutui´
na´ ri meul´ seumu.
47 Mari´ peue veng Maga-
dala´ maee´ Mari´ ma eun
Yo´ses ka ku nyu vang uin´
ce tu´ Eun na´.

16

Yesu´ tang kuh´ im´ Eun

1 Yam seunyi Sin´ na´
hawc´ ka na´, Mari´ peue
veng Magadala´, Mari´
ma eun Yakop´ maee´
Salome na´ ce heul´ leuvaee
lamawn hom´ kaw ri lhuik´
tu´ Eun Yesu´ na´.
2 Peunngup cawo ka se-
unyi keuhti ka vung yam
seunyi lih ka na´, ce heul´ ri
keutui´ leumuic na´.
3 Ce mhaing´ puri,
“A´nhaw´ ci´ na´ teum´kawm
e´ cut´ ri tec meul´ seumu
dho´ ka keutui´ leumuic
na´?”
4 Daecti yam seucon´ ce
a na´, ce nyu meul´ seumu
keuting nyawk´ awn´ cut´ a
ri tec ri hawc´.
5 Yam ing´ lec ce hk'a´naee
ka keutui´ leumuic na´, ce
nyu nang nhum´ cuip´ hk'o
dal´ paing ti peue tit´ mok´
eun hk'a´ a´tawm´ na´. Ce
tok´seupa ruing nyawk´.
6 Eun lah´, “Pawlaee
tok´seupa ruing. Heul´
sok pe´ Yesu´ peue veng
Nasaraet´ tawk´ peue yeum
pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´
na´ Eun. Kuh´ im´ Eun
hawc´, hpaw Eun ca´ laee
ut´ maen´. Ing´ nawk vang
uin´ peue Eun na´ reu´.
7 Pe´ na´ ing´ lah´ a ri
tapae´ Eun na´ ce maee´
Petru´ eun yeuh keutit´,
‘Buih heul´ Eun nang kuing´
Galilae´ nanggal´ pe´. Pe´
kaw nyu Eun teh´ seun´ lah´
Eun a ri pe´ hawc´ na´.’ ”
8 Beun´ awn´ ce tok´seupa
ruing lhat´ keuyuing´ pucti
lih hk'ai´ keutui´ leumuic
na´ vaeevaee. Kopti lhat´
nyawk´ ce na´, ce un´ lah´
keunhaw´ ri a´nhaw´.

Yesu´ tuil´ Eun Mari´ peue veng Magadala´ ka nyu ri

9 Peunngup cawo ka se-
unyi keuhti ka vung yam
Yesu´ kuh´ im´ Eun na´, Eun
tuil´ Mari´ peue veng Maga-
dala´ na´ ka nyu ri nanggal´.
Beun´ awn´ ka meuh ku´
Yesu´ tawn ra Eun ri tec
seuca´ a´res tu´ lih hk'ai´ ka
na´.
10 Mari´ ka heul´ ris peue
tawn ut´ maee´ Yesu´ Eun
na´ ce mhawng´ a. Ce buih
hpum´ sui´ hpum´ tuk yam.
11 Yam mhawng´ ce lawng
Yesu´ im´ Eun na´ maee´
lawng Mari´ pun ka ri nyu
Eun na´, ce hkuin´ yum´ a.

Yesu´ tuil´ Eun tapae´ lal´ peue ka nyu ri

12 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´
Eun tuil´ tapae´ lal´ peue ri
na´ ka nyu ruprang seubu ri
na´ yam buih long ka hk'a´
heul´ hk'a´nok ka veng na´.

13 Ka tang ing´ ris peue
seubu na´ ce mhawng´ a,
daecti ce ku un´ yum´ a
yeut.

Yesu´ tuil´ Eun tapae´ ri
na´ ce nyu ri

14 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´
Eun tuil´ tapae´ kul´ti peue
ri na´ ce nyu tu´ ri na´ yam
buih som´ ce na´. Eun is´
ce kopti un´ kue´ ce hk'a´
yum´, maee´ kopti lheu´ ce
leukah´ ce un´ yum´ ku´
lah´ ce peue pun ri nyu Eun
hawc´ tang kuh´ im´ Eun
na´.
15 Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Heul´
pang bhen´ keute´ na´
ku duih´ ka, lah´ peue
gawm´euc´ peue mhawng´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´
reu´.
16 A´nhaw´ lawn yum´,
rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ na´ ko´,
eun kaw pun hk'a´ htut lawt-
pon na´. Daecti pun ce peue
un´ yum´ na´, ce kaw pun
ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu
na´.
17 Pun ce peue yum´ na´
a kaw kue´ het´ keuting
yeuhki´, ce na´ cu muis Ui´
na´ ce na´ ra ri tec seuca´,
ce na´ lah´ leukah´ hk'u´
heun´ ceu,
18 ce na´ mheut´
seueueng´ ri ti´ ri, ce saec´
na´ hk'a yun´, ce hkuin´
kaw yeuh keunhaw´ ri ka,
ce na´ tang´ ti´ ri hk'a´pang
peue peuyhat, peuyhat ce
peue awn´ a ku na´ cuin."

Yesu´ huk´ Eun kuing´
pang mao´

19 Yam Cawo´ Yesu´ hawc´
lah´ Eun a ri ce na´, Peu-
cawo´ Eun yuk Eun huk´
nang kuing´ pang mao´.
Eun mok´ hk'a´ a´tawm´
Eun Peucawo´ na´.
20 Hawc´ ko´, tapae´ na´
ce pucti heul´ sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´
ku duih´ hk'awp´. Cawo´
Peucawo´ Eun yeuh kan´
maee´ ce. Eun htawhkam
leukah´ ri na´ ri yeuh Eun
het´ keuting pucti lih na´.*

* **16:20 16:20** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a hkuin´ kue´ nambat aet´ 16:9-20 aen´ ce.

Leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn tem´ Lu´ka

Leukah´ la ri tem´ ri tuil´ ri Htaw´hpi´lu eun

1 Htaw´hpi´lu, peue heun´ peue na´ ce seun´ pen´ yeuh cang yeuh ce a, ce tem´ lawng ku´ kue´ ku´ meuh hk'a´naee e´ na´ ce hawc´.
2 Ce tem´ a seun´ peue guil leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ lah´ ce e´ mhawng´ lawng ku´ pun ce ri nyu a tang´ neum yamla ka ri na´ hawc´.
3 Kopti saec´ ui´ ri, ui´ ku sawn´ ri nawk caet ri nawk ku´ kue´ ku´ meuh tang´ neum yamla ka ri na´ ce hawc´. Punta kaw a kue´ mun´ pun mi, ui´ kaw htuk´ ri lah´ a meuh htan ri ri mi.
4 Tem´ ui´ a yeuhki´ na´ ko´, meuh a punta kaw mi yawng lawng ku´ lah´ peue ri mi aen´ cawp´ nyawk´ ka meulamlam ri na´.

Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ kaw eun keut´

5 Yam hkun´haw´hkam´ Herot´ u´peung eun kuing´ Yu´da na´, a kue´ peue jhawp´ rit ti peue. Eun muis Yahkari´. Eun ut´ hk'a´naee muk eun peue jhawp´ rit muis Abi´ya na´. Beun´ eun na´ eun meuh ceucat Aron. Eun muis E´li´sabae´.
6 Ka meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ gawm´ lal´ peue ri. Ka hot´ leukah´ ritroe Eun Peucawo´ na´ gawm´euc´ ka. Ka yeuh a un´ laee kue´ vang cut vang yawm´.
7 Daecti ka un´ kue´ kon´, kopti E´li´sabae´ meuh eun peue tan´ na´. Ka ku kawt gawm´ lal´ peue ri hawc´.

8 A rot yam muk Yahkari´ na´ yeuh ce kan´ na´, eun yeuh kan´ ka peue jhawp´ rit ri nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ na´,
9 seun´ peue jhawp´ rit na´ kue´ ce rit ka, ce pawk´ muis puri. A caw Yahkari´ eun. Eun ing´ lec ri dum ku´ tu´ hom´ nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting Eun Peucawo´ na´.
10 Yam buih dum eun ri tan ku´ tu´ hom´ na´, peue heun´ na´ ce hk'o´ mun´ hk'a´nok.

11 Yam awn´ na, in´hpom Eun Peucawo´ eun pucti lih cawng hk'a´ a´tawm´ ka vang dum ri tan ku´ tu´ hom´ na´.
12 Yam Yahkari´ pun eun ri nyu eun na´, eun tok´seupa lhat´.
13 Daecti in´hpom na´ eun lah´ a ri heun, “Yahkari´, pawlaee lhat´. Peucawo´ mhawng´ eun seng´ hk'o´ mun´ mi na´ hawc´. Beun´ mi E´li´sabae´ kaw eun kue´ kon´ me pun mi ti peue. Mi kaw pun ri ghuk´ kon´ me awn´ eun muis Yo´han.
14 Kaw mi pun ku´ ren´kawn heun´ nyawk´. Kopti kon´ nyom awn´ keut´ eun na´, peue heun´ ce kaw pun hk'a´ ren´kawn.

15 Kopti kaw eun meuh peue lhung´ peue keuting nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, eun hkuin´ kaw kah ri nyui leuum´ pli´ bui maee´ ku´ cang yuic´ na´. Tang´ neum ing´ tang´ eun bat´ti´san´hti ri na´, eun kaw pun Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ htonnuk.
16 Eun kaw va peue I´sarela´ na´ ce tang hpawt´ ri ing´ ri Cawo´ Peucawo´ ri na´ Eun heun´heun´.
17 Hk'a´naee vang cu eun cit´ maee´ ti´ca seun´ E´li´ya eun na´, eun kaw meuh cawo´ heul´ nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´. Punta kaw eun mhe´ rangraen ri uin´ ce meuh peue ceu pun Cawo´ Eun na´, eun kaw mhe´ kuiing´ kon´ na´ ka htuk´lung puri baee, maee´ peue lheu´ leukah´ na´ kaw ce pun cu´yi ce peue leupaws seumeu´ na´.”*
18 Yam awn´ na, Yahkari´ eun lah´ a ri in´hpom na´ eun, “Ui´ ci´ kaw cang yawng a yeuh sa´nhaw´? Kopti kawt ui´ hawc´. Saec´ beun´ ui´ na´ eun ku a´yu cae´ hawc´.”
19 In´hpom na´ eun tang top´ a, “Meuh ui´ Gabela´, ui´ cawng nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´. Eun ploe´ ui´ lih tuil´ leukah´ ren´kawn aen´ na ri mi.
20 Ku´ lah´ ui´ na´ a lawn rot yam ri ko´, a kaw htonnuk. Kopti un´ yum´ mi a na´, lawng aen´ na rot ti seunyi na´ a keut´ kue´, mi kaw dak´ kawl´, un´ cang leukah´.”
21 Kopti Yahkari´ ut´ eun nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ ling´ na´, peue ko´ eun na´ ce kvang´mawo.
22 Na´ eun pucti lih, eun un´ laee cang leukah´ maee´ ce. Ce yawng kue´ eun ku´ nyu nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ ti ri ceu. Eun un´ laee cang leukah´. Eun kvaee´ ce nawk ti´ ri.
23 Yam seunyi yam yeuh eun kan´ na´ hawc´ ka na´, eun tang ing´ ti nya.
24 Hawc´ awn´ na, beun´ eun E´li´sabae´ na´ eun nyhel´. Eun lhit´ ri ti nya rot hpawn´ chi´.
25 Eun lah´, “Peucawo´ yeuh Eun pun ui´ yeuhki´ hawc´. Seunyi maet´maen´ aen´ na, tuil´ Eun ui´ nyu hk'a´ leumeus´keus ri na´ hawc´. Eun ti ri tec ku´ cae´mae´ peue ui´ na´.”

Yesu´ kaw Eun keut´

26 Yam rot a les chi´ na´, Peucawo´ Eun cus´ in´hpom muis Gabela´ na´ eun lih nang kuing´ Galilae´ veng Nasaraet´ na´
27 ri beun´ plot´lon muis Mari´ na´ eun. Eun yeuh kati ri kaw ti Yo´saep ku´ meuh ceucat hkun´haw´hkam´ Davit´ na´ eun hawc´.
28 Yam in´hpom na´ rot eun ri heun na´, Eun lah´, “Beun´ hit´ hpum´ Peucawo´ na´ mi, mun´ keuting reu´. Cawo´ Peucawo´ ut´ Eun maee´ mi.”

* **1:17 1:17** Malahki´ 4:5-6

29 Kopti meuh a leukah´ eun in´hpom awn´ na, Mari´ eun kangkae nyawk´. Eun kuit ri mhawng´ a nang hpum´ ri, “Leukah´ nap aen´ a ci´ sum´ lah´ keunhaw´?”
30 In´hpom na´ eun tang lah´ a ri heun, “Mari´, pawlaee lhat´. Kopti hit´ mi hpum´ Eun Peucawo´ na´,
31 kaw mi nyhel´, mi kaw keut´ kon´ me. Mi kaw kah ri ghuk´ Eun muis Yesu´.
32 Kon´ me awn´ kaw Eun meuh Peue keuting. Peue kaw klawng Eun meuh Kon´ me Eun Peucawo´ lhung´ hk'ai´ ku ceu gawm´euc´. Cawo´ Peucawo´ Eun kaw tuil´ tenceo´ mok´ kuiing´ eun Davit´ na´ ri kon´ me awn´ Eun.
33 Eun kaw u´peung ceucat eun Yakop´ na´ ce cot´cu ri. Kuing´ eun na´ a kaw un´ laee kue´ vang sut´.”
34 Mari´ eun mhaing´ in´hpom na´ eun, “Kopti kawn´ plot´lon ui´, lawng aen´ a ci´ kaw cang meuh yeuh sa´nhaw´?”
35 In´hpom na´ eun tang top´ a ri heun, “Cit´ seunga´ chak´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ kaw a lih hk'a´pang mi. Ti´ca Eun Cawo´ lhung´ hk'ai´ peue na´ a kaw kuipkang´ mi. Kop awn´ na, kon´ me seunga´ chak´ kaw keut´ awn´ Eun, peue kaw klawng Eun meuh Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´.
36 Saec´ meuh ec´awng´ mi E´li´sabae´ eun, meuh eun peue tan´, eun ku kawt. Daecti eun nyhel´ a pun les chi´ hawc´.
37 Kopti ku´ Peucawo´ un´ cang yeuh Eun na´ a un´ kue´ saec´ ti ceu.”
38 Mari´ eun tang lah´, “Meuh ui´ mhai´ Eun Peucawo´. Seun´ ku´ lah´ mi na´, kah a meuh hk'a´naee ui´ reu´.” Hawc´ ko´, in´hpom na´ eun pucti heul´.

Mari´ heul´ glue eun ri E´li´sabae´ eun

39 Yam awn´ na, Mari´ eun kuh´ heul´ vaeevaee ri veng nang gong nang bue´ kue´ nang kuing´ Yu´dah na´.
40 Eun lec nang nya eun Yahkari´ na´. Eun lah´ leukah´ hk'eup´ puri na´ ri E´li´sabae´ eun.
41 Yam E´li´sabae´ pun eun ri mhawng´ leukah´ lah´ eun Mari´ na´, kon´ nyom ut´ nang keuteul eun na´ eun keulawn´ jhuis´jhas´ ri. Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ a htonnuk hk'a´naee eun E´li´sabae´ na´.
42 Eun klawng ri lah´ seng´ laws´, “Pun mi mun´ heun´ hk'ai´ beun´ seubu na´ ce. Saec´ meuh kon´ kaw mi keut´ na´ Eun ku pun mun´ heun´ yeut.
43 A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, ui´ saee´ pun mun´? Kopti ma Eun Cawo´ ui´ na´ ing´ eun ri ui´ na´.
44 Yam mhawng´ ui´ leukah´ lah´ mi ri ui´ na´, kon´ nyom ut´ nang keuteul ui´ na´ eun keulawn´ ren´kawn jhuis´jhas´ ri.

45 Beun´ yum´ leukah´
lah´ Eun Cawo´ a kaw hton-
nuk ri ti na´ mi, pun mi
mun´."

Leukah´ cai suk´seun´ Mari´

46 Mari´ eun lah´,
"Hpum´ ui´ na´ suk´seun´ a
Peucawo´ Eun.
47 Ui´ ku ren´kawn nyawk´
hk'a´naee Cawo´ htut
ui´ Peucawo´ Eun,
48 kopti keue´ nyu Eun ri
mhai´ tem nyawk´ ri
na´ Eun hawc´ na´.
Tang´ neum maet´maen´
na´,
peue ti cu hawc´ ti cu ce kaw
lah´ ui´ meuh beun´
mun´ keuting.
49 Kopti Cawo´ ti´ca
keuting yeuh Eun
ku´ keuting pun ui´
hawc´.
Muis Eun na´ a seunga´
chak´.
50 Hk'a´ tukyak Eun na´ a
kaw kue´ hk'a´pang
ce peue hkopyawm´ ri
Heun na´ ce
ti cu hawc´ ti cu.
51 Yeuh Eun ku´ ti´ca keuting
na´ ri ti´ ri hawc´.
Eun yeuh peue hpum´
lhung´ hpum´ keuting
hk'a´naee kamkuit ri
na´ ce taic´jah hk'ai´
puri hawc´.
52 Eun ruic´ cawo´ na´ ce
hk'uic´ hk'ai´ ten ri,
daecti Eun yuk peue tem
na´ ce lhung´.
53 Eun tuil´ peue ngeup´ ri
na´ ce hk'a ku´ hk'a
chak´ na´,
daecti Eun kah peue me-
uneum na´ ce heul´
jawngkui´ tu´ seurak´
ri.
54 Eun teum´kawm mhai´ ri
peue I´sarela´ na´ ce.
Eun keutui´ hpum´
hk'a´ tukyak Eun
55 ri Abraham eun maee´
kon´hk'i eun na´ ce
cot´cu ri
seun´ ku´ lah´ Eun ri
a´ta´ a´ya e´ na´ ce
na´."
56 Hawc´ Mari´ ut´ eun
maee´ E´li´sabae´ eun hk'ao
loe´ chi´ na´, eun keutah
ing´ ti nya ri.

Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ keut´ eun

57 A rot yam E´li´sabae´
kue´ eun kon´ na´, eun kue´
kon´ me.
58 Yam ec´awng´ caonao´
ka na´ mhawng´ ce lawng
Cawo´ yeuh Eun hk'a´
tukyak ri ka na´, ce ku
ren´kawn maee´ ka yeut.
59 Yam rot a seudi´ seunyi
na´, ce ing´ tuil´ kon´ nyom
na´ eun ton´ duing´ hak´
ri. Yam kaw ce ghuk´ eun
muis Yahkari´ seun´ kuiing´
ri eun na´,
60 ma eun ka lah´, "Uih´,
htuk´ ri ghuk´ eun muis
Yo´han."
61 Ce lah´ a ri ka,
"Ec´awng´ pa´ na´ ce
hkuin´ muis yeuhko´ saec´
ti peue."
62 Kop awn´ na, ce kvaee´
ti´ ri mhaing´ kuiing´ eun
na´ eun, "Mi ci´ sum´ ghuk´
kon´ nyom na´ eun muis
keunhaw´?"
63 Eun mhaing´ vang kaw
tem´ tu´ ri ce. Eun tem´
a, "Kaw eun muis Yo´han."

Yam nyu ce a na´, ce am´
gawm´euc´ ri.
64 Yam awn´ na, Yahkari´
eun keulawn´ cang leukah´.
Eun lah´ leukah´ suk´seun´
Peucawo´ Eun.
65 Peue ut´ keunam
mawn´ na´ ce lhat´. Lawng
aen´ a seutuin seutan eo´
nang gong nang bue´ ka
kuing´ Yu´da na´ ku duih´
ka.
66 Peue pun ri mhawng´ a
na´ ce kuit a nang hpum´
ri ku peue ri, "Hk'a´ nha´
eun kon´ nyom aen´ na, eun
ci´ na´ kaw meuh peue yeuh
sa´nhaw´?" Kopti ti´ca Eun
Peucawo´ na´ kue´ a maee´
heun.

Leukah´ suk´seun´ Yahkari´

67 Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´
htonnuk a ri Yahkari´ ku´
meuh kuiing´ eun Yo´han
na´ eun. Eun lah´ leukah´
lih neum Peucawo´ Eun,
68 "Suk´seun´ Peucawo´ ce
peue I´sarela´ na´
Eun reu´,
kopti ing´ teum´kawm
htut Eun peue ceu ri
na´ ce lawtpon hawc´.
69 Tuil´ Eun Cawo´
teum´kawm htut ti´ca
keuting pun e´ keut´
kue´
hk'a´naee nya eun
mhai´ Mi Davit´ na´
hawc´.
70 (A seun´ ku´ lah´ Eun
Peucawo´ ri peue
suip leukah´ seunga´
chak´ Eun tang´ neum
leumah´ na´ ce.)
71 Eun teum´kawm htut e´
hk'ai´ dak ti´ ce ransu
e´ na´
maee´ ku´ nyu ce e´
pereng ri na´ ce.
72 A meuh yeuh Eun hk'a´
tukyak Eun ri a´ta´
a´ya e´ na´ ce pucti
lih glih´gleueng´,
maee´ kuit rot ri kati se-
unga´ chak´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´.
73 Kati sat´ca´ awn´ na ko´, a
meuh ku´ tang´ Eun ri
uin´ ri a´ta´ e´ Abra-
ham eun na´.
74 Punta kaw e´ yeuh kan´
Eun na´, e´ na´ un´
lhat´.
Eun teum´kawm htut e´
hk'ai´ dak ti´ ce ransu
e´ na´ ce.
75 Rot ti a´yu e´ sut´ ka na´,
e´ kaw meuh peue
leupaws seumeu´ se-
unga´ chak´ nanggal´
Eun Peucawo´.

76 Kon´ ui´, kaw peue
klawng mi meuh peue
suip leukah´ Eun
Cawo´ lhung´ hk'ai´
peue na´.
Kopti kaw mi heul´
nanggal´ Eun Peu-
cawo´, mi kaw bai
mhe´ hk'a´ Eun.
77 Punta peue ceu Eun na´
kaw ce yawng lawng
kopti ploe´ Eun map´
ce na´,
ce kawn´ tawl´ pun
hk'a´ htut lawtpon
na´.
78 Kopti meuh a hk'a´
tukyak onawn´ Eun
Peucawo´ e´ na´,
ku´ ceng´ kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ a kaw lih
ceng´ hk'a´pang e´.

79 A kaw til´ ku´ ceng´ ri peue ut´ nang duim´lawng,
maee´ peue ut´ hk'a´ruim rum ka a´lawng hk'a´ yeum na´ ce.
A kaw teuk´ va e´ heul´ hk'a´ vang kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran na´."
80 Kon´ nyom na´ eun gawm ut´ gawm keuting. Civit eun na´ a ku gawm ut´ gawm kue´ kawl´reng. Rot ti seunyi puc eun ri nanggal´ ce peue I´sarela´ na´, eun ut´ vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´ palkoe.

2

Yesu´ keut´ Eun

1 Hk'a´naee meuyam awn´ na, cawo´ keuting Kae´sa Aw´gas´tas´ eun tuil´ leukah´ ri vang peue Ro´ma na´ u´peung ce gawm´euc´ ka na´, ce kah ri ti muis ca´lang´ ri.
2 Ti muis ca´lang´ pok aen´ na ko´, a meuh pok nanggal´ yam cawo´ Ku´rini´ meuh eun cawo´ nang kuing´ Su´ri´ na´.
3 Kop awn´ na, peue gawm´euc´ ce sawng´sawng´ heul´ seue´ muis ri nang veng a´nhaw´ veng nang awn´.
4 Saec´ meuh Yo´saep eun kopti meuh eun ceucat eun Davit´ na´, eun pucti neum kuing´ Galilae´ veng Nasaraet´. Eun huk´ nang kuing´ Yu´da veng eun Davit´ muis veng Baelaehaem na´.
5 Ku´ yeuh eun kati ri kaw ti Mari´ eun na´ ka va puri heul´ seue´ muis ri tiduih´. Mari´ eun buih nyhel´.
6 Na´ ka ut´ nang veng Baelaehaem na´, a rot yam Mari´ kue´ eun kon´.
7 Eun la ri kue´ Kon´ ai´. Ka bawl´ Eun ri om´, hawc´ ka uin´ Eun it´ nang dong´ som´ ka a´moe na´. Kopti nya it´ chec´ na´ un´ laee kue´ a vang ut´ pun ka na´.

In´hpom na´ lih ce ri peue go´ kon´yung´ na´ ce

8 Keunam vang un´ de un´ seungai ka veng na´, peue go´ kon´yung´ na´ ce ko´ muk kon´yung´ ri na´ nang mal´ peunpul.
9 Yam awn´ na, in´hpom Eun Cawo´ Peucawo´ eun pucti lih keunam ce na´. Ku´ ceng´ munhpung´ Eun Cawo´ na´ a ceng´ til´ rop ce. Ce lhat´ nyawk´.
10 In´hpom na´ eun lah´ a ri ce, "Pawlaee lhat´. Lih lah´ ui´ leukah´ ren´kawn keuting ri pe´. A meuh ku´ ren´kawn keuting pun peue gawm´euc´.
11 Seunyaen´, Cawo´ teum´kawm htut pe´ lawt-pon na´ keut´ Eun pun pe´ nang veng eun Davit´ na´ hawc´. Meuh Eun Cawo´ Hkrit.
12 A kaw kue´ het´ pun pe´ yeuhki´, pe´ kaw pun ri nyu kon´ nyom na´ bawl´ Eun ri om´. Eun it´ nang dong´ som´ ka a´moe na´."

13 In´hpom muk heun´
na´ ce keulawn´ pucti
maee´ in´hpom awn´ eun.
Ce suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun.
Ce lah´ a,
14 “Kah Peucawo´ ut´ lhung´
hk'ai´ peue na´ Eun
kue´ munhpung´
reu´.
Saec´ pang bhen´
keute´ na´, kah peue
htuk´ hpum´ Eun na´
ce kue´ hk'a´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ reu´.”
15 Hawc´ in´hpom na´
huk´ ce kuing´ pang mao´
na´, peue go´ kon´yung´ na´
ce lah´ a ri puri, “E´ lak´
heul´ nom´nawk lawng ku´
meuh ku´ Peucawo´ lah´
Eun ri e´ na´ nang veng
Baelaehaem na´ pawh.”
16 Hawc´ ko´, ce heul´
vaeevaee. Ce heul´ nyu
Mari´, Yo´saep ka maee´
kon´ nyom na´ it´ eun nang
dong´ som´ ka a´moe na´.
17 Na´ ce nyu Eun hawc´,
ce tang lah´ ris peue ku peue
ce mhawng´ lawng Eun na´
seun´ ku´ in´hpom na´ lah´
ce na´.
18 Peue pun ri mhawng´
ku´ lah´ ce peue go´
kon´yung´ na´ ce am´
gawm´euc´ ri.
19 Mari´ ka pawn lawng
aen´ ce gawm´euc´. Ka kuit
ti mhawng´ a nang hpum´ ri
meulamlam ri.
20 Peue go´ kon´yung´ na´
ce tang ing´ suk´seun´ Peu-
cawo´ Eun, kopti ku´ pun ce
ri mhawng´ pun ce ri nyu
na´ ce gawm´euc´ ka, meuh
a seun´ ku´ in´hpom na´
lah´ ce ri ce na´.

Ap Yesu´ Eun nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´

21 Yam kon´ nyom na´ pun
Eun seudi´ seunyi na´, a
rot yam ton´ ce duing´ hak´
Eun na´, ce ghuk´ Eun muis
Yesu´. Muis aen´ na ko´,
in´hpom eun ghuk´ a tang´
neum ma Eun un´ nang ny-
hel´ ka Eun nang keuteul ri
na´.
22 Na´ a rot yam Mari´
kaw ka yeuh hk'a´ seunga´
chak´ seun´ leukah´ ritroe
tuil´ eun Mo´se na´, Mari´
maee´ Yo´saep ka va ri huk´
ap kon´ nyom na´ Eun ri
Peucawo´ Eun nang veng
Yeru´salaem*
23 seun´ leukah´ ritroe
Eun Peucawo´ na´ tem´ a
ri yeuhki´ na´, “Ku´ meuh
kon´ ai´ ku peue na´ ce, pun
ri ap ce ri Peucawo´ Eun”†
24 Ka ku dum ri tan ku´
tan seun´ leukah´ ritroe Eun
Peucawo´ na´ tem´ a ri
yeuhki´ na´, “Gui´ ti ku, un´
meuh ko´, a´tuic seuyang
lal´ tu´.”‡
25 Yam awn´ na, a
kue´ peue ut´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem ti peue. Eun
muis Si´me´on. Eun meuh
peue leupaws seumeu´
yumyam´ Peucawo´ Eun.
Eun buih ko´ yam Peucawo´
kaw Eun ti peue I´sarela´
na´ ce pon hk'a´ tukhka na´.

* **2:22 2:22** Faee´ 12:2-8 † **2:23 2:23** Pucti heul´ 13:2, 12 ‡ **2:24 2:24** Faee´ 12:8

Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ a ut´
maee´ heun.
26 Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ a
yeuh eun yawng, eun lawn
un´ nang pun ri nyu Hkrit
ku´ tuil´ Eun Cawo´ Peu-
cawo´ na´ Eun ko´, eun kaw
un´ nang yeum.
27 Eun lec nang
kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´, kopti
Cit´ seunga´ na´ va ka eun
na´. Punta makuiing´ Eun
Yesu´ kaw ka yeuh a ri kon´
nyom na´ Eun seun´ kue´ a
leukah´ ritroe ka na´, ka va
kon´ nyom aet´ Yesu´ Eun
lec nang kang´hkung´ ka
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´.
28 Si´me´on eun cem ri
neng´ kon´ nyom aet´ na´
Eun. Hawc´ ko´, eun
suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun.
Eun lah´,

29 “Cawo´, seun´ leukah´
kati mi na´ kue´ ka,
maet´maen´ kah
mhai´ Mi na´ eun
ing´ maee´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ ri reu´.

30 Kopti nyu ui´ hk'a´ htut
lawtpon Mi na´ ri
ngai´ ri hawc´.

31 Hk'a´ htut aen´ na ran-
graen Mi a nanggal´
peue ku ceu hawc´.

32 Meuh a ku´ ceng´ til´
peue un´ meuh peue
ceu Yu´da na´ ce
gawm´euc´.
A meuh munhpung´
pun peue ceu Mi
I´sarela´ na´ ce.”

33 Makuiing´ na´ ka am´
ri lah´ eun lawng Eun kon´
nyom na´.
34 Hawc´ ko´, Si´me´on
eun nap mun´ ri ka. Eun
lah´ a ri ma Eun Mari´ ka,
“Kopti kon´ nyom aen´ Eun,
peue I´sarela´ na´ ce kaw
htang´meul heun´heun´, ce
kaw tang kuh´ heun´heun´.
Eun kaw meuh het´ kaw
peue ham´tap ri.
35 Ku´ kuit peue nang
hpum´ ri na´, Eun kaw hue´
a pucti lih glih´gleueng´.
Pa´ ku na´ pun ri kuit ny-
hap´ nyawk´ seun´ seugon´
sawt´ a hpum´ pa´ na´ roc´
ko´.”

36 A kue´ beun´ suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ muis
Ana´ ti peue. Ka meuh
kon´ beun´ eun Hpanoe.
Ka meuh peue ceu Acheu.
Ka ku kawt nyawk´ hawc´.
Hawc´ ti ka ri is´ me na´, ka
gup pun ri ut´ maee´ heun
a´res neum.
37 Ka meuh a´ya seu-
nao rot ti a´yu ri pun
a seudi´kul´ pun´ neum.
Ka hkuin´ duing rang´ nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´. Ka
eut´ ku´ hk'a ri, peunsum´
peunnyi ka hk'o´ mun´ faee´
Peucawo´ Eun.
38 Yam awn´ na, ka ing´
ri Mari´ maee´ Yo´saep ka.
Hawc´ ka mun´ keuting ri
Peucawo´ Eun na´, ka lah´
peue mhawng´ lawng Eun
kon´ nyom na´ ri peue keu-
tui´ hpum´ ko´ hk'a´ htut
ri veng Yeru´salaem na´ ku
peue ce.

Keutah ing´ nang veng Nasaraet´

39 Yam Mari´ maee´
Yo´saep yeuh ka seun´
kue´ a leukah´ ritroe Eun
Peucawo´ gawm´euc´ ka
hawc´ na´, ka keutah ing´
vang ut´ ti nang kuing´
Galilae´ veng Nasaraet´ na´.
40 Kon´ nyom awn´ Eun
baet ti keuting. Kawl´reng
Eun a ku keuting yeut. Eun
kue´ cu´yi htonnuk. Mun´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ a kue´
hk'a´pang Eun.

Kon´ nyom aet´ Yesu´ kawn´ ut´ Eun nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting

41 Makuiing´ Yesu´
ka huk´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem yam pawe vel
nya na´ ku neum.
42 Yam Yesu´ a´yu Eun
pun a kul´leual´ neum
na´, ce huk´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´ seun´ tawn
huk´ ka ku neum na´.
43 Yam seunyi pawe na´
hawc´ ka na´, ce keutah
ing´. Kon´ nyom aet´ Yesu´
Eun kawn´ ut´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´. Daecti
makuiing´ Eun ka hkuin´
yawng a.
44 Makuiing´ Eun ka
hteum´ Eun keutah ing´
maee´ peue heun´ na´ ce
ti ri cum. Na´ ka ing´ ti
seunyi hk'a´, ka tang´ eo´
ri sok Eun maee´ ec´awng´
a´mawo Eun na´ ce.
45 Kopti un´ nyu ka Eun
na´, ka tang huk´ sok Eun
nang veng Yeru´salaem na´
baee.
46 Yam sok ka Eun rot
loe´ seunyi na´, ka hk'eup´
Eun nang kang´hkung´ ka
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´.
Eun mok´ nang seuna´ ce
seura´ na´. Eun leuceng ku´
lah´ ce na´. Eun ku mhaing´
ce.
47 Peue pun ri mhawng´
ku´ lah´ Eun na´ ku peue,
ce am´ ri top´ Eun na maee´
heng´ yawng ri.
48 Yam makuiing´ Eun pun
ka ri nyu Eun na´, ka am´
nyawk´. Ma Eun ka lah´ a
ri Heun, “A´ai´, Mi ci´ yeuh
keunhaw´, Mi vaee´ yeuhki´
ri ya? Kuiing´ Mi eo´ sok ya
Mi maee´ kuit nyhap´ kuit
yak ri.”
49 Eun top´ a, “A ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´, pa´ vaee´
eo´ sok Ui´? Un´ yawng pa´
kaw Ui´ kah ri ut´ nang nya
Eun Kuiing´ Ui´ na´ aw?”
50 Daecti makuiing´ Eun
ka un´ doh´ ri ku´ lah´ Eun
na´.
51 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun
keutah ing´ maee´ ka nang
veng Nasaraet´. Eun leu-
ceng leukah´ ka makuiing´
ri meulamlam ri. Ma Eun ka
pawn ri uin´ lawng aen´ na
nang hpum´ ri gawm´euc´
ka.
52 Peuyha´ cu´yi Eun
maee´ tu´ Eun Yesu´ na´
keuting ka na´. Eun htuk´
hpum´ Eun Peucawo´, Eun
ku htuk´ hpum´ peue yeut.

3

Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ rangraen eun hk'a´

1 Yam cawo´ keuting
Kae´sa Tiberi´as´ u´peung
eun kuing´ na´ gawm´euc´
ka a pun kul´hpawn´ neum
na´, Pontias´ Pi´lat eun
meuh kon´ eun cawo´
nang kuing´ Yu´da na´,
Herot´ eun meuh kon´
eun cawo´ nang kuing´
Galilae´ na, Hpi´lip´ awng´
eun Herot´ na´ eun meuh
kon´ eun cawo´ nang
kuing´ I´tu´raet´ maee´
kuing´ Trahkaw´nitis´ na´,
Lisanias´ eun meuh kon´
eun cawo´ nang kuing´
Abi´le na´,
2 Anas´ eun maee´
Kayafas´ ka meuh peue
jhawp´ rit keuting. Yam
awn´ na, Peucawo´ Eun
tuil´ leukah´ ri na´ ri
Yo´han ku´ meuh kon´
eun Yahkari´ na´ ri vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´.
3 Eun heul´ nang kuing´
ut´ hot´ keunam ka klong´
Yaw´dan na´ ku duih´ ka.
Eun pao´ ri lah´, “Taws´
hpum´ fuin map´ ri rap ri ti
hk'a´ cum´ na´ reu´. Peu-
cawo´ kaw Eun ploe´ map´
pe´ na´.”
4 Seun´ nang htawm eun
I´saya´ ku´ meuh peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
tem´ a ri na´,
“Peue ti peue pao´ eun nang
vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´
na´.
Eun lah´, ‘Mhe´ hk'a´ pun
Peucawo´ Eun reu´.
Pleng´ hk'a´ Eun na´ se-
umeu´ reu´.
5 Kah hk'ok na´ nuk ku duih´
ka,
gong na´ maee´ leuang´
na´ kah a tem ku
meul´ ka,
hk'a´ vok´ na´ lat a se-
umeu´,
tang mhe´ hk'a´ lhung´
tem na´ seudap´ raph-
peng reu´.
6 Peue gawm´euc´ ce kaw
pun ri nyu hk'a´
htut lawtpon Eun
Peucawo´ na´.’ ”*
7 Yo´han eun lah´ a ri peue
cum heun´ kaw ing´ rap ri
ti hk'a´ cum´ ri heun na´
ce, “Kon´hk'i ka seueueng´
sa´hao´ na´ pe´, punta kaw
pe´ pon hk'a´ seungeueng´
kaw ing´ rot na´, a´nhaw´
ci´ deun´ pe´?
8 Kop awn´ na, kaw a
meuh sa´hki´ ka taws´ pe´
hpum´ fuin pe´ map´ ri
hawc´ na´, yeuh ku´ chak´
na´ reu´. Pawlaee han´
maee´ Abraham meuh eun
kuiing´ pe´ nang hpum´ ri.
Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, Peucawo´
kaw Eun cang pleng´ seumu
aen´ ce meuh kon´hk'i eun
Abraham yeut.
9 Maet´maen´, mue´ na´
uin´ a ri keunam kleum´
hku´ na´ hawc´. Kleum´
un´ pli´ ku´ chak´ na´ ku
kleum´ ka, kah ri gawl ri tec
a, dum a hk'a´naee ngawl.”
10 Peue cum heun´ na´
ce lah´, “Yeuh keutit´ ko´,
ye ci´ na´ htuk´ ri yeuh
sa´nhaw´?”
11 Eun top´ a, “Peue kue´
hk'o lal´ hpuin´ na´ ce, gvah
ku´ un´ kue´ hk'o na´ ce
is´ reu´. Saec´ meuh peue

* **3:6 3:6** I´saya´ 40:3-5

kue´ ku´ hk'a na´ ce, yeuh a
seun´ awn´ na yeut."
12 Saec´ meuh peue cep´
hkawn´ na´ ce ku ing´ hk'o´
ri rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ ri
heun yeut. Ce mhaing´ eun,
"Seura´, ye ci´ na´ htuk´ ri
yeuh sa´nhaw´?"
13 Eun lah´ a ri ce,
"Pawlaee cep´ hkawn´ pe´
na´ pon lheu´."
14 Saec´ meuh peue suik´
na´ ce ku mhaing´ eun, "Ye
ri sae, ye ci´ na´ htuk´ ri
yeuh sa´nhaw´ yeut?"

Eun top´ a, "Pawlaee
rutrim´ ri ti is´ peue.
Pawlaee lah´ ku´ un´ kue´
un´ meuh chi´lai ri hk'a
peue. Cu leumuil ngos reng
pun pe´ na´ hit´ hpum´ ri
reu´."
15 Yam peue heun´ na´
keutui´ hpum´ ko´ ce Hkrit
Eun na´, ce kuit a nang
hpum´ ri, "Yo´han eun ci´
na´ meuh Hkrit eun meuh
un´ meuh?"
16 Yo´han eun lah´ a ri ce,
"Tuil´ ui´ hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri
pe´ ri leuum´ na´. Daecti
ku´ ti´ca keuting hk'ai´ ui´
na´ buih ing´ Eun hawc´.
Pal yawo kaw ui´ un´ kuing´
ri kah´ mu´ jhaep´ Eun na´.
Eun kaw tuil´ hk'a´ cum´
na´ ri pe´ ri Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´ maee´ ri ngawl
na´.†
17 Eun jhawp´ yai´yuip.
Eun kaw yuip ri tec vang
cap´ ngho´ ri na´ hklel´
seunga´. Hawc´ Eun na´
hk'on´ro ngho´ na´, Eun na´
peus ri uin´ a nang htuim´
na´. Daecti dep´ ngho´ na´
Eun kaw dum a hk'a´naee
ngawl un´ cang laic na´."
18 Lheu´ awn´ na, Yo´han
eun ku sangsawn´ ce ri
ku´ seubu heun´ ceu maee´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
na´.
19 Kopti Yo´han ram eun ri
cawo´ Herot´ ti eun beun´
eun awng´ ri muis Herodi´
na´ maee´ ku´ rai yeuh eun
na´ ce na´,
20 Herot´ eun seue´
Yo´han eun nang htawng´.
Ku´ rai yeuh eun aen´ a
lheu´ ku´ yeuh eun nanggal´
na´.

Yesu´ rap Eun ri ti hk'a´ cum´

21 Hawc´ peue gawm´euc´
na´ rap ce ri ti hk'a´ cum´
na´, Yesu´ Eun ku rap ri ti
hk'a´ cum´ na´ yeut. Yam
buih hk'o´ Eun mun´ na´,
kuing´ pang mao´ na´ a
dah´.
22 Cit´ seunga´ na´ a
ruprang seun´ gui´ na´, a
lih ut´ maee´ Heun. Seng´
na´ a laws´ lih neum kuing´
pang mao´. A lah´, "Meuh
Mi Kon´ ai´ leumeus´
Ui´. Mi hit´ ri hpum´ Ui´
nyawk´."

Ceucat Eun Yesu´ na´ ce

23 Yam Yesu´ la Eun ri
yeuh kan´ mun´ na´, a´yu
Eun na´ a pun hk'ao ri
leuoe´kul´ neum. Peue
hteum´ Yesu´ Eun meuh
kon´ Yo´saep.

† **3:16 3:16** Vangdoh´ ka ngawl lah´ ka na´ kue´ a lal´ ceu. 1. Yesu´ kaw Eun yeuh peue seunga´ chak´. 2. Ngawl na´ a lah´ hk'a´ ciyang Eun Peucawo´ na´.

Yo´saep eun meuh kon´
Heli.
24 Heli eun meuh kon´
Mathtat´.
Mathtat´ eun meuh kon´
Levi´. Levi´ eun meuh
kon´ Melchi´.
Melchi´ eun meuh kon´
Yanai´. Yanai´ eun
meuh kon´ Yo´saep.
25 Yo´saep eun meuh
kon´ Mahtahti´as´.
Mahtahti´as´ eun meuh
kon´ Amo´.
Amo´ eun meuh kon´
Nahum. Nahum eun
meuh kon´ E´sali´.
E´sali´ eun meuh kon´ Na-
gai´.
26 Nagai´ eun meuh kon´
Mat´.
Mat´ eun meuh kon´ Mah-
tahti´as´. Mahtahti´as´
eun meuh kon´ Semi´.
Semi´ eun meuh kon´
Yo´sec. Yo´sec eun
meuh kon´ Yo´da.
27 Yo´da eun meuh kon´
Yo´hana´. Yo´hana´
eun meuh kon´ Resa´.
Resa´ eun meuh kon´
Yeru´babel. Yeru´babel
eun meuh kon´
Shealtiel´.
Shealtiel´ eun meuh kon´
Neri´.
28 Neri´ eun meuh kon´
Melchi´.
Melchi´ eun meuh kon´
A´di´. A´di´ eun meuh
kon´ Ko´sam.
Ko´sam eun meuh kon´
El´madam. El´madam
eun meuh kon´ E´ra´.
29 E´ra´ eun meuh kon´
Yaw´su´. Yaw´su´ eun
meuh kon´ E´lesa.
E´lesa eun meuh kon´
Yaw´rim. Yaw´rim eun
meuh kon´ Mathtat´.
Mathtat´ eun meuh kon´
Levi´.
30 Levi´ eun meuh kon´
Si´me´on.
Si´me´on eun meuh kon´
Yu´dah. Yu´dah eun
meuh kon´ Yo´saep.
Yo´saep eun meuh kon´
Yo´nam. Yo´nam eun
meuh kon´ E´lakim.
31 E´lakim eun meuh kon´
Me´le´a. Me´le´a eun
meuh kon´ Mena.
Mena Eun meuh kon´
Matahta´. Matahta´ eun
meuh kon´ Natan.
Natan eun meuh kon´
Davit´.
32 Davit´ eun meuh kon´
Yesae´.
Yesae´ eun meuh kon´
Obet. Obet eun meuh
kon´ Baw´ya´.
Baw´ya´ eun meuh kon´
Samon. Samon eun
meuh kon´ Nason.
33 Nason eun meuh kon´
Ami´nada´. Ami´nada´
eun meuh kon´ Ram.
Ram eun meuh kon´
Hes´ron. Hes´ron eun
meuh kon´ Hparae´.
Hparae´ eun meuh kon´
Yu´dah.
34 Yu´dah eun meuh kon´
Yakop´.
Yakop´ eun meuh kon´
I´cak´. I´cak´ eun meuh
kon´ Abraham.
Abraham eun meuh kon´
Tera. Tera eun meuh
kon´ Naho.
35 Naho eun meuh kon´
Seru´. Seru´ eun meuh
kon´ Re´u.
Re´u eun meuh kon´
Pele´. Pele´ eun meuh
kon´ Ebeu.
Ebeu eun meuh kon´
Chelah´.
36 Chelah´ eun meuh kon´
Kai´nan.
Kai´nan eun meuh kon´
Afasat´. Afasat´ eun
meuh kon´ Chem.
Chem eun meuh kon´
No´ah. No´ah eun
meuh kon´ Lame´.

37 Lame´ eun meuh
kon´ Metusela´. Me-
tusela´ eun meuh kon´
E´nawk´.
E´nawk´ eun meuh kon´
Yaret´. Yaret´ eun meuh
kon´ Mahalalel.
Mahalalel eun meuh kon´
Kai´nan.
38 Kai´nan eun meuh kon´
E´nos´.
E´nos´ eun meuh kon´
Seta´, Seta´ eun meuh
kon´ Adam.
Adam eun meuh kon´ Peu-
cawo´.

4

Yesu´ pun Eun ri hkam´ hk'a´ cop´long

1 Yesu´ kue´ Eun Cit´ se-
unga´ chak´ na´ htonnuk.
Yam ing´ Eun neum klong´
Yaw´dan na´, Cit´ seunga´
na´ a va Eun heul´ nang
vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´.
2 Teh´ na´, cawo´ ka
seuca´ rai na´ a cop´ Eun
ri ka pun´kul´ seunyi. Se-
unyi yam awn´ na, Eun un´
hk'a keunhaw´. Yam seunyi
awn´ euc´ ka na´, Eun sum´
som´.
3 Yam awn´ na, cawo´ ka
seuca´ rai na´ a lah´ a ri
Heun, “Mi lawn meuh Kon´
ai´ Eun Peucawo´ ko´, tuil´
leukah´ Mi ri seumu aen´ na
kah a meuh ku´ hk'a reu´.”
4 Daecti Yesu´ Eun top´ a,
“Nang htawm Seunga´ na´
tem´ a ri yeuhki´, ‘Peue un´
a´yu im´ peue ri ku´ hk'a
na´ palkoe.’ ”*
5 Hawc´ ko´, cawo´ ka
seuca´ rai na´ a tang va Eun
huk´ nang vang lhung´ na´.
A tuil´ Eun nawk kuing´
ut´ nang lok na´ gawm´euc´
hk'a´naee ti yam na´.
6 A lah´, “An´nya na´
maee´ hk'a´ meuneum aen´
ce gawm´euc´ ka, kaw ui´
tuil´ a ri Mi. Aen´ ce kopti
ap a ri meuh is´ ui´ hawc´
na´, ui´ sum´ tuil´ a´nhaw´
is´ a ko´, ui´ tuil´ a pun.
7 Kop awn´ na, Mi lawn
faee´ ui´ ko´, aen´ ce
gawm´euc´ a kaw meuh is´
Mi.”
8 Daecti Yesu´ Eun top´
a ri ka, “Nang htawm Se-
unga´ na´ tem´ a ri yeuhki´,
‘Kaw mi kah ri faee´ Cawo´
Peucawo´ ri na´ Eun, yeuh
mhai´ Eun na´ palkoe.’ ”†
9 Hawc´ ko´, cawo´ ka
seuca´ rai na´ a tang
va Eun huk´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´. A kah
Eun cawng pang seubul
ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting
na´. A lah´ a ri Heun, “Mi
lawn meuh Kon´ ai´ Eun
Peucawo´ ko´, yawt´ Mi
hk'uic´ reu´.
10 Kopti nang htawm Se-
unga´ na´ tem´ a ri yeuhki´,
‘Peucawo´ kaw Eun tuil´
leukah´ ri in´hpom ri
na´ ce.
Eun kaw kah ce roksa´
Mi.
11 Punta cung Mi na´ kaw a
un´ cang pen seumu
na´,
in´hpom na´ ce kaw ko´
ri cem Mi.’ ”‡
12 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Nang
htawm Seunga´ na´ tem´

* **4:4 4:4** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 8:3 † **4:8 4:8** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 6:13 ‡ **4:11 4:11** Suk´seun´ 91:11, 12

a ri yeuhki´, ‘Pawlaee long
Cawo´ Peucawo´ mi na´
Eun.’ ”§
13 Hawc´ cawo´ ka seuca´
rai na´ cop´long ka Eun ri ku
ceu na´, a pucti heul´ hk'ai´
Heun. A jing yam kaw htuk´
lai na´ ti vut ti yam.

Yesu´ la Eun ri yeuh kan´ mun´ nang kuing´ Galilae´

14 Yesu´ Eun keutah ing´
nang kuing´ Galilae´. Ti´ca
ka Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´
a htonnuk hk'a´naee Heun.
Lawng Eun na´ a seutuin
seutan laws´ heul´ nang ku-
ing´ caonao´ na´ ku duih´
ka.
15 Eun sangsawn´ nang
sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ ce
na´ heun´ duih´. Peue
suk´seun´ Eun gawm´euc´
ri.

Peue Nasaraet´ na´ un´ rap ce ri ti Yesu´ Eun

16 Eun keutang rot nang
veng Nasaraet´ vang keuting
ri na´. A rot seunyi Sin´*
na´, Eun lec nang sa´la vang
hk'o´ mun´ seun´ ku´ tawn
yeuh Eun na´. Punta kaw
Eun lip htawm Seunga´ na´,
Eun kuh´ cawng.
17 Hawc´ ko´, ce tuil´
bawl´ htawm eun peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
htawm I´saya´ na´ ri Heun.
Eun glas a, Eun sok ri nyu
vang tem´ a ri yeuhki´ na´,
18 “Cit´ seunga´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ kue´ a
hk'a´pang Ui´.
Punta kaw Ui´ suip ri
tuil´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ ri peue
hk'o´tukyak na´ ce
na´,
Eun leuk ri ti Ui´ hawc´.
Eun saec´ cus´ Ui´ heul´ na´
meuh a punta kaw Ui´
pao´ peue hk'awng´ ri
na´ kaw ce ploe´ ri,
maee´ peue ngai´ lec´
na´ kaw ce nyu hk'a´
ri baee,
maee´ peue pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ keunhap´
nokneh na´ kaw ce
ploe´ ri,
19 maee´ kaw Ui´ pao´
lawng rot a meuyam
Cawo´ kaw eun htut
peue ri na´ ce.”†
20 Hawc´ ko´, Eun tang
bawl´ ri tuil´ htawm awn´
na ri ku´ yeuh kan´ nang
sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´
eun. Hawc´ ko´, Eun mok´.
Ngai´ ce peue ut´ nang sa´la
vang hk'o´ mun´ na´ a keue´
ri Heun ku peue ri.
21 Eun tang lah´ a ri
ce, “Leukah´ htawm Se-
unga´ pun pe´ ri mhawng´
na´ htonnuk a seunyaen´
hawc´.”
22 Peue gawm´euc´ na´ ce
suk´seun´ Eun. Ce am´ ri
leukah´ hk'o´ leuceng mun
pucti lih hk'ai´ moeng Eun
na´. Ce lah´ a ri puri,

§ **4:12 4:12** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 6:16

* **4:16 4:16** Seunyi Sin´ na´ meuh a seunyi keului´ ce peue Yu´da na´. Ce kam´ hk'a´naee seunyi aen´ na. Seunyi Sin´ ce peue Yu´da na´ meuh a les seunyi na´. A meuh seunyi tisut´ ka vung ce peue Yu´da na´.

† **4:19 4:19** I´saya´ 61:1, 2

"Hkaen´ un´ meuh a kon´
me eun Yo´saep na´ Eun
aw?"
23 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce,
"Yawng Ui´ na´ pe´ sum´
lah´ leukah´ lat aen´ a ri Ui´
yeuh keutit´ yeut, 'Cawo´
bai´, bai´ vang sui´ mi na´
meun reu´. Seun´ mhawng´
ye ku´ yeuh Mi hk'a´naee
veng Kapeni´um na´ yeuh a
vang ut´ Mi na´ yeut reu´.'
"
24 Yesu´ Eun tang suip ri
lah´, "Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´
neumneum, vang ut´ Eun
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ un´ rap ce ri ti
Eun.
25 Daecti kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri
pe´ neumneum ri baee, cu
eun E´li´ya na´ nang kuing´
ce I´sarela´ na´ a lheu´ ri
a´ya seunao. Yam mao´ na´
sawng´ a ri a un´ lhe´ pun
loe´ neum pai´ na´, kuing´
na´ gawm´euc´ ka a meuh
ut´ ngeup´ keuting.
26 Peucawo´ Eun hkuin´
kah E´li´ya eun heul´ ri
a´nhaw´ saec´ ti peue.
Daecti Eun kah eun heul´ ri
a´ya seunao ut´ nang kuing´
Si´don veng Sarehpat´ na´
ka koe.‡
27 Saec´ meuh cu eun
E´li´sae´ ku´ meuh peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´, nang kuing´ ce
I´sarela´ na´, a ku kue´ peue
peuyhat naw heun´ peue
yeut. Daecti ce hkuin´ kue´
nang kaw pun ri cuin saec´
ti peue. A meuh yawo peue
kuing´ Su´ri´ muis Naman
eun ti peue koe pun eun ri
cuin."§
28 Yam peue ut´ nang sa´la
vang hk'o´ mun´ na´ pun
ce ri mhawng´ ku´ lah´ Eun
na´, ce seungeueng´ nyawk´
gawm´euc´ ri.
29 Ce yuk ri kuh´, ce ra
Eun heul´ hk'a´nok ka veng
na´. Ce va ri kaw heul´ cut´
Eun hk'uic´ hk'ai´ leuang´ ri
gong ka veng na´.
30 Daecti Eun lec nang se-
una´ ce na´. Eun pucti lawt
mawn´ na´ heul´.

Peue seuca´ hk'aw´jeuk lec

31 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lih
nang veng Kapeni´um ku-
ing´ Galilae´ na´. A rot
seunyi Sin´ na´, Eun sang-
sawn´ ce.
32 Ce am´ ri ku´ sang-
sawn´ Eun na´, kopti
leukah´ sangsawn´ eun na´
kue´ a ti´ca na´.
33 Nang sa´la vang hk'o´
mun´ awn´, a kue´ peue ti
peue. Seuca´ hk'aw´jeuk a
lec eun. Eun ta´ul´ ri lah´,
34 "O´, Yesu´ peue veng
Nasaraet´, Mi ci´ kaw ing´
hkvi ye meuh keunhaw´?
Kaw Mi ing´ yeuh ye lu aw?
Yawng ui´ meuh Mi peue se-
unga´ chak´ Eun Peucawo´
yeut."
35 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun
hae´ eun. Eun lah´, "Dit´
mi. Puc mi heul´ hk'ai´
heun reu´." Na´ hawc´ ko´,
seuca´ awn´ a yeuh peue
awn´ eun htang´meul nang-
gal´ ce na´. A pucti heul´

‡ **4:26 4:26** 1 Hkun´haw´hkam´ 1:1-16

§ **4:27 4:27** 2 Hkun´haw´hkam´ 5:1-14

hk'ai´ heun. A un´ yeuh eun
sui´ saec´ peunae´.
36 Ce am´ nyawk´
gawm´euc´ ri. Ce lah´
a ri puri, “Leukah´ awn´
na, a ci´ meuh leukah´
keunhaw´? Eun tuil´
leukah´ ri seuca´ rai awn´
ce hk'a´naee munhpung´
ti´ca ri na´, ce ku pucti
heul´.”
37 Lawng Eun na´ a seu-
tuin seutan laws´ heul´ keu-
nam caonao´ ka mawn´ na´
hk'awp´.

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue peuy-
hat heun´ ceu na´ cuin

38 Yam puc Eun ri lih neum
sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´,
Eun ing´ lec nang nya eun
Si´mon na´. A´oe´ eun
Si´mon peuyhat kuc´ ha´lok
ka nyawk´. Ce hk'o´ Yesu´
Eun hpot´ ka.
39 Yesu´ eun cawng ke-
unam ka a´ya na´. Eun
kah peuyhat kuc´ ha´lok
ka na´ pucti lih. Peuyhat
kuc´ halok na´ a rai´. Ka
keulawn´ kuh´ nghawm´ ce
hk'asom´.
40 Yam seunyi lec ka na´,
peue va peue peuyhat heun´
ceu na´ ce ing´ ri Yesu´ Eun.
Eun tang´ ti´ ri hk'a´pang
ce ku peue ri. Ce cuin
gawm´euc´ ri.
41 Saec´ meuh seuca´ na´
ce pucti heul´ hk'ai´ peue
heun´ na´ ce. Ce ta´ul´ ri
lah´, “Mi ri meuh Mi Kon´
ai´ Eun Peucawo´.” Daecti
Yesu´ Eun hae´ ce. Eun un´
kah ce leukah´ baee, kopti
yawng ce Yesu´ meuh Eun
Hkrit na´.

Yesu´ sangsawn´ Eun
leukah´ mun´ heun´ duih´

42 Yam ceng´ sumsam ka
na´, Yesu´ Eun pucti heul´
neum mawn´ na´. Eun
heul´ vang yen´yong na´.
Peue cum heun´ na´ ce sok
Eun. Yam hk'eup´ ce Eun
na´, ce un´ sum´ ploe´ Eun.
43 Daecti Eun lah´ a ri
ce, “Ui´ ku kaw kah ri eo´
sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn lawng kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ nang veng
seubu na´ ce yeut. Kopti
Peucawo´ cus´ Eun Ui´ kaw
lih yeuhki´ na´.”
44 Kop awn´ na, Eun eo´
sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ nang sa´la
vang hk'o´ mun´ ce peue
kuing´ Yu´da na´.

5

Yesu´ la Eun ri klawng
tapae´ cum nanggal´ na´ ce

1 A kue´ ti seunyi, yam
Yesu´ buih cawng Eun ke-
unam glu Genesaret´ na´,
peue cum heun´ na´ ce nui
ri ing´ leuceng leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ri Heun.
2 Eun pun ri nyu reu lal´
lam na´ tah´ ka ri keunam
leuum´ na´. Daecti peue sok
ka´ na´ ce pucti lih hk'ai´
reu ri na´ euc´. Ce buih
saic´ reup ri na´.
3 Eun lec nang reu ti lam
na´. A meuh reu eun
Si´mon. Yesu´ Eun hk'o´
Si´mon eun sat reu ri na´
heul´ nang leuum´ na´ baee
peunaeng´. Hawc´ ko´, Eun
mok´ ri sangsawn´ peue

cum heun´ na´ ce nang reu
na´.
4 Na´ Eun hawc´ sang-
sawn´ ce, Eun lah´ a ri
Si´mon eun, “Sat pe´ heul´
ploe´ reup ri na´ vang rui´
ka leuum´ na´ reu´.”
5 Si´mon eun top´ a,
“Cawo´, sae´caee´ ye reup ri
gawm´ sum´, daecti ye un´
pun ka´ saec´ ti tu´. Kopti
lah´ Mi a na´, ye kaw ploe´
reup ri na´.”
6 Na´ ce yeuh keutit´ ko´,
ce pun ka´ heun´ nyawk´. A
hk'o´ reup ce na´ la ri res.
7 Kop awn´ na, ce faic´
ti´ ri klawng a´mawo ut´
nang reu seubu na´ ce ing´
teum´kawm ri. A´mawo ce
na´ ce ku ing´. Kopti pun
ce ka´ na´ nuk reu lal´ lam
awn´ na, a hk'o´ reu na´ jom
ri cum´.
8 Yam Si´mon Petru´ nyu
eun a na´, eun nghup´
ri maee´ ngai´ngong Eun
Yesu´ na´. Eun lah´,
“Cawo´, hk'o´ Mi pucti heul´
hk'ai´ ui´ reu´, kopti meuh
ui´ peue map´ keuting na´.”
9 Si´mon eun maee´ pu
ut´ maee´ heun na´ ce am´
nyawk´ gawm´euc´ ri kopti
pun ce ka´ heun´ nyawk´
na´.
10 Kon´ eun Yebedae´
muis Yakop´ maee´ Yo´han,
ka meuh pu yeuh kan´
maee´ Si´mon eun, ka ku
am´ nyawk´ yeut. Yesu´
Eun lah´ a ri Si´mon eun,
“Pawlaee lhat´, nanggal´
aen´ na meuh mi peue
sok ka´, daecti tang´ neum
maet´maen´ na´ heul´, kaw
mi meuh nang sok peue.”
11 Hawc´ ce tah´ ri uin´
reu ri na´ keunam leuum´
na´, ce tec ku ceu ri na´
gawm´euc´ ka. Ce hot´
Yesu´ Eun heul´.

*Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue peuy-
hat naw cuin*

12 Yam Yesu´ ut´ Eun nang
veng ti veng na´, a kue´
peue peuyhat naw gawm´
tu´ ri ti peue. Yam nyu eun
Yesu´ Eun na´, eun nghup´
ri pang keute´ na´. Eun
hk'o´ a, “Cawo´, a lawn
htuk´ hpum´ Mi ko´, kaw
Mi cang yeuh ui´ seunga´
chak´.”
13 Yesu´ Eun nyat´ ti´ ri
paic´ eun. Eun lah´ a ri
heun, “Htuk´ a hpum´ Ui´
yeut, seunga´ chak´ reu´.”
Peuyhat naw eun na´ a keu-
lawn´ rai´.
14 Yesu´ Eun tuil´ leukah´
ri heun, “Pawlaee lah´
lawng aen´ a ri peue saec´
ti peue. Daecti peuyhat mi
na´ cuin ka hawc´ na´ punta
kaw a meuh sa´hki´ ri peue
heun´ na´ ce, heul´ tuil´
peue jhawp´ rit na´ ce nyu
tu´ mi na´ maee´ heul´ tan
ku´ tan seun´ Mo´se tuil´
eun ri uin´ leukah´ to´ ri
punta kaw yeuh ri seunga´
chak´ na´ reu´.”*
15 Daecti kopti lawng Eun
Yesu´ na´ gawm seutuin seu-
tan laws´ a heul´ ku duih´
ka na´, peue cum heun´ na´
ce cu ri ing´ leuceng leukah´
Eun na´. Ngon´ ce ku ing´
bai´ peuyhat ri.

* **5:14 5:14** Faee´ 14:1-32

16 Daecti Yesu´ Eun ren´ ri
heul´ hk'o´ mun´ nang vang
yen´yong na´.

*Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue ti´
cung chuing´ cuin*

17 A kue´ ti seunyi, yam
Yesu´ buih sangsawn´ Eun
ce na´, peue Hparisae´
maee´ peue guil leukah´
ritroe na´ ce ku mok´
mawn´ yeut. Ce ing´
neum yung´ ku yung´
kue´ nang kuing´ Galilae´,
kuing´ Yu´da maee´ veng
Yeru´salaem na´. Punta kaw
Eun bai´ peuyhat na´ cuin,
ti´ca Eun Peucawo´ na´ a
kue´ ri Heun.
18 Yam awn´ na, peue
jong´ peue ti´ cung chuing´
it´ nang hk'eung it´ ri ing´
ti peue. Ce sok hk'a´ kaw
ri jong´ ri ing´ uin´ eun
nanggal´ Eun Yesu´ na´.
19 Kopti peue cum heun´
na´ ut´ ce nuk na´, yam un´
yawng ce kaw ri ti eun ing´
yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, ce huk´
yah pang lhung´ ka nya na´.
Ce ploe´ peue peuyhat awn´
eun lih nanggal´ Eun Yesu´
na´ gawm´ hk'eung it´ eun
na´ nang ngon´ ce peue
heun´ na´.
20 Yam Yesu´ nyu Eun
hk'a´ yum´ ce na´, Eun
lah´ a ri peue peuyhat na´
eun, “A´mawo, map´ mi na´
ploe´ a ri hawc´.”
21 Peue Hparisae´ maee´
peue guil leukah´ ritroe
na´ ce sawng´ kuit a nang
hpum´ ri, “Peue lah´ ku´
un´ nawpsang ri Peucawo´
Eun peue aen´ Eun ci´ meuh
a´nhaw´? A lawn un´ meuh
Peucawo´ Eun koe, a´nhaw´
ci´ cang ploe´ map´ na´
gah´?”
22 Kopti Yesu´ yawng Eun
kuit ce a yeuh keutit´ nang
hpum´ ri na´, Eun lah´ a ri
ce, “A ci´ meuh kop keun-
haw´, pe´ vaee´ kuit a nang
hpum´ ri yeuhki´?
23 ‘Map´ mi na´ ploe´ a ri
hawc´.’ Na´ Ui´ lah´ a yeuh
keutit´, a na´ sam´ran aw?
A´ko´, ‘Kuh´ mi na´ long
hk'a´ ing´ reu´.’ Leukah´
nangnhaw´ a ci´ na´ ca ri
sam´ran?
24 Daecti sum´ kah Ui´ pe´
yawng, Kon´ ai´ peue na´
punta kaw Eun ploe´ map´
na´, Eun kue´ ti´ca nang
lok na´.” Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´
Eun lah´ a ri peue ti´ cung
chuing´ na´ eun, “Kaw Ui´
lah´ a ri mi, kuh´ klawm´
hk'eung it´ mi na´ ing´ ti nya
mi reu´.”
25 Eun keulawn´ kuh´
nanggal´ ce na´. Eun
klawm´ hk'eung it´ ri na´
suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun
ing´ ti nya ri.
26 Peue gawm´euc´ na´ ce
am´ nyawk´. Ce suk´seun´
Peucawo´ Eun. Ce lhat´
nyawk´. Ce lah´, “Seun-
yaen´, pun e´ ri nyu ku´
hk'o´am´ na´ hawc´.”

*Yesu´ klawng Eun Levi´
eun*

27 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun
pucti heul´. Eun nyu peue
cep´ hkawn´ muis Levi´ na´
mok´ eun vang cep´ hkawn´
ri na´. Eun lah´ a ri heun,
“Hot´ Ui´ heul´ reu´.”

28 Eun tec ku´ kue´ ri na´
gawm´euc´ ka. Eun kuh´
hot´ Yesu´ Eun heul´.
29 Hawc´ ko´, Levi´ eun
yeuh pawe hk'asom´ keut-
ing pun Yesu´ Eun nang
nya ri na´. Muk heun´
ce peue cep´ hkawn´ na´
maee´ peue seubu na´ ce
mok´ ri som´ tiduih´ yeut.
30 Peue Hparisae´ maee´
peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´
ce tawk tapae´ Eun Yesu´
na´ ce. Ce lah´, “A ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´
mok´ ri som´ maee´ peue
cep´ hkawn´ maee´ peue
map´ na´ ce?”
31 Yesu´ Eun top´ a ri ce,
“Peue ut´ sam´ran na´ un´
lo´ ce seura´ bai´. Peue
peuyhat na´ lo´ ce koe.
32 Hpaw Ui´ ca´ lih kopti
punta kaw Ui´ klawng ri ti
peue leupaws seumeu´ na´
ce, daecti punta peue map´
na´ kaw ce taws´ hpum´
fuin map´ ri na´, Ui´ lih.”

Mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun ri lawng eut´ ku´ hk'a

33 Ce mhaing´ Eun,
“Tapae´ eun Yo´han na´ ce
ren´ ri eut´ ku´ hk'a ri hk'o´
mun´. Saec´ meuh tapae´
ce peue Hparisae´ na´ ce
ku yeuh seun´ awn´ na
yeut. Daecti tapae´ Mi na´
ce vaee´ kawn´ hk'asom´.”
34 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Yam
me pen´ na´ kawn´ ut´ eun
maee´ peue ing´ hk'a chec´
na´ ce na´, kaw pe´ cang kah
ce eut´ ku´ hk'a ri pun aw?
35 Daecti kaw a rot yam ti
peue me pen´ na´ eun gah´
hk'ai´ ku´ hk'a chec´ na´ ce.
Yam awn´ na, ce na´ eut´
ku´ hk'a ri yeut.”
36 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun
keutec leukah´ leupong´
na´. Eun lah´, “Hpen´ ka
hk'o hk'u´ na´ a´nhaw´
hkuin´ duing ti ri leuplu
a ri hk'o hk'im´ na´ saec´
ti peue. A lawn yeuh
keutit´ ko´, hk'o hk'u´ na´
kaw a roc´ vawo. Lheu´
awn´ na, hpen´ hk'u´ na´
a hkuin´ kaw hpaw maee´
hk'o hk'im´ na´.
37 A´nhaw´ hkuin´ duing
seue´ leuum´ pli´ bui hk'u´
nang huil´ hak´ hk'im´ na´.
A lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´,
leuum´ pli´ bui hk'u´ na´
a kaw res huil´ hak´ na´.
Leuum´ pli´ bui na´ a kaw
bah. Huil´ hak´ na´ a ku
kaw lu.
38 Leuum´ pli´ bui hk'u´
na´ a kaw kah ri seue´ ri
nang huil´ hak´ hk'u´ na´.
39 A sum´ meuh a´nhaw´,
eun lawn nyui leuum´ pli´
bui hk'im´ na´ hawc´ ko´,
eun un´ laee sum´ nyui
leuum´ pli´ bui hk'u´ na´.
Kopti lah´ eun, ‘Ku´ hk'im´
na´ a ca ri chak´.’ ”

6

Leukah´ mhaing´ lawng seunyi Sin´

1 Yam meuh a seunyi Sin´
na´, Yesu´ Eun hpa´ mal´
ngho´ na´ heul´. Tapae´
Eun na´ ce sec´ ti sip´
seukuk ngho´ na´.
2 Peue Hparisae´ na´ ce
ngon´ ce lah´, “A ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´

yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri leukah´
ritroe na´ hk'a´naee seunyi
Sin´ na´?”
3 Yesu´ Eun top´ a ri ce,
“Yam Davit´ eun maee´ pu
eun na´ sum´ som´ nyawk´
ce na´, eun ci´ yeuh keun-
haw´ na´ un´ duing lip pe´
lawng ka na´ aw?*
4 Davit´ eun lec hk'a´naee
nya Eun Peucawo´ na´. Eun
ti ri hk'a hkawomun´ tan
peue na´. Eun ku tuil´ pu
ri na´ ce hk'a a yeut. Hka-
womun´ awn´ a lawn un´
meuh yawo peue jhawp´ rit
na´ ce ko´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´
cang hk'a a.”†
5 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce,
“Kon´ ai´ peue na´ meuh
Eun Cawo´ ka seunyi Sin´
na´.”

Peue ti´ chuing´ ti plak´

6 A rot seunyi Sin´ baee ti
sin´, Yesu´ Eun lec ri sang-
sawn´ ce nang sa´la vang
hk'o´ mun´ na´. Mawn´
na´ a kue´ peue ti´ a´tawm´
chuing´ ti peue.
7 Peue Hparisae´ maee´
peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´
ce buih sok hk'a´ kaw ri
tang´ map´ ri Yesu´ Eun.
Eun ci´ kaw bai´ un´ bai´
peue peuyhat hk'a´naee se-
unyi Sin´ na´, ce hot´ ri
htom´ Eun.
8 Daecti Yesu´ Eun yawng
ku´ kuit ce na´. Eun lah´ a
ri peue ti´ chuing´ na´ eun,
“Kuh´ ing´ cawng nanggal´
ce peue heun´ na´ reu´.”
Eun ku ing´ cawng yeut.
9 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun
lah´ a ri ce, “Ui´ seumhaing´
pe´. Hk'a´naee leukah´
ritroe na´ a ci´ kah e´ yeuh
keunhaw´ hk'a´naee seunyi
Sin´ na´? Htuk´ ri yeuh
ku´ chak´ aw? A´ko´, htuk´
ri yeuh ku´ lu aw? Htuk´
ti yeuh a´yu peue pon aw?
A´ko´, htuk´ ri yeuh a lu
aw?”
10 Eun keue´ ri ce rop.
Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a ri
peue ti´ chuing´ awn´ eun,
“Nyat´ ti´ mi na´ reu´.” Eun
ku nyat´ a. Ti´ eun na´ a
cuin yawo.
11 Peue Hparisae´ maee´
peue guil leukah´ ritroe
na´ ce seungeueng´ nyawk´.
Ce ci´ kaw htuk´ ri yeuh
sa´nhaw´ ri Yesu´ Eun na´,
ce sa´lit puri.

Yesu´ leuk Eun ri ti peue caee ri kul´leual´ peue na´ ce

12 A kue´ ti seunyi, Yesu´
Eun huk´ hk'o´ mun´ pang
gong na´. Eun hk'o´ mun´
ri Peucawo´ Eun gawm´ bul
rot ti ceng´ ka.
13 Yam ceng´ ka na´, Eun
klawng ri cu tapae´ ri na´ ce.
Eun leuk ce kul´leual´ peue.
Eun tuil´ ce meuh peue caee
ri.
14 Peue awn´ ce a meuh
Si´mon ku´ Yesu´ kawn´
ghuk´ Eun muis Petru´
maee´ awng´ eun muis
Andre, Yakop´ maee´
Yo´han, Hpi´lip´ maee´
Bahto´lome´,
15 Mahtae maee´
Hto´mas´, Yakop´ kon´ me

* **6:3 6:3** 1 Samoela´ 21:1-6 † **6:4 6:4** Levi´ 4:9

eun Alfeas´ maee´ Si´mon
ku´ klawng peue eun meuh
peue ritroe reng na´ eun,
16 Yu´das´ kon´ me eun
Yakop´ maee´ Yu´das´
I´sakariot´ ku´ kaw fuin
Yesu´ Eun na´ eun.

Yesu´ sangsawn´ Eun leukah´ mun´ maee´ bai´ peue cuin

17 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´
Eun maee´ peue caee Eun
na´ ce lih cawng nang
keuleung na´. Tapae´ muk
heun´ Eun na´ ce maee´
peue cum heun´ ut´ nang
kuing´ Yu´da ku duih´,
veng Yeru´salaem, veng ut´
keunam mha´seumut´ na´,
veng Tai´ra´ maee´ veng
Si´don na´ ce.
18 Punta kaw ce leuceng
leukah´ Eun maee´ kaw
Eun bai´ peuyhat ce cuin
na´, ce cu ri maee´ Heun.
Saec´ meuh peue hkam´ ku´
seuca´ rai keunhap´ a ri na´
ce ko´, Eun ku bai´ ce cuin
yeut.
19 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce
gawm´euc´, ce co´ca´ ri kaw
pun ri paic´ Eun. Kopti ti´ca
na´ puc a ri lih hk'ai´ Heun
na´, a yeuh ce cuin ku peue
ri.

Pun mun´ maee´ kuit nyhap´

20 Yesu´ Eun keue´ ri
tapae´ ri na´ ce. Eun lah´ a,
"Peue hk'o´tukyak na´ pe´,
kaw pe´ pun mun´.
Kopti Kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ meuh ka
is´ pe´.
21 Peue ngeup´ ri maet´maen´
na´ pe´, kaw pe´ pun
mun´.
Kopti kaw pe´ pun ri
hk'asom´ ri sak´.
Peue yam maet´maen´ na´
pe´, kaw pe´ pun
mun´.
Kopti kaw pe´ pun ri
keunyas.
22 Meuh a kopti Kon´ ai´
peue na´ Eun,
peue na´ ces ri pe´,
sawn´ ri tec pe´,
chaw hkamram pe´
maee´ yeuh muis pe´
na´ lu,
kaw pe´ pun mun´.
23 A lawn rot ti seunyi
awn´ a ko´, ren´kawn
kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
ceng´cha ri reu´. Kopti
lapsawng´ keuting na´ kue´
ka pun pe´ nang kuing´
pang mao´ na´. Kopti a´ta´
a´ya ce na´ yeuh ce ko´
ri peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ce yeut.
24 Daecti peue meuneum na´
pe´, kaw pe´ pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´.
Kopti pun pe´ hk'a´ kuit
nyawk´ na´ hawc´.
25 Peue pun ri hk'asom´ ri
sak´ maet´maen´ na´
pe´,
kaw pe´ pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ jha´ na´.
Kopti kaw pe´ pun ri
ngeup´ ri.
Peue keunyas maet´maen´
na´ pe´,
kaw pe´ pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ jha´ na´.

Kopti kaw pe´ pun ku´
tuk, pe´ na´ yam.
26 Peue gawm´euc´, peue
lawn suk´seun´ pe´
lah´ pe´ chak´ ko´,
kaw pe´ pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ jha´ na´.
Kopti a´ta´ a´ya ce na´
yeuh ce ko´ ri peue
guil ri meuh peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ ce yeut.”

Leumeus´ ransu ri

27 “Daecti kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri
ku´ pun ri mhawng´ a na´
pe´, leumeus´ ransu pe´ na´
ce reu´. Yeuh ku´ chak´ na´
ri peue nyu pe´ pereng ri
na´ ce reu´.
28 Nap mun´ ri peue jha´
pe´ na´ ce reu´. Hk'o´ mun´
pun peue keunhap´ nokneh
pe´ na´ ce reu´.
29 Peue lawn dah beh pe´
na´ ti plak´ ko´, pe´ ku
na´ tang hpawt´ ri tung beh
hk'a´ ti plak´ na´ ri peue
reu´. Peue lawn ti hk'o dal´
mi na´ ko´, pe´ ku´ na´ tang
tuil´ hk'o hk'a´naee ri na´ ri
peue yeut reu´.
30 Peue hk'o´ ri pe´ na´
tuil´ ce is´ ku peue ce reu´.
Peue lawn ti hk'eung mi na´
ko´, pawlaee hk'o´ a keutah.
31 Yeuh ku´ sum´ kah pe´
peue yeuh ri ti na´ ri peue
yeut reu´.
32 Pe´ lawn leumeus´ peue
leumeus´ pe´ na´ ce palkoe
ko´, a ci´ kaw kue´ mun´
keunhaw´ pun pe´? Saec´
meuh peue map´ na´ ce ku
leumeus´ peue leumeus´ ri
na´ ce yeut.
33 Pe´ lawn tang yeuh
ku´ chak´ ri peue yeuh ku´
chak´ ri pe´ na´ ce palkoe
ko´, a ci´ kaw kue´ mun´
keunhaw´ pun pe´? Saec´
meuh peue map´ na´ ce ku
yeuh seun´ awn´ na yeut.
34 Pe´ lawn tuil´ peue keu-
can ma pe´ keutui´ hpum´
yawo kaw peue tang sai´
pun a na´ ko´, a ci´ kaw
kue´ mun´ keunhaw´ pun
pe´? Saec´ meuh peue map´
na´ ce ku tuil´ puri keucan
ma ce keutui´ hpum´ kaw ri
pun a keutah htonnuk yeut.
35 Daecti leumeus´ ransu
pe´ na´ ce, yeuh ku´ chak´ ri
ce, tuil´ peue keucan ma un´
keutui´ hpum´ kaw peue
sai´ a. Hawc´ ko´, pe´ kaw
pun lapsawng´ keuting na´,
pe´ kaw meuh kon´ Eun
Cawo´ lhung´ hk'ai´ peue
na´ Eun. Kopti cang tukyak
Eun ri peue un´ yawng kun
maee´ peue sa´hao´ na´ ce.
36 Yeuh pe´ meuh peue
cang tukyak seun´ Kuiing´
pe´ na´ meuh Eun Cawo´
cang tukyak na´ reu´.

Lawng taws´ a´mu hk'a´pang peue

37 Pawlaee taws´ a´mu
hk'a´pang peue. Pe´ lawn
un´ taws´ a´mu ri peue ko´,
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw taws´
a´mu ri pe´. Pawlaee tang´
map´ ri peue. Pe´ lawn
un´ tang´ map´ ri peue ko´,
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw tang´
map´ ri pe´. Ploe´ map´
peue reu´, map´ pe´ na´ a
kaw ploe´ ri yeut.

38 Tuil´ ri peue reu´, pe´
kaw pun a yeut. Kaw
ce tung´ a nang ku´ keut-
ing. Ce na´ rui´rah´ nuic a
cen´nhen´ nuk veh. Ce kaw
htok´ a pang leuvang pe´
na´. Kopti pe´ lawn tung´ a
nang keunhaw´ ri peue ko´,
pe´ kaw tang pun a nang
awn´ a.”

39 Yesu´ Eun ku lah´
leukah´ leupong´ aen´ a ri
ce, “Peue ngai´ lec´ na´ kaw
ce cang va peue ngai´ lec´
long hk'a´ aw? Kaw ka heul´
hk'uic´ nang hk'ok gawm´
lal´ peue ri, un´ meuh ka
aw?

40 Tapae´ na´ hpaw eun
ca´ keuting hk'ai´ seura´ ri
na´ eun. Daecti tapae´ rin
ri ti htonnuk na´ ce ku peue,
kaw ce seun´ seura´ ri na´
eun yeut.

41 A ci´ meuh kop ke-
unhaw´, pe´ vaee´ seuluil´
hpam´ ut´ nang ngai´ ce
ec´awng´ ri na´, daecti ton
hku´ ut´ nang ngai´ pe´ na´,
pe´ un´ ti a´ye´ ka?

42 Pe´ saec´ un´ to´ ri
nyu ton hku´ ut´ a nang
ngai´ ri na´, pe´ ci´ yeuh
keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´ cang
lah´ a ri ec´awng´ ri na´
ce, ‘A´mawo, kaw ui´
teum´kawm mi ti ri tec
hpam´ ut´ nang ngai´ mi
na´ ceu?’ Peue leukah´
seunga´ hpum´ vok´ na´
pe´, ti ri tec ton hku´
ut´ nang ngai´ pe´ na´
nanggal´. Hawc´ ko´, pe´
na´ kawn´ cang nyu hpam´
ut´ nang ngai´ ce ec´awng´
ri na´ meulamlam ri, cang
hkaws´ ri tec a.

Kleum´ ka maee´ pli´ ka

43 Kleum´ chak´ na´ a un´
pli´ pli´ un´ chak´. Kleum´
un´ chak´ na´ a un´ pli´ pli´
chak´.

44 Kopti meuh a pli´ ka
na´, e´ cang yawng kleum´
ka na´ ku kleum´ ka. Peue
hkuin´ duing poc´ pli´ keu-
tuic ri kleum´ kat´. Peue
hkuin´ duing poc´ pli´ bui ri
bang´ kat´ yeut.

45 Peue chak´ na´ hue´
ce ku´ chak´ na´ lih neum
vang uin´ ce hk'eung chak´
nang hpum´ ri na´. Peue rai
na´ hue´ ce ku´ rai na´ lih
neum vang uin´ ce hk'eung
rai nang hpum´ ri na´. Kopti
moeng na´ lah´ a ku´ nuk
pucti lih neum hpum´ na´.

Res nya lal´ ceu

46 Pe´ ci´ yeuh keunhaw´,
pe´ vaee´ klawng Ui´ meuh
Cawo´, Cawo´, daecti pe´
hkuin´ hot´ ri yeuh seun´
ku´ lah´ Ui´ na´?

47 Peue ing´ ri Ui´,
mhawng´ leukah´ Ui´,
leuceng ri hot´ ri yeuh a
na´ ce ku peue ri na´, ce ci´
seun´ peue yeuh sa´nhaw´
kaw Ui´ lah´ pe´ mhawng´
a ceu.

48 Seun´ ce peue pleng´
nya ri. Ce kung´ a rui´
tang´ res ka na´ pang seumu
na´. Yam leuum´ na´ nui
a ri huk´ na´, ba leuum´
reng na´ a saec´ htuip nya
awn´ a na´, kopti tang´ a ri
keutawn´ na´, a hkuin´ laee
fuii´fai´.

49 Daecti peue mhawng´ leukah´ Ui´, un´ hot´ ri yeuh a na´ seun´ ce peue pleng´ nya ri un´ kue´ res, yeng ri tang´ a pang bhen´ keute´ na´. Yam ba leuum´ reng na´ htuip a nya awn´ a na´, a keulawn´ lhu´jah heul´. Hk'a´ lhu´jah ka awn´ a hk'o´lhat´ nyawk´."

7

Hk'a´ yum´ eun po´ suik´

1 Yam Yesu´ hawc´ Eun sangsawn´ ri peue heun´ na´ ce ri leukah´ awn´ na gawm´euc´ ka na´, Eun tang heul´ nang veng Kapeni´um na´.

2 A kue´ peue ti peue. Eun meuh mhai´ eun po´ suik´ na´. Po´ suik´ na´ eun leumeus´ eun nyawk´. Eun caw ri peuyhat kaw yeum.

3 Yam po´ suik´ na´ mhawng´ eun lawng Eun Yesu´ na´, eun kah nang kawt ce peue Yu´da na´ ce heul´ ngon´, heul´ hk'o´hk'ang Yesu´ Eun ing´ bai´ mhai´ ri na´ eun cuin.

4 Yam heul´ rot ce ri Yesu´ Eun na´, ce sae´caee´ hk'o´hk'ang a ri Heun. Ce lah´, "Po´ suik´ aen´ eun ko´, meuh eun peue kuing´ Mi ri teum´kawm ti peue yeut.

5 Kopti leumeus´ eun peue ceu ye na´. Eun ku pleng´ ye is´ sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ yeut."

6 Kop awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun hot´ ce ing´.

Yam kaw Eun hk'aws´ ing´ rot ti nya eun po´ suik´ na´, po´ suik´ na´ eun kah a´mawo ri na´ ce heul´ lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun, "Cawo´, pawlaee ing´ Mi tal. Kopti un´ kuing´ ui´ ri rap ri ti Mi ing´ lec nang nya ri na´.

7 Saec´ tu´ ui´ na´ ui´ ku un´ kuing´ ri heul´ ri Mi yeut. Daecti Mi saec´ na´ lah´ yawo leukah´ ti moeng, mhai´ ui´ na´ kaw eun cuin.

8 Kopti ut´ ui´ hk'a´ruim peue. Ui´ ku kue´ peue suik´ ut´ hk'a´ruim ri yeut. Ui´ lawn kah ti peue eun heul´ ko´, eun ku heul´. Ui´ lawn kah ti peue eun ing´ ko´, eun ku ing´. Ui´ lawn kah mhai´ ri na´ eun yeuh keunhaw´ ko´, eun ku yeuh a."

9 Yam Yesu´ mhawng´ Eun leukah´ awn´ a na´, Eun am´ ri heun. Eun hpawt´ ti keue´ ri lah´ a ri peue cum heun´ hot´ ri na´ ce, "Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, hpaw Ui´ ca´ nang duing nyu peue kue´ hk'a´ yum´ heun´ nyawk´ yeuhko´ hk'a´naee peue I´sarela´ na´ ce saec´ ti peue."

10 Yam peue caee eun po´ suik´ na´ tang ing´ rot ce ti nya na´, ce pun ri nyu mhai´ na´ cuin eun.

Yesu´ kah Eun kon´ me ka a´ya seunao na´ eun kuh´ im´

11 Hawc´ awn´ na un´ ling´, Eun heul´ nang veng Nain´ na´. Tapae´ Eun na´ maee´ peue cum heun´ na´ ce ku hot´ Eun heul´ yeut.

12 Yam rot Eun keunam ka leuva´ veng na´, ce buih klawm´ nang nhum´ yeum

ti peue pucti lih hk'ai´ veng
na´. Ma eun ka meuh a´ya
seunao. Ka kue´ kon´ me ti
peue awn´ eun. Peue veng
cum heun´ na´ ce ku hot´
a´ya seunao awn´ ka heul´.
13 Yam Cawo´ Yesu´ nyu
Eun beun´ awn´ ka, Eun
tukyak ri ka nyawk´. Eun
lah´ a ri ka, “Pawlaee yam.”
14 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun
heul´ keunam ce na´. Eun
paic´ kawm´ klawm´ ce
na´. Ku´ klawm´ na´ ce
ku cawng. Yesu´ Eun lah´,
“Nang nhum´, kaw Ui´ lah´
a ri mi, kuh´ reu´.”
15 Peue yeum awn´ eun ku
kuh´ mok´ ri leukah´. Yesu´
Eun tuil´ eun keutah ri ma
eun ka.
16 Peue gawm´euc´ na´ ce
lhat´ nyawk´. Ce suk´seun´
Peucawo´ Eun. Ce lah´,
“Peue suip leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ keuting na´ puc Eun
ri hk'a´naee e´ hawc´. Peu-
cawo´ lih teum´kawm Eun
peue ceu ri na´ ce hawc´.”
17 Lawng ku´ yeuh Eun
Yesu´ awn´ a seutuin seutan
nang kuing´ Yu´da na´ ku
duih´ ka eo´ kuing´ keunam
caonao´ na´ gawm´euc´ ka.

*Yesu´ Eun maee´ Yo´han
cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´*

18 Yam tapae´ eun Yo´han
na´ heul´ lah´ ce Yo´han
eun mhawng´ lawng awn´
na gawm´euc´ ka na´,
Yo´han eun klawng tapae´
ri na´ ka lal´ peue.
19 Eun kah ka heul´
mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, “Meuh
Mi ku´ kaw ing´ na´ Eun
hawc´ aw? A´ko´, kawn´
kaw ye ko´ nang seubu aw?”
20 Yam peue lal´ peue
awn´ heul´ rot ka ri Yesu´
Eun na´, ka lah´ a ri Heun,
“Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´
cum´ kah eun ya heul´
mhaing´ Mi. Meuh Mi ku´
kaw ing´ na´ Eun hawc´ aw?
A´ko´, kawn´ kaw ye ko´
nang seubu aw?”
21 Yam awn´ na, Eun bai´
peue peuyhat heun´ ceu na´
ce cuin heun´. Eun ku ra ri
tec seuca´ yeut. Saec´ meuh
peue ngai´ lec´ na´ ce, Eun
ku bai´ ce nyu hk'a´ ri heun´
yeut.
22 Kop awn´ na, Eun
top´ a ri tapae´ lal´ peue
na´ ka, “Ing´ lah´ Yo´han
eun mhawng´ ku´ nyu ku´
mhawng´ pa´ na´ reu´.
Peue ngai´ lec´ na´ tang nyu
ce hk'a´ ri. Peue cung lu na´
ce tang cang heul´. Peue
peuyhat naw na´ ce tang
chak´ ngam. Peue lhuit´ na´
ce tang cang mhawng´. Peue
yeum na´ ce tang kuh´ im´.
Peue hk'o´tukyak na´ pun ce
ri mhawng´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´.*
23 Mun´ keuting ri peue
un´ kangkae ri Ui´ na´ ce.”
24 Hawc´ tapae´ eun
Yo´han na´ keutah ka
ing´ na´, Yesu´ Eun lah´
peue cum heun´ na´ ce
mhawng´ lawng eun Yo´han
na´. Eun lah´, “Pe´ ci´
heul´ nawk keunhaw´ vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´? Heul´

* **7:22 7:22** I´saya´ 35:5, 6; 61:1

nawk pe´ guil´ puing´ a
maeeaw´ a fuii´fai´ na´ aw?
25 A´ko´, pe´ ci´ heul´
nawk keunhaw´? Heul´
nawk pe´ peue cuip´
hk'eung chak´ hk'eung ngam
na´ ce aw? Uih´, peue cuip´
hk'eung ngos, hk'a pon hk'a
lheu´, yeuh pon yeuh lheu´
na´ ut´ ce nang haw´ eun
hkun´haw´hkam´ na´.
26 A´ko´, pe´ ci´ heul´
nawk keunhaw´? Heul´
nawk pe´ peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ eun aw?
Euh, heul´ nawk pe´ peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ eun yeut. Daecti kawn´
lheu´ eun peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ eun.
27 Yo´han meuh eun peue
ku´ tem´ ri uin´ ri nang
htawm Seunga´ na´. A lah´
ri yeuhki´ na´,
‘Kaw Ui´ cus´ peue caee
ri eun heul´ nanggal´
Mi.
Kaw eun bai mhe´ hk'a´
Mi heul´ nanggal´.’†
28 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, ‘Peue
keut´ lih neum beun´ na´ a
hkuin´ laee kue´ nang keut-
ing hk'ai´ Yo´han eun saec´
ti peue. Daecti peue aet´
hk'ai´ peue nang Kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ eun kawn´
keuting hk'ai´ Yo´han eun.’
”
29 Yam peue gawm´euc´
maee´ peue cep´ hkawn´
na´ pun ce ri mhawng´
a na´, ce lah´ ku´ yeuh
Eun Peucawo´ na´ seumeu´
cawp´ nyawk´ ka. Kopti
meuh ce peue rap ri ti hk'a´
cum´ ri Yo´han eun na´.
30 Daecti alo Eun Peu-
cawo´ pun peue Hparisae´
maee´ peue yawng leukah´
ritroe na´, ce un´ rap ri ti a.
Ce un´ rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ ri
Yo´han eun.
31 Yesu´ Eun tang lah´,
“Kop awn´ na, Ui´ ci´ kaw
keutec peue cu aen´ ce
maee´ keunhaw´? Ce ci´
seun´ keunhaw´?
32 Seun´ ce kon´ nyom ti
cum mok´ ri klawng puri
nang keulas na´. Ce klawng
ri lah´,
‘Ye saec´ puing´ pi´ pun pe´,
pe´ hkuin´ cha ri.
Ye saec´ lah´ cai hpum´ sui´,
pe´ hkuin´ yam.’
33 Kopti Yo´han cawo´ tuil´
hk'a´ cum´ ing´ eun, eun
un´ hk'asom´, un´ nyui
leuum´ pli´ bui na´, pe´
lah´, ‘Seuca´ a lec eun.’
34 Kon´ ai´ peue na´ lih Eun,
Eun hk'asom´ na´, pe´ lah´,
‘Eun meuh peue hk'a pon
hk'a lheu´, nyui leuum´ pli´
bui pon lheu´, maee´ meuh
a´mawo peue cep´ hkawn´
maee´ peue map´ na´ ce.’
35 Daecti punta peuyha´
cu´yi Eun Peucawo´ na´
cawp´ ka na´, peue rap ri
ti peuyha´ cu´yi Eun na´ ce
tuh´ a hawc´.”

Beun´ map´ lhuik´ lamawn ri Yesu´ Eun

36 Peue Hparisae´ na´
klawng eun Yesu´ Eun ing´
som´ pul maee´ ti. Yesu´
Eun ku ing´ lec nang nya
eun peue Hparisae´ na´.

† **7:27 7:27** Malahki´ 3:1

Eun mok´ ri teul ri keunam
hpuin´ na´.
37 Nang veng awn´, a
kue´ beun´ tawn yeuh ku´
rai ti peue. Yam pun
eun ri yawng Yesu´ mok´
Eun ri som´ nang nya eun
peue Hparisae´ na´, eun ti
lamawn hom´ seue´ ri nang
kong´ seumu na´ ing´ ri
Heun.
38 Eun cawng ri yam
hk'a´kui´ Eun Yesu´ maee´
cung Eun na´. Eun jam
leuum´ ngai´ ri na´ ri cung
Eun Yesu´ na´. Eun ot´ a ri
huik´ ri, nghup´ ri huit´ a.
Hawc´ ko´, eun pok lamawn
hom´ na´ ri ka.
39 Yam ku´ klawng Yesu´
Eun peue Hparisae´ na´ pun
eun ri nyu a na´, eun kuit a
nang hpum´ ri, "Peue aen´,
Eun lawn meuh peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ ko´,
Eun ku na´ yawng beun´
paic´ Eun aen´ eun ci´ meuh
a´nhaw´? Eun ci´ meuh
peue yeuh sa´nhaw´? Kopti
meuh eun beun´ map´ na´."
40 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
heun, "Si´mon, kue´ Ui´ ku´
kaw lah´ ri mi."
Si´mon eun lah´, "Seura´,
lah´ a reu´."
41 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Kue´
a peue lal´ peue. Ka ma
leumuil ri cawo´ leumuil
na´ eun. Ku´ ti peue na´
eun ma hpawn´pak´ htaep´.
Nang ti peue na´ eun ma
hpawn´kul´ htaep´.
42 Kopti un´ laee lhum´
ka ri sai´ leumuil ma ri
na´ gawm´ lal´ peue ri
na´, cawo´ leumuil awn´
eun a´nuyat leumuil ma ka
na´ hawc´ gawm´ lal´ peue
ka. Kop awn´ na, a´nhaw´
ci´ na´ ca ri leumeus´ eun
heun´ ri ka?"
43 Si´mon eun top´ a, "Kuit
ui´, ku´ pun ri pon leumuil
ma heun´ na´ eun na´ ca ri
leumeus´ eun heun´."
Yesu´ Eun tang lah´,
"Seun´ ku´ lah´ mi na´
cawp´ ka yeut."
44 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun
hpawt´ ri keue´ ri beun´
awn´ eun. Eun lah´ a ri
Si´mon eun, "Nyu mi beun´
awn´ eun aw? Yam ing´
Ui´ nang nya mi na´, mi
hkuin´ tuil´ leuum´ hkuc´
cung ri Ui´. Daecti beun´
aen´ eun ko´, jam eun ri
hkuc´ cung Ui´ ri leuum´
ngai´ ri. Hawc´ ko´, eun ot´
a ri huik´ ri na´.
45 Mi hkuin´ nghup´ ri
huit´ Ui´. Daecti tang´ neum
la Ui´ ri ing´ lec nang nya
na´, eun un´ laee keului´
nghup´ ri huit´ cung Ui´ na´.
46 Mi hkuin´ pok lamawn
ri cing´ Ui´. Daecti eun pok
lamawn hom´ ri cung Ui´.
47 Kop awn´ na, Ui´ kaw
lah´ a ri mi. Kopti pun eun ri
pon map´ ri heun´ na´, eun
yeuh hk'a´ leumeus´keus ri
heun´ na´ lih. Ku´ pun
ri pon map´ leng na´, eun
leumeus´ leng yeut."
48 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun
tang lah´ a ri beun´ awn´
eun, "Map´ mi na´ ploe´ a ri
hawc´."
49 Peue mok´ ri som´
maee´ Heun na´ ce lah´ a ri
puri, "Peue cang ploe´ map´
aen´ Eun, Eun ci´ meuh
a´nhaw´?"

50 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
beun´ awn´ eun, “Kopti
meuh a hk'a´ yum´ mi na´,
mi pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon
na´ hawc´. Kuit nyawk´
kuit sam´ran cumyen´ ing´
reu´.”

8

Beun´ hot´ Yesu´ Eun na´ ce

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´
Eun heul´ ti veng hawc´
ti veng, ti yung´ hawc´
ti yung´. Eun sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
lawng Kuing´ Eun Peucawo´
na´. Tapae´ kul´leual´ peue
na´ ce ku heul´ maee´ Heun.
2 Beun´ ku´ Yesu´ ra Eun
ri tec seuca´ rai na´ maee´
beun´ ku´ Yesu´ bai´ Eun
peuyhat ce cuin na´ ce ku
hot´ Eun heul´ yeut. A
ku meuh Mari´ ku´ klawng
peue meuh peue veng Maga-
dala´ ku´ Yesu´ ra Eun ri tec
seuca´ a´res tu´ lih hk'ai´
heun na´ eun.
3 A ku meuh Yo´hanna´
beun´ eun Hku´sa´ cawo´
roksa´ hk'eung eun Herot´,
meuh Su´sana´, meuh
beun´ seubu heun´ peue na´
ce. Ce lo´ ku´ kue´ ri na´
ce teum´kawm Yesu´ Eun
maee´ tapae´ Eun na´ ce.

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng peue puin´ ku´ seumal

4 Yam peue ti veng hawc´
ti veng maee´ peue cum
heun´ na´ ing´ cu ce ri rot
maee´ Yesu´ Eun na´, Eun
lah´ leukah´ leupong´ ri ce,
5 “Peue sang´ mal´ ti peue
na´ heul´ puin´ eun ku´
seumal ri. Yam puin´
eun ku´ seumal na´, ngon´
a hk'uic´ nang gon´hk'a´.
Peue jap´buin a. Sim´ peul´
nang vawo na´ a ku seut´ ri
hk'a a euc´.
6 Ngon´ a hk'uic´ nang tak
seumu. Yam kaws ka na´,
kopti keute´ na´ un´ cum ka
na´, a fit´ hk'oh´.
7 Ngon´ a hk'uic´ nang tak
kat´. Kopti kaws a maee´
bang´ kat´ na´, bang´ kat´
na´ a ghuim´ a.
8 Ngon´ a hk'uic´ vang
keute´ ngeuo. Yam kaws ka
na´, a pli´ lheu´ ku´ puin´ ri
na´ tipak´ pun.”

Hawc´ lah´ Eun a yeuh
keutit´ na´, Eun klawng ri
lah´, “Peue kue´ yhuk´ kaw
leuceng na´ leuceng a meu-
lamlam ri reu´.”

Vangdoh´ ka leukah´ leupong´ na´

9 Tapae´ na´ ce mhaing´
Eun, “Vangdoh´ ka leukah´
leupong´ na´ a ci´ meuh
keunhaw´?”
10 Eun top´ a, “Lawng
ka kuing´ Eun Peucawo´
ku´ mo´ ri geup´ na´ kaw
pe´ kue´ ahkvang yawng a.
Daecti peue seubu na´ ce
ko´, Ui´ kaw kah ri lah´
leukah´ leupong´ na´ ri ce
palkoe punta kaw a seun´
ku´ lah´ ri hk'a´naee htawm
Seunga´ na´,

‘Ce saec´ keue´, ce hkuin´
nyu.
Ce saec´ mhawng´, ce
hkuin´ yawng a.’*

* **8:10 8:10** I´saya´ 6:9

Yesu´ Eun lah´ vangdoh´ ka leukah´ leupong´ lawng peue puin´ ku´ seumal

11 Vangdoh´ ka leukah´ leupong´ na´ ko´, ku´ seumal
na´ meuh a leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
12 Ku´ hk'uic´ nang gon´hk'a´ na´ meuh a peue mhawng´ leukah´ na´, daecti punta kaw ce un´ yum´ a, ce na´ un´ pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´, seuca´ na´ a ing´ ti leukah´ mun´ awn´ na lih hk'ai´ hpum´ ce na´.
13 Ku´ hk'uic´ nang tak seumu na´ meuh a peue pun ri mhawng´ leukah´ na´ ce ren´kawn rap ri ti a. Daecti kopti un´ kue´ a res na´, ce yum´ a ti cu hkao´. Yam hk'eup´ ce hk'a´ cop´long na´, ce tang kleuc´ hk'a´ ri.
14 Ku´ hk'uic´ nang tak kat´ na´ meuh a peue pun ri mhawng´ leukah´ na´, daecti yam a´yu im´ ce pang bhen´ keute´ na´, kopti ku´ kuit nyhap´ maee´ hk'a´ meuneum maee´ hk'a´ ren´kawn munkvaen na´ ghuim´ a ce na´, ce un´ cang keuting.
15 Ku´ hk'uic´ pang bhen´ keute´ ngeuo na´ meuh a peue pun ri mhawng´ leukah´ na´, hawc´ ko´ ce roksa´ a hk'a´naee hpum´ seumeu´ hpum´ chak´ ri na´. Hk'a´naee vang yeun´hkam na´, ce pli´.

Tok´ kawk´ ngawl un´ duing kuip a

16 A´nhaw´ hkuin´ duing tok´ kawk´ ngawl kuip a ri keutong´, hkuin´ duing uin´ a ruim cong. Daecti peue ing´ lec na´ kaw ce nyu ceng´ ka na´, po a pang hpa´rang† na´.
17 Kopti ku´ mo´ ri na´ a kaw pun ri tuh´ ri. Ku´ kuip ri na´ a kaw pun ri yawng ri. A kaw pun ri ti ri ing´ vang ceng´ na´.
18 Kop awn´ na, ku´ pun pe´ ri mhawng´ na´ leuceng a meulamlam ri. Kopti ku´ kue´ na´ ce ko´, kaw tang tuil´ ce baee. Ku´ un´ kue´ na´ ce ko´, kaw tang hue´ ku´ kuit ce ri kawn´ kue´ na´ lih hk'ai´ ce."

Ma Eun Yesu´ ka maee´ awng´ me Eun na´ ce

19 Yam awn´ na, ma Eun Yesu´ ka maee´ awng´ me Eun na´ ce ing´ ri Heun. Kopti peue na´ heun´ ce na´, ce un´ cang ing´ ri Heun.
20 Ngon´ peue lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun, "Ma Mi ka maee´ awng´ me Mi na´ cawng ko´ ce Mi hk'a´nok. Ce sum´ nyu Mi."
21 Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Peue mhawng´ leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ leuceng ri ti a na´ ce ko´, meuh ce Ma Ui´ maee´ awng´ me Ui´."

Yesu´ kah Eun guil´ na´ yut´ ti

22 A kue´ ti seunyi, Yesu´ Eun lec reu na´ maee´ tapae´ ri na´ ce. Eun lah´ a ri ce, "E´ tang glu na´ heul´

† **8:16 8:16** Vangdoh´ ka hpa´rang na´ meuh a vang pang kawk´ ngawl.

hk'a´teh´ pawh." Hawc´ ko´, reu na´ a heul´.
23 Yam reu na´ buih heul´ ka na´, Yesu´ Eun pun ri it´. Yam awn´ na, guil´ lomleng na´ a puing´ glu na´, leuum´ na´ a baet ti kaw nuk reu na´. Ce kaw hk'aws´ pun ri lu.
24 Tapae´ Eun na´ ce ing´ sawl´ Eun. Ce lah´, "Cawo´, Cawo´, kaw e´ hk'aws´ cum´ cawn." Yesu´ Eun kuh´ kah guil´ na´ maee´ ba leuum´ na´ yut´ ti. A ku keulawn´ dit´ti yen´ ku ceu ka.
25 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´ a ci´ kue´ tawngnhaw´?"
Ce lhat´, ce am´. Ce mhaing´ puri, "Hkawn´ Eun ci´ meuh a´nhaw´? Eun tuil´ leukah´ ri guil´ maee´ leuum´ na´ a ku vaee´ leuceng leukah´ Eun na´."

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue seuca´ lec na´ eun cuin

26 Reu ce na´ a heul´ rot nang kuing´ Gerasa´. Kuing´ Gerasa´ na´ a ring kuing´ Galilae´ na´.
27 Yam Yesu´ huk´ Eun vang meuh bhen´ keute´ na´, peue seuca´ lec ut´ nang veng na´ eun ing´ ri Heun. Peue awn´ eun un´ laee cuip´ hk'eung, un´ laee ut´ nang nya ling´ hawc´. Daecti eun ut´ nang keutui´ leumuic na´.
28 Yam nyu eun Yesu´ Eun na´, eun klawng seng´ laws´. Eun nghup´ ri keunam cung Eun Yesu´ na´. Eun ta´ul´ ri lah´, "Yesu´, Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ lhung´ hk'ai´ peue na´ Mi, Mi ci´ ing´ lo´ keunhaw´ ri ui´? Kaw ui´ hk'o´ a ri Mi, pawlaee keunhap´ nokneh ui´."
29 A lah´ a yeuh keutit´ na´, kopti Yesu´ kah Eun seuca´ rai na´ lih hk'ai´ heun. Nanggal´ aen´ na, kopti seuca´ awn´ jhawp´ ka eun heun´ pok na´, peue saec´ hk'awng´ eun, mawt ti´ cung eun na´ ri mu´ lhec´, ko´ kawn eun, daecti eun peut´ mu´ lhec´ na´ deut. Seuca´ awn´ na, a val eun heul´ nang vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´.
30 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ eun, "Mi ci´ muis keunhaw´?"
Eun top´ a, "Muis ui´ Cum." Kopti seuca´ na´ ut´ a hk'a´naee eun heun´ nyawk´ na´.
31 A hk'o´hk'ang Yesu´ Eun un´ kah ri heul´ nang puin ka keutong´nyarok na´.
32 Teh´ na´, a kue´ lic cum keuting ti cum a saee eo´ ri pang gong na´. Yam seuca´ na´ hk'o´ a ri heul´ lec lic awn´ a na´, Eun ku tuil´ ahkvang ka.
33 Kop awn´ na, seuca´ na´ a pucti lih hk'ai´ peue awn´ eun. Hawc´ a heul´ lec lic na´, lic cum keuting na´ a yawt´ ti lec leuang´ na´. A hk'uic´ cum´ yeum nang glu na´ gawm´euc´.
34 Yam peue go´ lic na´ pun ce ri nyu a na´, ce hk'uih ing´ eo´ ri lah´ ris peue mhawng´ lawng awn´

na nang veng nang yung´
na´ hk'awp´.
35 Peue heun´ na´ ce heul´
nawk ku´ meuh na´. Yam
heul´ rot ce maee´ Yesu´
Eun na´, ce pun ri nyu
seuca´ na´ puc a ri lih hk'ai´
peue awn´ eun. Eun mok´
keunam cung Eun Yesu´ na´.
Eun cuip´ hk'eung ri. Eun
tang pawn kui´ ri. Ce lhat´
nyawk´.
36 Peue pun ri nyu a na´
ce ris peue heun´ na´ ce
mhawng´ lawng eun peue
seuca´ lec na´ eun ci´ cuin
yeuh sa´nhaw´.
37 Kopti peue ut´ nang
kuing´ Gerasa´ na´ lhat´
nyawk´ ce gawm´euc´ ri
na´, ce hk'o´ Yesu´ Eun pucti
heul´ hk'ai´ ti. Kop awn´ na,
Yesu´ Eun lec reu na´ keutah
ing´.
38 Peue seuca´ lih a hk'ai´
heun na´ eun hk'o´ ri hot´
Yesu´ Eun. Daecti Yesu´ Eun
lah´ a ri heun,
39 "Peucawo´ Eun ci´
teum´kawm mi yeuh
sa´nhaw´ na´, ing´ ris a ti
nya reu´." Kop awn´ na, eun
ku pucti heul´ eo´ ris peue
mhawng´ lawng Yesu´ Eun
ci´ yeuh pun eun a´neng na´
hk'awp´ veng na´.

Kon´ nyom beun´ yeum maee´ beun´ nham´ lih

40 Yam Yesu´ tang ing´ rot
Eun na´, peue cum heun´
na´ ce ren´kawn rap ri ti
Eun, kopti keutui´ hpum´
ko´ ce Eun na´.
41 Ro´ ka sa´la vang hk'o´
mun´ muis Yai´ras´ na´
eun ing´ nghup´ ri maee´
cung Eun Yesu´ na´. Eun
hk'o´hk'ang Yesu´ Eun ing´
ti nya ri.
42 Kopti kue´ eun kon´
beun´ ti peue. A´yu eun a
pun kul´leual´ neum. Eun
kaw yeum.

Yam Yesu´ buih heul´ Eun
na´, peue cum heun´ na´ ce
tawk´ net Eun heul´.
43 Teh´ na´, a kue´ beun´
nham´ lih pun kul´leual´
neum ti peue. A hkuin´ kue´
peue bai´ eun cuin.
44 Eun ing´ paic´ duing´
hk'a´kui´ ka hk'o Eun Yesu´
na´, nham´ lih hk'ai´ heun
na´ a keulawn´ yat´.
45 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ce,
"A´nhaw´ ci´ paic´ Ui´?"

Yam peue heun´ na´ lah´
ce ri un´ paic´ Eun na´,
Petru´ eun lah´, "Cawo´,
peue cum heun´ na´ buih
tawk´ net cheun´ ce Mi ceu."
46 Daecti Yesu´ Eun tang
lah´, "Kue´ a peue paic´ Ui´.
Kopti yawng Ui´ ti´ca ri na´
puc a ri lih hk'ai´ Ui´ na´."
47 Yam beun´ awn´ yawng
eun kaw a un´ cang mo´
ri na´, eun lhat´ keuyuing´
ruing ing´ nghup´ ri nang-
gal´ Eun Yesu´ na´. Eun ci´
paic´ Yesu´ Eun kop keun-
haw´ na´ maee´ eun ci´ keu-
lawn´ cuin yeuh sa´nhaw´
na´, eun lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun
nanggal´ ce peue cum heun´
na´.
48 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
heun, "Kon´ beun´ Ui´, kopti
meuh a hk'a´ yum´ mi na´,
a yeuh mi cuin hawc´. Kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran ing´
reu´."

49 Yam Yesu´ buih lah´
Eun a yeuh keutit´ na´, peue
heul´ neum nya eun ro´ ka
sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´
eun heul´ lah´ a ri Yai´ras´
eun. Eun lah´, “Kon´ beun´
mi na´ yeum eun hawc´.
Pawlaee suksak seura´ Eun
baee.”

50 Yam Yesu´ mhawng´
Eun leukah´ awn´ na,
Eun lah´ a ri Yai´ras´
eun, “Pawlaee lhat´, yum´
palkoe. Kon´ beun´ mi na´
kaw eun cuin yeut.”

51 Yam Yesu´ ing´ rot Eun
ti nya eun Yai´ras´ na´,
a lawn un´ meuh Petru´,
Yo´han, Yakop´ na´ ce
maee´ makuiing´ eun kon´
nyom na´ ka koe ko´, Eun
hkuin´ kah a´nhaw´ ing´ lec
nya na´ saec´ ti peue.

52 Yam awn´ na, kopti
meuh a kon´ beun´ awn´
eun, peue nu´ nuk´ ri ta´ul´
ri yam gawm´euc´ ti.‡ Yesu´
Eun lah´, “Pawlaee yam.
Un´ yeum eun, gup kawn´
it´ eun.”

53 Kopti yawng ce kon´
beun´ awn´ yeum neum eun
na´, ce keunyas Yesu´ Eun.

54 Yesu´ Eun jhawp´ ti´
eun kon´ beun´ awn´ na,
Eun lah´, “Kon´ beun´, kuh´
reu´.”

55 Civit eun na´ a ku ing´,
eun keulawn´ kuh´. Yesu´
Eun kah ce tuil´ eun hk'a ku´
hk'a.

56 Makuiing´ eun kon´
nyom na´ ka am´ nyawk´.
Daecti Yesu´ Eun un´ kah
ka lah´ a´nhaw´ mhawng´
lawng aen´ na.

9

*Yesu´ cus´ Eun tapae´
kul´leual´ peue na´ ce pucti
heul´*

1 Yesu´ klawng Eun ri cu
tapae´ kul´leual´ peue ri
na´ ce. Hawc´ ko´, Eun
tuil´ ti´ca ra ri tec seuca´
gawm´euc´ na´ maee´ ti´ca
bai´ peue peuyhat cuin na´
ri ce.

2 Eun cus´ ce pucti heul´
sangsawn´ lawng kuing´
Eun Peucawo´ na´, kah ce
bai´ peue peuyhat na´ ce
cuin.

3 Eun lah´ a ri ce,
“Pawlaee pin´ keunhaw´
pun hk'a´ heul´ pe´ na´.
Hku´ji un´ lah´, huil´ un´
lah´, ku´ hk'a un´ lah´, paec
un´ lah´, hk'o na´ lheu´ ti
hpuin´ na´ pawlaee pin´ a
heul´.

4 Pe´ lawn lec nang nya
nangnhaw´ ko´, ut´ nang
nya awn´ na rot ti heul´ pe´
hk'ai´ veng awn´ na.

5 Peue lawn un´ rap ri
ti pe´ ko´, yam puc pe´
ri heul´ hk'ai´ veng awn´
a na´, punta kaw a meuh
sa´hki´ Peucawo´ kaw Eun
ciyang ce na´, raws´ ri tec
peuluing pit dak cung pe´
na´ reu´.”

6 Kop awn´ na, tapae´ na´
ce pucti heul´ sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
na´. Ce bai´ peue peuyhat

‡ **8:52 8:52** Yam peue Yu´da na´ yeum ce, ec´awng´ na´ ce nu´ nuk´ ri yam.

na´ ce cuin ku duih´ ku
yung´.
7 Yam Herot´ cawo´
u´peung kuing´ na´ pun eun
ri mhawng´ lawng aen´ ce
gawm´euc´ na´, eun kuit
un´ doh´ nyawk´. Kopti
ngon´ lah´ peue Yo´han eun
yeum, eun tang kuh´ im´
na´.
8 Ngon´ peue lah´ E´li´ya
eun tang pucti. Ngon´ peue
lah´ peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ leumah´ ti ri peue
na´ tang kuh´ im´ eun.
9 Herot´ eun lah´, "Reng´
ui´ ngok eun Yo´han hawc´.
Kop awn´ na pun ui´ ri
mhawng´ lawng ku´ yeuh
keutit´ na´, peue aen´ eun
ci´ na´ meuh a´nhaw´?"
Hawc´ ko´, eun sok ri kaw
nyu Yesu´ Eun.

Yesu´ tuil´ Eun peue hpawn´heng´ na´ ce som´

10 Yam peue caee Eun
Yesu´ na´ tang ing´ rot ce
na´, ce ing´ ris Yesu´ Eun
mhawng´ lawng ku´ yeuh
ri na´ ce. Hawc´ Eun va
ce heul´ koe nang veng Bet-
sai´da´ na´.
11 Daecti yam peue heun´
na´ yawng ce a, ce hot´
Yesu´ Eun heul´. Eun rap ri
ti ce. Eun sangsawn´ ce ri
lawng kuing´ Eun Peucawo´
na´. Ku´ htuk´ ri bai´ ri na´
ce, Eun ku bai´ ce cuin.
12 Yam hk'a´pul ka na´,
tapae´ kul´leual´ peue na´
ce ing´ ri Heun. Ce lah´,
"Kah peue heun´ aen´ ce
heul´ sok vang it´ vang som´
nang yung´ nang pang´ ke-
unam caonao´ na´ ce reu´.
Maen´ na´ kopti meuh a
vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´."
13 Daecti Eun lah´ a ri ce,
"Pe´ ri tuil´ ce som´ reu´."
Ce tang lah´ a ri Heun,
"E´ lawn un´ heul´ leuvaee
ku´ hk'a pun peue heun´
na´ ce ko´, gup kue´ e´
hkawomun´ hpawn´ meul´
maee´ ka´ lal´ tu´."
14 (Kopti me na´ ce palkoe,
kue´ ce hk'ao hpawn´heng´
peue.)
Daecti Yesu´ Eun lah´ a
ri tapae´ ri na´ ce, "Gvah
peue aen´ ce mok´ meuh
cum, meuh cum ri hk'ao
hpawn´kul´ peue reu´."
15 Tapae´ na´ ce ku yeuh a
seun´ awn´ na. Hawc´ ko´,
ce mok´ gawm´euc´ ri.
16 Hawc´ Yesu´ Eun ti
hkawomun´ hpawn´ meul´
maee´ ka´ lal´ tu´ awn´ a
na´, Eun mung´ mao´ na´,
Eun mun´ keuting ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun. Eun ves ri tuil´
a ri tapae´ na´ ce. Eun kah
ce eo´ tuil´ a ri peue cum
heun´ na´ ce.
17 Na´ peue pun ri hk'a
ri sak´ gawm´euc´ ri ko´,
tapae´ na´ ce seut´ ku´ hk'a
lheu´ na´ a pun kul´leual´
teng´ nuk.

Petru´ rap eun ri ti Yesu´ meuh Eun Hkrit

18 Yam Yesu´ hk'o´ Eun
mun´ koe maee´ tapae´ ri
ce na´, Yesu´ Eun mhaing´
tapae´ na´ ce, "Peue heun´
na´ ce ci´ lah´ Ui´ meuh
a´nhaw´?"
19 Ce top´ a, "Ngon´
lah´ peue Mi meuh Yo´han

cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´ eun. Ngon´ peue lah´ Mi meuh E´li´ya eun. Ngon´ peue lah´ Mi meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ leumah´ ti ri peue eun tang kuh´ im´."

20 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ce, "Pe´ ri sae, pe´ ci´ lah´ Ui´ meuh a´nhaw´?"

Petru´ eun top´ a, "Meuh Mi Hkrit Eun Peucawo´."

Yesu´ lah´ Eun lawng kaw ri pun ri yeum

21 Eun deun´ ce ri leukah´ reng, Eun un´ kah ce ris lawng aen´ a ri peue.

22 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´, "Kon´ ai´ peue na´ kaw Eun pun ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´ heun´ ceu. Nang kawt, ro´ peue jhawp´ rit maee´ peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´ ce kaw un´ rap ri ti Eun. Eun kaw pun ri hkam´ toh peue ri. Loe´ seunyi ti seunyi na´, Eun na´ tang kuh´ im´."

23 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a ri ce gawm´euc´ ce, "A´nhaw´ lawn sum´ hot´ Ui´ ko´, eun kaw pun ri tec alo ri, klawm´ kleum´ rawng´tawp´ ri na´ keuyuit. Hawc´ ko´ hot´ Ui´ heul´.

24 Kopti a´nhaw´ lawn sum´ a´yu pon ko´, eun kaw pun ri sum a´yu ri. Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn sum a´yu ri na´ pun Ui´ ko´, eun kaw pun a´yu pon.

25 Kopti saec´ meuh a´nhaw´, eun saec´ na´ pun ku´ kue´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´ meuh is´ ti gawm´euc´ ka na´, daecti a´yu eun na´ a lawn sum ko´, a ci´ kaw kue´ mun´ keunhaw´ pun eun?

26 Kopti a´nhaw´ lawn kaic ri Ui´ maee´ leukah´ Ui´ na´ ko´, yam Kon´ ai´ peue na´ lih Eun maee´ munhpung´ ri maee´ munhpung´ Eun A´kuiing´ maee´ munhpung´ ce in´hpom seunga´ chak´ na´, Eun kaw kaic ri peue awn´ eun.

27 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, peue cawng maen´ na´ ce ngon´ nanggal´ yam un´ nang yeum ce na´, ce kaw pun ri nyu kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´."

Yesu´ plin´ Eun rup ri

28 Hawc´ Yesu´ lah´ Eun a yeuh keutit´ na´, a pun hk'ao seudi´ seunyi na´. Eun va Petru´, Yo´han maee´ Yakop´ ce huk´ hk'o´ mun´ pang gong na´.

29 Yam buih hk'o´ Eun mun´ na´, buh Eun na´ a plin´ rup ri. Hk'eung Eun na´ a ceng´ seungung seun´ ceng´ cak´cal´ na´.

30 A kue´ me lal´ peue, a meuh Mo´se eun maee´ E´li´ya eun.

31 Ka pucti hk'a´naee munhpung´ ka kuing´ pang mao´ na´, ka u Yesu´ Eun. Ce u lawng Yesu´ kaw Eun yeum na´. Eun kaw yeuh alo Eun Peucawo´ na´ htonnuk nang veng Yeru´salaem na´.

32 Petru´ eun maee´ a´mawo eun na´ ka, ce it´ jing´ nyawk´. Daecti yam tang hk'awn´ ce meulamlam ri na´, ce pun ri nyu munhpung´ Eun Yesu´ na´

maee´ peue cawng keunam
Eun lal´ peue na´ ka.
33 Yam peue lal´ peue
awn´ kaw ka gah´ hk'ai´
Yesu´ Eun na´, Petru´ eun
lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun, “Cawo´,
ut´ e´ maen´ na´ chak´
ka. Pawh, e´ na´ pleng´
tup´ loe´ lhang´, pun Mi ti
lhang´, pun Mo´se ti lhang´,
pun E´li´ya ti lhang´.” (Eun
un´ yawng ku´ lah´ ri na´
meuh a keunhaw´.)
34 Yam buih leukah´ eun
na´, putum´ na´ a lih
ghuim´ ce. Yam ut´ ce
hk'a´naee putum´ na´, ce
lhat´ nyawk´.
35 A kue´ seng´ laws´ lih
neum putum´ na´, “Peue
aen´ meuh Eun Kon´ ai´
leuk Ui´ ri ti. Leuceng ri ti
leukah´ Eun na´ reu´.”
36 Yam seng´ na´ hawc´
ka na´, ce nyu Yesu´ Eun
ti peue koe. Tapae´ na´
ce uin´ lawng aen´ a nang
hpum´ ri koe. Hk'a´naee
meuyam awn´ na, ce un´
lah´ a´nhaw´ mhawng´ ku´
nyu ri na´ saec´ ti peue.

Yesu´ bai´ Eun kon´ nyom me seuca´ rai a lec eun

37 Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi
yam lih ce neum pang gong
na´, peue cum heun´ na´ ce
ing´ ri Yesu´ Eun.
38 Hk'a´naee peue cum
heun´ awn´ ce, a kue´ a´ta´
ti peue. Eun klawng ri lah´,
“Seura´, kaw ui´ hk'o´ Mi
ing´ nawk kon´ me ui´ na´
eun, kopti meuh eun kon´ ti
peue ui´.
39 Seuca´ na´ lec ka eun,
eun keulawn´ aec´rak. A
yeuh eun to´tet´ raws´ ri,
baikeutam´ na´ a ru´ ri
lih hk'ai´ moeng eun na´.
Seuca´ na´ a un´ chaee´
pucti heul´ hk'ai´ heun. A
gawm yeuh eun lu.
40 Hk'o´ ui´ tapae´ Mi na´
ce ra ri tec seuca´ awn´ a
yeut, daecti ce yeuh un´ pun
a.”
41 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Peue
un´ kue´ hk'a´ yum´ cu aen´
pe´, Ui´ ci´ kawn´ kaw ut´
ling´ maee´ pe´ a´neng? Ui´
ci´ kawn´ kaw yeun´hkam
pun pe´ a´neng? Va kon´ mi
na´ eun ing´ maen´ reu´.”
42 Saec´ meuh yam kon´
nyom awn´ buih ing´ eun
na´, seuca´ na´ a yeuh eun
cung´kus to´tet´ raws´ ri
pang keute´ na´. Daecti
Yesu´ Eun is´ seuca´ rai na´.
Eun bai´ kon´ nyom na´ eun
cuin. Hawc´ ko´, Eun tang
ap eun ri kuiing´ eun na´
eun.
43 Peue gawm´euc´ na´ ce
am´ ri ti´ca keuting lhung´
Eun Peucawo´ na´.

Yesu´ tang lah´ Eun lawng kaw ri pun ri yeum na´

Yam peue heun´ na´ buih
am´ ce ri lawng ku´ yeuh
Eun Yesu´ na´, Eun lah´ a ri
tapae´ ri na´ ce,
44 “Leuceng ri pawn
leukah´ kaw Ui´ lah´ ri
pe´ na´ meulamlam ri reu´.
Kon´ ai´ peue na´ kaw peue
fuin ri ap Eun nang ti´
peue.”

45 Daecti ce un´ ceng´
ri leukah´ awn´ na, kopti
punta kaw ce un´ ceng´ ri
leukah´ na´, a lah´ geup´ ri
ri ce. Daecti ce un´ hat´
ri mhaing´ Eun ri lawng ka
na´.

A´nhaw´ ci´ kaw keuting hk'ai´ peue?

46 Tapae´ na´ htu´hting´
ce puri kop lawng a´nhaw´
ci´ kaw keuting hk'ai´ peue.
47 Kopti Yesu´ yawng Eun
ku´ kuit ce nang hpum´ ri
na´, Eun ti kon´ nyom ing´
uin´ eun cawng maee´ ti ti
peue.
48 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a
ri ce, "A´nhaw´ lawn rap
ri ti kon´ nyom aen´ eun
hk'a´naee muis Ui´ na´ ko´,
eun ku rap ri ti Ui´ yeut.
A´nhaw´ lawn rap ri ti Ui´
ko´, eun ku rap ri ti Cawo´
ku´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´ Eun
yeut. Kopti ku´ meuh peue
aet´ hk'ai´ peue ri pe´ na´
eun, meuh eun peue keuting
hk'ai´ peue."

Peue un´ hkat´hkan pe´ na´ meuh ce hk'a´ pe´

49 Yo´han eun lah´,
"Cawo´, nyu ye peue ti
peue eun ra ri tec seuca´
hk'a´naee muis Mi na´.
Kopti un´ meuh eun cum ye
na´, ye ham´ eun."
50 Yesu´ Eun lah´,
"Pawlaee ham´ eun, kopti
peue un´ hkat´hkan pe´ na´
meuh ce hk'a´ pe´."

Peue yung´ Samari´ ti yung´ na´ un´ rap ce ri ti Yesu´ Eun

51 Yam kaw a hk'aws´
rot yam Yesu´ kaw Eun
pun hk'a´ yuk ri huk´ nang
kuing´ pang mao´ na´,
Eun kaw huk´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´ Eun kuit
a deut.
52 Eun kah peue ri na´ ce
bai heul´ nanggal´. Punta
kaw ce rangraen pun Yesu´
Eun na´, ce heul´ lec yung´
ce peue Samari´ ti yung´
na´.
53 Daecti peue awn´ ce un´
rap ri ti Yesu´ Eun, kopti kaw
Eun caw ri huk´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´.
54 Ku´ meuh tapae´ Yesu´
muis Yakop´ maee´ Yo´han
na´ yam pun ka ri nyu
yeuh a keutit´ na´, ka lah´,
"Cawo´, lak´ sum´ kah Mi ya
na´ kah ngawl a lih neum
kuing´ pang mao´ a na´
hk'ue ce aw?"
55 Daecti Yesu´ Eun
hpawt´ ti keue´ ri ka, Eun
is´ ka.
56 Hawc´ ko´, ce tang
heul´ hk'a´ yung´ tawk
seubu na´.

Peue sum´ hot´ Yesu´ Eun na´ ce

57 Yam buih heul´ ce
lang´hk'a´ na´, ku´ ti
peue na´ eun lah´ a ri
Yesu´ Eun, "Mi saec´ heul´
tawngnhaw´, kaw ui´ hot´
Mi heul´ yeut."
58 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "So´
hk'i na´ kue´ a keutui´.
Saec´ meuh sim´ peul´ nang
vawo na´ a ku kue´ han´.
Daecti Kon´ ai´ peue na´
Eun ko´, Eun un´ kue´ vang
uin´ cing´."

59 Yesu´ Eun tang lah´ a ri
ku´ seubu ti peue na´ eun,
“Hot´ Ui´ reu´.” Daecti eun
top´ a, “Cawo´, hk'o´ Mi kah
ui´ ing´ puing´ kuiing´ ui´
eun nanggal´.”
60 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
heun, “Peue yeum na´ kah
ce puing´ puri meun reu´.
Daecti mi ri ko´, mi na´
heul´ lah´ lawng kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ reu´.”
61 Ku´ seubu ti peue na´
eun tang lah´, “Cawo´, kaw
ui´ hot´ Mi yeut, daecti hk'o´
Mi kah ui´ ing´ tawm´ peue
nya ri na´ ce nanggal´.”
62 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Peue
jhawp´ kan htaee´ hpawt´
ti keue´ hk'a´kui´ ri na´ ce
ko´, un´ kuing´ ce ri yeuh
kan´ pun kuing´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´.”

10

Yesu´ kah Eun tapae´ a´reskul´ lal´ peue na´ ce heul´

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´
Eun leuk tapae´ seubu baee
a´reskul´ lal´ peue. Eun
kah ce bai heul´ nanggal´
ri duih´ ka lal´ peue ku
veng ku yung´ vang kaw
Eun heul´ na´.
2 Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Ngho´
hk'o´ vuic na´ kue´ ka
heun´, daecti peue vuic
ngho´ na´ ce leng. Kop awn´
na, punta kaw Eun cus´ peue
vuic ngho´ na´ ce heul´ ri
vang vuic ngho´ na´, hk'o´ a
ri Cawo´ ce peue vuic ngho´
na´ Eun reu´.
3 Heul´ reu´, cus´ Ui´
pe´ heul´ seun´ kon´yung´
heul´ hk'a´naee mhu´ ka
ruk na´.
4 Pawlaee pin´ tep
paec, huil´, maee´ jhaep´.
Pawlaee leukah´ maee´
peue hot´ hk'a´.
5 Yam kaw pe´ lec nya
nangnhaw´ na´, pe´ na´
lah´ a yeuh keutit´ nanggal´,
‘Kah hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ na´ kue´
hk'a´naee nya aen´ na reu´.’
6 A lawn kue´ peue
leumeus´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´
kuit sam´ran cumyen´
ut´ mawn´ ko´, hk'a´
kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ pe´ na´ kaw a ut´
maee´ heun. A lawn un´
kue´ ko´, hk'a´ kuit nyawk´
kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´ a
kaw tang ing´ ri pe´.
7 Ut´ hk'a´naee nya awn´
na, hk'a ku´ hk'a nghawm´
ce pe´ hk'a na´ yeut, kopti
peue yeuh kan´ na´ htuk´
eun ri pun ngos reng ri.
Pawlaee do ri heul´ ti nya
hawc´ ti nya.
8 Yam lec pe´ veng nangn-
haw´, ce lawn rap ri ti pe´
ko´, hk'a ku´ hk'a bang´ ce
ri pe´ na´ reu´.
9 Bai´ peue peuyhat ut´
mawn´ na´ ce cuin yeut.
Lah´ a ri ce yeuh keutit´,
‘Kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
ut´ a keunam pe´ hawc´.’
10 Daecti yam lec pe´ veng
nangnhaw´ na´, ce lawn un´
rap ri ti pe´ ko´, pucti heul´
lah´ a nang gon´ hk'a´ na´
yeuh keutit´,
11 ‘Saec´ meuh peuluing
nang veng pe´ pit dak cung

ye na´, ye kaw goh´ ri hk'ah´
a meuh het´ kaw pe´ pun
hk'a´ ciyang na´. Daecti
htuk´ pe´ ri yawng kuing´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ut´ a ke-
unam pe´ hawc´.'
12 Lah´ Ui´ a ri pe´,
'Hk'a´naee seunyi taws´
a´mu na´, a´mu ka veng
So´dom na´ a kawn´
seuyung´ hk'ai´ a´mu ka
veng awn´ na.'

Veng un´ yum´ na´

13 Veng Hko´rasin, kaw mi
pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´
na´. Saec´ veng Betsai´da´
na´, mi ku kaw pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´ yeut.
Kopti ku´ hk'o´am´ yeuh ri
nang veng pa´ na´, a lawn
yeuh ri nang veng Tai´ra´
maee´ veng Si´don na´ ko´,
ce ku na´ taws´ hpum´
fuin map´ ri cuip´ hk'eung
htong´tai´ mok´ nang peulu-
ing leumah´ hawc´ yeut.
14 Daecti hk'a´naee se-
unyi taws´ a´mu na´, a´mu
ka veng Tai´ra´ na´ maee´
veng Si´don na´ a kawn´
seuyung´ hk'ai´ a´mu pa´
na´.
15 Veng Kapeni´um, kaw
mi pun ri yuk ri huk´ pang
mao´ aw? Uih´, kaw mi
pun ri hk'uic´ lih nang keu-
tong´nyarok na´.
16 Peue leuceng leukah´
pe´ na´ leuceng ce leukah´
Ui´ yeut. Peue un´ rap ri ti
pe´ na´ ce ku un´ rap ri ti
Ui´ ri yeut. Peue un´ rap ri
ti Ui´ na´ ce ku un´ rap ri ti
Cawo´ ku´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´
Eun yeut."

Tapae´ a´reskul´ lal´ peue na´ tang ing´ rot ce

17 Yam tapae´ a´reskul´
lal´ peue na´ ren´kawn ing´
rot ce na´, ce lah´, "Cawo´,
kopti meuh a muis Mi na´
seuca´ na´ ut´ a hk'a´ruim
ye yeut."
18 Yesu´ Eun top´ a ri ce,
"Pun Ui´ ri nyu Satan na´
hk'uic´ a lih neum kuing´
pang mao´ seun´ cak´cal´
na´.
19 Tuil´ Ui´ ti´ca jap´buin
seueueng´ na´ maee´
keutam´tim´ na´, maee´
pe ti´ca ka ransu na´
gawm´euc´ ka ri pe´. Saec´
meuh keunhaw´ a kaw un´
cang yeuh pe´ sui´.
20 A saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´,
pawlaee ren´kawn maee´
seuca´ na´ ut´ a hk'a´ruim
pe´. Daecti ren´kawn maee´
muis pe´ na´ tem´ a ri nang
kuing´ pang mao´ na´ reu´."

Yesu´ ren´kawn Eun

21 Yam awn´ na, Yesu´
Eun ren´kawn hk'a´naee
Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´.
Eun lah´, "A´kuiing´ Cawo´
kuing´ pang mao´ maee´
bhen´ keute´ na´ Mi, Ui´
suk´seun´ Mi kopti mo´ Mi
lawng aen´ a ri peue kue´
cu´yi na´ ce maee´ peue
cang yawng na´ ce. Daecti
Mi tuil´ kon´ nyom na´ ce
nyu a. A´kuiing´, aen´ meuh
a ku´ htuk´ hpum´ Mi.
22 Kuiing´ Ui´ ap Eun ku
ceu gawm´euc´ na´ ri Ui´
hawc´. A lawn un´ meuh
A´kuiing´ Eun ko´, a´nhaw´
hkuin´ yawng Kon´ ai´ Eun

saec´ ti peue. A lawn un´
meuh Kon´ ai´ Eun maee´
ku´ Kon´ ai´ sum´ tuh´
Eun peue yawng A´kuiing´
Eun na´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´
yawng A´kuiing´ Eun saec´
ti peue."
23 Hawc´ ko´, Eun hpawt´
ti keue´ hk'a´ ce tapae´ ri
na´. Eun lah´ a ri ce koe,
"Mun´ keuting ri ngai´ pun
ri nyu seun´ ku´ nyu pe´ na´
reu´.
24 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´,
'Peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ce maee´
hkun´haw´hkam´ na´ ce
heun´ peue ce saec´ sum´
nyu seun´ ku´ pun pe´ ri
nyu na´, daecti ce hkuin´
pun ri nyu a. Ce saec´ sum´
mhawng´ seun´ ku´ pun pe´
ri mhawng´ na´, daecti ce
hkuin´ pun ri mhawng´ a.'
"

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng Peue Samari´ hpum´ chak´

25 Peue yawng leukah´
ritroe ti peue na´ sum´ long
eun ri nawk Yesu´ Eun. Eun
kuh´ lah´, "Seura´, ui´ ci´
kaw kah ri yeuh sa´nhaw´
ui´ na´ pun cit´ tip a´yu tip
cot´cu na´?"
26 Yesu´ Eun top´ a,
"Hk'a´naee leukah´ ritroe
na´, a ci´ tem´ ri yeuh
sa´nhaw´? Mi ci´ lip ri
yawng a yeuh sa´nhaw´?"
27 Eun tang top´ a,
"Kaw mi kah ri leumeus´
Peucawo´ ri na´ Eun sut´
hpum´ ri, sut´ civit ri, sut´
kawl´reng ri, sut´ kamkuit
ri na´ gawm´euc´ ka.*
Leumeus´ peue ut´ keunam
caonao´ mi na´ ce seun´
leumeus´ mi tu´ ri na´
yeut."†
28 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Top´
cawp´ mi a yeut. Mi na´
heul´ yeuh seun´ awn´ na
reu´. Mi kaw pun cit´ civit
im´ na´."
29 Daecti peue awn´ kopti
sum´ tuh´ eun meuh ri tu´
leupaws seumeu´ na´, eun
tang mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun,
"Peue keunam caonao´ ui´
na´ ce ci´ meuh a´nhaw´?"
30 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Peue
ti peue yam kuh´ eun neum
veng Yeru´salaem eun lih
veng Yeri´hko´ na´, eun
hk'eup´ con´. Con´ na´ ce
hpuic´ ri tec hk'eung eun
na´. Ce peum´ eun daee
yeum. Hawc´ ko´, ce hk'uih
hk'ai´ heun.
31 Peue jhawp´ rit ti peue
na´ eun caw ri long hk'a´
awn´ na. Yam nyu eun peue
sui´ awn´ eun na´, eun vel ti
plak´ eun na´ heul´.
32 Saec´ meuh peue Levi´
na´ eun ku seun´ awn´ eun
yeut. Yam heul´ rot eun
mawn´, eun nyu peue sui´
awn´ eun na´, eun vel ti
plak´ eun na´ heul´ yeut.
33 Daecti peue Samari´ na´
eun long hk'a´ awn´ na, eun
rot maee´ peue sui´ awn´
eun. Na´ eun nyu eun, eun
tukyak ri heun nyawk´.
34 Eun heul´ pok kop vang
sui´ eun na´ ri lamawn
maee´ leuum´ pli´ bui.

* **10:27 10:27** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 6:5 † **10:27 10:27** Faee´ 19:18

Hawc´ ko´, eun yuk ri po
peue awn´ eun pang kui´ ka
rawngla ri na´. Eun va ri
heul´ roksa´ eun nang nya
chec´ na´.
35 Na´ rot peunsa´, eun
hue´ ri tuil´ leumuil lal´
htaep´ ri peue roksa´ nya
chec´ na´ eun. Eun lah´,
'Roksa´ eun. Yam tang ing´
ui´ na´, ui´ kaw tang sai´
ku´ euc´ mi na´ lheu´ awn´
na.'
36 Mi ci´ kuit ku´ loe´ peue
na´ nangnhaw´ eun meuh
peue ut´ keunam caonao´
eun peue hk'eup´ con´ na´
eun?"
37 Peue yawng leukah´
ritroe na´ eun top´ a, "Meuh
a ku´ tukyak ri heun na´
eun." Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
heun, "Mi ku na´ heul´ yeuh
seun´ awn´ na yeut."

Nang nya ka Mahta´ maee´ Mari´

38 Yam Yesu´ long Eun
hk'a´ heul´ maee´ tapae´ ri
na´, ce lec nang yung´ ti
yung´. Beun´ muis Mahta´
na´ eun rap ri ti Eun ing´ ti
nya ri.
39 Beun´ awn´ eun kue´
awng´ ti peue. Eun muis
Mari´. Mari´ eun mok´ ri
leuceng leukah´ Eun Cawo´
Yesu´ keunam cung Eun na´.
40 Daecti Mahta´ eun buih
hpum´ suksak ri kan´ ran-
graen ku´ hk'a ku´ som´ na´.
Eun ing´ lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun,
"Cawo´, awng´ ui´ na´ uin´
eun ui´ yeuh kan´ palkoe,
un´ kuit Mi a meuh keun-
haw´ aw? Lah´ a ri heun,
kah eun teum´kawm ui´."
41 Cawo´ Eun top´ a,
"Mahta´, Mahta´, hki´keung
kuit nyhap´ mi ri heun´ ceu.
42 Daecti ku´ lo´ na´ kue´
a ti ceu koe. Mari´ leuk
eun ri ti ku´ chak´ lheu´
ku´ chak´ na´ hawc´. Peue
hkuin´ kaw cang rutrim´ ri
ti a hk'ai´ heun saec´ ti
peue."

11

Yesu´ guil Eun lawng hk'o´ mun´

1 A kue´ ti seunyi, Yesu´
Eun buih hk'o´ mun´ ti
duih´. Hawc´ hk'o´ Eun
mun´ na´, tapae´ ti peue
na´ eun ing´ mhaing´ Eun,
"Cawo´, guil ye ri hk'o´
mun´ seun´ Yo´han guil eun
tapae´ ri na´ ce yeut."
2 Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Yam
hk'o´ pe´ mun´ na´, hk'o´ a
yeuhki´ reu´,
'A´kuiing´,
kah muis Mi na´ meuh
ku´ hkopyawm´
yumyam´.
Kah kuing´ Mi na´ lih rot.
3 Tuil´ ku´ hk'a lo´ ye na´ ri
ye keuyuit.
4 Ploe´ map´ ye na´,
kopti ye ku ploe´ map´
ce peue yeuh ku´
kleuc´ ri ye na´ ce ku
peue.
Pawlaee va ye lec
hk'a´naee hk'a´
cop´long na´.' "
5 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a ri
ce, "U´hpama ri, hk'a´naee
pe´ ri ti ri peue eun kue´
a´mawo ti peue. Eun heul´
lah´ a ri heun yam nuik´ ka
na´, 'A´mawo, hk'o´ mi tuil´

ui´ keucan hkawomun´ loe´
meul´.
6 Kopti a´mawo ui´ na´
eo´ eun ri eun caw ri rot
ri ui´ na´, ui´ un´ kue´ ku´
kaw tuil´ eun hk'a saec´ ti
ceu.'
7 A´mawo ut´ nang nya
na´ eun top´ a, 'Pawlaee
suksak ui´. Sot ui´ leuva´
ri hawc´. Kon´ nyom ui´
na´ it´ ce maee´ ui´ vang it´
hawc´. Ui´ kaw un´ cang
kuh´ tuil´ mi is´ keunhaw´.'
8 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´,
eun saec´ un´ kuh´ tuil´
hkawomun´ kopti meuh eun
a´mawo eun na´, daecti
kopti a´mawo eun na´
sae´caee´ eun hk'o´ ri na´,
eun kaw kuh´ tuil´ ku´ lo´
eun a´mawo ri na´.
9 Kop awn´ na kaw Ui´
lah´ a ri pe´, 'Hk'o´ reu´,
kaw pe´ pun. Sok reu´, kaw
pe´ nyu. Kloh leuva´ na´
reu´, a kaw dah´ pun pe´.
10 Kopti peue hk'o´ na´ ce
ku peue kaw ce pun. Peue
sok na´ ce ku peue kaw ce
nyu. Peue kloh leuva´ na´ ce
ku peue a kaw dah´ pun ce
yeut.'
11 Hk'a´naee pe´ ri ku´
meuh a´kuiing´ na´, kon´
pe´ na´ eun lawn hk'o´
ka´ ko´, kaw pe´ tuil´
seueueng´* ri heun aw?"
12 A´ko´ eun lawn hk'o´
keutawm´ ko´, kaw pe´ tuil´
keutam´tim´ ri heun aw?
13 Pe´ saec´ na´ meuh
peue rai ko´, pe´ yawng ri
tuil´ ku´ chak´ na´ ri kon´ ri
na´ ce yeut. Lheu´ awn´ na,
Kuiing´ pe´ Cawo´ ut´ nang
kuing´ pang mao´ na´ Eun
jaen kaw tuil´ Cit´ seunga´
chak´ ri peue hk'o´ na´ ce ku
peue ri.

Yesu´ Eun maee´ Be´el´sebu´

14 Yesu´ buih ra Eun ri tec
seuca´ nga´ na´. Yam seuca´
na´ puc a ri lih na´, peue un´
cang leukah´ awn´ eun tang
cang leukah´. Peue heun´
na´ ce am´.
15 Daecti ngon´ ce lah´,
"Peue awn´, cu Eun ti´ca ka
cawo´ seuca´ Be´el´sebu´
na´ Eun ra ri tec seuca´
na´."
16 Peue seubu na´ ce sum´
long ri nawk Eun. Ce
hk'o´ Eun yeuh het´ keuting
lih neum kuing´ pang mao´
na´.
17 Yesu´ Eun yawng ku´
kuit ce na´, Eun lah´ a ri
ce, "Kuing´ ces ri puri meun
ku kuing´ na´ a kaw lulaic.
Nyahk'ul´ ces ri puri na´ a
kaw gluh.
18 Seuca´ na´ a lawn ces
ri puri meun ko´, kuing´ ce
na´ a ci´ kaw cang keutawn´
yeuh sa´nhaw´? Lah´ Ui´ a
yeuh keutit´ na´ kopti lah´
pe´ Ui´ puing Be´el´sebu´
na´ Ui´ ra ri tec seuca´ na´.
19 Ui´ lawn puing
Be´el´sebu´ na´ Ui´ ra ri
tec seuca´ na´ ko´, tapae´
pe´ na´ ce ci´ na´ puing
a´nhaw´ ce ra ri tec seuca´
na´? Kop awn´ na, kaw ce
meuh nang taws´ a´mu ri
pe´.

* **11:11 11:11** Peue Yu´da na´ un´ hk'a ce keune seueueng´. Ce lawn hk'a a ko´, a kleuc´ ritroe ce.

20 Daecti Ui´ lawn puing
geun´ ti´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
Ui´ ra ri tec seuca´ na´ ce
ko´, kuing´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ rot a maee´ pe´ hawc´.
21 Yam peue kawl´reng
keuting na´ kue´ eun
hk'eung an´nya htonnuk
eun ko´ kawn nya ri na´,
hk'eung eun na´ a kaw
plot´lon.
22 Daecti yam peue
kawl´reng keuting hk'ai´
heun na´ eun lawn ing´
tuik´ ri pe eun ko´, eun kaw
ti hk'eung an´nya papuing
eun na´ heul´. Hawc´ ko´,
eun ku na´ gvah hk'eung
rim´ pun ri na´ ri puri na´
ce.
23 Peue un´ ut´ hk'a´
Ui´ na´ meuh ce ransu ri
Ui´. Peue un´ hk'on´ro
maee´ Ui´ na´ meuh ce peue
taic´jah puin´ ri tec.

Seuca´ rai tang ing´

24 Yam seuca´ rai na´ puc
a ri lih hk'ai´ peue na´
eun na´, a eo´ sok vang
kaw ri keului´ nang vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´. Yam
sok un´ nyu ka vang kaw ri
keului´ na´, a lah´, 'Kaw ui´
tang ing´ ti nya vang puc ui´
ri lih heul´ na´.'
25 Yam ing´ rot a ri vang
ut´ hk'im´ ri na´, a pun ri
nyu nya awn´ pis´ hk'iu´ a
ri seunga´.
26 Kop awn´ na, a heul´
klawng seuca´ seubu rai
hk'ai´ ti a´res tu´ na´ ce ing´
lec ri ut´ mawn´. Vang tisut´
ka na´, peue awn´ eun lulaic
lheu´ hk'im´."

Taengtaeng ren´kawn neum

27 Yam Yesu´ buih lah´
Eun a yeuh keutit´ na´,
a kue´ beun´ ti peue eun
klawng ri lah´ seng´ laws´
nang peue cum heun´ awn´
ce, "Ma keut´ Mi, uii´ Mi
na´ kaw ka pun ri ren´kawn
nyawk´."
28 Yesu´ Eun top´ a,
"Ren´kawn lheu´ awn´ a
na´ meuh a peue leuceng
ri ti ri yeuh leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´."

Het´ keuting eun Yo´na´

29 Yam peue heun´ na´
gawm ut´ gawm heun´
ce na´, Yesu´ Eun lah´,
"Peue cu aen´ meuh ce cat
peue rai. Ce hk'o´ het´
keuting, daecti a lawn un´
meuh yawo het´ keuting eun
Yo´na´ na´ ko´, het´ keuting
seubu na´ un´ tuil´ a ri ce
saec´ ti ceu.
30 Kopti seun´ Yo´na´
meuh eun het´ keuting pun
peue veng Ni´nave na´,
saec´ meuh Kon´ ai´ peue
na´ Eun ku meuh het´
keuting pun ce peue cat aen´
ce yeut.
31 Seunyi yam taws´ a´mu
na´, nang´haw´hkam´ ku-
ing´ hk'a´col na´ ka kaw
kuh´ maee´ peue cat aen´
ce. Ka kaw taws´ a´mu
ri ce. Kopti punta kaw
ka leuceng leukah´ cu´yi
eun Saw´lamon na´, ka ing´
neum vang lok na´ sut´ ka
na´. Maet´maen´, nang
keuting hk'ai´ Saw´lamon
eun na´ ut´ Eun maen´
hawc´.

32 Seunyi yam taws´ a´mu
na´, peue veng Ni´nave na´
ce ku kuh´ maee´ peue cat
aen´ ce. Ce kaw taws´
a´mu ri ce. Kopti meuh
a leukah´ mun´ sangsawn´
eun Yo´na´ na´, peue veng
Ni´nave na´ ce taws´ hpum´
fuin map´ ri. Maet´maen´,
nang keuting hk'ai´ Yo´na´
eun na´ ut´ Eun maen´
hawc´."

Kawk´ ngawl jawngkui´ tu´

33 "A´nhaw´ hkuin´ duing
tok´ kawk´ ngawl uin´ a
vang geup´, hkuin´ duing
kuip a ri teng´ saec´ ti peue.
Daecti punta peue ing´ lec
na´ kaw ce nyu ku´ ceng´
na´, po a pang hpa´rang na´.
34 Ngai´ mi na´ meuh a
kawk´ ngawl ka jawngkui´
tu´ mi na´. Ngai´ mi na´
a lawn chak´ ko´, gawm´
jawngkui´ tu´ mi na´ a ku
kaw ceng´ htonnuk. Daecti
ngai´ mi na´ a lawn un´
chak´ ko´, duim´lawng na´
a kaw nuknhen´ tu´ mi na´.
35 Kop awn´ na, punta ku´
ceng´ kue´ hk'a´naee mi na´
kaw a un´ cang meuh ku´
duim´lawng na´, uin´ sati ri
reu´.
36 Gawm´ tu´ mi na´
a lawn ceng´ htonnuk
ko´, a un´ laee kue´ ku´
duim´lawng saec´ ti duih´
ko´, gawm´ tu´ mi na´ a kaw
ceng´ meulamlam ri seun´
kawk´ ngawl til´ a mi na´."

Ku´ kuit nyhap´ les ceu

37 Yam Yesu´ hawc´ lah´
Eun a na´, peue Hparisae´
na´ eun klawng Yesu´ Eun
ing´ som´ maee´ ti. Kop
awn´ na, Eun ing´ mok´ ri
som´ maee´ hpuin´ na´.
38 Kopti peue Hparisae´
na´ nyu eun Yesu´ un´
hkuc´ Eun ti´ ri yam un´
nang som´ na´, eun am´ ri
Heun.
39 Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun lah´
a ri heun, "Peue Hparisae´
na´ pe´, hpak´ pe´ pal
hk'a´nok ka paen´ kawk´
na´, daecti hk'a´naee pe´
na´ hk'a´ law´hpa na´
maee´ ku´ rai na´ a nukn-
hen´ a.
40 Peue nga´ suisa na´
pe´, Peucawo´ Cawo´ hpan-
pleng´ hk'a´nok na´ Eun ku
hpanpleng´ hk'a´naee na´,
un´ meuh ka aw?
41 Daecti tuil´ ku´ kue´
hk'a´naee paen´ na´ ri peue
hk'o´tukyak na´ ce reu´. Pe´
lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´, a kaw
seunga´ chak´ pun pe´ ku
ceu.
42 Peue Hparisae´ na´ pe´,
kaw pe´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
jha´ na´. Kopti a´lhuing´,
in´hk'im na´ maee´ tui´ lha´
seungal na´ ku ceu ka pe´
tan a kul´ pun ti pun ri
Peucawo´ Eun. Daecti hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´ maee´
hk'a´ leumeus´keus Eun
Peucawo´ na´, pe´ tecla a.
Pe´ htuk´ ri yeuh ku´ hk'a´
nanggal´ na´, maee´ ku´
hk'a´kui´ na´ pe´ htuk´ ri
un´ tecla a.
43 Peue Hparisae´ na´
pe´, kaw pe´ pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ jha´ na´. Kopti pe´
sum´ mok´ ri vang mok´
a´ye´ keuting hk'ai´ peue

hk'a´naee sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´ maee´ sum´ kah peue luisa ri nang keulas na´.
44 Kaw pe´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´. Kopti seun´ a meuh pe´ leumuic un´ laee kue´ sa´hki´ na´. Peue un´ yawng meuh a leumuic, peue jap´buin hk'a´pang ka na´ heul´."
45 Yam awn´ na, peue yawng leukah´ ritroe ti peue na´ eun lah´, "Seura´, lah´ Mi ku´ yeuhko´ na´ Mi ku lah´ ku´ un´ nawpsang ri ye yeut."
46 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Saec´ meuh ku´ yawng leukah´ ritroe na´ pe´, kaw pe´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´. Kopti tuil´ pe´ peue peus beus kaw peue un´ pe na´. Daecti pe´ ri, pal yawo geun´ ti´ pe´ na´ pe´ un´ cheun´ a teum´kawm peue.
47 Kaw pe´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´. Kopti go´ pe´ leumuic ce peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ ku´ ceucat pe´ toh ce leumah´ na´.
48 Kopti hkam´ pe´ sa´hki´ kan´ ku´ yeuh ce ceucat ri na´ a htuk´ hpum´ pe´. Ce toh peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, pe´ go´ leumuic ce na´.
49 Kop awn´ na, hk'a´naee leukah´ peuyha´ cu´yi Eun Peucawo´ na´ a lah´ ri yeuh keutit´, 'Kaw Ui´ cus´ peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ maee´ peue caee na´ ce heul´ ri ce. Ngon´ ce kaw toh ce, ngon´ ce kaw keunhap´ ce.'
50 Kop awn´ na, peue cat aen´ ce kaw pun ri hkam´ tuttam ka nham´ peuc´ ce peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce gawm´euc´ tang´ neum yam hpanpleng´ bhen´ keute´ na´.
51 A meuh tang´ neum nham´ eun Abela´ na´ rot ti nham´ eun Yahkari´ ku´ toh peue eun seuna´ ka vang dum ri tan ku´ tan maee´ vang hk'o´ mun´ na´. Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, peue cat aen´ ce kaw pun ri hkam´ tuttam ka na´ ku ceu ka.
52 Peue yawng leukah´ ritroe na´ pe´, kaw pe´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´. Kopti jhawp´ pe´ pakhkeucae´ ka peuyha´ cu´yi na´ heul´. Tu´ pe´ na´ a un´ lec a, daecti pe´ tang ham´ peue buih lec a na´ ce."
53 Yam Yesu´ puc Eun ri heul´ neum mawn´ na´, peue Hparisae´ na´ ce maee´ peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´ ce tang gawm to´tam´ Eun. Ce mhaing´ lawng heun´ ceu na´ ri Heun.
54 Ce kawn ri kaw ko´ ri ti Yesu´ leukah´ kleuc´ Eun.

12

Uin´ sati ri peue leukah´ seunga´ hpum´ vok´ na´ ce reu´

1 Yam awn´ na yam peue heun´ heng´ na´ tawk´ net chok´chec´ ce puri ing´ cu ri na´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a

ri tapae´ ri na´ ce nang-
gal´, “Uin´ sati ri paeng ce
peue Hparisae´ na´, meuh
ce peue leukah´ seunga´
hpum´ vok´.
2 Ku´ kuip ri na´ a kaw
pun ri tuh´ ri. Ku´ mo´ ri
na´ a kaw pun ri yawng ri.*
3 Ku´ lah´ pe´ nang
duim´ na´ peue kaw pun
ri mhawng´ a vang ceng´
na´. Ku´ sop´sep´ pe´ ri
lah´ nang hkawng hk'a´naee
na´ kaw a pun ri pao´ ri
pang seubul nya na´.

Htuk´ ri lhat´ ri a´nhaw´?

4 A´mawo, kaw Ui´ lah´ a
ri pe´, pawlaee lhat´ ri peue
cang toh jawngkui´ tu´ na´
hawc´ ce un´ laee cang yeuh
keunhaw´ baee na´.
5 Daecti pe´ ci´ kaw htuk´
ri lhat´ ri a´nhaw´ kaw Ui´
lah´ pe´ mhawng´ a, lhat´til
ri Peucawo´ toh jawngkui´
tu´ hawc´ Eun kue´ ti´ca
kaw nyon pe´ hk'a´naee
keutong´nyarok na´ Eun
reu´.
6 A´raic hpawn´ tu´ na´
paing´ a ri lal´ paec, un´
meuh ka aw? A´raic awn´
na Peucawo´ Eun un´ pil a
saec´ ti tu´.
7 Saec´ meuh huik´ cing´
pe´ na´ ku nyeng ka, mhin´
Eun a gawm´euc´ hawc´.
Pawlaee lhat´, ngos heun´
pe´ hk'ai´ a´raic heun´ tu´
na´ ce.

*Rap ri ti Yesu´ Eun nang-
gal´ peue*

8 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´,
a´nhaw´ lawn lah´ ri rap ri
ti Ui´ nanggal´ to´nha´ ce
peue na´ ko´, Kon´ ai´ peue
Eun ku kaw lah´ ri rap ri
ti eun nanggal´ to´nha´ ce
in´hpom Eun Peucawo´ na´
yeut.
9 Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn
lah´ ri un´ yawng Ui´ nang-
gal´ to´nha´ ce peue na´
ko´, Kon´ ai´ peue Eun
ku kaw lah´ ri un´ yawng
eun nanggal´ to´nha´ ce
in´hpom Eun Peucawo´ na´
yeut.
10 A´nhaw´ lawn lah´
kleuc´ ri Kon´ ai´ peue na´
Eun ko´, Peucawo´ Eun kaw
ploe´ map´ eun. Daecti
a´nhaw´ lawn lah´ ku´ un´
nawpsang ri Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´ ko´, Eun hkuin´
kaw laee ploe´ map´ eun.
11 Yam va peue pe´ heul´
nang sa´la vang hk'o´
mun´ maee´ hkun´cawo´
maee´ nang kue´ ti´ca na´,
pawlaee hki´keung ri ku´
kaw pe´ top´ maee´ ku´ kaw
pe´ lah´ na´.
12 Kopti Cit´ seunga´ chak´
na´ kaw a guil pe´ ri ku´
kaw pe´ htuk´ ri lah´ yam
awn´ na.”

*Leukah´ leupong´ lawng
peue meuneum nga´ suisa*

13 Nang peue cum heun´
na´ a kue´ peue ti peue eun
lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun, “Seura´,
hk'o´ Mi kah nawepi ui´ eun
gvah sin´ na´ ri ui´.”

* **12:2 12:2** Ku´ kuip ri na´ Peucawo´ Eun kaw tuh´ a ku ceu ka, ku´ mo´ ri na´ Eun yawng a ku ceu ka.

14 Yesu´ Eun top´ a,
“A´pu´, a´nhaw´ ci´ tuil´
Ui´ meuh nang kaw taws´
a´mu, a´ko´ nang kaw gvah
sin´ ri pa´?”
15 Hawc´ ko´, Eun tang
lah´ a ri peue heun´ na´ ce,
“Sawng´ uin´ sati ri meu-
lamlam ri hk'a´ ta´nha´ ri
ku ceu na´ ce. Un´ a´yu im´
peue ri lheu´ ri vahtu´ hk'il´
leumuil na´.”
16 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´
leukah´ leupong´ aen´ a
ri ce, “Bhen´ keute´ eun
peue meuneum ti peue na´
vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil ka na´
chak´ nyawk´ ka.
17 Peue meuneum awn´
eun kuit a nang hpum´ ri,
‘Ui´ ci´ kaw yeuh sa´nhaw´?
Ui´ hkuin´ kaw laee kue´
vang uin´ vahtu´.’
18 Hawc´ ko´, eun kuit a,
‘Kaw ui´ yeuh keutit´ ceu.
Kaw ui´ lhu´ htuim´ ri na´,
ui´ na´ pleng´ htuim´ keut-
ing lheu´ aen´ na. Ui´ kaw
seue´ ku´ seumal maee´
vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil ri na´
gawm´euc´ hk'a´naee ka.
19 Yam awn´ na, ui´
kaw lah´ a ri tu´ ri na´
meun, “Hk'on´ro mi ri uin´
ku´ chak´ na´ htonnuk
pun ri heun´ neum hawc´.
Ut´ sa´sa´ munkvaen hk'a
reu´.” ’
20 Daecti Peucawo´ Eun
lah´ a ri heun, ‘Peue suisa,
bul seunyaen´, civit mi na´
kaw a ti ri keutah hk'ai´ mi.
Kop awn´ na, a´nhaw´ ci´
kaw pun ku´ hk'on´ro mi
na´?’
21 Peue hk'on´ro vahtu´
hk'il´ leumuil pun tu´ ri
meun daecti eun un´ yeuh
ku´ a´ye´ keuting pun Peu-
cawo´ Eun na´, a seun´
lawng eun peue awn´ na.”

Pawlaee hki´keung

22 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun
lah´ a ri tapae´ ri na´
ce, “Kop awn´ na kaw
Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, pawlaee
hki´keung ri ku´ hk'a ku´
som´ kaw pe´ hk'a pun a´yu
ri na´. Pawlaee hki´keung
ri hk'ohk'eung kaw pe´
hk'eung pun jawngkui´ tu´
ri na´.
23 A´yu na´ ngos heun´
a hk'ai´ ku´ hk'a na´,
jawngkui´ tu´ na´ a ngos
heun´ hk'ai´ hk'ohk'eung
na´.
24 Kuit ti nawk ngak´
na´ reu´, a hkuin´ jheum´,
hkuin´ vuic, hkuin´ kue´
htuim´ nya vang uin´ ku´
hk'a. Daecti Peucawo´ Eun
uii´ a. Pe´ ri, pe´ ci´ pe ngos
heun´ hk'ai´ sim´ awn´ na
a´neng?
25 Hk'a´naee pe´, a
ci´ kue´ a´nhaw´ kopti
hki´keung eun na´, eun cang
yeuh a´yu ri na´ lang´ baee
ti sok´?
26 Kopti saec´ meuh ku´
aet´ na´ un´ cang yeuh pe´
a, pe´ ci´ hki´keung ri ku´
seubu na´ meuh keunhaw´?
27 Kuit ti nawk peutai na´ a
ci´ keuting yeuh sa´nhaw´?
A hkuin´ yeuh kan´. A
hkuin´ kling´ kuii´. Daecti
kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, saec´
meuh cawo´ Saw´lamon
yam hk'eung eun hk'eung
hkuru ri na´, eun hkuin´

nang ngam seun´ peutai
awn´ na saec´ ti nok´.
28 Seun´ rip a´yu im´
seunyaen´ a kaw dum ri
nang ngawl peunsa´ na´,
Peucawo´ yong´ Eun a
htan´ awn´ na. Peue kue´
hk'a´ yum´ leng na´ pe´,
Peucawo´ Eun ci´ kaw
yong´ pe´ lheu´ awn´ na pe
a´neng?
29 Pe´ ci´ kaw hk'a ke-
unhaw´ na´, pawlaee kuit
a nang hpum´ ri laleung,
pawlaee hki´keung pun a.
30 Kopti peue bhen´ keute´
un´ yawng Peucawo´ Eun
ku duih´ na´ sok ce seun´
ceu nang awn´ a. Kuiing´
pe´ yawng Eun lo´ pe´ awn´
a yeut.
31 Daecti sok kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ reu´. Hawc´
ko´, Eun kaw tuil´ ceu nang
awn´ a ri pe´ yeut.

Hk'eung hk'il´ leumuil nang kuing´ pang mao´

32 Muk kon´yung´ aet´,
pawlaee lhat´. Kopti Kui-
ing´ pe´ kaw Eun tuil´ pe´
is´ kuing´ awn´ na, a htuk´
hpum´ Eun.
33 Paing´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leu-
muil pe´ na´ tan a ri peue
hk'o´tukyak na´ ce reu´.
Sawng´ rangraen tep paec
un´ cang deut pun ri meun
reu´. Hk'on´ro vahtu´ hk'il´
leumuil pe´ na´ nang kuing´
pang mao´ vang un´ laee
euc´, vang con´ un´ cang
de ce, vang ruiing un´ cang
teun´ ka na´ reu´.
34 Kopti vahtu´ hk'il´
leumuil pe´ na´ a lawn ut´
tawngnhaw´ ko´, hpum´
pe´ na´ a ku kaw ut´ ri ka
yeut.

Mhai´ rangraen ri meulamlam ri

35 Cuip´ hk'eung kaw ri
yeuh mhai´ peue na´ ran-
graen ri meulamlam ri. Co
kawk´ ngawl pe´ na´ ceng´
reu´.
36 Yeuh pe´ seun´ nang
yeuh kan´ rangraen ri ko´
cawo´ kaw ing´ neum vang
hk'a chec´ na´ ce. Punta
yam cawo´ na´ ing´ toe´ eun
leuva´ na´, ce ku kaw cang
tah´ leuva´ na´ keulawn´
dah´ pun eun.
37 Yam cawo´ na´ ing´ nyu
eun mhai´ rangraen ri ko´
na´ ce na´, mhai´ awn´ ce
kue´ mun´ keuting. Kaw
Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
cawo´ na´ kaw eun cuip´
hk'eung kaw ri yeuh mhai´
rangraen ri, eun kaw kah
mhai´ na´ ce mok´ keunam
hpuin´ na´. Hawc´ ko´, eun
kaw yeuh mhai´ ce.
38 Saec´ meuh yam un´
nang nuik´ ka na´, a´ko´
yam nuik´nha´ ka na´, yam
cawo´ na´ ing´ nyu eun ran-
graen ce ri na´, mhai´ awn´
ce kue´ mun´ keuting.
39 Yeuh pe´ leuceng pun
aen´ na, cawo´ nya na´ eun
lawn yawng yam con´ na´
kaw ce ing´ ri ti ko´, eun
hkuin´ kaw kah a´nhaw´
cang toe´ ri ing´ lec nya ri
na´.
40 Saec´ pe´ ri, pe´ ku kaw
kah ri rangraen ri meulam-
lam ri. Kopti Kon´ ai´ peue

na´ kaw Eun lih yam un´
pawn pe´ kui´ ri na´.”

Mhai´ kati keutawn´ maee´ mhai´ kati un´ keutawn´

41 Petru´ eun mhaing´,
“Cawo´, lah´ Mi leukah´ le-
upong´ aen´ a ri ye palkoe
aw, a´ko´ lah´ Mi a ri peue
gawm´euc´ aw?”
42 Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun top´
a, “A´nhaw´ ci´ meuh peue
kati keutawn´ kue´ cu´yi
roksa´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil
ku´ cawo´ na´ tuil´ eun eun
meuh ro´ gvah ku´ hk'a ri
mhai´ ri na´ ce cawp´ meu
cawp´ yam ri na´ eun?
43 Yam cawo´ na´ ing´ nyu
eun mhai´ na´ yeuh eun ko´
na´, mhai´ awn´ eun kue´
mun´ keuting.
44 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´
neumneum, cawo´ na´ kaw
eun kah mhai´ awn´ eun
roksa´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil
ri na´ gawm´euc´ ka.
45 Daecti mhai´ awn´ eun
lawn kuit, ‘Yam cawo´ ui´
na´ kaw eun ing´ na´ kawn´
kaw a ling´.’ Hawc´ ko´, eun
tang´ ri peum´ klaee´ mhai´
beun´ mhai´ me na´ ce, ut´
ri hk'asom´, yuic´ ri plai´
ko´,
46 yam cawo´ eun na´ tang
ing´ rot eun yam mhai´
awn´ un´ keutui´ hpum´
un´ pawn eun kui´ ri na´,
cawo´ na´ kaw eun ciyang
eun reng, ra eun ut´ maee´
peue un´ yum´ na´ ce.
47 Mhai´ na´ eun saec´
yawng alo eun cawo´ ri na´,
daecti eun lawn un´ ran-
graen un´ yeuh alo eun na´
ko´, eun kaw pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ ta´faet´ heun´ ti´ na´.
48 Daecti mhai´ un´ yawng
caw ri yeuh ku´ kleuc´ htuk´
ri hkam´ hk'a´ ta´faet´ na´
eun ko´, kaw eun pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ ta´faet´ na´
leng. Ku´ pun beus heun´
na´, Peucawo´ Eun kaw keu-
tui´ hpum´ eun heun´. Peue
pun ri rap ri ti ku´ ap ri tuil´
heun´ na´ eun, Peucawo´
Eun jaen gawm kaw keutui´
hpum´ eun heun´.

Kopti meuh a Yesu´ Eun, peue kaw taic´jah hk'ai´ puri

49 Punta kaw Ui´ ti ngawl
lih pang bhen´ keute´ na´,
Ui´ lih. Sum´ kah Ui´ ngawl
awn´ na ha´ hawc´.
50 Daecti hk'a´ cum´ kaw
Ui´ rap ri ti na´ kue´ a
keuhti. Hk'a´ cum´ awn´ a
lawn un´ nang hawc´ ko´,
hpum´ Ui´ na´ a kuit nyhap´
nyawk´.
51 Hteum´ pe´ Ui´ ti hk'a´
kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ na´ lih pang bhen´
keute´ na´ aw? Un´ meuh,
Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, ti Ui´ hk'a´
taic´jah hk'ai´ puri na´ lih.
52 Tang´ neum maet´maen´
na´, peue hpawn´ peue ut´
nang nya ti lhang´ na´ ce
kaw taic´jah hk'ai´ puri,
loe´ peue to´tam´ lal´ peue
maee´ lal´ peue to´tam´ loe´
peue.
53 Ce kaw taic´jah hk'ai´
puri, kuiing´ kaw to´tam´
kon´ me, kon´ me kaw
to´tam´ kuiing´, ma kaw
to´tam´ kon´ beun´, kon´
beun´ kaw to´tam´ ma,

a´oe´ kaw to´tam´ leumeun, leumeun kaw to´tam´ a´oe´."

Pawn sa´hkat´ meuyam na´

54 Eun lah´ a ri peue cum heun´ na´ ce, "Yam nyu pe´ putum´ na´ huk´ a neum hk'a´lec seunyi na´, pe´ keulawn´ lah´ a kaw lhe´. A ku lhe´.
55 Yam nyu pe´ guil´ na´ puing´ a ri huk´ neum hon´ hk'a´col na´, pe´ lah´ a kaw nghawo´ron. A ku meuh yeuh keutit´.
56 Peue leukah´ seunga´ hpum´ vok´ na´ pe´, yam keue´ pe´ ri bhen´ keute´ mao´ na´, pe´ cang pawn meuyam na´. Daecti pe´ ci´ yeuh keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´ un´ cang pawn sa´hkat´ meuyam maet´maen´ na´?

Yeuh ri htuk´lung peue tang´ a´mu ri mi na´ eun

57 A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ un´ cang taws´ ku´ cawp´ na´ meun?
58 Yam ku´ tang´ a´mu ri mi na´ buih heul´ pa´ ri cawo´ taws´ a´mu na´ eun na´, co´ca´ ri yeuh ri htuk´lung eun lang´hk'a´ na´ reu´. A lawn un´ yeuh keutit´ ko´, eun kaw teuk´ yat mi heul´ ri cawo´ taws´ a´mu na´ eun. Cawo´ taws´ a´mu na´ eun kaw ap mi ri cawo´ htawng´ na´ eun. Cawo´ htawng´ na´ eun kaw seue´ mi hk'a´naee htawng´ na´.
59 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri mi, mi lawn un´ nang sai´ ku´ma ri na´ hawc´ saec´ ti paec ko´, mi hkuin´ kaw pun ri pucti lih hk'ai´ htawng´ na´."

13

Un´ taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri ko´ kaw pun ri lu

1 Yam awn´ na, ngon´ ce ris Yesu´ Eun mhawng´ lawng cawo´ Pi´lat hkawo´ eun nham´ ce peue Galilae´ na´ maee´ ku´ tan ri na´ tiduih´.
2 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Kopti peue Galilae´ awn´ pun ce ri htarong hk'a´ lulaic yeuhko´ na´, pe´ hteum´ map´ ce na´ a keuting hk'ai´ peue Galilae´ seubu na´ ce aw?
3 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, un´ meuh. Daecti saec´ pe´ ri, pe´ lawn un´ taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri na´ ko´, pe´ ku kaw pun ri lulaic yeut.
4 A´ko´, peue kul´seudi´ peue ku´ nya lhung´ nang yung´ Silo´am na´ cung´kus geut´ a ce yeum na´. Pe´ hteum´ tut ce na´ heun´ hk'ai´ peue ut´ nang veng Yeru´salaem gawm´euc´ na´ ce aw?
5 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, un´ meuh. Daecti saec´ pe´ ri, pe´ lawn un´ taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri ko´, pe´ ku kaw pun ri lulaic yeut."

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng kleum´ pli´ keutuic un´ pli´

6 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ leukah´ leupong´ aen´ na, "Peue ti peue, eun jheum´ kleum´ pli´ keutuic ti kleum´ nang val pli´ bui ri na´. Eun heul´ nom´ pli´

ka na´, daecti eun un´ duing
nyu pli´ ka.
7 Kop awn´ na, eun lah´
a ri ku´ roksa´ val na´ eun,
'Heul´ nom´ ui´ kleum´ pli´
keutuic aen´ na pun a loe´
neum hawc´, daecti ui´ un´
duing nyu pli´ ka. Gawl ri
tec a reu´. Uin´ a jeh´ bhen´
keute´ na´ hk'o´hk'awng´
meuh keunhaw´?'
8 Daecti ku´ roksa´ val na´
eun top´ a, 'Cawo´, puing
uin´ a baee neum aen´. Kaw
ui´ kung´ ri seue´ keunam
kleum´ ka na´ is´ ngeuo.
9 A lawn pli´ ko´, a ku na´
chak´. Daecti a lawn un´
pli´ ko´, ui´ na´ koe gawl ri
tec a.' "

Yesu´ bai´ Eun beun´ gaw´ cuin seunyi Sin´

10 Yam Yesu´ buih sang-
sawn´ Eun nang sa´la vang
hk'o´ mun´ hk'a´naee se-
unyi Sin´ na´,
11 nang mawn´ na´ a
kue´ beun´ seuca´ lec pun
kul´seudi´ neum ti peue.
Seuca´ na´ a yeuh ka gaw´,
ka un´ cang vuh ri seumeu´
saec´ peunae´.
12 Yam Yesu´ nyu Eun
beun´ awn´ ka na´, Eun
klawng ka ing´ nanggal´ ce
na´. Eun lah´, "Beun´, peuy-
hat pa´ na´ cuin ka hawc´."
13 Hawc´ ko´, Eun tang´ ti´
ri hk'a´pang ka. Beun´ awn´
ka keulawn´ vuh nyawng ri
na´ lhaem´. Ka suk´seun´
Peucawo´ Eun.
14 Kopti Yesu´ bai´
Eun peue peuyhat cuin
hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´ na´,
ro´ ka sa´la vang hk'o´
mun´ na´ eun seungeueng´.
Eun lah´ a ri peue cum
heun´ na´ ce, "Seunyi htuk´
ri yeuh kan´ na´ kue´ a les
seunyi ceu, kop awn´ na
ing´ bai´ pe´ cuin yam awn´
na, pawlaee ing´ seunyi Sin´
seun´ seunyaen´ na´."
15 Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun tang
top´ a ri heun, "Peue
leukah´ seunga´ hpum´
vok´ na´ pe´, a lawn meuh
seunyi Sin´ ko´, pe´ ri ku
peue kah´ pe´ a´moe maee´
rawngla ri pucti lih hk'ai´
kok ri, pe´ va ri heul´ tuil´
a nyui leuum´, un´ meuh ka
aw?
16 Kon´ beun´ ceucat
Abraham aen´ ka Satan
na´ mawt a ka ling´ pun
kul´seudi´ neum, kah´ ri
ploe´ ka hk'a´naee seunyi
Sin´ na´ un´ cawp´ ka aw´?"
17 Yam lah´ Eun a yeuh
keutit´ na´, peue ces ri Heun
na´ ce kaic gawm´euc´ ri.
Daecti peue cum heun´ na´
ce ren´kawn maee´ ku´
hk'o´am´ yeuh Eun na´.

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng seumal hpapu

18 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´
mhaing´ Eun, "Kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ a ci´ seun´
keunhaw´? Ui´ ci´ kaw
keutec a maee´ keunhaw´?
19 Kuing´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ seun´ a peue ti peue
jheum´ eun seumal ka
hpapu nang val ri na´. A
kaws meuh kleum´ ri. Sim´
peul´ eo´ nang vawo na´
a ing´ pleng´ ri is´ han´
hk'a´pang kak´ ka na´ ce."

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng paeng ka hkawomun´

20 Eun tang mhaing´ baee ti pok, “Ui´ ci´ kaw keutec kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ keunhaw´?
21 Kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ seun´ a paeng ku´ beun´ na´ seue´ eun nang moc´ hkawomun´ loe´ teng´ na´, a yeuh hkawomun´ na´ keulai gawm´euc´ ri.”

Leuva´ seuep´

22 Hawc´ awn´ na yam Yesu´ heul´ Eun nang veng Yeru´salaem na´, Eun sangsawn´ peue nang yung´ nang veng hot´ hk'a´ heul´ ri na´.
23 Ngon´ ce mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, “Cawo´, peue pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ leng ce aw?” Yesu´ Eun top´ a ri ce,
24 “Punta kaw pe´ cang pun ri lec leuva´ seuep´ na´ co´ca´ a sae´caee´ reu´. Kopti lah´ Ui´ a ri pe´, peue heun´ na´ ce saec´ sum´ lec a, daecti ce un´ cang lec a.
25 Yam cawo´ nya na´ kuh´ sawng´ eun leuva´ na´ ko´, pe´ kaw cawng ri kloh leuva´ na´ hk'o´hk'ang a hk'a´nok, ‘Cawo´, hk'o´ mi tah´ leuva´ na´ ri ye ti aet´.’

Daecti cawo´ nya na´ eun kaw top´ a, ‘Ca´ yawng ui´ heul´ pe´ neum tawngnhaw´, ui´ hkuin´ yawng pe´.’
26 Yam awn´ na, pe´ kaw tang lah´, ‘Tawn pun ye ri hk'asom´ maee´ mi hawc´. Mi ku sangsawn´ ye hot´ hk'a´ ye na´ ce yeut.’
27 Daecti eun kaw top´ a, ‘Ca´ yawng ui´ heul´ pe´ neum tawngnhaw´, ui´ hkuin´ yawng pe´. Peue yeuh ku´ rai na´ pe´ gawm´euc´, pucti hk'uih heul´ hk'ai´ ui´ reu´.’
28 Yam nyu pe´ Abraham, I´cak´, Yakop´ maee´ peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ ut´ ce nang kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ gawm´euc´ ri na´, pe´ kaw cet rang´ ri ta´ul´ ri yam. Kopti kaw pe´ pun ri hkam´ nyon peue ri tec tu´ pe´ na´ hk'a´nok na´.
29 Peue ut´ hk'a´lih seunyi, hk'a´lec seunyi maee´ hk'a´tuh hk'a´col na´ kaw ce ing´ lec vang ut´ a´nhaw´ vang ut´ nang awn´ hk'a´naee pawe nang kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
30 Neumneum ka na´ ko´, peue ut´ hk'a´ to´ na´ kaw ce meuh peue ut´ nanggal´. Peue ut´ nanggal´ na´ kaw ce meuh peue ut´ hk'a´ to´.”*

Yesu´ tukyak Eun ri veng Yeru´salaem

31 Yam awn´ na, peue Hparisae´ na´ ngon´ ce ing´ lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun, “Puc Mi hk'uih heul´ hk'ai´ maen´ na´ heul´ tawk seubu reu´. Cawo´ Herot´ sum´ toh eun Mi.”
32 Yesu´ eun top´ a, “Heul´ lah´ a yeuh keutit´ ri so´

* **13:30 13:30** Peue a´ye´ keuting na´ ce kaw pun ri meuh peue un´ a´ye´ keuting, peue un´ a´ye´ keuting na´ ce kaw pun ri meuh peue a´ye´ keuting.

hk'i teh´ a reu´, ‘Seunyaen´
maee´ peunsa´ na´, kaw Ui´
ra ri tec seuca´ na´ maee´
bai´ peue peuyhat na´ ce
cuin. A lawn rot loe´ seunyi
ko´, kan´ ui´ na´ a kaw
htonnuk.’
33 Daecti Ui´ kawn´ kaw
htuk´ lo´ ri heul´ seunyaen´,
peunsa´ maee´ leuku´ na´.
Kopti un´ kue´ a peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
yeum hk'a´nok ka veng
Yeru´salaem na´ saec´ ti
peue.
34 O´, veng Yeru´salaem,
veng Yeru´salaem, toh mi
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ ce maee´ dhim´
mi peue cus´ ri lih ri mi na´
ce yeum ri seumu laleung.
Ui´ saec´ sum´ hk'on´ro
kon´hk'i mi na´ ce seun´
el´ ma na´ ngom a kon´ ri
na´ hk'a´ruim hk'ec´ ri na´,
daecti mi un´ kah Ui´ yeuh
a.
35 Keue´ reu´, nya mi na´
tec a ri rang´ hawc´. Lah´
Ui´ a ri mi, yam nyu mi
Ui´ baee na´, mi kaw lah´,
‘Nap mun´ ri Cawo´ ing´
hk'a´ruim muis Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ Eun.’ A lawn un´
nang rot ti yam awn´ na ko´,
mi kaw un´ nang nyu Ui´.”†

14

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue bui´ nyhel´ peuyong cuin

1 Seunyi Sin´ ti seunyi na´,
yam Yesu´ heul´ som´ Eun
nang nya eun ro´ Hparisae´
ti peue na´, ce hot´ ri htom´
Eun meulamlam ri.
2 Peue bui´ nyhel´ peuy-
ong ti peue na´ eun bai ut´
nanggal´ Eun.
3 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ peue
yawng leukah´ ritroe maee´
peue Hparisae´ na´ ce, “Bai´
peue peuyhat hk'a´naee
seunyi Sin´ na´ kleuc´ ka
leukah´ ritroe aw, un´
kleuc´ ka aw?”
4 Daecti ce dit´ti. Kop
awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun vuh eun
kuh´. Eun bai´ eun cuin.
Hawc´ ko´, Eun kah eun
heul´.
5 Hawc´ ko´, Eun mhaing´
ce, “Hk'a´naee pe´ ri ti ri
peue, kon´ pe´, a´ko´ a´moe
pe´ na´ a lawn hk'uic´ nang
lamo´ hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´
na´ ko´, kaw pe´ un´ keu-
lawn´ hue´ a pucti lih aw?”
6 Ce un´ laee kue´ ku´ kaw
lah´ saec´ peunae´.

Leukah´ sangsawn´ peue chec´ maee´ cawo´ nya

7 Yam Yesu´ nyu Eun chec´
na´ leuk ce vang mok´ kue´
munhpung´ na´, Eun lah´
leukah´ leupong´,
8 “Peue lawn klawng mi
heul´ vang hk'a chec´ na´
ko´, pawlaee leuk vang
mok´ kue´ munhpung´ na´.
Kopti na´ eun cang klawng
nang kue´ an´nya keuting
hk'ai´ mi.
9 A lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´,
cawo´ nya klawng mi na´
eun kaw ing´ lah´ a ri mi,
‘Tuil´ vang mok´ mi na´ ri
heun reu´.’ Yam awn´ na,
mi na´ klaee´ ri mhong´ pun

† **13:35 13:35** Suk´seun´ 118:26

ri sat ri heul´ mok´ vang
htan tem hk'ai´ peue na´.
10 Daecti yam klawng
peue mi na´, heul´ mok´
vang un´ kue´ munhpung´
na´. Punta cawo´ nya na´
kaw eun ing´ lah´ a ri mi,
'A´mawo, ing´ mok´ vang
chak´ hk'ai´ maen´ na´
reu´.' Yam awn´ na, mi kaw
pun munhpung´ ri nanggal´
peue chec´ seubu na´ ce
gawm´euc´.
11 Kopti saec´ meuh
a´nhaw´ eun lawn ti ri
keuting lhung´ meun ko´,
eun kaw hkam´ nuic ri tem
na´. Daecti saec´ meuh
a´nhaw´ eun lawn tang´
hpum´ ri tem ko´, eun kaw
pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ yuk ri
lhung´ na´."

12 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun
lah´ a ri peue klawng
na´ eun, "Yam klawng mi
peue som´ ngup un´ lah´,
som´ pul un´ lah´, pawlaee
klawng a´mawo, ec´awng´
maee´ peue meuneum ut´
caonao´ mi na´ ce. Mi lawn
yeuh keutit´ ko´, ce kaw
cang top´ kun mi, klawng
mi yeut.
13 Daecti yam yeuh mi
pawe hk'asom´ na´, klawng
peue hk'o´tukyak, peue ti´
cung lu maee´ peue ngai´
lec´ na´ ce reu´.
14 Mi kaw pun mun´ keut-
ing. Ce saec´ un´ cang top´
kun mi na´, daecti Peucawo´
Eun kaw tang top´ mun´
kun ri mi yam peue leupaws
seumeu´ na´ tang kuh´ im´
ce na´."

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng pawe hk'asom´ keuting

15 Ku´ mok´ ri som´
mawn´ na´ yam mhawng´
eun leukah´ awn´ a na´, eun
lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun, "Mun´
keuting ri peue kaw pun ri
hk'asom´ nang kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ce."
16 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
heun, "Peue ti peue na´
buih rangraen eun pawe
hk'asom´ keuting. Eun
klawng peue chec´ heun´
nyawk´.
17 Yam kaw a rot yam
hk'asom´ na´, eun kah
mhai´ ri na´ eun heul´ lah´
a ri peue chec´ klawng ri na´
ce, 'Ing´ pawh, maet´maen´
hawc´ ui´ rangraen ka
gawm´euc´ hawc´.'
18 Daecti ce hk'o´ ri un´
heul´ gawm´euc´ ri. Ku´
ti peue na´ eun lah´, 'Kopti
kawn´ leuvaee ui´ na ti
bhen´ na´, ui´ lo´ ri heul´
nawk a. Hk'o´ a ri mi, ui´
hkuin´ kaw cang heul´ nang
pawe na´.'
19 Ku´ ti peue na´ eun
lah´, 'Kopti kawn´ leuvaee
ui´ a´moe hpawn´ ku na´,
ui´ kaw heul´ hkvuik´ a.
Hk'o´ a ri mi, ui´ hkuin´ kaw
cang heul´ nang pawe na´.'
20 A kue´ baee ti peue,
eun lah´, 'Kopti kawn´ pen´
hk'u´ ui´ na´, ui´ hkuin´
kaw cang heul´.'
21 Mhai´ na´ eun ing´ lah´
lawng awn´ ce ri cawo´ ri
na´ eun. Cawo´ nya na´ eun
seungeueng´ nyawk´. Eun
lah´ a ri mhai´ awn´ eun,
'Heul´ hot´ ri klawng peue

hk'o´tukyak, peue ti´ cung lu, peue ngai´ lec´ na´ ce hot´ hk'a´ aet´ hk'a´ keuting ka nang veng na´ vaeevaee reu´.'
22 Mhai´ na´ eun lah´, 'Cawo´, yeuh ui´ seun´ ku´ lah´ mi na´ hawc´, daecti a kawn´ kue´ vang mok´.'
23 Cawo´ na´ eun tang lah´ a ri mhai´ ri na´ eun, 'Heul´ klawng peue hot´ hk'a´ keuting hk'a´ aet´ ka hk'a´nok veng na´ ce ing´ nuk nya ui´ na´ reu´.
24 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, peue chec´ klawng ui´ na´ un´ kue´ ce nang heul´ pun ri cim ku´ hk'a ui´ na´ saec´ ti peue.' "

Ngos kaw meuh tapae´

25 Peue cum heun´ na´ buih heul´ ce maee´ Yesu´ Eun tiduih´. Eun hpawt´ ri keue´ lah´ a ri ce,
26 "Peue ing´ ri Ui´ na´ eun lawn un´ leumeus´ Ui´ heun´ hk'ai´ makuiing´, beun´ kon´, ec´awng´ maee´ a´yu ri ko´, eun kaw un´ cang meuh tapae´ Ui´.
27 A´nhaw´ lawn un´ klawm´ kleum´ rawng´tawp´ ri na´ un´ hot´ Ui´ ko´, hpaw eun ca´ kaw cang meuh tapae´ Ui´.
28 U´hpama ri, hk'a´naee pe´ ri ti ri peue, eun lawn sum´ pleng´ nya lhung´ ko´, ngos ka na´ a ci´ kaw hk'o´ un´ hk'o´ rot ti pleng´ eun nya na´ hawc´ kaw eun un´ mok´ ri sawn´ a aw?
29 Kopti eun saec´ pun ri go´ res ka na´, eun lawn un´ hawc´ pleng´ a ko´, peue nyu a na´ ku peue ce kaw chaw hkamram eun. Ce na´ lah´,
30 'Hkawn´ eun tang´ res nya ri na´, daecti eun un´ cang hawc´ pleng´ ka.'

31 Un´ meuh ko´, yam hkun´haw´hkam´ ti peue na´ kaw eun suik´ ri hkun´haw´hkam´ seubu na´ eun na´, peue suik´ hk'a´ heun timhuin´ na´ ce ci´ kaw pe peue suik´ seubu lal´mhuin´ na´ ce pe un´ pe, kaw eun un´ mok´ ti sawn´ a aw?
32 Eun lawn yawng kaw ri un´ pe ko´, yam hkun´haw´hkam´ seubu na´ kawn´ ing´ eun neum seungai na´, eun kaw kah peue caee ri na´ eun heul´ hk'o´ eun keului´ suik´ ri na´.
33 Seun´ awn´ na, hk'a´naee pe´ ri saec´ meuh a´nhaw´, eun lawn un´ tec ku´ kue´ ri na´ gawm´euc´ ka ko´, eun kaw un´ cang meuh tapae´ Ui´.

Cis cuit´

34 Cis na´ meuh a ku´ chak´ yeut. Daecti eum´ ka na´ a lawn cuit´ ko´, a ci´ kaw cang yeuh ri eum´ baee yeuh sa´nhaw´?
35 Pun bhen´ keute´ un´ lah´, pun kaw a meuh ngeuo un´ lah´, kopti un´ laee kue´ a peuehot´ na´, a ti ri tec ri.

Peue kue´ yhuk´ kaw leuceng na´ leuceng a meulamlam ri reu´."

15

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng kon´yung´ rai´

1 Peue cep´ hkawn´ maee´
peue map´ na´ ce ing´ cu ri
leuceng leukah´ Eun Yesu´
na´.
2 Daecti peue Hparisae´
maee´ peue guil leukah´
ritroe na´ ce buicbuic lah´,
“Peue aen´ Eun vaee´ rap
ri ti peue map´ hk'asom´
maee´ ce?”
3 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun ris
leukah´ leupong´ aen´ na ri
ce,
4 “U´hpama ri, hk'a´naee
pe´ ri ti ri peue, eun lawn
kue´ kon´yung´ tipak´ tu´
daecti a na´ rai´ ti tu´
ko´, kaw eun un´ hk'ah´
ku´ seudim´kul´ seudim´
tu´ na´ vang go´ ri na´,
hawc´ ko´, eun na´ un´ eo´
sok ri nyu ku´ rai´ na´ aw?
5 Yam nyu eun kon´yung´
awn´ a na´, eun ren´kawn
nyawk´ po a pang seuplang´
ri na´
6 ing´ ti nya. Hawc´ ko´,
eun klawng a´mawo maee´
peue caonao´ ri na´ ce ing´
cu ri lah´, ‘Ing´ ren´kawn
maee´ ui´ vaee. Sok ui´ ri
nyu kon´yung´ rai´ ri na´
hawc´.’
7 Seun´ awn´ na, Ui´
lah´ a ri pe´, ‘Kopti peue
map´ ti peue na´ taws´
eun hpum´ ri na´, nang
kuing´ pang mao´ na´ a ku
kaw kue´ hk'a´ ren´kawn
heun´ hk'ai´ peue leu-
paws seumeu´ seudim´kul´
seudim´ peue na´ un´ lo´ ce
ri taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri
na´.’

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng leumuil rai´

8 Ku´ ti lawng ka na´,
beun´ ti peue ka lawn kue´
leumuil kul´ htaep´ daecti a
na´ rai´ ti htaep´ ko´, kaw
ka un´ tok´ kawk´ ngawl
pis´ nya na´ un´ sok a rot ti
nyu ka a aw?
9 Yam nyu ka leumuil
awn´ a na´, ka klawng
a´mawo maee´ peue
caonao´ ri na´ ce ing´ cu ri
lah´, ‘Ing´ ren´kawn maee´
ui´ vaee. Sok ui´ ri nyu
leumuil rai´ ri na´ hawc´.’
10 Seun´ awn´ na, Ui´ lah´
a ri pe´, ‘Kopti peue map´ ti
peue na´ taws´ eun hpum´
fuin map´ ri na´, hk'a´naee
in´hpom Eun Peucawo´ na´
ce ku ren´kawn.’ ”

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng kon´me rai´

11 Yesu´ Eun tang lah´ a
baee, “Peue ti peue kue´ eun
kon´me lal´ peue.
12 Nang awng´ na´ eun
lah´ a ri kuiing´ ri eun,
‘A´kuiing´, hk'o´ mi gvah
sin´ kaw ui´ htuk´ ri pun
na´ ri ui´ reu´.’ Kop awn´
na, kuiing´ na´ eun gvah
sin´ na´ ri kon´ lal´ peue ri
na´ ka.
13 Na´ un´ ling´, nang
awng´ na´ eun ti vahtu´
hk'il´ leumuil ri na´
gawm´euc´, eun heul´ nang
kuing´ seungai. Eun heul´
cai´ ri hk'a vahtu´ hk'il´
leumuil ri na´ gawm´euc´

ka ri ku´ ren´kawn pon
lheu´ na´.
14 Yam cai´ eun leumuil ri
na´ euc´ na´, nang kuing´
awn´ a rot ut´ ngeup´ keut-
ing ku duih´. Eun tang´ ri
cuthkuin´.
15 Kop awn´ na, eun heul´
hk'o´ ri yeuh kan´ maee´
peue ti peue nang kuing´
awn´ na. Peue awn´ eun
kah eun uii´ lic nang val.
16 Eun saec´ sum´ hk'a
a´lum hk'a ka lic na´, daecti
peue un´ tuil´ eun hk'a ke-
unhaw´ saec´ ti peue.

17 Yam kuit doh´ eun na´,
eun lah´, 'Kuiing´ ui´ na´
kue´ eun peue rapcang´
heun´, ce lheu´ hk'a lheu´
som´ ri. Daecti ui´ vaee´
ngeup´ ri kaw yeum maen´.
18 Kaw ui´ tang ing´
lah´ a ri kuiing´ ui´ eun,
"A´kuiing´, map´ ui´ ri
Peucawo´ Eun maee´ mi ri
hawc´.
19 Un´ laee kuing´ ui´
maee´ klawng ui´ meuh
kon´ mi na´. Kah ui´ meuh
seun´ peue rapcang´ mi ti
peue na´ eun reu´." '
20 Hawc´ ko´, eun yuk ri
ing´ ri kuiing´ ri na´ eun.
Yam kawn´ ut´ eun vang
seungai na´, kuiing´ eun na´
eun seucon´ ri tukyak ri
heun. Eun hk'uih heul´ cem
ri huit´ kon´ me ri na´ eun.

21 Kon´ na´ eun lah´
a ri kuiing´ ri na´ eun,
'A´kuiing´, map´ ui´ ri
Peucawo´ Eun maee´ mi
ri hawc´. Un´ laee kuing´
ui´ maee´ klawng ui´ meuh
kon´ mi na´.'

22 Daecti kuiing´ na´ eun
lah´ a ri mhai´ na´ ce, 'Vaee-
vaee, ti hk'o chak´ hk'ai´
peue na´ ing´ tuil´ eun cuip´
a, chuip´ plok´ ti´ na´ ri
geun´ ti´ eun na´, chuip´
jhaep´ na´ ri cung eun na´.
23 Teuk´ ri ing´ nghawm´
kon´ a´moe uii´ ri kleueng´
na´. E´ na´ yeuh pawe
hk'asom´ ren´kawn.
24 Kopti kon´ ui´ aen´
yeum eun hawc´, daecti eun
tang im´ baee. Eun rai´
hawc´, daecti tang nyu eun
baee.' Kop awn´ na, ce
tang´ yeuh pawe hk'asom´
ren´kawn.
25 Yam awn´ na, nang ec´
na´ eun ut´ nang mal´. Yam
ing´ rot eun keunam nya
na´, eun mhawng´ seng´
keul ce hk'uing´ seng´ cha ce
ri na´.
26 Kop awn´ na, eun
klawng ri mhaing´ mhai´
ti peue na´ eun a ci´ meuh
keunhaw´.
27 Mhai´ na´ eun top´ a,
'Awng´ mi na´ tang ing´ eun
hawc´. Kuiing´ mi eun kah
ce nghawm´ kon´ a´moe
uii´ ri kleueng´ na´ kopti
pun eun eun ing´ maee´
sa´pa sam´ran ri na´.'

28 Nang ec´ na´ eun se-
ungeueng´ nyawk´. Eun un´
laee va ri ing´ nang nya. Kop
awn´ na, kuiing´ na´ eun
pucti lih hk'o´ a ri heun.
29 Daecti eun top´ a ri
kuiing´ ri eun, 'Keue´ reu´,
yeuh ui´ mhai´ mi heun´
neum hawc´ ui´ hkuin´ du-
ing lheu´ leukah´ mi saec´

ti moeng. Daecti pal yawo
kon´ a´pe aet´ ti tu´ na´ mi
hkuin´ duing tuil´ ui´ yeuh
hk'a´ ren´kawn ri ka maee´
a´mawo ri na´ ce.
30 Daecti yam kon´ mi
awn´ eo´ eun ri cai´ ri
tec hk'il´ leumuil mi na´ ri
beun´ paing´ tu´ ri na´ ce
euc´ hawc´ eun tang ing´
ti nya na´, mi ta nghawm´
kon´ a´moe uii´ ri kleueng´
na´ pun heun.'
31 Kuiing´ na´ eun lah´,
'Kon´, ut´ mi maee´ ui´ lale-
ung. Hk'eung kue´ ui´ na´
gawm´euc´ ka meuh a is´
mi.
32 E´ htuk´ ri yeuh ku´
ren´kawn, kopti awng´ mi
aen´ yeum eun hawc´ daecti
eun tang im´ baee na´.
Eun rai´ hawc´, daecti tang
hk'eup´ nyu eun hawc´.' "

16

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng nang un´ leupaws seumeu´ roksa´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil

1 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
tapae´ ri na´ ce, "Kue´ a
peue meuneum ti peue, peue
ing´ lah´ eun mhawng´
lawng peue roksa´ vahtu´
hk'il´ leumuil eun na´ cai´
eun ri tec vahtu´ hk'il´
leumuil eun na´.
2 Kop awn´ na, eun klawng
peue roksa´ vahtu´ hk'il´
leumuil ri na´ eun ing´ ri
ti. Eun mhaing´ eun, 'Mi ci´
kaw lah´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´
pun ui´ ri mhawng´ lawng
mi na´? Tuil´ ca´lang´
roksa´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil
mi na´ ri ui´. Kopti kaw mi
un´ laee pun ri yeuh kan´
roksa´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil
ui´ na´ baee na´.'
3 Yam awn´ na, ku´ roksa´
vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil awn´
eun kuit a nang hpum´ ri,
'Ui´ ci´ kaw htuk´ ri yeuh
sa´nhaw´, cawo´ ui´ na´
kaw eun ti ui´ lih hk'ai´
kan´ ri na´. Ui´ kaw kung´
bhen´ keute´, ui´ ku un´
kue´ kawl´reng. Ui´ kaw
eo´ hk'o´ ri hk'a, ui´ ku kaic
ri peue.
4 Yam hawc´ lih ui´ hk'ai´
kan´ ri na´, punta kaw peue
tang rap ri ti ui´ nang nya ri
na´ ui´ kaw yeuh sa´nhaw´
na´, yawng ui´ a hawc´.'
5 Kop awn´ na, eun klawng
peue kue´ ku´ma ri cawo´
eun na´ ce ing´ ri ti ti peue
hawc´ ti peue. Eun mhaing´
ku´ nanggal´ na´ eun, 'Mi
ci´ kue´ ku´ma ri cawo´ ui´
na´ eun a´neng?'
6 Eun top´ a, 'Kue´ ui´
ku´ma lamawn hku´ sanlon
tipak´ pung´.'

Peue roksa´ vahtu´ hk'il´
leumuil na´ eun lah´ a ri
heun, 'Ti ca´lang´ mi na´
ing´ mok´ vaeevaee mhe´
ri tem´ a meuh hpawn´kul´
pung´ reu´.'
7 Hawc´ ko´, eun tang lah´
a ri nang ti peue na´ eun, 'Mi
ci´ kue´ ku´ma ri cawo´ ui´
na´ eun a´neng?'

Eun top´ a, 'Kue´ ui´
ku´ma ngho´ tipak´ htong´.'

Peue roksa´ vahtu´ hk'il´
leumuil na´ eun lah´ a ri
heun, 'Ti ca´lang´ mi na´
ing´ mhe´ ri tem´ a meuh
seudi´kul´ htong´ reu´.'

8 Cawo´ na´ eun
suk´seun´ peue roksa´
vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil un´
leupaws seumeu´ awn´
eun, kopti cang yeuh eun
a maee´ heng´laet´ ri na´.
Kopti peue bhen´ keute´
na´ heng´laet´ ce hk'a´naee
vang ka ce to´ ku´ seun´ ce
ri na´ hk'ai´ peue ku´ ceng´
na´ ce.
9 Lah´ Ui´ a ri pe´, 'Lo´
hk'il´ leumuil bhen´ keute´
na´ sok a´mawo reu´. Yam
hk'il´ leumuil na´ euc´ ka
na´, punta kaw Eun rap ri ti
mi lec vang ut´ cot´cu na´.'
10 Peue yum´ pun
hk'a´naee ku´ aet´ na´
eun, eun ku yum´ pun
hk'a´naee ku´ keuting na´
yeut. Peue un´ leupaws
seumeu´ hk'a´naee ku´
aet´ na´ eun, eun ku un´
leupaws seumeu´ hk'a´naee
ku´ keuting na´ yeut.
11 Kop awn´ na, pe´
lawn meuh peue yum´
un´ pun hk'a´naee hk'il´
leumuil bhen´ keute´ na´
ko´, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw ap
pe´ roksa´ hk'il´ leumuil
caetcaet ka pang mao´ na´?
12 Punta kaw pe´ roksa´
hk'il´ leumuil peue na´,
peue lawn yum´ un´ pun
pe´ ko´, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw
pen´ ap hk'il´ leumuil na´
meuh is´ pe´?
13 A saec´ meuh a´nhaw´,
eun kaw un´ cang yeuh
mhai´ cawo´ lal´ peue.
Kopti eun lawn ces ri ku´ ti
peue na´ eun ko´, eun kaw
leumeus´ ku´ ti peue na´
eun. Eun lawn yumyam´
ku´ ti peue na´ eun ko´, eun
kaw un´ nawpsang ku´ ti
peue na´ eun. Pe´ kaw un´
cang yeuh mhai´ ka hk'il´
leumuil na´ maee´ mhai´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ tiduih´."

Leukah´ ritroe maee´ kuing´ Eun Peucawo´

14 Yam peue Hparisae´ ku´
leumeus´ leumuil na´ pun
ce ri mhawng´ lawng ku´
Yesu´ lah´ Eun gawm´euc´
na´, ce sa´leuhkok´ceul
sum´ keunyas Eun.
15 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a
ri ce, "Pe´ saec´ yeuh
ri seun´ peue leupaws
seumeu´ nanggal´ peue ko´,
daecti Peucawo´ yawng Eun
hpum´ pe´ na´ yeut. Ku´
tang´ peue ngos heun´ na´
meuh a ku´ hk'aw´jeuk hk'i´
ngai´ Eun Peucawo´.
16 Leukah´ ritroe na´
maee´ leukah´ ce peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
pao´ ris a ri ing´ rot cu eun
Yo´han na´. Tang´ neum
yam awn´ na, leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn lawng kuing´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ a ku
pao´ ris ri ing´ yeut. Peue
gawm´euc´ ce tawk´ net
puri lec kuing´ awn´ na.
17 Bhen´ keute´ maee´
mao´ na´ kaw a rai´ na´
kaw a sam´ran hk'ai´ vang
mhai´ aet´ kue´ hk'a´naee
htawm leukah´ ritroe na´
kaw a hk'uic´ rai´ na´.

Yesu´ sangsawn´ Eun lawng tec beun´

18 A´nhaw´ lawn tec
beun´ ri, hawc´ ko´ eun ti ri
is´ beun´ seubu ko´, len´cu
eun. Me ti beun´ tec me ri

na´ eun ko´, eun ku len´cu
yeut.

Peue meuneum maee´ Lasaru´

19 Kue´ a peue meuneum
ti peue. Eun cuip´ hk'eung
yawtmong na´ maee´
hk'eung hpen´ linin chak´
na´ eun ren´kawn hk'a suk´
hk'a munkvaen keuyuit.
20 Maee´ bawl´ leuva´ ru
eun na´, a kue´ peue hk'o´
ri hk'a muis Lasaru´. Eun
sui´ bhuic´ gawm´ tu´ ri,
eun hkawthkaet ri mawn´.
21 Eun sum´ hk'a ku´ hk'a
hk'uic´ hk'a´ruim hpuin´
eun peue meuneum awn´
na. Saec´ meuh so´ na´ a
ing´ laet vang sui´ eun na´.
22 A rot ti seunyi, peue
hk'o´ ri hk'a awn´ eun yeum.
In´hpom ce uin´ eun maee´
Abraham eun. Peue me-
uneum na´ eun ku yeum.
Peue puing´ eun.
23 Yam ut´ eun nang ku-
ing´ yeum na´, eun pun
ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka reng
nyawk´ na´, eun mung´ ri
nyu Abraham eun seungai
nung´. Lasaru´ eun ku ut´
maee´ Abraham eun.
24 Kop awn´ na, eun
klawng ri lah´ a ri heun,
‘A´kuiing´ Abraham, hk'o´
mi tukyak ri ui´. Kopti pun
ui´ ri tukhka nang ngawl
aen´ na nyawk´ na´, mi na´
kah Lasaru´ eun cup geun´
ti´ ri nang leuum´ na´, eun
na´ jam a seucet dak´ ui´
na´.’
25 Daecti Abraham eun
top´ a, ‘A´ai´, un´ pawn mi
yam a´yu im´ mi na´ pun
mi ku´ chak´ na´, daecti
Lasaru´ eun pun ku´ un´
chak´ na´. Maet´maen´ pun
eun ri ut´ vang kuit nyawk´
kuit sam´ran na´, mi ri mi
pun ku´ tukhka nyhap´ na´.
26 Lheu´ awn´ na, a kue´
ruik´ keuting kat´ seuna´
e´ na´. Kop awn´ na,
a´nhaw´ saec´ sum´ heul´
neum maen´ na´ heul´ ri
mi, peue un´ cang heul´.
A´nhaw´ saec´ sum´ ing´
neum teh´ na´ ing´ ri ui´,
peue ku kaw un´ cang ing´
yeut.’
27 Peue meuneum na´ eun
top´ a, ‘A´kuiing´, a lawn
yeuh keutit´ ko´, hk'o´ mi
kah Lasaru´ eun ing´ ti nya
eun kuiing´ ui´ na´,
28 kopti kawn´ kue´ ui´
awng´ me hpawn´ peue.
Punta kaw ce un´ pun ri rot
vang tukhka aen´ a na´, kah
Lasaru´ eun ing´ deun´ sati
ce reu´.’
29 Abraham eun tang top´
a, ‘Kue´ ce leukah´ eun
Mo´se maee´ leukah´ ce
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ hawc´, uin´ ce
lak´ leuceng leukah´ ce na´
reu´.’
30 Peue meuneum na´ eun
tang lah´, ‘Un´ meuh, kui-
ing´ Abraham, peue tang
kuh´ im´ na´ eun lawn
heul´ ri ce ko´, kaw ce taws´
hpum´ fuin map´ ri yeut.’
31 Abraham eun lah´ a
ri heun, ‘Ce lawn un´ leu-
ceng leukah´ eun Mo´se na´
maee´ leukah´ ce peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
ko´, peue yeum na´ eun

saec´ na´ tang kuh´ im´, ce hkuin´ kaw yum´ a.’ ”

17

Map´

1 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri tapae´ ri na´ ce, “Hk'ai yeuh peue yeuh map´ na´ kaw a kue´ neum. Daecti peue tung´ hk'ai yeuh peue yeuh map´ na´, kaw eun pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´.

2 Mawt ri tuik´ seumu maw´ na´ ri ngok eun na´ ploe´ eun nang mha´seumut´ na´ ko´, a na´ jaen chak´ hk'ai´ uin´ eun yeuh peue aet´ ti peue na´ eun yeuh map´ na´.

3 Kop awn´ na, uin´ sati ri meulamlam ri meun reu´.

Ec´awng´ mi na´ eun lawn kleuc´ ko´, sangsawn´ mhe´ eun. Eun lawn taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri ko´, ploe´ map´ eun.

4 Ce saec´ kleuc´ mi seunyi ka a´res pok, daecti ce lawn ing´ lah´ a ri mi a´res pok ko´, ‘Taws´ ui´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri hawc´’, mi ku na´ ploe´ map´ ce na´.”

Hk'a´ yum´

5 Peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce lah´ a ri Heun, “Hk'o´ Mi yeuh hk'a´ yum´ ye na´ gawm heun´.”

6 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Pe´ lawn kue´ hk'a´ yum´ keuteul seumal ka hpapu na´ ko´, pe´ kaw cang lah´ a ri kleum´ a´mon aen´ na, ‘Heul´ jheum´ ri nang mha´seumut´ na´ gawm´ ngul ri na´ reu´’, a ku kaw leuceng ku´ lah´ pe´ na´ yeut.

Beus mhai´

7 U´hpama ri, hk'a´naee pe´ ri ti ri peue, eun lawn kue´ mhai´ htaee´ na, a´ko´ mhai´ go´ kon´yung´ ti peue ko´, yam mhai´ awn´ ing´ eun neum mal´ ri na´, ‘Ing´ mok´ ri hk'asom´ reu´’, cawo´ na´ kaw eun lah´ a yeuh keutit´ ri mhai´ ri na´ eun aw?

8 Cawo´ na´ kaw eun lah´, ‘Raen ku´ hk'a pun ui´ reu´. Rangraen tu´ mi na´ meulamlam ri ko´ ui´ rot ti sak´ som´ ui´. Ui´ lawn sak´ som´ hawc´ ko´, mi na´ kawn´ pun ri som´’, un´ meuh ka aw?

9 Kopti mhai´ awn´ yeuh eun a seun´ ku´ lah´ eun na´, kaw eun lah´ mun´ keuting ri mhai´ ri na´ eun aw?

10 Saec´ pe´ ri, pe´ lawn hawc´ yeuh ku´ Peucawo´ kah Eun ri yeuh na´ gawm´euc´ ka ko´, pe´ na´ htuk´ ri lah´ a yeuh keutit´, ‘Meuh ye mhai´ hk'o´hk'awng´. Ye yeuh beus ri na´ palkoe.’ ”

Bai´ peue naw kul´ peue cuin

11 Yam Yesu´ buih heul´ Eun nang veng Yeru´salaem na´, Eun hot´ mhuil´ kuing´ Samari´ na´ maee´ kuing´ Galilae´ na´.

12 Yam lec Eun nang yung´ ti yung´ na´, peue naw kul´ peue na´ ce cawng ri ko´ Eun vang seungai na´.

13 Ce klawng ri lah´ laws´,
“Cawo´ Yesu´, hk'o´ Mi
tukyak ri ye.”
14 Yam Yesu´ nyu Eun ce
na´ Eun lah´, “Heul´ tuil´
peue jhawp´ rit na´ ce nyu
tu´ pe´ na´ reu´.” Yam buih
heul´ ce na´, ce cuin.
15 Hk'a´naee ku´ kul´ peue
awn´ ce, ku´ ti peue na´
yam nyu eun tu´ ri na´ cuin
ka hawc´ na´, eun tang ing´
lah´ seng´ laws´ suk´seun´
Peucawo´ Eun.
16 Eun nghup´ buh ri na´
maee´ cung Eun Yesu´ na´,
eun mun´ keuting ri Heun.
Peue awn´ eun meuh peue
Samari´.
17 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Ku´
cuin na´ kue´ ce kul´ peue,
un´ meuh ka aw? Ku´
seudim´ peue na´ ce ci´ ut´
tawngnhaw´?
18 A lawn un´ meuh yawo
peue ceu seubu ti peue aen´
eun ko´, un´ kue´ a nang
keutah ing´ suk´seun´ mun´
Eun Peucawo´ saec´ ti peue
aw?”
19 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun
lah´ a ri heun, “Kuh´ heul´
reu´, hk'a´ yum´ mi na´
yeuh a mi cuin hawc´.”

Kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ lih ka

20 A kue´ ti pok, peue
Hparisae´ na´ ce mhaing´,
“Kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
a ci´ kaw lih yamnhaw´?”
Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Kuing´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ kaw a
un´ lih seun´ ku´ cang nyu
pe´ na´.
21 A´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw
lah´, ‘Kue´ a maen´’, a´ko´
‘Kue´ a teh´.’ Kopti kuing´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ kue´ a
hk'a´naee pe´ ri.”
22 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a ri
tapae´ ri na´ ce, “Yam awn´
a kaw rot yam sum´ nyu pe´
seunyi Eun Kon´ ai´ peue ti
seunyi na´, daecti pe´ kaw
un´ nyu a.
23 Peue kaw lah´ a ri
pe´, ‘Ut´ Eun teh´’, a´ko´
‘Ut´ Eun mawn´.’ Daecti
pawlaee hot´ ce heul´.
24 Kopti hk'a´naee seunyi
Eun Kon´ ai´ peue* na´, a
kaw seun´ cak´cal´ na´ til´
ka ti plak´ mao´ na´ a ceng´
rot hk'a´ ti plak´ ka na´ ko´.
25 Daecti nanggal´ awn´
na, Eun kawn´ kaw kah ri
hkam´ ku´ tukhka heun´
ceu na´, maee´ peue cu aen´
tecla ce ri na´.
26 Seun´ ku´ meuh
hk'a´naee seunyi cu eun
No´ah na´, a ku kaw meuh
hk'a´naee seunyi Eun Kon´
ai´ peue na´ yeut.
27 Peue na´ ce hk'asom´,
pen´vel ti beun´ ti me rot ti
seunyi No´ah lec eun nang
reu na´. Hawc´ awn´ na,
leuum´ na´ a htum´ ce lulaic
gawm´euc´.
28 A ku seun´ cu Law´ta
na´ yeut, peue hk'asom´,
paing´ leuvaee, puin´
jheum´, pleng´ nya.
29 Daecti seunyi yam
Law´ta puc eun ri neum
veng So´dom na´, ngawl
maee´ mat na´ a lih seun´
lhe´ neum pang mao´ ko´.

* **17:24 17:24** Seunyi Eun Kon´ ai´ peue na´ meuh a seunyi yam Cawo´ Yesu´ kaw Eun tang lih.

A yeuh ce lulaic gawm´euc´
ri.
30 Seunyi yam Kon´ ai´
peue puc Eun ri lih na´, a ku
kaw seun´ awn´ a yeut.
31 Seunyi awn´ na, peue
ut´ pang a´ras´ na´ ce
pawlaee ing´ ti vahtu´ hk'il´
leumuil hk'a´naee nya ri
na´. Seun´ awn´ na, saec´
meuh peue ut´ nang mal´
na´ ce, htuk´ ri un´ ing´ ti
hk'eung ri yeut.
32 Kuit rot ri beun´ Law´ta
na´ ka reu´.
33 Peue co´ca´ a´yu ri pon
na´, kaw ce sum a´yu ri.
Peue sum a´yu ri na´, kaw
ce pun a´yu pon.
34 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, bul
awn´ na, peue lal´ peue it´
nang hk'eung it´ tiduih´ na´
ka, ku´ ti peue na´ eun kaw
pun ri ti ri huk´, ku´ ti peue
na´ eun kaw pun ri uin´ ri
ut´.
35 Beun´ lal´ peue maw´
moc´ tiduih´ na´ ka, kaw ti
eun heul´ ti peue, uin´ eun
ti peue.
36 Peue lal´ peue ut´ nang
mal´ na´ ka, kaw ti eun
heul´ ti peue, uin´ eun ti
peue.”†
37 Ce mhaing´ Eun, “A ci´
kaw meuh tawngnhaw´,
Cawo´?” Eun top´ a,
“Tu´ yeum na´ a lawn kue´
tawngnhaw´ ko´, raeng na´
a kaw cu ri ri ka.”

18

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng a´ya seunao un´ kleh´ un´ mhong´

1 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ lah´
Eun leukah´ leupong´ sang-
sawn´ tapae´ ri na´ kaw ce
un´ kleh´ ri hk'o´ ri mun´
laleung na´.
2 Eun lah´, “Veng ti veng
na´ kue´ a cawo´ taws´
a´mu ti peue. Eun meuh
peue un´ lhat´til ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun, un´ keue´ ri buh
peue.
3 Nang veng awn´ na, a
kue´ a´ya seunao ti peue. Ka
heul´ hk'o´ a ri cawo´ taws´
a´mu awn´ eun tam´teuk,
‘Hk'o´ mi taws´ a´mu ui´
na´ leupaws seumeu´ reu´.’
4 Cawo´ taws´ a´mu awn´
eun un´ cheun´ ri ri ka ti cu
hkao´. Daecti vang tisut´ ka
na´, eun kuit a nang hpum´
ri, ‘Ui´ saec´ un´ lhat´til ri
Peucawo´ Eun, un´ keue´ ri
buh a´nhaw´ ko´,
5 daecti kopti a´ya seunao
aen´ ti yam ti yam ko´ ka ri
suksak ui´ na´, punta kaw
ka un´ laee ing´ hkvi ui´
baee na´, ui´ kaw tuil´ hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´ na´ ri ka.’
”
6 Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun tang
lah´, “Leuceng ku´ lah´ eun
cawo´ taws´ a´mu un´ leu-
paws seumeu´ aen´ na reu´.
7 Peue Peucawo´ leuk Eun
ri ti na´ ce lawn hk'o´hk'ang
ri Heun peunsum´ peunnyi
ko´, kaw Eun un´ tuil´ hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´ na´ ri ce
aw? Kaw Eun hkawe ri ling´
aw?

† **17:36 17:36** Hk'a´naee nambat aet´ 34, 35, 36 na´, Peucawo´ Eun kaw ti peue ti peue, uin´ ti peue.

8 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, kaw
ce pun hk'a´ leupaws se-
umeu´ na´ vaeevaee Eun
kaw nom´nawk ce. Daecti
yam Kon´ ai´ peue tang lih
Eun na´, kawn´ kaw Eun
nyu peue yum´ pang bhen´
keute´ na´ aw?”

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng peue Hparisae´ maee´ peue cep´ hkawn´

9 Punta peue nawp ri leu-
paws seumeu´ meun daecti
chaw peue seubu na´ peue,
Yesu´ Eun ris leukah´ le-
upong´ aen´ na,
10 “Peue lal´ peue na´
huk´ hk'o´ ka mun´ nang
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´.
Nang ti peue na´ eun meuh
peue Hparisae´, ku´ ti peue
na´ eun meuh peue cep´
hkawn´.
11 Peue Hparisae´ na´ eun
kuh´ cawng ri hk'o´ mun´
lah´ lawng tu´ ri meun, ‘O´,
Kuiing´ Peucawo´, mun´
keuting ui´ ri Mi kopti un´
seun´ ui´ peue seubu na´
ce, meuh ce peue con´, peue
rai, peue len´cu maee´ peue
cep´ hkawn´ aen´ eun.
12 Ui´ eut´ ku´ hk'a ri vung
ka lal´ pok. Ku´ pun ui´ na´
gawm´euc´ ka, ui´ tan a kul´
pun ti pun.’
13 Daecti peue cep´
hkawn´ na´ eun cawng
vang seungai na´. Saec´
meuh mao´ na´ eun un´
hat´ ti mung´ a, daecti eun
nu´ nuk´ ri na´ lah´, ‘O´,
Peucawo´, hk'o´ Mi tukyak
ri meuh ui´ peue map´
keuting.’
14 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, Yam
peue awn´ ing´ eun ti nya
ri na´, Peucawo´ Eun sawn´
eun meuh peue leupaws se-
umeu´ nanggal´ ri hk'ai´
peue seubu na´ eun. Kopti
saec´ meuh a´nhaw´ eun
lawn ti ri keuting lhung´
meun ko´, eun kaw hkam´
hk'a´ nuic ri tem na´. Daecti
saec´ meuh a´nhaw´ eun
lawn tang´ hpum´ ri tem
ko´, eun kaw pun ri rap ri
ti hk'a´ yuk ri lhung´ na´.”

Yesu´ nap Eun mun´ ri kon´ nyom aet´

15 Peue neng´ ri ing´ tuil´
Yesu´ Eun paic´ kon´ nyom
na´ ce. Yam tapae´ na´ nyu
ce a na´, ce is´ ce.
16 Daecti Yesu´ Eun
klawng kon´ nyom aet´ na´
ce ing´ ri ti, “Tae´ kon´
nyom aet´ na´ ce ing´ ri
Ui´ reu´, pawlaee ham´ ce.
Kopti kuing´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ meuh a kuing´ ce peue
ku´ seun´ kon´ nyom aet´
aen´ ce.
17 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neum-
neum, a´nhaw´ lawn un´
rap ri ti kuing´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ seun´ kon´ nyom
aet´ na´ ce ko´, eun hkuin´
kaw duing pun ri lec nang
kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.”

Hkun´ meuneum

18 Hkun´ ti peue na´
mhaing´ eun Yesu´ Eun,
“Seura´ chak´, ui´ ci´ kaw
kah ri yeuh sa´nhaw´ ui´
na´ pun cit´ tip a´yu tip
cot´cu na´?”
19 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “A
ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ mi

vaee´ lah´ Ui´ chak´? A
lawn un´ meuh yawo Peu-
cawo´ Eun ko´, a´nhaw´
hkuin´ chak´ saec´ ti peue.
20 Yawng mi ku´ lah´ ka
leukah´ ritroe na´, ‘Pawlaee
len´cu, pawlaee toh peue,
pawlaee rabawk´ peue,
pawlaee hkam´ sa´hki´ un´
kue´ un´ meuh, hkopyawm´
ri makuiing´ mi ka.’* ”
21 Hkun´ awn´ eun lah´,
“Aen´ ce gawm´euc´ leu-
ceng ui´ ri yeuh a tang´
neum yam kawn´ aet´ ui´
na´ hawc´.”
22 Yam Yesu´ mhawng´
Eun leukah´ awn´ a na´,
Eun lah´ a ri heun, “Kawn´
cut mi ti ceu. Heul´ paing´
ku´ kue´ mi na´ gawm´euc´
ka, gvah ri tuil´ peue
hk'o´tukyak na´ ce is´ a
reu´. Mi kaw kue´ sin´ ngos
heun´ nang kuing´ pang
mao´ na´. Hawc´ ko´, mi
na´ ing´ hot´ Ui´ reu´.”
23 Yam pun eun ri
mhawng´ leukah´ aen´
a na´, eun kuit nyhap´
nyawk´. Kopti meuh eun
peue meuneum nyawk´ na´.
24 Yesu´ Eun keue´ ri
heun. Eun lah´, “Peue me-
uneum na´ kaw ce lec nang
kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a
nyhap´ nyawk´.
25 Neumneum ka na´ ko´,
kalaok´ ti tu´ na´ kaw a
lec muis peunye na´ kawn´
sam´ran a hk'ai´ peue me-
uneum na´ kaw eun lec
nang kuing´ Eun Peucawo´
na´.”
26 Ku´ mhawng´ a na´ ce
mhaing´ Eun, “Yeuh keu-
tit´ ko´, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw
cang pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon
na´?”
27 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Ku´
peue un´ cang yeuh peue
meuh na´, Peucawo´ cang
yeuh Eun a meuh.”
28 Petru´ eun lah´ a ri
Heun, “Tec ye ku´ kue´ ri
na´ ku ceu ka, ye hot´ Mi.”
29 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce,
“Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neum-
neum, a´nhaw´ lawn tecla
nya ri, a´ko´ beun´ ri, a´ko´
ec´awng´ ri, a´ko´ makui-
ing´ ri, a´ko´ kon´hk'i ri ce
kop pun kuing´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ ko´,
30 eun kaw pun nammaet
ka heun´ pun hk'a´naee cu
cat aen´ na maee´ eun kaw
pun cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu
na´ hk'a´naee cu cat na´ ri
na´.”

Yesu´ tang lah´ Eun lawng kaw ri pun ri yeum na´ baee

31 Yesu´ va Eun tapae´
kul´leual´ peue ri na´ ce
gveh´ hk'a´ na´. Eun lah´
a ri ce, “Buih huk´ e´ nang
veng Yeru´salaem. Lawng
Eun Kon´ ai´ peue ku´ peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
tem´ ce na´ gawm´euc´ ka
na´ kaw a htonnuk.
32 Peue kaw ap Eun nang
dak ti´ ce peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da na´. Ce
kaw lah´ ku´ pleh ku´ jaing,
ku´ un´ nawpsang, htueng´,

* **18:20 18:20** Pucti heul´ 20:12; Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 5:16-20

ta´faet´ Eun. Hawc´ ko´, ce
kaw toh Eun.
33 Yam meuh a loe´ seunyi
ka na´, Eun na´ tang kuh´
im´."
34 Tapae´ na´ ce leuceng
un´ pun lawng aen´ na
saec´ peunae´. Vangdoh´ ka
leukah´ awn´ na, a geup´ ri
ce. Ce un´ yawng Yesu´ buih
lah´ Eun lawng keunhaw´.

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue ngai´ lec´ cuin

35 Yam Yesu´ rot Eun ke-
unam veng Yeri´hko´ na´,
peue ngai´ lec´ ti peue na´
eun mok´ ri hk'o´ ri hk'a
keunam hk'a´ na´.
36 Yam mhawng´ eun peue
cum heun´ na´ hpai ce ri
heul´ na´, eun mhaing´ ce,
"A ci´ meuh keunhaw´?"
37 Ce lah´ a ri heun, "Yesu´
peue veng Nasaraet´ buih
hpai Eun heul´."
38 Eun klawng ri lah´,
"Yesu´ Kon´ ai´ Davit´, hk'o´
Mi tukyak ri ui´."
39 Peue heul´ nanggal´ na´
ce saec´ is´ eun, kah eun
dit´ti. Daecti eun gawm
klawng ri lah´ laws´ a,
"Kon´ ai´ Davit´, hk'o´ Mi
tukyak ri ui´."
40 Yesu´ Eun kuit´. Eun
kah ce va eun ing´ ri ti. Yam
ing´ rot eun keunam Eun
na´, Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ eun,
41 "Mi ci´ sum´ kah Ui´
yeuh keunhaw´ ri ti?"
Eun lah´, "Cawo´, sum´
nyu ui´ hk'a´ ri."
42 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
heun, "Nyu hk'a´ ri reu´.
Hk'a´ yum´ mi na´ yeuh a
mi cuin hawc´."
43 Eun keulawn´ cang nyu
hk'a´ ri. Eun hot´ Yesu´
Eun heul´. Eun suk´seun´
Peucawo´ Eun. Yam peue
gawm´euc´ na´ nyu ce a
na´, ce ku suk´seun´ Peu-
cawo´ Eun.

19

Sakae´ peue cep´ hkawn´

1 Yesu´ lec Eun nang veng
Yeri´hko´ na´. Yam buih
hpa´ Eun a heul´ na´,
2 mawn´ na´ a kue´ peue
muis Sakae´ ti peue. Eun
meuh ro´ peue cep´ hkawn´.
Eun meuneum nyawk´.
3 Sum´ nyu eun Yesu´
Eun ci´ na´ meuh a´nhaw´.
Daecti Sakae´ na´ meuh eun
peue tem, eun un´ cang nyu
Yesu´ Eun. Kopti peue heun´
na´ tawk´ net ce puri na´.
4 Kop awn´ na, punta kaw
eun nyu Yesu´ Eun na´, eun
hk'uih heul´ nanggal´. Eun
heul´ huk´ kleum´ keutuic
keunam hk'a´ vang Yesu´
kaw Eun ing´ na´.
5 Yam Yesu´ rot Eun
mawn´ na´, Eun mung´ ri
lah´ a ri heun, "Sakae´,
lih vaeevaee. Kaw Ui´
pun ri ing´ it´ ti nya mi
seunyaen´."
6 Kop awn´ na, Sakae´ eun
keulawn´ lih ren´kawn rap
ri ti Eun.
7 Yam peue heun´ na´
pun ce ri nyu a na´, ce
meunui´meunui´ lah´, "Eun
vaee´ heul´ meuh chec´
peue map´."
8 Daecti Sakae´ eun cawng
ri lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun,
"Cawo´, keue´ reu´, tang´

neum maet´maen´ na´
kaw ui´ gvah vahtu´ hk'il´
leumuil ri na´ ri peue
hk'o´tukyak na´ ce hpa´
hk'eung. Ui´ lawn caw ri
chi´lai ri ti is´ peue ko´, ui´
kaw tang sai´ a pun´ pun.”
9 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun,
“Seunyaen´, Peucawo´ htut
Eun nyahk'ul´ aen´ a hawc´.
Kopti peue aen´ eun ku
meuh kon´ eun Abraham
yeut.
10 Kopti punta kaw Eun
sok ri teum´kawm htut peue
rai´ na´ ce lawtpon na´,
Kon´ ai´ peue Eun lih.”

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng leumuil kul´ cawe

11 Yam buih leuceng ce
leukah´ awn´ a na´, kopti
kaw Eun hk'aws´ rot keu-
nam veng Yeru´salaem na´,
ce hteum´ kuing´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ a kaw keulawn´
pucti lih na´. Yesu´ Eun lah´
leukah´ leupong´ ri ce.
12 Eun lah´, “Peue meuh
ceu hkun´ ti peue na´
heul´ eun nang kuing´
seungai punta kaw eun ti
an´nya hkun´haw´hkam´
na´, hawc´ ko´, eun kaw
tang ing´ na´.
13 Kop awn´ na, eun
klawng mhai´ ri na´ ce kul´
peue. Eun tuil´ leumuil ri ce
ti peue ti cawe. Hawc´ ko´,
eun tawm´ ri uin´ leukah´ ri
ce, ‘Pe´ na´ ka leumuil aen´
na rot yam ing´ rot ui´.’
14 Daecti peue hk'a´ruim
eun na´ ce ces ri heun. Ce
ploe´ peue tang´ tu´ ri na´
eun hot´ eun heul´ lah´,
‘Un´ sum´ is´ ye kaw eun
meuh hkun´haw´hkam´
u´peung hk'a´pang ye.’
15 A saec´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´, eun pun an´nya
hkun´haw´hkam´ na´ eun
tang ing´ ti nya. Eun kah
peue heul´ klawng mhai´
tuil´ eun leumuil ri ce na´
ce ing´ hk'eup´ ri. Eun sum´
yawng ce ci´ maet a´neng.
16 Mhai´ ku´ nanggal´ na´
eun ing´ lah´, ‘Cawo´, heul´
ka ui´ leumuil ti cawe mi
na´ ui´ tang pun nammaet
ka kul´ cawe.’
17 Cawo´ na´ eun lah´,
‘Chak´ ka, mhai´ chak´ ui´.
Kopti leupaws seumeu´ mi
hk'a´naee ku´ aet´ na´, mi
na´ u´peung veng kul´ veng
na´ reu´.’
18 Lal´ peue ti peue na´
eun ing´ lah´, ‘Cawo´, heul´
ka ui´ leumuil ti cawe mi
na´ ui´ tang pun nammaet
ka hpawn´ cawe.’
19 Cawo´ na´ eun lah´, ‘Mi
na´ u´peung veng hpawn´
veng na´ reu´.’
20 Hawc´ ko´, mhai´ nang
ti peue na´ eun ing´ lah´,
‘Cawo´, maen´, leumuil ti
cawe mi na´. Kao ui´ ri uin´
a nang hpen´ na´.
21 Lhat´ ui´ ri mi, kopti
meuh mi peue hkan´ reng.
Mi seut´ ri ti vang un´ uin´.
Mi vuic ri ti vang un´ puin´.’
22 Cawo´ na´ eun lah´,
‘Mhai´ rai aen´ mi, kaw ui´
taws´ a´mu ri leukah´ lah´
mi na´. Yawng mi meuh ui´
peue hkan´ reng. Ui´ seut´
ri ti vang un´ uin´. Ui´ vuic
ri ti vang un´ puin´ na´.

23 A ci´ yeuh keunhaw´, mi vaee´ un´ tuil´ leumuil ui´ na´ ri peue keucan leumuil na´ ce? Mi lawn yeuh a seun´ awn´ na ko´, yam tang ing´ rot ui´ na´, ui´ ku na´ tang pun leumuil ri na´ keutah maee´ nammaet ka na´.'
24 Hawc´ ko´, eun lah´ a ri peue cawng keunam na´ ce, 'Ti leumuil ti cawe eun na´ hk'ai´ heun, tuil´ a ri ku´ kue´ kul´ cawe na´ eun reu´.'
25 Peue awn´ ce lah´, 'Cawo´, kue´ eun leumuil kul´ cawe hawc´.'
26 Eun top´ a, 'Lah´ ui´ a ri pe´, ku´ kue´ na´ ce ku peue ce kaw tang tuil´ ce baee, daecti ku´ un´ kue´ na´ ce ku´ kawn´ vang ce na´ a kaw tang hue´ ri lih hk'ai´ ce.
27 Pun peue meuh ransu ri ui´ ku´ un´ sum´ kah ui´ u´peung hk'a´pang ri na´ ce ko´, va ri ing´ toh ce nanggal´ ui´ mawn´ reu´.' "

Cawo´ pe lec Eun nang veng Yeru´salaem

28 Hawc´ Yesu´ lah´ Eun a yeuh keutit´ na´, Eun tang suip hk'a´ ri na´ huk´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´.
29 Yam huk´ rot Eun nang yung´ Bethpage´ maee´ yung´ Betani´ pang gong Sanlon na´, Eun cus´ tapae´ lal´ peue na´ ka heul´. Eun lah´ a ri ka,
30 "Heul´ ri yung´ ut´ nanggal´ teh´ a reu´. Yam heul´ lec pa´ yung´ teh´ a na´, pa´ kaw pun ri nyu rawngla aet´ a´nhaw´ un´ nang duing pawk a na´ mawt a ri teh´. Pa´ na´ kah´ ri teuk´ a heul´ maen´.
31 Peue ti ri peue eun lawn na´ lhon´ ri mhaing´ pa´, 'A ci´ yeuh keunhaw´, pa´ vaee´ kah´ a?' pa´ na´ lah´, 'Cawo´ lo´ Eun a.' "
32 Yam tapae´ cus´ Eun lal´ peue na´ heul´ ka na´, ka pun ri nyu seun´ a ku´ lah´ Eun na´.
33 Yam buih kah´ ka rawngla aet´ na´, cawo´ ka na´ ce mhaing´ ka, "A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, pa´ vaee´ kah´ rawngla aet´ na´?"
34 Ka top´ a, "Cawo´ lo´ Eun a."
35 Hawc´ ka teuk´ rawngla aet´ na´ ing´ ri Yesu´ Eun na´, ce lhup´ hk'o dal´ ri na´ pang kui´ ka na´. Yesu´ Eun pawk a.
36 Yam pawk Eun a heul´ na´, ce sawng´ tawm hk'o ri na´ nang gon´hk'a´ na´ heul´.
37 Yam kaw Eun rot juil ka gong Sanlon na´, tapae´ cum heun´ na´ ce ren´kawn klawng laws´ suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun kopti pun ce ri nyu ku´ hk'o´am´ yeuh Eun gawm´euc´ na´.
38 Ce lah´, "Nap mun´ ri Hkun´haw´hkam´ ing´ hk'a´ruim muis Eun Peucawo´ na´ Eun.*

Kah a kue´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran

* **19:38 19:38** Suk´seun´ 118:26

cumyen´ nang kuing´
pang mao´ na´. Pang
lhung´ hk'ai´ peue
na´ kah Peucawo´
Eun kue´ munh-
pung´."

39 Peue Hparisae´ ut´ nang
peue cum heun´ na´ ngon´
ce lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun,
"Seura´, kah tapae´ Mi na´
ce dit´ti reu´."

40 Eun top´ a, "Kaw Ui´
lah´ a ri pe´, ce lawn dit´ti
ko´, seumu na´ ce kaw
klawng."

41 Eun rot maee´ veng na´.
Yam pun Eun ri nyu veng
Yeru´salaem na´, Eun yam ri
veng na´.

42 Eun lah´ a ri veng
Yeru´salaem na´, "Se-
unyaen´, sum´ kah Ui´
veng Yeru´salaem na´ mi
yawng ku´ kaw tuil´ hk'a´
kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ ri mi na´, daecti
maet´maen´ ceu nang awn´
ce a geup´ ri ngai´ mi na´
hawc´.

43 Seunyi yam awn´ na
kaw a rot yam ransu mi na´
kaw ce kung´ ri is´ tawp
suik´ ri mi, ce na´ vet mi
rop.

44 Ce kaw yat ti dhim´
mi pang bhen´ keute´ na´,
mi ri maee´ kon´hk'i mi
hk'a´naee hkui veng mi na´.
Ce kaw un´ laee uin´ seumu
na´ po ri hk'a´pang puri
saec´ ti meul´, kopti un´
pawn mi yam Peucawo´ lih
Eun ri mi na´."

Yesu´ huk´ Eun nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting

45 Hawc´ awn´ na, Eun
lec nang kang´hkung´ ka
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´.
Eun ra ri tec peue paing´
hk'eung na´ ce pucti heul´.

46 Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Kue´
a leukah´ tem´ ri yeuhki´,
'Nya Ui´ na´ meuh a vang
hk'o´ mun´'†, daecti pe´
yeuh a meuh vang hk'on´ro
con´."‡

47 Eun sangsawn´ nang
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´
ku seunyi. Daecti ro´ peue
jhawp´ rit keuting na´ ce
maee´ peue guil leukah´
ritroe na´ ce maee´ ro´kan
peue kuing´ na´ ce sok hk'a´
kaw ri toh Eun.

48 Daecti ce un´ nyu hk'a´
kaw ri toh Eun, kopti peue
gawm´euc´ na´ sum´ leu-
ceng ce leukah´ sangsawn´
Eun na´ nyawk´.

20

Leukah´ mhaing´ lawng ti´ca Eun Yesu´

1 Kue´ a ti seunyi yam
Yesu´ buih sangsawn´ Eun
peue heun´ na´ ce ri
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
nang kang´hkung´ ka nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´,
ro´ peue jhawp´ rit, peue
guil leukah´ ritroe maee´
nang kawt na´ ce cu ri huk´
maee´ Heun.

2 Ce lah´ a ri Heun, "Mi
na´ lah´ ye mhawng´, Mi
yeuh ceu nang aen´ ce na´,
Mi ci´ cu ti´ca keunhaw´

† **19:46 19:46** I´saya´ 56:7 ‡ **19:46 19:46** Yerami´ 7:11

yeuh a? A´nhaw´ ci´ tuil´
ti´ca aen´ a ri Mi?”
3 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Ui´
ku kaw mhaing´ pe´ ti mo-
eng yeut. Pe´ na´ lah´ Ui´
mhawng´,
4 ‘A´nhaw´ ci´ tuil´ ti´ca
tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri
Yo´han eun, neum kuing´
pang mao´ aw, a´ko´ neum
peue aw?’ ”
5 Ce sa´lit puri lah´, “E´
lawn top´ lih a neum kuing´
pang mao´ ko´, Eun kaw
tang cang mhaing´ e´, ‘A ci´
yeuh keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´
un´ yum´ eun?’
6 Daecti e´ lawn top´ lih a
neum peue ko´, peue heun´
na´ ce ku kaw cang dhim´
e´ ri seumu. Kopti yum´ ce
Yo´han meuh eun peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.”
7 Kop awn´ na, ce top´ a
ri Heun, “Un´ yawng ye pun
Eun a neum tawngnhaw´.”
8 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Yeuh
keutit´ ko´, Ui´ ku hkuin´
kaw lah´ pe´ mhawng´ cu
Ui´ ti´ca keunhaw´ Ui´ yeuh
ceu nang aen´ ce yeut.”

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng sang´ hpa´ val pli´ bui

9 Hawc´ ko´, Eun sang-
sawn´ leukah´ leupong´ ri
peue heun´ na´ ce. Eun
lah´, “Peue ti peue na´
sang´ eun val pli´ bui, eun
tuil´ peue sang´ val na´ ce
sang´ hpa´ a. Hawc´ ko´,
eun heul´ nang kuing´ tawk
seubu ling´.
10 Yam rot a yam poc´ pli´
bui na´, punta kaw eun ti
pli´ ku´ kaw eun htuk´ ri
pun na´, eun kah mhai´ ri
na´ eun heul´ ri peue sang´
hpa´ val na´ ce. Daecti
peue sang´ hpa´ val awn´
ce peum´ eun, ce ploe´ eun
ing´ neh.
11 Eun tang kah mhai´
seubu na´ eun heul´ ri ce
baee. Daecti ce ku peum´
eun, yeuh ku´ hk'o´kleh´ ri
heun. Hawc´ ko´, ce ploe´
eun ing´ neh yeut.
12 Eun ku tang kah mhai´
hton loe´ peue ri na´ eun
heul´ baee. Ce ku peum´
eun sui´. Hawc´ ko´, ce ti ri
tec eun.
13 Hawc´ ko´, cawo´ ka
val pli´ bui na´ eun lah´,
‘Ui´ ci´ kaw htuk´ ri yeuh
sa´nhaw´? Kaw ui´ kah
kon´ me leumeus´ ri na´
eun heul´ ri ce ceu. Na´
ce chak´ ri hkopyawm´ ri
heun.’
14 Daecti yam peue sang´
hpa´ val na´ nyu ce kon´
me eun cawo´ val na´ eun
na´, ce sa´lit puri lah´, ‘Peue
aen´ meuh eun peue pun
sin´. Pawh, e´ toh eun. Sin´
eun na´ a na´ meuh is´ e´.’
15 Kop awn´ na, ce jong´ ri
tec eun hk'a´nok ka val na´.
Hawc´ ko´, ce toh eun yeum.
Kop awn´ na, cawo´ val na´
eun ci´ kaw yeuh sa´nhaw´
ri ce?
16 Kaw eun tang ing´ toh
peue sang´ hpa´ val awn´
ce. Hawc´ ko´, eun kaw tang
tuil´ nang seubu ce sang´
hpa´ val awn´ na.” Yam
peue heun´ na´ pun ce ri
mhawng´ leukah´ awn´ a
na´, ce lah´, “Pawlaee kah a
meuh yeuh keutit´.”

17 Yesu´ Eun seuluil´ ce.
Eun lah´, “Leukah´ tem´ ri
aen´ na, a ci´ sum´ lah´
keunhaw´?
‘Seumu peue go´ nya na´ tec
ce hawc´ na´,
maet´maen´ meuh a
seumu kleum´ ka nya
vang a´ye´ keuting
hk'ai´ seumu seubu
na´ hawc´.’*
18 A´nhaw´ lawn htang´meul
pang seumu awn´ a ko´,
eun kaw bet´. Daecti seumu
awn´ a lawn hk'uic´ teng´
a´nhaw´ ko´, eun kaw bet´
nyai´lheo´.”
19 Peue guil leukah´ ritroe
na´ ce maee´ ro´ peue
jhawp´ rit keuting na´ ce
keulawn´ sok hk'a´ kaw ri
mheut´ ri ti Eun, kopti
yawng ce leukah´ leupong´
awn´ lah´ a ti ri na´. Daecti
ce lhat´ ri peue heun´ na´
ce.

Seue´ hkawn´ ri cawo´ Kae´sa eun

20 Ce ploe´ peue htom´
jem´ na´ ce yeuh ri seun´
meuh ri peue leupaws
seumeu´ heul´ htom´ de
Eun. Ce keutui´ hpum´ kaw
ri mhawng´ Yesu´ leukah´
kleuc´ Eun na´. Punta kaw
ce tuil´ Eun hkam´ hk'a´
taws´ a´mu hk'a´ruim ti´ca
hkun´cawo´ na´.
21 Peue htom´ jem´ na´ ce
ing´ mhaing´ Eun, “Seura´,
yawng ye sangsawn´ lah´
Mi ku´ seumeu´. Mi un´
meuh maee´ hk'a´mawn´
hk'a´maen´, daecti Mi sang-
sawn´ a hot´ hk'a´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ neumneum.
22 Kaw ye htuk´ ri seue´
hkawn´ ri cawo´ Kae´sa eun
aw, a´ko´ un´ seue´ aw?”
23 Kopti Yesu´ yawng Eun
tung´ ce ri ri ti na´, Eun lah´
a ri ce,
24 “Tuil´ Ui´ nawk paec
ti htaep´, htaep´ na´ a ci´
kue´ rup a´nhaw´, muis
a´nhaw´?”
25 Ce top´ a, “Meuh
a cawo´ Kae´sa eun.”
Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´,
“Hk'eung eun cawo´ Kae´sa
na´ tuil´ a keutah ri cawo´
Kae´sa eun. Hk'eung Eun
Peucawo´ na´ tan a keutah
ri Peucawo´ Eun.”
26 Kopti un´ cang pun
ce leukah´ kleuc´ lah´ Eun
nanggal´ peue heun´ na´,
ce dit´ti. Kopti am´ ce ri
leukah´ top´ Eun na´.

Tang kuh´ im´ maee´ ti puri

27 Peue Sadu´kae´ lah´
tang kuh´ im´ a un´ kue´
na´ ce ngon´ ce ing´
mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun,
28 “Seura´, Mo´se tem´
eun ri tawm´ ri uin´ a pun
ye yeuhki´, ‘Peue ti peue eun
lawn yeum yam un´ nang
kue´ ri kon´ ko´, punta kaw
eun kue´ kon´ suip´ ceucat
ri na´, ec´ eun a´ko´ awng´
eun na´ eun kaw kah ri tang
ti beun´ awn´ eun.’
29 Kue´ a awng´ec´ a´res
peue. Nang ec´ na´ eun ti ri
is´ beun´, daecti eun yeum
yam un´ nang kue´ ri kon´.
30 Rot ti A´nyi na´ eun,
31 rot ti Aisam´ na´ eun
ce ti beun´ awn´ eun.

* **20:17 20:17** Suk´seun´ 118:22

Awng´ec´ awn´ ce rot a´res
peue ce ti beun´ awn´ eun.
Ce un´ tawn ri kue´ kon´, ce
yeum gawm´euc´ ri.
32 Vang tisut´ ka na´,
beun´ awn´ eun ku yeum.
33 Yam tang kuh´ im´ na´,
beun´ awn´ eun ci´ na´
meuh beun´ a´nhaw´ ri ce,
kopti ti ce beun´ awn´ eun
gawm´ a´res peue ri na´?”
34 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Peue
cu cat maet´maen´ na´, ti
puri maee´ kui´ puri na´
kue´ ka.
35 Daecti peue kuing´ ri
pun hk'a´ tang kuh´ im´
cu cat na´ na´ ce ko´, ti
puri maee´ kui´ puri na´ a
hkuin´ kaw laee kue´.
36 Ce ku un´ laee pun ri
yeum baee, kopti kaw ce
keut´ ri seun´ in´hpom na´
ce. Ce meuh kon´hk'i Eun
Peucawo´, kopti meuh ce
kon´ tang kuh´ im´ na´.
37 Daecti hk'a´naee lawng
bang´ yuim na´, Mo´se
eun ku tuh´ e´ nyu peue
yeum na´ kaw ce tang
kuh´ im´ yeut, kopti klawng
eun Peucawo´ Eun meuh
Peucawo´ eun Abraham,
Peucawo´ eun I´cak´ maee´
Peucawo´ eun Yakop´.†
38 Peucawo´ un´ meuh
Eun Peucawo´ ce peue yeum
na´, daecti meuh Eun Peu-
cawo´ ce peue a´yu im´
na´. Kopti pun Peucawo´
Eun na´, peue gawm´euc´
a´yu im´ peue.”
39 Peue guil leukah´ ritroe
na´ ngon´ ce lah´, “Seura´,
ku´ lah´ Mi na´ cawp´
nyawk´ ka.”
40 Tang´ neum yam awn´
a na´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ laee
hat´ ri mhaing´ Eun baee
saec´ ti peue.

Hkrit Eun ci´ meuh kon´ a´nhaw´?

41 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a
ri ce, “Lah´ peue Hkrit Eun
meuh Kon´ ai´ eun Davit´
na´, a ci´ kaw cang meuh
yeuh sa´nhaw´?
42 Kopti tu´ eun Davit´ na´
lah´ eun a hk'a´naee htawm
Suk´seun´ na´ yeuhki´,
‘Peucawo´ lah´ Eun a ri
Cawo´ ui´ na´ Eun,
“Mok´ hk'a´ a´tawm´
Ui´ na´
43 rot ti yeuh Ui´ ransu Mi
na´ ce
meuh vang tang´ cung
Mi.” ’‡
44 Davit´ eun ku vaee´
klawng Eun meuh Cawo´,
Eun ci´ kaw cang meuh kon´
eun Davit´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?”
45 Yam peue gawm´euc´
na´ leuceng ce a na´, Yesu´
Eun lah´ a ri tapae´ ri na´
ce,
46 “Uin´ sati ri peue guil
leukah´ ritroe na´ ce reu´.
Sum´ cuip´ ce hk'o dal´ eo´
ri. Ce sum´ kah peue luisa ri
nang keulas. Ce sum´ mok´
ri vang mok´ a´ye´ keuting
hk'ai´ peue hk'a´naee sa´la
vang hk'o´ mun´ na´ maee´
vang hk'asom´ na´.
47 Ce rutrim´ ri ti nya ce
a´ya seunao. Ce yeuh ri
hk'o´ mun´ ling´lang´ sum´
kah peue nyu ri. Ce kaw pun

† **20:37 20:37** Pucti heul´ 3:6 ‡ **20:43 20:43** Suk´seun´ 110:1

ri hkam´ hk'a´ ciyang reng
na´ lheu´ peue ri.”

21

Paec tan a´ya seunao

1 Yam Yesu´ seucon´ Eun
na´, Eun nyu peue me-
uneum na´ seue´ ce leu-
muil tan hk'a´naee vang tan
leumuil ka nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´.
2 Eun ku nyu a´ya seu-
nao hk'o´tukyak na´ seue´
ka paec aet´ lal´ paec yeut.
3 Eun lah´, “Kaw Ui´ lah´
a ri pe´ neumneum, a´ya
seunao hk'o´tukyak aen´
tan ka heun´ hk'ai´ peue
gawm´euc´.
4 Kopti ce ri, hue´ ce a lih
vang kue´ ri heun´ na´ ce
tan a. Daecti beun´ aen´ ka
ko´, ka saec´ hk'o´tukyak, ka
ku tan ku´ kaw uii´ a´yu ri
na´ gawm´euc´ ka.”

Het´ kaw hk'aws´ rot yam tisut´

5 Ku´ yong´ ka nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting seumu chak´
ngam maee´ ku´ tan ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun aen´ ce na´, yam
tapae´ na´ ngon´ lah´ ce a ri
puri na´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a,
6 “Ku´ pun pe´ ri nyu aen´
ce, kaw a rot yam seumu
po ri hk'a´pang puri na´ un´
laee vang a saec´ ti meul´. A
kaw pun ri seut´ ri tec ri ku
meul´ ri.”
7 Ce mhaing´ Eun, “Seura´,
ceu nang tit´ ce a ci´ kaw
meuh yamnhaw´? Punta
kaw e´ yawng yam awn´
kaw a hk'aws´ meuh na´,
a ci´ kaw kue´ het´ keun-
haw´?”
8 Eun top´ a, “Punta kaw
peue un´ cang cop´ ri ti pe´
na´, uin´ sati ri reu´. Kopti
peue heun´ na´ kaw ce peus
muis Ui´ na´ ce na´ ing´
lah´, ‘Meuh ui´ Heun ri’,
maee´ ‘Yam ka na´ kaw a
hk'aws´ rot hawc´.’ Pe´ na´,
pawlaee hot´ ce heul´.
9 Yam pun pe´ ri mhawng´
lawng peueng´ suik´ maee´
kuing´ na´ fuin a ri na´,
pawlaee hpum´ seuyuk.
Lawng aen´ kaw a kah ri
meuh nanggal´, daecti a
hkuin´ kaw nang keulawn´
rot yam tisut´ na´.”
10 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a
ri ce, “Peue ti ceu hawc´ ti
ceu, kuing´ ti kuing´ hawc´
ti kuing´, peue kaw kleuc´
puri.
11 A kaw kue´ in´san´
keuting heun´ pok, ut´
ngeup´ maee´ peuyhat
a´nga heun´ duih´. Ku´
hk'o´lhat´ nyawk´ maee´
het´ keuting neum pang
mao´ na´ a kaw pucti.
12 Daecti nanggal´ yam
aen´ ce gawm´euc´ un´
nang meuh ka na´, peue
kaw mheut´ ri keunhap´
pe´. Ce kaw cus´ pe´ heul´
nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´
na´ maee´ nang htawng´
na´. Ce kaw va pe´ heul´
ri hkun´haw´hkam´ maee´
cawo´ veng na´ ce. Aen´
ce gawm´euc´ a meuh kopti
muis Ui´ na´.
13 A meuh kopti aen´
na, pe´ kaw pun ri hkam´
sa´hki´ ri ce.

14 Daecti kuit a deut nang
hpum´ pe´ na´ nanggal´,
kaw pe´ un´ hki´keung ri
ku´ kaw ri top´ kah´ na´.
15 Kopti punta ransu
pe´ na´ kaw ce un´ cang
htu´hting´ to´tam´ pun pe´
na´, Ui´ kaw tuil´ cu´yi
leukah´ ri pe´.
16 Saec´ meuh makuiing´,
awng´ec´, ec´awng´ maee´
a´mawo pe´ na´ ce kaw fuin
pe´. Ce kaw toh pe´ yeum
ngon´.
17 Kopti meuh a Ui´ ri,
peue gawm´euc´ peue kaw
nyu pe´ pereng ri.
18 Daecti huik´ cing´ pe´
na´ a hkuin´ kaw lu saec´ ti
nyeng.
19 Kopti cang hpum´
keutawn´ pe´ na´, pe´ kaw
pun ri a´yu im´.
20 Yam pun pe´ ri nyu
muk suik´ na´ rop ce nang
veng Yeru´salaem na´, pe´
kaw yawng veng awn´ kaw
a hk'aws´ rot yam lu ka.
21 Yam awn´ na, peue
ut´ nang kuing´ Yu´da na´
kah ce hk'uih huk´ nang
gong, peue ut´ nang veng
na´ kah ce pucti hk'uih,
peue ut´ hk'a´nok veng na´
ce pawlaee tang ing´ nang
veng.
22 Kopti sa´hkat´ yam
awn´ na meuh ka sa´hkat´
yam ciyang, aen´ a meuh
punta ku´ tem´ ri nang
htawm na´ kaw a htonnuk
na´.
23 Sa´hkat´ yam awn´ na
kaw a meuh ku´ hk'o´lhat´
keuting pun a´ya nyhel´
maee´ nang kue´ kon´ pui
na´ ce. Ku´ kuit ny-
hap´ nyawk´ na´ kaw a rot
pang bhen´ keute´ aen´ na.
Hk'a´ seungeueng´ peulel
Eun Peucawo´ na´ kaw a rot
hk'a´pang peue aen´ ce.
24 Ce kaw pun ri yeum
ri leungawng. Peue kaw
mheut´ ce meuh peue
htawng´ teuk´ ce heul´ ku
kuing´. Peue ceu seubu
na´ ce kaw jap´buin veng
Yeru´salaem na´ rot ti
sa´hkat´ ce na´ htonnuk ka.
25 A kaw kue´ het´
hk'a´naee seunyi, a´chi´,
seumeueng´ na´ ce. Pang
bhen´ keute´ na´, peue ceu
ku ceu peue kaw kuit nyhap´
kuit yak kvang´mawo ri
mha´seumut´ na´, maee´ ba
leuum´ na´ seng´ laws´ ka.
26 Peue kaw un´ pawn kui´
ri, kopti lhat´ nyawk´ peue
ri ku´ kaw kue´ pang bhen´
keute´ na´ kopti ti´ca ka
mao´ na´ ku ceu ka a kaw
pun ri keuyuih´ fuii´fai´*.
27 Yam awn´ na, peue
kaw pun ri nyu Kon´ ai´
peue na´ lih Eun hk'a´naee
putum´ na´ ri munhpung´
ti´ca keuting ri na´.
28 Yam ceu nang tit´ tang´
a ri kue´ meuh na´, pe´ na´
kuh´ cawng ri mung´ reu´.
Kopti de mi kaw ri pun hk'a´
htut lawtpon na´ hawc´."
29 Yesu´ keutec Eun
leukah´ leupong´ ri ce,
"Keue´ ri kleum´ pli´
keutuic na´ maee´ kleum´

* **21:26 21:26** I´saya´ 13:10; 34:4

hku´ na´ ce gawm´euc´ ka
reu´.
30 Yam gluh´ ka na´, pe´
yawng meun kaw a hk'aws´
rot yam kuc´.
31 Seun´ awn´ na, yam
pun pe´ ri nyu ceu nang
awn´ kue´ meuh ka na´, pe´
kaw yawng kuing´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ kaw a hk'aws´ rot
hawc´.
32 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´
neumneum, cu yam peue
maet´maen´ na´ un´ nang
pon ce na´, ceu nang aen´
ce gawm´euc´ a kaw meuh
neum.
33 Mao´ na´ maee´ bhen´
keute´ na´ kaw a rai´, daecti
leukah´ Ui´ na´ a hkuin´
kaw rai´.
34 Uin´ sati ri meulam-
lam ri reu´, un´ meuh ko´,
kaw pe´ hk'uic´ hpum´ ri
ku´ ren´kawn pang bhen´
keute´ na´, ku´ cang yuic´
maee´ ku´ kuit nyhap´ ri
a´yu pe´ na´. Seunyi yam
awn´ na kaw a rot pang pe´
yam un´ pawn pe´ kui´ ri
seun´ hk'i´ pe´ hk'ai na´.
35 Kopti seunyi meu yam
awn´ na kaw a rot hk'a´pang
peue ut´ pang bhen´ keute´
na´ peue gawm´euc´.
36 Punta kaw pe´ cang
pon ku´ kaw meuh awn´ ce
gawm´euc´ na´ maee´ kaw
pe´ cang cawng nanggal´
Eun Kon´ ai´ peue na´, saec´
yamnhaw´, ko´ meulamlam
ri hk'o´ mun´ reu´."
37 Yesu´ Eun sangsawn´
nang kang´hkung´ ka nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´
keuyuit. Eun heul´ it´ pang
gong Sanlon na´ ku bul.
38 Punta kaw ce leuceng
Eun na´, peue gawm´euc´
na´ ce ing´ cu ri nang
kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´ tang´
neum peunngup cawo na´.

22

Yu´das´ kuit deut eun ri kaw fuin Yesu´ Eun

1 Maet´maen´ kaw a
hk'aws´ rot pawe un´ seue´
hkawomun´ is´ paeng na´, a
lah´ ri meuh pawe vel nya.
2 Ro´ peue jhawp´ rit na´
ce maee´ peue guil leukah´
ritroe na´ sok ce hk'a´ kaw ri
toh Yesu´ Eun, kopti lhat´ ce
ri ku´ peue heun´ na´ kaw
ce yeuh na´.
3 Hawc´ ko´, Satan na´ a
lec hk'a´naee eun Yu´das´
ku´ muis I´sakariot´ na´.
Eun meuh tapae´ hk'a´naee
tapae´ kul´leual´ peue na´
ce.
4 Yu´das´ eun heul´ ri
ro´ peue jhawp´ rit na´ ce
maee´ ro´ peue ko´ nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ ce.
Eun ci´ kaw fuin Yesu´ Eun
yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, eun
sa´lit a ri ce.
5 Ce ren´kawn nyawk´. Ce
sahpaw´ ri kaw tuil´ eun is´
leumuil.
6 Eun ku sahpaw´ ri ti a.
Punta kaw eun ap fuin Yesu´
Eun ri ce yam peue heun´
na´ un´ ut´ ce na´, eun sok
yam htuk´ lai ri na´.

Som´ pul pok tisut´

7 Yam rot a seunyi pawe
un´ seue´ hkawomun´ is´

paeng na´, a meuh yam kah
ri tan kon´yung´ ka pawe
vel nya na´.
8 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
Petru´ eun maee´ Yo´han
eun, “Heul´ rangraen ku´
hk'a pawe vel nya pun e´
reu´.”
9 Ka mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun,
“Mi ci´ sum´ kah ya na´
rangraen a tawngnhaw´?”
10 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Yam
lec pa´ nang veng na´, a´ta´
gui keutong´ leuum´ ti peue
na´ kaw eun ing´ hk'eup´
pa´. Pa´ na´ hot´ ri lec nya
lec eun na´.
11 Pa´ na´ mhaing´ cawo´
nya na´ eun, ‘Seura´
mhaing´ Eun hkawng ut´
chec´ vang kaw Eun hk'a
pawe vel nya tiduih´ maee´
tapae´ Eun na´ ce, a ci´
meuh tawngnhaw´?’
12 Eun kaw tuil´ pa´
nawk hkawng keuting htan
hk'a´tuh hk'iu´ ri meulam-
lam ri na´, rangraen pawe
vel nya na´ ri ka reu´.”
13 Ka ku heul´ hk'eup´
seun´ a ku´ Yesu´ lah´ Eun
na´. Kop awn´ na, ka ran-
graen pawe vel nya na´ ri ka.
14 Yam rot a yam ka na´,
Yesu´ Eun maee´ peue caee
na´ ce ku mok´ ri som´
maee´ hpuin´ na´.
15 Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Yam
un´ nang hk'eup´ Ui´ ku´
tukhka na´, Ui´ sum´ hk'a
pawe vel nya aen´ na maee´
pe´ nyawk´.
16 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´,
rot ti pawe vel nya na´ hton-
nuk a nang kuing´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´, Ui´ hkuin´ kaw
laee hk'a pawe vel nya na´
baee.”
17 Hawc´ Eun ti kawk´
na´, Eun mun´ keuting ri
Peucawo´ Eun. Hawc´ ko´,
Eun lah´, “Gvah pe´ nyui
kawk´ aen´ na reu´.
18 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´,
rot ti kuing´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ un´ nang rot ka na´,
Ui´ hkuin´ kaw laee nyui
leuum´ pli´ bui na´ baee.”
19 Hawc´ Eun ti hka-
womun´ na´, Eun mun´
keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun.
Hawc´ ko´, Eun ves ri tuil´
hkawomun´ na´ ri ce. Eun
lah´, “Aen´ meuh a tu´ Ui´,
Ui´ tuil´ a ri pe´. Punta kaw
pe´ kuit rot ri Ui´ na´, pe´
na´ yeuh aen´ a reu´.”
20 Seun´ awn´ na, yam
sak´ som´ pul ce na´, Eun
ti kawk´ na´, Eun lah´,
“Kawk´ aen´ meuh a kati
sat´ca´ hk'u´ hk'a´naee
nham´ Ui´. A bah lhaee´
pun pe´.
21 Daecti ku´ kaw fuin Ui´
na´ eun ku ruim hpuin´
som´ maee´ Ui´.
22 Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun
kaw hot´ seun´ ku´ tang´
ri uin´ ri na´. Daecti peue
fuin Kon´ ai´ peue na´ eun
kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´
na´.”
23 Tapae´ na´ ce mhaing´
puri, “Hk'a´naee e´,
a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw yeuh ku´
yeuh keutit´ na´?”
24 Ce ku htu´hting´ puri,
“Hk'a´naee e´, a´nhaw´ ci´
kaw keuting hk'ai´ peue?”
25 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce,
“Hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue
ceu seubu na´ u´peung ce

hk'a´pang ce. Ku´ caee ti´ca
ri hk'a´pang ce na´ ce lah´
meun ri meuh cawo´ mun´.
26 Daecti pe´ htuk´ ri un´
meuh yeuh keutit´. Lheu´
awn´ na, ku´ keuting hk'ai´
peue hk'a´naee pe´ na´ eun
ko´, eun htuk´ ri yeuh ri
seun´ nang aet´ hk'ai´ peue.
Saec´ meuh cawo´ u´peung
peue na´ eun, yeuh ri seun´
mhai´ reu´.
27 Kopti ku´ mok´ maee´
hpuin´ na´ eun maee´ ku´
yeuh mhai´ eun na´ eun,
a´nhaw´ ci´ keuting ri ka?
Meuh a ku´ mok´ maee´
hpuin´ na´ eun, un´ meuh
ka aw? Daecti yam ut´ Ui´
hk'a´naee pe´ na´, Ui´ yeuh
ri seun´ mhai´ ko´.
28 Meuh pe´ peue ut´
maee´ Ui´ yam pun Ui´ ri
hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´.
29 Seun´ Kuiing´ Ui´ tuil´
Eun kuing´ na´ ri Ui´ na´,
Ui´ ku kaw tuil´ kuing´ na´
ri pe´.
30 Kop awn´ na, pe´ kaw
pun ri hk'asom´ maee´
hpuin´ Ui´ nang kuing´ Ui´
na´. Pe´ kaw pun ri mok´
pang ten na´ taws´ a´mu
ri peue I´sarela´ kul´leual´
ceu na´ ce.
31 Si´mon, Si´mon, Sa-
tan na´ hk'o´ pun a ri
kaw hk'eung´ pe´ seun´ gu´
ngho´ na´ hk'eung´ a ri na´
hawc´.
32 Daecti, Si´mon, punta
hk'a´ yum´ mi na´ kaw
a un´ lhu´jah na´, hk'o´
Ui´ mun´ pun mi hawc´.
Yam tang hpawt´ mi ri ing´
hawc´ na´, mi na´ tuil´
kawl´reng ce ec´awng´ ri
na´ reu´."
33 Daecti Petru´ eun lah´,
"Cawo´, saec´ meuh nang
htawng´ un´ lah´, vang
yeum un´ lah´, rangraen ui´
ri kaw hot´ Mi hawc´."
34 Yesu´ Eun top´ a,
"Petru´, kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri
mi, bul´seunyaen´ nanggal´
el´ un´ nang leuo´ ka na´,
kaw mi lah´ ri un´ yawng
Ui´ hton loe´ pok."
35 Hawc´ ko´, Eun
mhaing´ ce, "Yam un´ kah
Ui´ pe´ pin´ tep paec, huil´
maee´ jhaep´ heul´ na´,
kawn´ kue´ pe´ ku´ cut ti
ri ceu aw?"
Ce top´ a, "Uih´, un´ kue´
ka saec´ ti ceu."
36 Eun lah´, "Daecti
maet´maen´, nang kue´ tep
paec pin´ a heul´, nang
kue´ huil´ ku pin´ a heul´.
A´nhaw´ un´ nang kue´
leungawng ko´, paing´ hk'o
ri leuvaee ri is´ leungawng
reu´.
37 Tem´ a ri uin´ ri kue´
yeuhki´, 'Kaw peue sawn´ ri
uin´ Eun maee´ peue yeuh
kleuc´ ri leukah´ ritroe na´
ce.'* Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´,
leukah´ tem´ ri na´ kaw a
pun ri htonnuk nang Ui´.
Cawp´ ka yeut, lawng Ui´ a
tem´ ri na´ kaw a kah ri
htonnuk."
38 Tapae´ na´ ce lah´,
"Cawo´, keue´ reu´, kue´
a leungawng maen´ lal´
hten´."

* **22:37 22:37** I´saya´ 53:12

Eun top´ a, “Hk'o´ ka hawc´.”

Yesu´ hk'o´ Eun mun´ pang gong Sanlon

39 Hawc´ awn´ na, Eun pucti heul´ pang gong San-
lon seun´ ku´ tawn yeuh Eun na´. Tapae´ Eun na´ ce
ku hot´ Eun heul´ yeut.
40 Yam rot ce teh´ na´, Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Punta kaw pe´
un´ pun ri hk'uic´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ cop´long na´, hk'o´
mun´ reu´.”
41 Neum vang tapae´ na´ ut´ ce na´ hk'ao ti cu nyon
seumu na´, Eun heul´ seuk-
luin ri hk'o´ mun´ lah´ a,
42 “A´kuiing´, a lawn htuk´ hpum´ Mi ko´, hk'o´
Mi ti kawk´ aen´ na heul´ hk'ai´ Ui´. Daecti pawlaee
kah a meuh alo Ui´, kah a htonnuk hot´ alo Mi na´.”
43 In´hpom ti peue na´ eun pucti lih tuil´ kawl´reng
Eun.
44 Kopti Yesu´ kuit ny-
hap´ Eun nyawk´ na´, Eun gawm sae´caee´ hk'o´ mun´
ri. Leuum´ ron Eun na´ a lih seun´ nham´, a jam pang
keute´ na´.
45 Yam hawc´ Eun hk'o´ mun´ ri na´, Eun yuk ti ing´
ri tapae´ ri na´ ce. Eun ing´ nyu tapae´ ri na´ it´ ce.
Kopti hpum´ lu nyawk´ ce na´, ce kluit´kloe.
46 Eun mhaing´ ce, “Pe´ ci´ yeuh keunhaw´, pe´
vaee´ kawn´ meung it´ ri? Punta kaw pe´ un´ pun
ri hk'uic´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ cop´long na´, kuh´ hk'o´
mun´ reu´.”

Mheut´ Yesu´ Eun

47 Yam kawn´ buih lah´ Eun a na´, hk'a´naee tapae´
kul´leual´ peue ku´ muis Yu´das´ na´ eun va peue
cum heun´ na´ ce ing´. Punta kaw eun huit´ Yesu´
Eun, eun ing´ keunam Eun na´.
48 Daecti Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ eun, “Yu´das´, kaw
mi fuin Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun ri huit´ ri na´ aw?”
49 Yam peue hot´ Yesu´ Eun na´ pun ce ri nyu a
ci´ kaw meuh ku´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, ce lah´,
“Cawo´, kaw e´ bhat´ ce ri leungawng na´ a chak´ aw?”
50 Hawc´ ko´, tapae´ ti peue na´ eun bhat´ yhuk´
a´tawm´ eun mhai´ eun peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´
deut.
51 Daecti Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Peunaw´, pawlaee yeuh a
baee.” Hawc´ ko´, Eun paic´ yhuk´ eun mhai´ awn´ na.
Eun bai´ eun cuin.
52 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri peue kaw ing´
mheut´ ri, meuh ro´ peue jhawp´ rit, peue ko´ nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ maee´ nang kawt na´
ce, “Meuh Ui´ peue fuin kuing´ aw, pe´ vaee´ jang´
leungawng jang´ hku´ ing´?
53 Ut´ Ui´ maee´ pe´ nang kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´ keuyuit, pe´ hkuin´ mheut´ ri ti Ui´.
Daecti yam maet´maen´ na´ a meuh yam pe´, a meuh
yam ti´ca duim´lawng na´ u´peung ka.”

Petru´ guil eun ri un´ yawng Yesu´ Eun

54 Ce mawt ri va Yesu´ Eun heul´ ri nya eun peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´. Petru´ eun ut´ vang ca ri seungai na´ eun hot´ ce heul´.
55 Daecti yam puing´ ce ri cuil ngawl nang ngon´ keuleung ka sa´nam´ na´, Petru´ eun ku ing´ mok´ maee´ ce.
56 Beun´ meuh mhai´ ti peue na´ yam nyu ka Petru´ mok´ eun ri ceng´ ka ngawl na´, ka seuluil´ eun. Ka lah´, "Hkawn´ eun ku ut´ maee´ Heun yeut."
57 Daecti Petru´ eun htu´hting´ ka, eun lah´, "Kon´ beun´, hpaw ui´ ca´ yawng Eun."
58 Hawc´ awn´ na ti yam, ku´ seubu ti peue na´ eun tang nyu Petru´ eun. Eun lah´, "Mi ku meuh cum ce ti peue yeut." Petru´ eun lah´, "Hkawn´ mi, hpaw a ca´ meuh ui´ ri."
59 Baee hk'ao ti nali na´, ku´ seubu ti peue na´ eun lah´ reng ri htawhkam a, "Hkawn´ meuh eun peue ut´ maee´ Heun neum, kopti meuh eun peue Galilae´ na´."
60 Petru´ eun top´ a, "Hkawn´ mi, hpaw ui´ ca´ yawng ku´ lah´ mi na´." Yam Petru´ un´ nang hawc´ eun lah´ ri a na´, el´ na´ a keulawn´ leuo´.
61 Yam awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun hpawt´ ti keue´ ri Petru´ eun. Petru´ eun kuit rot ri ku´ Yesu´ lah´ Eun ri ti yeuh keutit´ na´, "Bul seunyaen´ nanggal´ el´ un´ nang leuo´ ka na´, kaw mi guil ri un´ yawng Ui´ loe´ pok."
62 Petru´ eun pucti heul´ hpum´ sic´sawng´ yam hk'a´nok na´.

Lah´ ri pleh keunyas Yesu´ Eun

63 Peue ko´ kawn Yesu´ Eun na´ ce lah´ ri pleh keunyas Eun, peum´ Eun.
64 Ce mawt ngai´ Eun na´, hawc´ ko´, ce mhaing´ Eun, "A´nhaw´ ci´ klaee´ Mi, cop, lah´ a."
65 Ce lah´ leukah´ un´ nawpsang hk'omhk'uik na´ ri Heun.

Muk peue taws´ kan´ na´ taws´ ce a´mu ri Yesu´ Eun

66 Yam ceng´ ka na´, muk peue taws´ kan´ nang kawt ce peue Yu´da na´ ce maee´ ro´ peue jhawp´ rit na´ ce maee´ peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´ yam ing´ hk'om ce puri na´, ce va Yesu´ Eun ing´ nanggal´ ce na´.
67 Muk peue taws´ kan´ na´ ce lah´, "Mi lawn meuh Hkrit ko´, lah´ a ri ye." Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Ui´ lawn lah´ a ri pe´ ko´, pe´ ku kaw un´ yum´ a.
68 Ui´ lawn mhaing´ pe´ ko´, pe´ ku kaw un´ top´ a.
69 Daecti tang´ neum seunyaen´ na´, Kon´ ai´ peue na´ kaw Eun mok´ hk'a´ a´tawm´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ ti´ca keuting na´."
70 Ce ri gawm´euc´, ce mhaing´ Eun, "A lawn yeuh

keutit´ ko´, meuh Mi Kon´ ai´ Peucawo´ aw?”
Eun top´ a, “Meuh Ui´ seun´ ku´ lah´ pe´ na´ cawp´ ka yeut.”
71 Hawc´ ko´, ce lah´, “E´ ci´ kawn´ kaw lo´ sa´hki´ baee yeuh sa´nhaw´? Kopti pun e´ ri mhawng´ ku´ lah´ meun Eun ri moeng ri na´ hawc´.”

23

Va Yesu´ Eun heul´ ri cawo´ Pi´lat

1 Hawc´ ko´, peue hk'om na´ ce gawm´euc´ ce yuk ri kuh´ va Yesu´ Eun heul´ ri cawo´ Pi´lat eun.
2 Ce tang´ a´mu ri Heun. Ce lah´, “Pun ye ri yawng peue aen´ cu´ Eun ku´ kleuc´ ri peue ceu ye na´ ce. Eun ham´ peue seue´ hkawn´ ri cawo´ Kae´sa eun na´ ce. Eun ku lah´ meun ri meuh Hkrit, meuh hkun´haw´hkam´ yeut.”
3 Kop awn´ na, cawo´ Pi´lat eun mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, “Meuh Mi hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue Yu´da na´ aw?”
Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Euh, seun´ a ku´ lah´ mi na´ yeut.”
4 Hawc´ ko´, cawo´ Pi´lat eun pao´ a ri peue jhawp´ rit keuting maee´ peue cum heun´ na´ ce, “Hpaw ui´ ca´ nyu ku´ kleuc´ Eun peue aen´ na.”
5 Daecti ce gawm sae´caee´ lah´, “Eo´ Eun ri cuk´cic´ sangsawn´ peue gawm´ kuing´ Yu´da na´ tang´ neum hot´ hk'a´ kuing´ Galilae´ na´ rot maen´.”

Va Yesu´ Eun heul´ ri cawo´ Herot´

6 Yam cawo´ Pi´lat pun eun ri mhawng´ leukah´ awn´ a na´, eun mhaing´ ce, “Meuh Eun peue Galilae´ aw?”
7 Yam cawo´ Pi´lat yawng eun Yesu´ meuh Eun peue ut´ nang kuing´ u´peung eun cawo´ Herot´ na´, eun kah ce va Eun heul´ ri cawo´ Herot´ eun. Yam awn´ na, cawo´ Herot´ eun ku ut´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´.
8 Yam cawo´ Herot´ nyu eun Yesu´ Eun na´, eun ren´kawn nyawk´. Kopti sum´ nyu eun Yesu´ Eun na´ a ling´ hawc´. Seun´ tawn mhawng´ eun lawng Eun Yesu´ na´, eun kuit ri kaw pun ri nyu ku´ hk'o´am´ yeuh Eun ti ri ceu na´.
9 Eun saec´ mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun ri ku´ heun´ ceu na´, daecti Yesu´ Eun un´ top´ a saec´ ti moeng.
10 Ro´ peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ ce maee´ peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´ ce cawng mawn´, ce sae´caee´ tang´ map´ ri Yesu´ Eun hk'o´ ri kaw yeum.
11 Cawo´ Herot´ eun maee´ peue suik´ eun na´ ce lah´ Eun meuh ku´ pleh jaing keunyas un´ nawpsang Eun. Ce tuil´ Eun cuip´ hk'eung ngam na´. Hawc´ ko´, eun tang kah ce va Eun heul´ ri cawo´ Pi´lat eun.
12 Seunyi awn´ na, cawo´ Herot´ eun maee´

cawo´ Pi´lat ka tang meuh
a´mawo. Kopti nanggal´
aen´ na, meuh ka ransu ri
puri na´.

Taws´ a´mu yeum ri
Yesu´ Eun

13 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun
klawng ro´ peue jhawp´ rit
keuting na´ ce, ro´kan na´
ce maee´ peue heun´ na´ ce
cu ri.
14 Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Pe´
va peue aen´ Eun ing´ ri ui´
maen´. Pe´ lah´ Eun meuh
nang va peue fuin kuing´.
Ui´ saec´ hki´ mhaing´ Eun
nanggal´ pe´ hawc´ na´,
daecti ui´ hkuin´ nyu ku´
kleuc´ seun´ ku´ tang´ pe´
ri Heun na´ saec´ ti ceu.
15 Saec´ meuh cawo´
Herot´ eun, kop un´ nyu eun
map´ ri Heun na´, eun tang
ploe´ Eun ing´ ri ui´ baee
seun´ nyu pe´ a na´. Eun
hkuin´ yeuh ku´ kaw hk'o´
ri yeum saec´ ti ceu.
16 Kop awn´ na, kaw ui´
ta´veut ri ploe´ Eun."
17 Yam pawe vel nya na´
ku pok ka, cawo´ Pi´lat eun
kah ri ploe´ peue htawng´
na´ ce ti ri peue.
18 Ce klawng ri lah´ a
gawm´euc´ ri ti meu, "Dap´
ri tec peue awn´ Eun. Ploe´
Barabas´ eun ri ye."
19 (Barabas´ eun ko´, pun
eun ri ut´ nang htawng´
kopti meuh eun peue fuin ri
nang veng awn´ na. Eun ku
toh peue yeut.)
20 Kopti cawo´ Pi´lat sum´
ploe´ eun Yesu´ Eun na´,
eun tang hpawe ce baee.
21 Daecti ce ta´ul´ ri lah´,
"Tawk´ Eun yeum pang
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´
reu´, tawk´ Eun yeum pang
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´
reu´."
22 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun lah´ a
ri ce loe´ pok ti pok, "A ci´
meuh kop keunhaw´? Eun
ci´ yeuh ku´ kleuc´ keun-
haw´? Ui´ hkuin´ nyu yeuh
Eun ku´ kleuc´ kaw hk'o´ ri
yeum saec´ ti ceu. Kop awn´
na, kaw ui´ ta´veut ri ploe´
Eun."
23 Daecti ce gawm
sae´caee´ ta´ul´ ri lah´
tawk´ Eun pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´. Seng´ ce
na´ a pe.
24 Kop awn´ na, punta
cawo´ Pi´lat kaw eun yeuh
a seun´ ku´ lah´ ce na´, eun
taws´ a deut.
25 Seun´ hk'o´ ce a na´,
eun ploe´ peue fuin kuing´
toh peue ut´ nang htawng´
na´ eun. Hawc´ ko´, seun´
ku´ sum´ yeuh ce na´, eun
ap Yesu´ Eun ri ce.

Tawk´ Yesu´ Eun pang
kleum´ rawng´tawp´

26 Yam va ce Yesu´ Eun
pucti heul´ na´, ce yat ri tec´
Si´mon peue veng Sai´rin´
ing´ neum yung´ hk'a´nok
veng na´ eun klawm´
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´
hot´ Yesu´ Eun heul´.
27 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce
hot´ Eun heul´. Beun´ na´
ce ta´ul´ ri yam kop Heun ri.
28 Yesu´ Eun hpawt´
ri keue´ ri lah´ a ri
beun´ na´ ce, "Kon´ beun´
veng Yeru´salaem na´ pe´,

pawlaee yam pun Ui´. Yam
pun tu´ pe´ na´ maee´
kon´hk'i pe´ na´ ce reu´.
29 Kopti seunyi meuyam
awn´ kaw a rot, a meuh
yam kaw pe´ lah´, 'Mun´
keuting ri beun´ tan´ na´
ce maee´ keuteul un´ duing
nyhel´ na´ maee´ pui kon´
nyom un´ duing pui ce na´
reu´.'
30 Yam awn´ na, ce kaw
lah´ a ri gong leuang´ na´ ce,
'Lhu´ ghuim´ ye reu´.'
Ce kaw lah´ a ri gong
aet´ na´ ce, 'Ghuim´
htum´ ye reu´.'*
31 Kopti ce lawn yeuhki´
ri hku´ seungal na´, hku´
hk'oh´ na´ a ci´ na´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´?"
32 Ce ku va peue rai lal´
peue kaw toh ri maee´ Heun
na´ ka heul´ yeut.
33 Yam rot ce vang lah´
peue muis Dohcing´ na´,
ce tawk´ Eun pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ maee´ peue
con´ lal´ peue na´ ka. Ce
tawk´ ku´ ti peue na´ eun
hk'a´ a´tawm´ Eun na´, ku´
ti peue na´ eun hk'a´ a´ve´
Eun na´.
34 Yesu´ Eun lah´,
"A´kuiing´, ploe´ map´
ce na´ reu´. Kopti un´
yawng ce ku´ yeuh ri na´."
Hawc´ ko´, ce cop puri gvah
hk'eung Eun na´.
35 Peue heun´ na´ ce
cawng ri keue´. Ro´kan
na´ ce lah´ ku´ pleh jaing
keunyas Eun. Ce lah´, "Eun
teum´kawm htut peue ri
lawtpon pun. Eun lawn
meuh Hkrit meuh peue
Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri ti ko´,
tae´ Eun lak´ teum´kawm
htut ri lawtpon meun reu´."
36 Saec´ meuh peue suik´
na´ ce ku ing´ pleh jaing
keunyas Eun. Ce ing´ tuil´
leuum´ pli´ bui na na´ ri
Heun.
37 Ce lah´, "Mi lawn meuh
hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue
Yu´da ko´, teum´kawm htut
tu´ Mi na´ lawtpon meun
reu´."
38 A tem´ ri hk'a´pang
cing´ Eun na´ yeuh keu-
tit´, "Hkaen´ meuh Eun
Hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue
Yu´da na´."
39 Peue con´ tawk´ ri pang
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´
eun lah´ leukah´ un´ naw-
psang ri Yesu´ Eun, "Meuh
mi Hkrit, un´ meuh ka aw?
Teum´kawm htut tu´ mi na´
maee´ ya ri lawtpon reu´."
40 Daecti ku´ ti peue na´
eun tawk eun lah´, "Un´
lhat´til mi ri Peucawo´ Eun
aw? Kopti mi tup hkam´
hk'a´ taws´ a´mu seun´
Heun ri.
41 Seun´ pun a´ ri hkam´ a
yeuhki´ na´ cawp´ ka yeut.
Kopti kuing´ a maee´ ku´
yeuh a´ na´, a´ pun ri hkam´
a. Daecti peue aen´ Eun
un´ yeuh ku´ kleuc´ saec´
peunae´."
42 Hawc´ ko´, eun lah´,
"Yesu´, yam ing´ lec Mi nang
kuing´ ri na´, hk'o´ Mi kuit
rot ri ui´ yeut."

* **23:30 23:30** Haw´se 10:8

43 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Kaw
Ui´ lah´ a ri mi neum.
Seunyaen´, kaw mi pun ri
ut´ maee´ Ui´ tiduih´ vang
ren´kawn kuit sam´ran
muis Paradi´su´† na´.”

Yesu´ yeum Eun

44 Yam awn´ na, a meuh
hk'ao ri peunnyi keuting
na´. Bhen´ keute´ na´
a duim´lawng euc´ rot
hk'a´pul loe´ nali na´,
45 kopti seunyi na´ a yut´
ceng´ ri na´. Hpen´ kang´
nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keut-
ing na´ a res meuh lal´
glawk´.
46 Yesu´ Eun klawng
ri lah´ seng´ laws´,
“A´kuiing´, kaw Ui´ ap civit
ri na´ nang ti´ Mi.” Hawc´
lah´ Eun a yeuh keutit´ na´,
Eun hpum´ deut.
47 Yam po´ suik´ na´
pun eun ri nyu yeuh a
keutit´ na´, eun suk´seun´
Peucawo´ Eun. Eun lah´,
“Peue aen´ meuh Eun taeng
peue leupaws seumeu´
neumneum.”
48 Yam peue kaw meuh
sa´hki´ cu ri ing´ na´ pun ce
ri nyu yeuh a keutit´ na´, ce
kuit nyhap´ dah nuk´ ri ing´.
49 Daecti peue yawng
Yesu´ Eun na´ ce maee´
beun´ hot´ Eun tang´ neum
kuing´ Galilae´ na´ ce
cawng ri seucon´ Eun vang
ca ri seungai na´.

Puing´ Yesu´ Eun

50 A kue´ peue muis
Yo´saep ti peue. Eun meuh
peue ut´ nang muk ce peue
taws´ kan´ na´. Eun meuh
peue chak´ peue leupaws
seumeu´.
51 Eun un´ sahpaw´ kan´
taws´ ce deut na´ maee´
ku´ yeuh ce na´. Eun ing´
neum veng Ari´mahtia ku-
ing´ Yu´da. Eun meuh peue
keutui´ hpum´ ko´ kuing´
Eun Peucawo´.
52 Eun heul´ hk'o´ ri ti
tu´ Eun Yesu´ na´ ri cawo´
Pi´lat eun.
53 Hawc´ ko´, eun ti
tu´ Eun Yesu´ na´ lih.
Eun bawl´ tu´ Eun na´
ri hpen´ linin, seue´ Eun
nang leuang´ jhec´ ri
meuh keutui´ leumuic na´.
Keutui´ leumuic awn´ a
hkuin´ nang duing seue´
peue yeum saec´ ti peue.
54 Seunyi awn´ a meuh
seunyi rangraen pawe. A
kaw hkaws´ rot seunyi Sin´
na´.
55 Beun´ hot´ Yesu´ Eun
tang´ neum kuing´ Galilae´
na´ ce ku hot´ Yo´saep eun
ing´ nyu keutui´ leumuic
na´ yeut. Ce ci´ uin´ tu´ Eun
Yesu´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´
na´, ce ku pun ri nyu a.
56 Hawc´ awn´ na, ce ing´
rangraen bai´ hom´ maee´
lamawn hom´ na´. Daecti ce
keului´ ri nang seunyi Sin´
na´ tam´ ritroe ri.

24

Yesu´ tang kuh´ im´ Eun

1 Peunngup cawo ka se-
unyi nanggal´ ka vung na´,
beun´ na´ ce pin´ bai´ hom´
rangraen ri na´ heul´ nang
keutui´ leumuic na´.

† **23:43 23:43** Tuh´ ri tuil´ 2:7

2 Ce pun ri nyu meul´ se-
umu dho´ ka keutui´ leu-
muic na´ cut´ a ri tec ri
hawc´.
3 Daecti yam ing´ lec ce
hk'a´naee ka na´, ce un´
laee nyu tu´ Eun Yesu´ na´.
4 Yam buih kuit nyhap´
kvang´mawo ce ri lawng
aen´ a na´, a keulawn´ kue´
peue lal´ peue ka cuip´
hk'eung seungung seun´
cak´cal´ pucti cawng maee´
ce.
5 Beun´ na´ ce lhat´, ce
nghup´ ti pang keute´ na´.
Daecti peue lal´ peue na´ ka
lah´ a ri ce, “A ci´ meuh kop
keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´ heul´
sok peue im´ ri vang ut´
peue yeum?
6 Hpaw Eun ca´ laee ut´
maen´, kuh´ im´ Eun hawc´.
Kuit rot ri leukah´ lah´
Eun ri pe´ yam kawn´ ut´
Eun maee´ pe´ nang kuing´
Galilae´ na´ reu´.
7 Lah´ Eun, ‘Kon´ ai´ peue
na´ kaw Eun pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ ap ri nang dak ti´
ce peue map´ na´, hkam´
tawk´ peue ri pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´. Na´ a
rot loe´ seunyi ko´, Eun na´
tang kuh´ im´.’ ”
8 Yam awn´ na, ce tang
kuit rot ri ku´ lah´ Eun Yesu´
na´.
9 Hawc´ ing´ ce neum keu-
tui´ leumuic na´, ce ing´ ris
tapae´ kul´ti peue na´ ce
maee´ peue seubu na´ ce
mhawng´ lawng awn´ na.
10 Beun´ ing´ ris peue
caee na´ ce mhawng´ lawng
awn´ a na´ a meuh Mari´
ku´ meuh peue veng Ma-
gadala´, Yo´hanna´, Mari´
ku´ meuh ma Yakop´ maee´
beun´ seubu na´ ce.
11 Daecti ce un´ yum´ ku´
lah´ ce beun´ na´, kopti
seun´ a ku´ kaw un´ duing
meuh ko´.
12 Daecti Petru´ eun yuk ri
kuh´ hk'uih heul´ ri keutui´
leumuic na´. Eun gaw´ ri
nom´ a. Eun nyu hpen´
linin na´ uin´ a ri koe. Eun
ing´ kuit ri am´ ri lawng ku´
meuh na´.

Lang´hk'a´ yung´ E´ma´us´

13 Hk'a´naee seunyi awn´
na, tapae´ lal´ peue na´
ka buih hot´ hk'a´ heul´
nang yung´ E´ma´us´ na´.
Yung´ E´ma´us´ na´ a se-
ungai veng Yeru´salaem na´
a´res lak´.
14 Ka u puri lawng ku´
meuh na´ ce gawm´euc´ ka.
15 Yam buih u ka puri
lawng awn´ a na´, Yesu´ Eun
ku ing´ long hk'a´ heul´ meu
ka.
16 Daecti Eun yeuh ka un´
pawn ri.
17 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ka,
“Yam long pa´ hk'a´ heul´
na´, pa´ ci´ u puri lawng
keunhaw´?”
Ka cawng ri mhong´mhil´.
18 Ku´ muis Hkleo´pas´
na´ eun mhaing´ Eun,
“Chec´ ing´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem un´ yawng
lawng ku´ meuh nang veng
a´ loe´ seunyi na´ meuh a
Mi ri ti peue koe aw?”

19 Yesu´ Eun tang mhaing´
ka, “A ci´ meuh lawng keun-
haw´?”
Ka top´ a, “Meuh a
lawng Eun Yesu´ peue veng
Nasaraet´ na´. Eun meuh
peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´. Eun kue´ ti´ca
keuting hk'a´naee ku´ lah´
ku´ yeuh Eun nanggal´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´
nanggal´ peue gawm´euc´.
20 Ro´ peue jhawp´ rit
keuting na´ ce maee´ ro´kan
ye na´ ce taws´ a´mu yeum
ri Heun. Ce tawk´ Eun pang
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´.
21 Daecti ye ku tawn
keutui´ hpum´ meuh Eun
Cawo´ kaw teum´kawm
htut peue I´sarela´ na´ ce
lawtpon. Tang´ neum lawng
aen´ meuh ka na´, pun
ka loe´ seunyi seunyaen´
hawc´.
22 Lheu´ awn´ na, beun´
ut´ nang muk ye na´ ce
ngon´ ce ku yeuh ku´
hk'o´am´ ri ye. Peunngup
cawo awm, ce heul´ nang
keutui´ leumuic na´
23 daecti ce un´ laee nyu
tu´ Eun na´. Ce ing´ lah´
nyu ri het´ in´hpom lal´
peue ka lah´ Eun kawn´ im´
yeut.
24 Peue ye na´ ce ngon´
heul´ ce nang keutui´ leu-
muic na´, ce ku pun ri nyu
seun´ a ku´ lah´ ce beun´
na´, daecti ce un´ laee nyu
Eun.”
25 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ka,
“Peue nga´ aen´ pa´, saec´
hpum´ pa´ na´ a ku yak
yum´ leukah´ lah´ ce peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ gawm´euc´ ka.
26 Hkrit kaw Eun pun ri
tukhka yeuhki´, hawc´ ko´,
Eun na´ pun ri lec nang
munhpung´ ri, un´ meuh ka
aw?”
27 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´
ka mhawng´ vangdoh´ ka
htawm Seunga´ vang lah´ a
lawng Eun na´ tang´ neum
Mo´se eun maee´ peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ ku´
seubu na´ ce gawm´euc´ ka.
28 Yam kaw ka hk'aws´ rot
ti yung´ vang kaw ri heul´
na´, Yesu´ Eun rang ri kaw
heul´ nanggal´.
29 Daecti ka sae´caee´
hk'o´ lah´ a ri Heun, “Puing
ing´ ut´ maee´ ya, seunyi
na´ kaw a hk'aws´ lec, a kaw
fec´ hawc´.” Kop awn´ na,
Eun ku ing´ keului´ ri maee´
ka.
30 Yam mok´ Eun ri
som´ maee´ ka na´, Eun ti
hkawomun´ na´ Eun mun´
keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun.
Hawc´ ko´, Eun ves ri tuil´
hkawomun´ na´ ri ka.
31 Yam awn´ na, ngai´ ka
na´ a ceng´, ka pawn meuh
a Yesu´ Eun. Yesu´ Eun
keulawn´ rai´ nanggal´ ka
na´.
32 Ka lah´ a ri puri, “Yam
leukah´ Eun maee´ a´ hot´
hk'a´ heul´ na´ maee´ yam
lah´ Eun a´ mhawng´ vang-
doh´ ka leukah´ htawm Se-
unga´ na´, a yeuh a´ hpum´
huk´ nyawk´, un´ meuh ka
aw?”
33 Ka keulawn´ yuk ri ing´
nang veng Yeru´salaem na´.
Ka ing´ pun ri nyu tapae´

kul´ti peue na´ ce maee´
peue heun´ na´ hk'om ce
puri.
34 Ce buih lah´ a ri puri,
“Meuh a neum, Yesu´ tang
kuh´ im´ Eun hawc´. Tuil´
Eun Si´mon eun nyu tu´ ri
na´.”
35 Hawc´ ko´, ka ku ris ce
mhawng´ lawng ku´ hk'eup´
ka lang´hk'a´ na´ maee´
pawn ka meuh a Yesu´ Eun
yam ves Eun hkawomun´
na´.

*Yesu´ tuil´ Eun tapae´ na´
ce nyu tu´ ri*

36 Yam buih lah´ ce a ri
puri yeuh keutit´ na´, Yesu´
Eun ku cawng nang ngon´ ce
na´. Eun lah´, “Kah hk'a´
kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ na´ kue´ ri pe´
reu´.”
37 Ce lhat´ ruing, ce
hteum´ ri nyu seuca´.
38 Eun lah´ a ri ce, “A
ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, pe´
vaee´ hpum´ suksak? A ci´
yeuh keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´
hpum´ kangkae?
39 Keue´ ri ti´ cung Ui´ na´
reu´, meuh ka Ui´ ri neum.
Hpuil´hpal´ paic´ ri nawk
Ui´ reu´. Seuca´ na´ hpaw
a ca´ kue´ keune seuang´
seun´ nyu pe´ Ui´ ri kue´ Ui´
na´.”
40 Hawc´ lah´ Eun a yeuh
keutit´ na´, Eun tuil´ ce
nawk ti´ cung ri na´.
41 Yam un´ nang yum´ ce
meulamlam ri na´, kopti ce
ku ren´ ce ku am´ na´. Eun
mhaing´ ce, “Kue´ pe´ ku´
hk'a ti ri ceu aw?”
42 Ce ku tuil´ ka´ ngat´ na´
ri Heun ti glawk´.
43 Hawc´ ko´, Eun ti ri hk'a
a nanggal´ ce na´.
44 Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Aen´
meuh a ku´ lah´ Ui´ ri pe´
yam kawn´ ut´ Ui´ maee´
pe´ na´. Ku´ tem´ ri
lah´ lawng Ui´ nang htawm
ritroe eun Mo´se na´, nang
htawm ce peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´
nang htawm Suk´seun´ na´
kaw a kah ri htonnuk.”
45 Hawc´ awn´ na, punta
kaw ce yawng vangdoh´ ka
htawm Seunga´ na´, Eun
tuh´ hpum´ ce na´.
46 Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Nang
htawm Seunga´ na´ tem´ a
ri yeuhki´, ‘Hkrit kaw Eun
pun ri hkam´ ri tukhka. Na´
a rot loe´ seunyi ko´, Eun
na´ tang kuh´ im´.
47 Tang´ neum veng
Yeru´salaem na´, lawng
taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ na´
maee´ lawng ploe´ map´
na´ kah ri sangsawn´ a
hk'a´ruim muis Eun ri peue
ceu gawm´euc´.
48 Meuh pe´ sa´hki´ ka
lawng aen´ ce.
49 Kaw Ui´ bu´ ku´ Kuiing´
Ui´ yeuh Eun kati ri na´ ri
pe´.’ Rot ti na´ pe´ pun ti´ca
neum pang lhung´ na´, pe´
na´ ko´ nang veng aen´ na
reu´.”

*Yesu´ huk´ Eun kuing´
pang mao´*

50 Hawc´ va Eun ce heul´
rot keunam yung´ Betani´
na´, Eun yuk ti´ ri nap mun´
ri ce.

51 Yam buih nap Eun mun´
ri ce na´, Eun gah´ hk'ai´ ce.
Eun pun ri rap ri ti yuk ri
huk´ kuing´ pang mao´ na´.
52 Ce suk´seun´ faee´ Eun.
Hawc´ ko´, ce ren´kawn
keuting nyawk´ tang ing´
nang veng Yeru´salaem na´.
53 Ce ut´ nang nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´ laleung,
ce suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun.

Leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn tem´ Yo´han

Leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ keut´ a ri meuh nham´ keune

1 Tang´ neum yamla ka na´, kue´ a Leukah´. Leukah´ awn´ Eun ut´ maee´ Peucawo´ Eun. Leukah´ awn´ Eun meuh Peucawo´ Eun.
2 Eun ut´ maee´ Peucawo´ Eun tang´ neum yamla ri na´.
3 Ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ a pun ri hpanpleng´ ri ri Heun. Ku´ pun ri hpanpleng´ ri na´ a hkuin´ kue´ ku´ un´ pun ri hpanpleng´ ri ri Heun na´ saec´ ti ceu.
4 Eun meuh Cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ a´yu im´. Hk'a´ a´yu im´ awn´ a meuh ku´ ceng´ ce peue na´.
5 Ku´ ceng´ na´ a til´ lec hk'a´naee ka hk'a´ duim´lawng na´, daecti hk'a´ duim´lawng na´ a un´ pe ku´ ceng´ awn´ na.
6 Kue´ a peue Peucawo´ cus´ Eun lih ti peue eun muis Yo´han.
7 Neum heun ri na´ punta peue gawm´euc´ na´ kaw peue yum´, eun lih meuh nang hkam´ sa´hki´ ka lawng ku´ ceng´ awn´ na.
8 Tu´ eun na´ meun, eun hkuin´ caee meuh ku´ ceng´ awn´ na. Eun gup meuh yawo nang hkam´ sa´hki´ ka ku´ ceng´ na´.
9 Ku´ ceng´ neumneum ku´ tuil´ ku´ ceng´ ri peue ku peue na´ buih lih a pang bhen´ keute´ na´ hawc´*.
10 Eun ut´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´. Bhen´ keute´ na´ a saec´ pun ri suip ri hpanpleng´ ri ri Heun ko´, daecti bhen´ keute´ na´ a un´ yawng Eun.
11 Eun saec´ lih ri vang ut´ meun ri na´, daecti peue Eun na´ ce un´ rap ri ti Eun.
12 Daecti peue rap ri ti Eun, peue yum´ muis Eun na´ peue gawm´euc´, Eun tuil´ ahkvang meuh kon´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ri peue.
13 A hkuin´ meuh kon´ neum hk'a´ ceucat†, a´ko´ neum alo hk'a´ nham´ keune ce peue na´, a´ko´ neum alo eun me na´, daecti a meuh ku´ keut´ lih neum Peucawo´ Eun na´.
14 Leukah´ awn´ keut´ a ri meuh nham´ keune. A lih ut´ hk'a´naee e´. E´ pun ri nyu munhpung´ Eun na´, a meuh munhpung´ Eun Kon´ ai´ ti peue koe ku´ lih neum A´kuiing´ Eun na´. Eun htonnuk ri mun´ sin´ maee´ ku´ neumneum na´.
15 Yo´han eun hkam´ sa´hki´ lawng Eun na´. Eun pao´ ri lah´, “Aen´ meuh a ku´ tawn lah´ ui´ na´ Eun hawc´, ‘Ku´ ing´ hot´ ui´ na´ keuting Eun hk'ai´ ui´, kopti Eun kue´ meuh nanggal´ ui´ hawc´.’ ”

---

* **1:9 1:9** A´ko´, aen´ meuh a ku´ ceng´ neumneum ku´ tuil´ ku´ ceng´ ri peue ing´ lec pang bhen´ keute´ ku peue na´ peue. † **1:13 1:13** Leukah´ Helasa´ na´ a lah´, neum hk'a´ nham´ keune.

16 E´ ri gawm´euc´, e´ pun
mun´ na´ ti pok hawc´ ti pok
neum mun´ htonnuk Eun
na´.
17 Leukah´ ritroe na´ tuil´
a ri ri e´ neum Mo´se
eun, daecti mun´ sin´ maee´
hk'a´ neumneum na´ a tuil´
ri ri e´ neum Yesu´ Hkrit
Eun.
18 A´nhaw´ hkuin´ duing
nyu Peucawo´ Eun, daecti
Kon´ ai´ ku´ ut´ maee´
A´kuiing´ na´ Eun yeuh e´
nyu Eun glih´gleueng´.

Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ lah´ eun ri un´ meuh Hkrit Eun

19 Aen´ meuh a leukah´
Yo´han hkam´ eun sa´hki´
yam peue Yu´da ut´ nang
veng Yeru´salaem na´ kah
ce peue jhawp´ rit maee´
peue Levi´ na´ ce heul´
mhaing´ Yo´han eun ci´
meuh a´nhaw´ na´.
20 Eun un´ mo´ ku´ neum
na´, daecti eun tuh´ a
glih´gleueng´. Eun lah´,
"Ca´ meuh ui´ Hkrit‡ Eun."
21 Ce mhaing´ eun, "Yeuh
keutit´ ko´, mi ci´ meuh
a´nhaw´? Meuh mi E´li´ya
eun aw?"
Eun top´ a, "Ca´ meuh
ui´."
Yam mhaing´ ce, "Meuh
mi peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ tit´ Eun aw?§"
Eun tang top´ a, "Uih´."
22 Vang tisut´ ka na´ ce
lah´, "Yeuh keutit´ ko´, mi
ci´ meuh a´nhaw´? Kaw
ye tang kah ri ing´ lah´
peue cus´ ye heul´ na´ ce
mhawng´ a, mi ci´ kaw lah´
meun ri meuh a´nhaw´, mi
na´ lah´ a."
23 Yo´han eun ti leukah´
I´saya´ peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ eun top´
a ri ce, "Meuh ui´ ku´ ut´
nang hk'i eun klawng ri
pao´, 'Mhe´ hk'a´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ seumeu´ reu´',*
na´ eun."
24 Peue Hparisae´ ku´ cus´
peue ce heul´ na´ ce ngon´,
25 ce mhaing´ Yo´han eun,
"Mi lawn un´ meuh Hkrit
Eun, un´ meuh E´li´ya eun,
a´ko´ un´ meuh peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ tit´
Eun ko´, a ci´ meuh kop ke-
unhaw´, mi vaee´ tuil´ hk'a´
cum´ na´ ri peue?"
26 Yo´han eun top´ a, "Ui´
tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri pe´
ri leuum´ na´, daecti a kue´
peue hk'a´naee pe´ ti peue
pe´ un´ yawng Eun.
27 Eun meuh peue ing´
hot´ ui´. Pal yawo kaw
ui´ un´ kuing´ ri kah´ mu´
jhaep´ Eun na´."
28 Lawng aen´ na a keut´
kue´ nang yung´ Betani´
hk'a´lih seunyi ka klong´
Yaw´dan vang Yo´han tuil´
eun hk'a´ cum´ na´.

Yesu´ meuh Eun Kon´yung´ aet´ Eun Peu-cawo´

29 Hawc´ awn´ na ti se-
unyi, Yo´han nyu eun Yesu´
buih ing´ Eun ri ti na´. Eun

‡ **1:20 1:20** A´ko´ Mesi´ya, "Hkrit" na´ a meuh leukah´ Helasa´, "Mesi´ya" na´ a meuh leukah´ Hebrae´, vangdoh´ ka na´ a lah´, "Peue pun ri lhuik´ ri ri lamawn." Eun meuh ku´ Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri uin´. § **1:21 1:21** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 18:15,18 * **1:23 1:23** I´saya´ 40:3

lah´, “Keue´ ri Kon´yung´
aet´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´
rap ri ti map´ ka bhen´
keute´ na´ heul´ na´ Eun
reu´.
30 Meuh Eun ku´ tawn lah´
ui´ ri pe´, ‘Eun meuh peue
ing´ hot´ ui´, daecti Eun
keuting hk'ai´ ui´, kopti kue´
Eun tang´ neum yam un´
nang keut´ ui´ na´ hawc´.’
31 Ui´ hkuin´ yawng Eun,
daecti punta peue I´sarela´
na´ kaw ce pun ri nyu Eun
glih´gleueng´ na´, ui´ tuil´
hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri pe´ ri
leuum´ na´.”
32 Hawc´ ko´, Yo´han eun
hkam´ sa´hki´ lah´, “Pun
ui´ ri nyu Cit´ seunga´ na´
seun´ a gui´, a lih neum
kuing´ pang mao´ na´. A lih
ut´ maee´ Heun.
33 ‘Mi lawn nyu Cit´ se-
unga´ na´ lih ut´ a maee´
a´nhaw´ ko´, hkawn´ meuh
Eun Cawo´ kaw tuil´ hk'a´
cum´ ri peue ri Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´ Eun hawc´’, Peu-
cawo´ Cawo´ kah ui´ tuil´
hk'a´ cum´ ri peue ri leuum´
na´ Eun lawn un´ lah´ a
ri ui´ yeuh keutit´ ko´, ui´
hkuin´ kaw duing yawng
hkawn´ meuh Eun a´nhaw´.
34 Pun ui´ ri nyu a
hawc´. Ui´ meuh sa´hki´
ka, hkawn´ meuh Eun Kon´
ai´ Eun Peucawo´.”

Muk la ri meuh tapae´ Eun Yesu´ nanggal´ na´ ce

35 Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi,
Yo´han eun tang cawng
maee´ tapae´ ri lal´ peue
na´ ka teh´.
36 Yam nyu eun Yesu´ ing´
Eun na´, eun lah´, “Keue´
ri Kon´yung´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ reu´.”
37 Yam tapae´ lal´ peue
na´ mhawng´ ka leukah´
lah´ eun na´, ka hot´ Yesu´
Eun heul´.
38 Yam Yesu´ hpawt´ Eun
ri keue´ Eun nyu hot´ ka ri
na´, Eun mhaing´ ka, “Pa´
ci´ kaw lo´ keunhaw´?”
Ka tang top´ a, “Rabi´
(vangdoh´ ka Rabi´ na´ lah´
a seura´), Mi ci´ ut´ tawngn-
haw´?”
39 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Ing´
nawk a reu´.” Kop awn´
na ka hot´ Eun heul´, ka
pun ri nyu vang ut´ Eun
na´. Ka keulawn´ ut´ maee´
Yesu´ Eun seunyi awn´ na.
A meuh hk'ao pun´ nali
hk'a´pul na´.
40 Peue pun ri mhawng´
leukah´ eun Yo´han ka hot´
Yesu´ Eun heul´ awn´ ka
ku´ ti peue na´ a meuh An-
dre ku´ meuh awng´ eun
Si´mon Petru´ na´ eun.
41 Nambat keuhti ka ku´
yeuh eun na´, eun ing´
lah´ Si´mon ec´ ri na´
eun mhawng´, “Pun ya ri
nyu Mesi´ya Eun hawc´.”
(Mesi´ya na´ lah´ a Hkrit
Eun.)
42 Hawc´ ko´, eun va ec´ ri
na´ eun heul´ ri Yesu´ Eun.
Yesu´ Eun keue´ ri Si´mon
eun. Eun lah´, “Meuh mi
Si´mon kon´ eun Yo´han na´
eun. Mi kaw pun ri ghuk´ ri

† **1:42 1:42** Kefas´ na´ a meuh leukah´ Arame´, Petru´ na´ a meuh leukah´ Helasa´. Vangdoh´ ka muis lal´ muis aen´ na a lah´ seumu.

muis Kefas´" (vangdoh´ ka
Kefas´ na´ a lah´ Petru´†).

Klawng Hpi´lip´ maee´ Nahtanela´ ka

43 Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi,
Yesu´ Eun kaw heul´ nang
kuing´ Galilae´ na´, Eun kuit
a deut. Yam hk'eup´ Eun
Hpi´lip´ eun na´, Eun lah´ a
ri heun, "Hot´ Ui´ reu´."
44 Hpi´lip´ eun meuh peue
veng Betsai´da´ seun´ An-
dre maee´ Petru´ ka.
45 Yam Hpi´lip´ sok eun
ri hk'eup´ Nahtanela´ eun
na´, eun lah´ a ri heun,
"Peue ku´ Mo´se tem´ eun ri
uin´ lawng Eun nang htawm
leukah´ ritroe na´ maee´
ku´ peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ce ku tem´
ri uin´ na´, pun e´ ri nyu
Eun hawc´. Eun meuh Yesu´
kon´ eun Yo´saep peue veng
Nasaraet´ na´ Eun."
46 Nahtanela´ eun
mhaing´ eun, "Ku´ chak´
na´ kaw a duing cang pucti
nang veng Nasaraet´ na´
aw?"
Hpi´lip´ eun top´ a, "Ing´
nawk a maen´ reu´."
47 Yam Yesu´ nyu Eun
Nahtanela´ ing´ eun ri ti
na´, Eun lah´ lawng eun
na´ yeuhki´, "Hkawn´ meuh
eun taeng peue I´sarela´
neum, hk'a´naee eun na´ a
hkuin´ kue´ hk'a´ vok´vek´
na´ saec´ peunae´."
48 Nahtanela´ eun
mhaing´ Eun, "Mi ci´ yawng
ui´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?" Yesu´
Eun top´ a, "Pun Ui´ ri nyu
mi yam kawn´ mok´ mi
hk'a´ruim ka kleum´ pli´
keutuic na´ nanggal´ yam
Hpi´lip´ un´ nang klawng
eun mi na´ hawc´."
49 Hawc´ ko´, Nahtanela´
eun lah´ a ri Heun,
"Rabi´, meuh Mi Kon´ ai´
Eun Peucawo´, Mi meuh
Hkun´haw´hkam´ ye peue
I´sarela´ na´."
50 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Yum´
mi kopti lah´ Ui´ ri nyu
mi hk'a´ruim ka kleum´ pli´
keutuic na´ aw? Mi ku
kawn´ kaw nyu ku´ keuting
hk'ai´ aen´ a yeut."
51 Yesu´ Eun tang suip ri
lah´, "Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´
neumneum, kaw pe´ pun
ri nyu kuing´ pang mao´
na´ dah´ ka, in´hpom Eun
Peucawo´ ce na´ huk´huk´
lihlih hk'a´pang Eun Kon´
ai´ peue na´."

2

Yesu´ yeuh Eun leuum´ na´ meuh leuum´ pli´ bui

1 Hawc´ awn´ na loe´ se-
unyi na´, a kue´ pawe hk'a
chec´ nang yung´ Kana´ ku-
ing´ Galilae´ na´. Ma Eun
Yesu´ ka ut´ mawn´.
2 Peue ku klawng Yesu´
Eun maee´ tapae´ Eun na´
ce ing´ hk'a chec´ yeut.
3 Yam leuum´ pli´ bui na´
euc´ ka na´, ma Eun Yesu´
ka lah´ a ri Heun, "Leuum´
pli´ bui ce na´ euc´ ka."
4 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Ma,
pawlaee lah´ ku´ kaw Ui´
htuk´ ri yeuh na´, yam Ui´
na´ un´ nang rot ka."
5 Ma Eun Yesu´ ka lah´ a ri
mhai´ na´ ce, "Hot´ ri yeuh

ku´ kah Eun pe´ yeuh na´
reu´.”
6 Mawn´ na´ a kue´ htam
seumu les meul´. A meuh
htam ku´ peue ceu Yu´da
na´ lo´ ce yam yeuh ce
rit hk'a´ seunga´ seungawm
na´. Htam ti meul´ na´ a
kui´ leuum´ na´ lal´ loe´
glawm´*.
7 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri mhai´
na´ ce, “Cin ri seue´ leuum´
na´ nuk htam na´ ce reu´.”
Kop awn´ na, ce cin ri seue´
leuum´ na´ nuk hpeng mo-
eng ka htam na´.
8 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun
lah´ a ri ce, “Cit ri heul´ tuil´
a ri ro´ cat´ kan´ na´ eun
reu´.” Ce ku ti ri heul´ tuil´
a.
9 Ro´ cat´ kan´ na´ eun
cim ri nawk leuum´ keut´ ri
meuh leuum´ pli´ bui na´.
Eun un´ yawng leuum´ pli´
bui awn´ pun a ri neum
tawngnhaw´. Daecti mhai´
cin ri seue´ leuum´ na´ ce
yawng vang pun a ri na´
yeut. Ro´ cat´ kan´ na´
eun klawng ri mhaing´ nang
nhum´ pen´ na´ eun,
10 “A saec´ meuh a´nhaw´,
tuil´ peue peue nyui leuum´
pli´ bui chak´ na´ nanggal´,
yam peue chec´ na´ pun ce
ri nyui heun´ hawc´ na´, koe
tuil´ ce nyui ku´ ca ri ngos
leng na´. Daecti mi ri, mi
vaee´ kawn´ roksa´ leuum´
pli´ bui chak´ hk'ai´ peue
na´ rot maet´maen´.”
11 Aen´ meuh a het´ keut-
ing ku´ Yesu´ la Eun ri yeuh
a pok nanggal´ na´. Eun
yeuh a nang yung´ Kana´
kuing´ Galilae´ na´. Kopti
yeuh Eun aen´ a na´, a yeuh
munhpung´ Eun na´ pucti
lih. Tapae´ Eun na´ ce ku
kue´ hk'a´ yum´ hk'a´naee
Heun.
12 Hawc´ awn´ na, Eun lih
nang veng Kapeni´um na´
maee´ ma maee´ awng´ me
Eun na´ ce, maee´ tapae´
ri na´ ce tiduih´. Ce ut´
mawn´ lal´ loe´ seunyi.

*Yesu´ yeuh Eun nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´ seunga´
chak´*

13 Yam kaw a hk'aws´ rot
ri pawe vel nya ce peue
Yu´da na´, Yesu´ Eun huk´
nang veng Yeru´salaem na´.
14 Nang kang´hkung´ ka
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´,
Eun pun ri nyu peue paing´
a´moe, kon´yung´ maee´
gui´ na´ ce. Ngon´ ce mok´
maee´ hpuin´ leuploh´ leu-
muil ri na´.
15 Eun ti ri yeuh mu´ na´
meuh ku´ ta´faet´. Hawc´
ko´, Eun ra ri tec peue
awn´ ce gawm´euc´ gawm´
kon´yung´ gawm´ a´moe
ce na´ pucti heul´ hk'ai´
kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´. Eun
bah ri tec paec ce peue leu-
ploh´ leumuil na´. Eun cut´
hpuin´ ce na´ glhawp ri.
16 Eun lah´ a ri peue
paing´ gui´ na´ ce, “Ti ceu
nang aen´ ce heul´ hk'ai´
maen´ na´ reu´. A ci´ yeuh
keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ hat´ ri
yeuh nya Eun Kuiing´ Ui´
na´ meuh keulas?”

* **2:6 2:6** A kue´ hk'ao 75 a´ko´ 115 lit´

17 Tapae´ na´ ce kuit rot ri
leukah´ tem´ ri nang htawm
Seunga´ na´, a lah´, “Hpum´
ha´ ron Ui´ pun nya Mi na´
nyawk´.”†

18 Peue Yu´da na´ ce lah´ a
ri Heun, “Punta kaw Mi tuil´
ye nyu kue´ Mi ahkvang kaw
yeuh ceu nang aen´ ce na´,
Mi ci´ kue´ ku´ kaw yeuh
ye nawk het´ keuting keun-
haw´?”

19 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Yeuh
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting aen´
a lu reu´, kaw Ui´ tang vuh a
hk'u´ hk'a´naee loe´ seunyi
na´.”

20 Peue Yu´da na´ ce top´
a, “Nya hk'o´ mun´ keut-
ing aen´ kawn´ pleng´ a
ri ling´ pun pun´kul´ les
neum. Kaw Mi vuh a hk'u´
hk'a´naee loe´ seunyi na´
yawo aw?”

21 Daecti nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting ku´ Yesu´ lah´ Eun
a rot ri ka na´, a meuh tu´
Eun na´.

22 Hawc´ yam tang kuh´
im´ Eun hk'ai´ vang yeum ri
na´, tapae´ Eun na´ ce kuit
rot ri ku´ lah´ Eun ri uin´
na´. Kop awn´ na, ce yum´
leukah´ htawm Seunga´ na´
maee´ ku´ Yesu´ lah´ Eun
na´.

23 Yam kawn´ ut´ Eun
nang veng Yeru´salaem
hk'a´naee yam pawe vel nya
na´, peue heun´ na´ ce nyu
het´ keuting yeuh Eun na´,
ce yum´ hk'a´naee muis Eun
na´.

24 Daecti Yesu´ Eun un´
yum´ ce, kopti yawng Eun
a´cang´ ce peue na´.

25 Kopti ku´ kue´
hk'a´naee peue na´ a meuh
keunhaw´ na´ yawng meun
Eun a na´, Eun hkuin´ kaw
lo´ a´nhaw´ ing´ lah´ ri
mhawng´ lawng ce peue
na´.

3

Yesu´ sangsawn´ Eun Ni´hko´demas´

1 A kue´ peue Hparisae´
muis Ni´hko´demas´. Eun
meuh muk ce peue u´peung
peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce.

2 Eun ing´ lah´ a ri Yesu´
Eun peunsum´ na´, “Rabi´,
yawng ye meuh Mi seura´
lih neum Peucawo´ Eun.
Kopti Peucawo´ Eun lawn
un´ ut´ maee´ peue ko´,
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ cang yeuh
het´ keuting seun´ ku´ yeuh
Mi na´ saec´ ti peue.”

3 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Kaw
Ui´ lah´ a ri mi neum-
neum, a´nhaw´ lawn un´
nang keut´ hk'u´ baee ko´,
eun hkuin´ kaw pun ri nyu
kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.”

4 Ni´hko´demas´ eun
mhaing´ Eun, “Peue kawt
hawc´ na´ eun ci´ kaw
cang keut´ hk'u´ baee yeuh
sa´nhaw´? Kaw eun tang
cang lec keuteul ka ma ri
eun na´ tang keut´ baee lal´
pok ti pok aw?”

5 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Kaw
Ui´ lah´ a ri mi neumneum.
A´nhaw´ lawn un´ keut´
hk'a´naee leuum´ maee´

† **2:17 2:17** Suk´seun´ 69:9

hk'a´naee Cit´ seunga´ na´
ko´, eun hkuin´ kaw cang
pun ri lec nang kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´.
6 Nham´ keune na´ lak´
keut´ a nham´ keune, daecti
Cit´ seunga´ na´ a lak´ keut´
Cit´ seunga´ na´.
7 Pawlaee am´ ri lah´ Ui´
mi kaw kah ri keut´ hk'u´
baee ti pok na´.
8 Guil´ na´ a sum´ pu-
ing´ heul´ hk'a´nhaw´ na´
cang ka. Mi saec´ mhawng´
seng´ ka guil´ na´, daecti
mi hkuin´ pen´ lah´ ing´
a neum hk'a´nhaw´, a´ko´
heul´ a hk'a´nhaw´. Peue
keut´ neum Cit´ seunga´ ku
peue na´ peue ku seun´
awn´ a yeut."
9 Ni´hko´demas´ eun tang
mhaing´ Eun, "Aen´ ce a
ci´ kaw cang meuh yeuh
sa´nhaw´?"
10 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Mi
tup meuh seura´ ce peue
I´sarela´ na´, mi kawn´ kaw
un´ leuceng pun lawng aen´
a aw´?
11 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri mi
neumneum, 'Lah´ e´ lawng
ka ku´ yawng ri na´, e´
hkam´ sa´hki´ lawng ka ku´
tawn nyu ri na´. Daecti pe´
vaee´ un´ rap ri ti leukah´
hkam´ sa´hki´ ye na´.'
12 Lah´ Ui´ ku´ to´ ri ri
bhen´ keute´ na´, mi lawn
na´ un´ yum´ a ko´, Ui´
saec´ na´ lah´ ku´ to´ ri ri
kuing´ pang mao´ na´, mi
ci´ kaw cang yum´ a yeuh
sa´nhaw´?
13 A lawn un´ meuh Kon´
ai´ peue lih neum kuing´
pang mao´ na´ Eun ko´,
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ duing huk´
rot kuing´ pang mao´ na´
saec´ ti peue.
14 Seun´ Mo´se yuk
eun seueueng´ nang vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´, saec´
meuh Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun
ku kaw pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´
yuk ri huk´ na´ yeut,
15 punta peue yum´ Eun
na´ kaw ce pun cit´ tip a´yu
tip cot´cu na´ ku peue ri na´.
16 Kopti Peucawo´
leumeus´ Eun peue bhen´
keute´ na´, Eun hkam´ ri
tuil´ Kon´ ai´ ti peue ri na´
Eun. Punta peue yum´ Kon´
ai´ Eun na´ ku peue kaw ce
un´ lulaic, daecti ce kaw pun
cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu na´.
17 Kopti Peucawo´ Eun
hkuin´ cus´ Kon´ ai´ ri
na´ Eun lih pang bhen´
keute´ na´ punta kaw Eun
taws´ a´mu ri bhen´ keute´
na´, daecti a meuh punta
kaw Eun teum´kawm bhen´
keute´ na´ lawtpon ri Kon´
ai´ ri na´ Eun.
18 A´nhaw´ lawn yum´
Eun ko´, eun hkuin´ kaw
pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´
a´mu na´. Daecti a´nhaw´
lawn un´ yum´ ko´, eun
kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
taws´ a´mu na´ kopti un´
yum´ eun muis Eun Kon´ ai´
ti peue Eun Peucawo´ na´
Eun.
19 Hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´
meuh a yeuhki´, ku´ ceng´
na´ ing´ lec a pang bhen´
keute´ na´, daecti peue
na´ peue leumeus´ hk'a´
duim´lawng na´ lheu´ ku´
ceng´ na´ kopti hk'a´ yeuh

peue na´ rai ka.
20 Peue yeuh ku´ rai ku
peue na´ nyu ce ku´ ceng´
na´ pereng ri. Kopti lhat´ ce
ku´ yeuh ri na´ kaw a pun ri
tuh´ ri glih´gleueng´ na´, ce
kaw un´ ing´ lec hk'a´naee
ku´ ceng´ na´.
21 Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn
a´yu im´ hk'a´naee hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´ na´ ko´,
punta ku´ yeuh eun na´
cu eun Peucawo´ Eun eun
yeuh a na´ kaw a tuh´ ri
glih´gleueng´ na´, eun kaw
ing´ lec hk'a´naee ku´ ceng´
na´."

Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ hkam´ eun sa´hki´ lawng Eun Yesu´

22 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´
Eun maee´ tapae´ Eun
na´ ce heul´ nang yung´
hk'a´naee ka kuing´ Yu´da
na´. Eun ut´ maee´ ce
mawn´, Eun tuil´ hk'a´
cum´ ri peue.
23 Saec´ meuh Yo´han eun
ku buih tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ ri
peue nang yung´ Ai´non ke-
unam ka yung´ Salim na´.
Kopti teh´ na´ lheu´ a ri
leuum´ na´, peue ing´ rap
ri ti hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri heun
un´ laee htawt´ deut.
24 (Aen´ a meuh nanggal´
yam Yo´han un´ nang lec
eun htawng´ na´.)
25 Tapae´ eun Yo´han na´
ce ngon´, ce htu´hting´ peue
Yu´da na´ eun ri lawng
hk'a´ saic´ ri seunga´ hot´
leukah´ ritroe na´.
26 Ce ing´ lah´ a ri Yo´han
eun, "Rabi´, peue tawn
ut´ maee´ mi hk'a´teh´ ka
klong´ Yaw´dan ku´ hkam´
mi sa´hki´ rot ri Heun na´
Eun, Eun buih tuil´ hk'a´
cum´. Peue buih heul´ ri
Heun ku peue."
27 Yo´han eun top´ a, "A
lawn un´ meuh ku´ Peu-
cawo´ tuil´ Eun neum ku-
ing´ pang mao´ na´ ko´,
peue hkuin´ cang pun keun-
haw´.
28 Saec´ pe´ ri meun, pe´
ku kaw cang hkam´ sa´hki´
ri leukah´ lah´ ui´ yeuhki´
na´, 'Hpaw ui´ ca´ meuh
Hkrit Eun, daecti ui´ pun ri
cus´ ri lih nanggal´ Eun.'
29 Kon´ hk'ih´ kaw ti ri
is´ me na´ meuh eun is´
eun seula na´. Pu eun
seula kaw ti ri is´ beun´
na´, ko´ eun ri leuceng
leukah´ eun seula na´.
Yam pun eun ri mhawng´
leukah´ eun na´, pu na´ eun
ren´kawn nyawk´. Ui´ ku
ren´kawn seun´ awn´ na
yeut. Maet´maen´, hk'a´
ren´kawn ui´ na´ a htonnuk
hawc´.
30 Heun ri kaw Eun baet
ti huk´hawn´, ui´ ri kaw ui´
baet ti yawm´ heul´.
31 Ku´ lih neum pang
lhung´ na´, pun Eun ri ut´
hk'a´pang ku ceu na´. Ku´
lih neum bhen´ keute´ na´,
eun meuh is´ ka bhen´
keute´ na´. Eun leukah´
seun´ peue ing´ neum bhen´
keute´ na´. Ku´ lih neum
kuing´ pang mao´ na´,
Eun ut´ hk'a´pang ku ceu
gawm´euc´ na´.
32 Eun hkam´ sa´hki´ ka
ku´ pun Eun ri nyu pun
Eun ri mhawng´ na´, daecti
a un´ kue´ nang rap ri ti

leukah´ hkam´ sa´hki´ Eun
na´ saec´ ti peue.
33 Peue rap ri ti sa´hki´
hkam´ Eun na´, htawhkam
eun Peucawo´ meuh Eun
neum.
34 Peue Peucawo´ cus´
Eun na´, lah´ Eun leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´. Kopti
Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun Cit´ se-
unga´ ri na´ Eun un´ laee
peutat a.
35 A´kuiing´ leumeus´ Eun
Kon´ ai´ na´ Eun. Eun tuil´
ku ceu na´ nang dak ti´ Eun
Kon´ ai´ na´.
36 A´nhaw´ lawn yum´
Kon´ ai´ na´ Eun ko´, eun
kaw pun cit´ tip a´yu tip
cot´cu na´. Daecti a´nhaw´
lawn un´ rap ri ti Kon´
ai´ na´ Eun ko´, eun kaw
un´ pun ri nyu a´yu na´,
kopti hk'a´ seungeueng´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ kawn´ ut´ a
maee´ heun na´."

4

Yesu´ leukah´ Eun maee´ beun´ peue Samari´

1 Peue Hparisae´ na´ pun
ce ri mhawng´ Yesu´ baet
Eun ri kue´ tapae´ heun´
maee´ tuil´ Eun hk'a´ cum´
na´ heun´ hk'ai´ Yo´han eun
na´.
2 Neumneum ka na´, tu´
Eun Yesu´ na´ Eun hkuin´
tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´, tapae´
Eun na´ tuil´ ce a.
3 Yam Yesu´ yawng Eun
peue Hparisae´ na´ pun ce
ri mhawng´ yeuh a keutit´
na´, Eun pucti heul´ neum
kuing´ Yu´da na´ Eun tang
huk´ nang kuing´ Galilae´
na´ baee ti pok.
4 Eun kah ri hpa´ kuing´
Samari´ na´.
5 Kop awn´ na, Eun lec
nang veng Si´hka ut´ nang
kuing´ Samari´ na´. A de
bhen´ keute´ ku´ Yakop´
tuil´ eun kon´ me ri Yo´saep
eun is´ a na´.
6 Lamo´ eun Yakop´ na´
a kue´ mawn´. Kopti Yesu´
long Eun hk'a´ Eun tal na´,
Eun mok´ keunam ka lamo´
na´. Yam awn´ a meuh
hk'ao yam peunnyi keuting
na´.
7 Yam beun´ peue Samari´
na´ heul´ cin ka leuum´
na´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
ka, "Hk'o´ pa´ tuil´ Ui´ nyui
leuum´ ti aet´."
8 (Yam awn´ na, tapae´
Eun na´ ce heul´ leuvaee
ku´ hk'a nang veng.)
9 Beun´ peue Samari´ na´
ka top´ a ri Heun, "Meuh Mi
peue Yu´da, ui´ meuh beun´
peue Samari´. A ci´ yeuh
keunhaw´, Mi vaee´ hk'o´ ri
nyui leuum´ ri ui´?" (Kopti
peue Yu´da na´ un´ yeuh
ce a´mawo ce peue Samari´
na´.)
10 Yesu´ Eun top´ a ri ka,
"Pa´ lawn na´ yawng ku´
Peucawo´ kaw Eun tuil´ na´
maee´ Cawo´ ku´ hk'o´ ri
nyui leuum´ ri pa´ na´ Eun
ko´, na´ pa´ chak´ cang
hk'o´ ri Heun. Eun ku
na´ chak´ cang tuil´ pa´ is´
leuum´ civit im´ na´."
11 Beun´ na´ ka top´ a,
"Cawo´, Mi hkuin´ kue´ ku´
cit leuum´. Lamo´ aen´ a ku
rui´ nyawk´. Mi ci´ kaw ti
leuum´ civit im´ tit´ a neum
tawngnhaw´?

12 Keuting Mi hk'ai´
Yakop´ a´ta´ keuting ku´
tuil´ lamo´ aen´ a ri e´ na´
eun aw? Tu´ eun Yakop´
na´ maee´ kon´ lhan´ eun
na´ ce gawm´ sat´ hkawn´
eun na´ ce ku nyui leuum´
ka lamo´ aen´ na."
13 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Peue
nyui leuum´ aen´ a ku peue
na´ kawn´ kaw ce sum´ nyui
leuum´ baee.
14 Daecti peue nyui leuum´
tuil´ Ui´ na´ ce hkuin´ kaw
laee sum´ nyui leuum´ baee.
Neumneum ka na´, leuum´
tuil´ Ui´ ri ce na´ kaw a
yeuh civit ce na´ seun´ keu-
tui´ leuum´ peueng´ ri huk´
hk'a´naee tu´ ce na´. A kaw
tuil´ ce is´ cit´ tip a´yu tip
cot´cu na´."
15 Beun´ na´ ka lah´ a ri
Heun, "Cawo´, punta kaw
ui´ un´ laee sum´ nyui
leuum´ un´ laee nyu ri heul´
cin leuum´ maen´ tam´teuk
na´, hk'o´ Mi tuil´ leuum´
tit´ a ri ui´."
16 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ka,
"Ing´ klawng me pa´ na´
eun heul´ maen´."
17 Ka lah´, "Hpaw ui´ ca´
kue´ me."
Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ka,
"Lah´ pa´ ri un´ kue´ me
na´, cawp´ ka.
18 Neumneum ka na´,
tawn pa´ ri kue´ me hpawn´
peue hawc´. Ku´ ut´ maee´
pa´ maet´maen´ na´ eun
ku hkuin´ meuh me pa´.
Leukah´ kawn´ lah´ pa´ na´
meuh a neum yeut."
19 Beun´ na´ ka lah´,
"Cawo´, yawng ui´ meuh Mi
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´.
20 A´ta´ a´ya ye na´ faee´
ce pang gong aen´ na, daecti
peue Yu´da na´ pe´ lah´
peue kaw kah ri heul´ faee´
nang veng Yeru´salaem
palkoe."
21 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Beun´,
yum´ Ui´ reu´. Kaw a
hk'aws´ rot yam kaw pe´
un´ laee pun ri faee´
A´kuiing´ Eun pang gong
aen´ na, a´ko´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´.
22 Peue Samari´ na´ faee´
pe´ ku´ un´ yawng ri na´.
Daecti ye faee´ Peucawo´
Cawo´ ye yawng Eun na´,
kopti hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´
ing´ a neum peue Yu´da na´
ye.
23 Daecti yam awn´
kaw a hk'aws´ rot hawc´.
Maet´maen´ rot a yam peue
faee´ neumneum na´ kaw ce
faee´ A´kuiing´ Eun ri cit´
maee´ ri hk'a´ neumneum
na´. Kopti meuh ce peue
faee´ seun´ ku´ A´kuiing´
sok Eun na´.
24 Peucawo´ meuh Eun
cit´. Peue faee´ Eun na´ ce
kaw kah ri faee´ Eun ri cit´
maee´ ri hk'a´ neumneum
na´."
25 Beun´ na´ ka lah´,
"Yawng ui´ Mesi´ya (ku´
lah´ peue meuh Hkrit na´
Eun) buih lih Eun. Eun lawn
lih rot ko´, Eun na´ lah´ ye
mhawng´ ku ceu."
26 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
beun´ na´ ka, "Ku´ buih
leukah´ pa´ maee´ Ui´ aen´,
meuh Ui´ Heun ri hawc´."

Tapae´ na´ ing´ rot ce ri Yesu´ Eun

27 Yam awn´ na, tapae´ Eun na´ ce ing´ rot. Ce am´ ri pun ce ri hk'eup´ leukah´ Eun maee´ beun´ awn´ ka. Daecti ce hkuin´ kue´ nang mhaing´ Eun, “Eun ci´ na´ lo´ keunhaw´?”, a´ko´ “A ci´ na´ meuh kop keunhaw´, Eun vaee´ leukah´ maee´ beun´ awn´ ka?”

28 Hawc´ ko´, beun´ awn´ ka hk'ah´ ri uin´ keutong´ leuum´ ri na´, ka ing´ lah´ a ri peue nang veng na´ ce,

29 “Ing´ maen´, ing´ nawk Cawo´ lah´ ku´ tawn yeuh ui´ ku ceu na´ ri ui´ na´ Eun, na´ Eun cang meuh Hkrit* Eun un´ yawng.”

30 Peue veng na´ ce pucti neum veng na´ ce ing´ ri Yesu´ Eun.

31 Yam awn´ na, tapae´ na´ ce lah´, “Rabi´, hk'o´ a ri Mi, hk'a ku´ hk'a reu´.”

32 Daecti Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Kue´ Ui´ ku´ hk'a un´ yawng pe´ na´.”

33 Tapae´ na´ ce mhaing´ puri, “Ti ri peue na´ eun ing´ tuil´ Eun hk'a ku´ hk'a hawc´ aw?”

34 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Ku´ hk'a Ui´ na´ ko´, meuh a hot´ ri yeuh alo Eun ku´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´ maee´ yeuh kan´ Eun na´ htonnuk na´.

35 Lah´ pe´, ‘A lawn rot pun´ chi´ ko´, a kaw rot yam vuic ngho´’, un´ meuh ka aw? Daecti, Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, ‘Plang´ ngai´ ri seucon´ mal´ na´ reu´. Ngho´ na´ seunyil ka, a hk'o´sum´ vuic hawc´.’

36 Maet´maen´, peue vuic ngho´ na´ buih ti eun ngos reng ri, eun buih hk'on´ro pli´ punta cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu ri na´. Kop awn´ na, peue puin´ na´ maee´ peue vuic na´ kaw ka ren´kawn tiduih´ na´.

37 A meuh neum seun´ ku´ lah´ ka, ‘Puin´ a ti peue, vuic a ti peue’, na´.

38 Cus´ Ui´ pe´ heul´ vuic ku´ un´ laee nyu ri euc´ kawl´reng ri na´. Peue seubu na´ htalikawm´ hkam´ ce ri yeuh kan´, pe´ pun ri rap ri ti mun´ na´ neum ku´ yeuh ce euc´ kawl´reng ri na´.”

Peue Samari´ na´ yum´ ce Yesu´ Eun heun´ peue

39 Peue Samari´ ut´ nang veng awn´ ce yum´ Yesu´ Eun heun´ peue, kopti leukah´ hkam´ sa´hki´ ka beun´ awn´ lah´ ka, “Lah´ Eun ku´ tawn yeuh ui´ na´ ce ku ceu ka ri ui´.”

40 Kop awn´ na yam peue Samari´ na´ ing´ rot ce maee´ Heun na´, ce hk'o´hk'ang Eun ut´ ri ti. Eun ku ut´ mawn´ lal´ seunyi.

41 Kopti meuh a leukah´ Eun na´, peue seubu na´ ce ku yum´ Eun heun´ peue.

42 Ce lah´ a ri beun´ awn´ ka, “Tang´ neum maet´maen´ na´, a hkuin´ caee ri meuh yum´ ye Eun kopti leukah´ pa´ na´ palkoe. Maet´maen´ pun ye

* **4:29 4:29** A´ko´ Mesi´ya

ri mhawng´ a tam´ tu´ ri
hawc´, ye yawng meuh Eun
taeng Cawo´ teum´kawm
htut bhen´ keute´ na´
lawtpon.”

Yesu´ bai´ Eun kon´ me eun cawo´ yeuh kan´ kuing´ na´ cuin

43 Hawc´ awn´ na lal´ se-
unyi, Yesu´ Eun pucti heul´
hk'ai´ mawn´ na´. Eun huk´
nang kuing´ Galilae´.
44 (Ku´ Yesu´ sum´ lah´
Eun na´ meuh a, peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
un´ pun Eun munhpung´ ri
neum vang ut´ ri na´.)
45 Yam huk´ rot Eun nang
kuing´ Galilae´ na´, peue
Galilae´ na´ ce rap ri ti
Eun. Kopti tawn nyu ce ku´
hk'o´am´ heun´ ceu yeuh
Eun nang veng Yeru´salaem
yam pawe vel nya na´, kopti
caw ce ri ut´ teh´ yeut na´.
46 Eun ing´ rot nang yung´
Kana´ kuing´ Galilae´ na´
baee. Yung´ aen´ a meuh
vang yeuh Eun leuum´ na´
meuh leuum´ pli´ bui na´.
A kue´ cawo´ yeuh kan´
kuing´ ti peue nang veng
Kapeni´um na´. Kon´ me
eun na´ eun peuyhat, eun
it´.
47 Yam cawo´ awn´
mhawng´ eun Yesu´ kuh´
Eun neum kuing´ Yu´da
Eun tang huk´ rot nang
kuing´ Galilae´ na´, eun
ing´ hk'o´hk'ang Yesu´ Eun
ing´ bai´ kon´ me ku´ kaw
hk'aws´ yeum hawc´ ri na´
eun.
48 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
heun, “Pe´ lawn un´ pun ri
nyu het´ keuting na´ maee´
ku´ hk'o´am´ na´ ko´, pe´
hkuin´ kaw duing yum´.”
49 Cawo´ yeuh kan´ kuing´
na´ eun lah´, “Cawo´, puing
ing´ maen´ nanggal´. Kon´
ui´ na´ kaw eun hk'aws´
yeum.”
50 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Ing´
reu´, kon´ mi na´ kaw eun
a´yu im´.”

Cawo´ awn´ eun yum´
ku´ Yesu´ lah´ Eun na´, eun
ing´ ti nya ri.
51 Yam kawn´ buih ing´
rot eun lang´hk'a´ na´,
mhai´ eun na´ ce heul´
hk'eup´ eun. Ce lah´ lawng
kon´ me eun na´ cuin eun
hawc´ na´ ri heun.
52 Yam mhaing´ eun ce
ri kon´ eun na´ eun ci´
cuin yamnhaw´ na´, ce top´
a, “Cuin eun peunku´ sak´
som´ nyi ti nali na´.”
53 Hawc´ ko´, kuiing´ na´
eun pawn cawp´ a yam
Yesu´ lah´ Eun ri heun,
“Kon´ mi na´ kaw eun a´yu
im´”, na´. Kop awn´ na,
heun ri maee´ peue nya
peue hk'ul´ eun na´ ce yum´
gawm´euc´ ri.
54 Aen´ a meuh het´ keut-
ing ku´ Yesu´ yeuh Eun
lal´ pok ti pok yam huk´
Eun neum kuing´ Yu´da Eun
huk´ kuing´ Galilae´ na´.

5

Bai´ peue peuyhat cuin keunam glu

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, punta
Yesu´ kaw Eun heul´ ri pawe

ce peue Yu´da na´, Eun huk´
nang veng Yeru´salaem na´.
2 Nang veng Yeru´salaem
keunam ka bawl´ leuva´
muis Leuva´ Kon´yung´ na´
a kue´ glu ti meul´, leukah´
Arame´ ka na´ a lah´ ri
meuh Bet´sahta´. A kue´
sa´la hpawn´ lhang´ rop glu
awn´ na.
3 Peue peuyhat, peue ngai´
lec´, peue ti´ cung vok´,
ti´ cung chuing´ na´ ce it´
hk'a´naee ka sa´la awn´ ce.
4 Yam cang rot a yam
ka na´, in´hpom Eun Peu-
cawo´ ti peue eun lih kvaee´
glu na´. Yam leuum´ na´
hpo´lok ka na´, ku´ pun ri
lec glu na´ nanggal´ na´ eun
saec´ peuyhat ceu nangn-
haw´, eun pun ri cuin.*
5 Mawn´ na´, a kue´ peue
peuyhat pun leuoe´kul´
seudi´ neum ti peue.
6 Yam Yesu´ pun Eun ri
nyu it´ eun na´ maee´ pun
Eun ri yawng yeuh eun ko´
ling´lang´ hawc´ na´, Eun
lah´ a ri heun, “Sum´ cuin
mi hk'ai´ peuyhat ri na´
aw?”
7 Peue peuyhat na´ eun
top´ a, “Cawo´, yam leuum´
na´ hpo´lok ka na´, a hkuin´
kue´ nang kaw teum´kawm
ui´ lec nang glu na´ saec´ ti
peue. Yam kaw ui´ co´ca´ ri
lec a na´, ku´ seubu na´ eun
lec a nanggal´ ui´ hawc´.”
8 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun
lah´ a ri heun, “Kuh´ reu´,
mi na´ ti hk'eung it´ mi na´
heul´ reu´.”
9 Peue awn´ eun keulawn´
cuin. Eun ti hk'eung it´ ri
na´, eun dang ri heul´.

Seunyi yam awn´ a meuh
seunyi Sin´.
10 Peue Yu´da na´ ce lah´
a ri peue cuin awn´ eun,
“Seunyaen´ meuh a seunyi
Sin´, leukah´ ritroe na´ a
ham´ un´ kah mi ti hk'eung
it´ ri heul´.”
11 Daecti eun top´ a ri ce,
“Ku´ bai´ ui´ cuin na´ lah´
Eun a ri ui´, ‘Ti hk'eung it´
mi na´ heul´ reu´.’ ”
12 Kop awn´ na, ce
mhaing´ eun, “Ku´ lah´ a ri
mi Eun kah mi ti hk'eung it´
ri heul´ na´, Eun ci´ meuh
a´nhaw´?”
13 Daecti peue cuin awn´
eun hkuin´ yawng Eun,
kopti Yesu´ rai´ Eun heul´
hk'a´naee peue heun´ na´
ce hawc´ na´.
14 Hawc´ awn´ na un´
ling´, Yesu´ Eun tang pun ri
hk'eup´ eun nang nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´ baee. Eun
lah´ a ri heun, “Keue´, ut´
sam´ran mi cawn. Cu yeuh
map´ mi na´ reu´. A lawn
un´ yeuh keutit´ ko´, ku´ rai
lheu´ ku´ hk'im´ na´ na´ a
cang tang ing´ keut´ ri mi.”
15 Peue awn´ eun heul´,
Eun lah´ ku´ bai´ ri cuin na´
meuh a Yesu´ Eun, eun lah´
a ri peue Yu´da na´ ce.
16 Kop awn´ na, kopti
Yesu´ yeuh Eun ceu nang
aen´ a hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´
na´, peue Yu´da na´ ce ke-
unhap´ nokneh Eun.

* **5:4 5:4** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a hkuin´ kue´ nambat aet´ 5:4.

17 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce,
“Kuiing´ Ui´ na´ yeuh Eun
kan´ ri na´ keuyuit laleung
rot seunyaen´. Ui´ ku buih
yeuh kan´ seun´ Heun ri
yeut.”
18 Kop awn´ na, peue
Yu´da na´ ce gawm
sae´caee´ ri sok hk'a´ kaw
ri toh Yesu´ Eun na´ ri ku
hk'a´ ku ceu na´ kopti Yesu´
Eun hkuin´ caee yeuh ku´
kleuc´ ri ritroe ka seunyi
Sin´ na´ palkoe, daecti Eun
ku klawng Peucawo´ na´
Eun meuh kuiing´ ri, aen´
a meuh yuk Eun tu´ ri na´
hpeng Peucawo´ Eun na´.

Kon´ ai´ kue´ Eun ti´ca

19 Yesu´ Eun top´ a ri ce,
“Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neum-
neum, Kon´ ai´ Eun hkuin´
cang yeuh keunhaw´ na´
meun koe. Cang yeuh Eun
pal ku´ nyu Eun A´kuiing´ ri
yeuh Eun na´ palkoe, kopti
A´kuiing´ na´ Eun lawn
yeuh keunhaw´ ko´, Kon´
ai´ na´ Eun ku yeuh a yeut.
20 Kopti A´kuiing´
leumeus´ Eun Kon´ ai´ na´
Eun. Eun tuil´ Kon´ ai´
Eun nyu ku´ yeuh ri na´
ku ceu ka. Kawn´ kaw
Eun tuil´ Kon´ ai´ Eun nyu
ku´ keuting lheu´ hk'ai´ ceu
nang aen´ ce na´ baee, pe´
kaw am´ ri ka.
21 Kopti A´kuiing´ Eun
lawn yeuh peue yeum na´
ce tang kuh´ im´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´ na´ ko´, Kon´ Ai´
Eun ku kaw tuil´ a´yu ri
peue htuk´ hpum´ Eun na´
ce yeuhko´ yeut.
22 Lheu´ awn´ na,
A´kuiing´ Eun hkuin´ taws´
a´mu ri a´nhaw´ saec´ ti
peue, daecti ap Eun hk'a´
taws´ a´mu na´ ri Kon´ ai´
na´ Eun gawm´euc´ ka.
23 Aen´ a meuh punta
peue gawm´euc´ na´ kaw
peue tuil´ munhpung´ na´
ri Kon´ ai´ Eun seun´ tuil´
peue a ri A´kuiing´ na´
Eun. A´nhaw´ lawn un´
tuil´ munhpung´ na´ ri Kon´
ai´ Eun ko´, eun ku un´ tuil´
a ri A´kuiing´ Cawo´ cus´
Kon´ ai´ Eun lih na´ Eun
yeut.
24 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neum-
neum, ‘A´nhaw´ lawn leu-
ceng leukah´ Ui´ na´ maee´
yum´ Cawo´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´
Eun ko´, eun kaw kue´ cit´
tip a´yu tip cot´cu na´. Eun
kaw un´ laee pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´. Eun
pun ri lawtpon hk'ai´ hk'a´
yeum na´, eun pun ri lec
hk'a´naee hk'a´ a´yu im´
na´ hawc´.’
25 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neum-
neum, ‘Kaw a hk'aws´ rot
yam ka hawc´. Maet´maen´
rot a yam peue yeum na´
kaw ce pun ri mhawng´
leukah´ Eun Kon´ ai´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ hawc´.’ Peue
pun ri mhawng´ a na´ kaw
ce kue´ a´yu,
26 kopti A´kuiing´ Eun
lawn kue´ a´yu hk'a´naee
tu´ ri na´ meun yeuh
sa´nhaw´ ko´, Eun ku tuil´
Kon´ ai´ na´ Eun kue´ a´yu
hk'a´naee tu´ Eun na´ meun
seun´ awn´ a yeut.
27 Kopti meuh Eun Kon´
ai´ peue na´, A´kuiing´ Eun

tuil´ Eun kue´ an´nya ti´ca
kaw taws´ a´mu na´.
28 Pawlaee am´ ri leukah´
aen´ na, kopti kaw a rot yam
peue ut´ nang leumuic ri
na´ kaw ce pun ri mhawng´
seng´ Eun Kon´ ai´ na´.
29 Kaw ce pucti lih. Peue
yeuh ku´ chak´ na´ ce kaw
tang a´yu im´, peue yeuh
ku´ rai na´ ce kaw tang
kuh´ im´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
taws´ a´mu na´.
30 Ui´ hkuin´ cang yeuh
keunhaw´ na´ ri tu´ ri na´
meun palkoe. Ui´ taws´
a´mu na´ hot´ seun´ ku´
pun Ui´ ri mhawng´ na´
palkoe. Leukah´ taws´ a´mu
Ui´ na´ leupaws seumeu´
ka, kopti Ui´ hkuin´ caee
yeuh ku´ hit´ hpum´ ri na´,
daecti yeuh Ui´ ku´ hit´
hpum´ Eun Cawo´ cus´ Ui´
lih na´ Eun.

Leukah´ hkam´ sa´hki´ lawng Eun Yesu´

31 Ui´ lawn hkam´ sa´hki´
lawng tu´ ri na´ meun
ko´, leukah´ hkam´ sa´hki´
Ui´ na´ a hkuin´ chaee´
hk'o´yum´.
32 Kue´ a nang hkam´
sa´hki´ ri lawng Ui´ na´ ti
peue. Ui´ yawng leukah´
hkam´ eun sa´hki´ ri lawng
Ui´ na´ hk'o´ a yum´.
33 Cus´ pe´ peue heul´ ri
Yo´han eun. Yo´han eun
hkam´ sa´hki´ ka lawng ku´
meuh neum na´.
34 A hkuin´ caee meuh,
rap Ui´ ri ti leukah´ hkam´
sa´hki´ ce peue na´. Daecti
lah´ Ui´ a rot ri lawng aen´ a
na´, a meuh punta kaw pe´
lawtpon.
35 Yo´han seun´ eun
kawk´ ngawl ku´ buih ha´
reung tuil´ ku´ ceng´ na´.
Pe´ peusah´ ri ren´ maee´
ku´ ceng´ eun na´ ti vut ti
yam.
36 Kue´ Ui´ leukah´
hkam´ sa´hki´ seucen hk'ai´
leukah´ hkam´ sa´hki´ eun
Yo´han na´. Kopti kan´
A´kuiing´ kah Eun Ui´ yeuh
htonnuk ku´ buih yeuh Ui´
na´ meuh meun a sa´hki´
ka A´kuiing´ cus´ Eun Ui´
lih na´.
37 Saec´ meuh A´kuiing´
Cawo´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´ Eun
ku hkam´ sa´hki´ pun Ui´
yeut. Pe´ hkuin´ duing
mhawng´ seng´ leukah´ Eun
na´ maee´ nyu ruprang Eun
na´ saec´ ti pok.
38 Kopti un´ yum´ pe´
Cawo´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´ Eun,
leukah´ Eun na´ a ku un´
ut´ hk'a´naee pe´.
39 Kopti kuit pe´ ri kaw
pun cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu
na´ ri htawm Seunga´ na´,
pe´ co´ca´ ri rin a. Aen´ ce
meuh a htawm Seunga´ ku´
hkam´ sa´hki´ ka lawng Ui´
na´ yeut.
40 Daecti punta kaw pe´
pun hk'a´ a´yu im´ na´, pe´
hkuin´ yawm´ ri ing´ ri Ui´.
41 Hpaw Ui´ ca´ rap ri
ti hk'a´ suk´seun´ lih neum
peue na´,
42 daecti yawng Ui´ pe´
ri. Yawng Ui´ un´ kue´
pe´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus Eun
Peucawo´ na´ hk'a´naee
hpum´ pe´ na´.

43 Lih Ui´ hk'a´naee muis
Eun A´kuiing´ Ui´ na´, pe´
un´ rap ri ti Ui´. Daecti
peue seubu ti peue na´ eun
lawn lih hk'a´naee muis ri
na´ meun ko´, pe´ kaw rap
ri ti eun.
44 Pe´ lawn rap ri ti
hk'a´ suk´seun´ pe´ puri
na´ meun daecti pe´ un´ sok
hk'a´ suk´seun´ lih neum
Peucawo´ ti peue yawo na´
Eun ko´, pe´ ci´ kaw cang
yum´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?
45 Daecti pawlaee hteum´
Ui´ kaw tang ing´ saw´tang´
pe´ ri A´kuiing´ Eun. Ku´
saw´tang´ pe´ na´ meuh a
Mo´se ku´ papuing pe´ na´
eun.
46 Pe´ lawn yum´ Mo´se
eun ko´, Pe´ ku na´ htuk´ ri
yum´ Ui´ ri yeut, kopti tem´
eun lawng Ui´ na´ yeut.
47 Daecti kopti un´ yum´
pe ku´ tem´ eun na´, pe´ ci´
kaw cang yum´ ku´ lah´ Ui´
na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?”

6

Yesu´ tuil´ Eun peue hpawn´heng´ na´ ce som´

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´
Eun tang glu Galilae´
(peue ku lah´ a meuh
glu Tiberias´) na´ heul´
hk'a´teh´.
2 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce
ku hot´ Eun heul´, kopti nyu
ce het´ keuting yeuh Eun ri
peue peuyhat na´ ce na´.
3 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun
huk´ pang gong na´, eun
mok´ maee´ tapae´ ri na´ ce.
4 Yam awn´ a kaw hk'aws´
rot yam yeuh pawe vel nya
ce peue Yu´da na´.
5 Yam Yesu´ seucon´ Eun
ri nyu peue cum heun´ na´
ing´ ce ri ti na´, Eun lah´
a ri Hpi´lip´ eun, “E´ ci´
kaw heul´ leuvaee ku´ hk'a
tawngnhaw´ e´ na´ tuil´
peue awn´ ce hk'a?”
6 Mhaing´ Eun Hpilip´ eun
yeuhko´ na´ meuh a sum´
long Eun ri nawk eun. Kopti
ku´ kaw Eun yeuh keun-
haw´ na´ lah´ Eun ri uin´ a
nanggal´ hawc´.
7 Hpi´lip´ eun top´ a
ri Heun, “E´ saec´ na´
leuvaee ku´ hk'a ri leumuil
leual´pak´ htaep´ ko´, a
hkuin´ kaw duing hk'o´
peue awn´ ce hk'a peue ce
ti beh.”
8 Tapae´ Eun ti peue muis
Andre ku´ meuh awng´ eun
Si´mon Petru´ na´ eun lah´
a,
9 “Maen´ na´ kue´ a kon´
nyom ti peue, eun kue´
hkawomun´ hkawocung´
hpawn´ meul´ maee´ ka´
aet´ lal´ tu´. Daecti a
ci´ kaw duing kum peue
peunaw´ peunheun´ awn´
ce yeuh sa´nhaw´?”
10 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Kah
peue mok´ reu´.” Mawn´
na´ a lheu´ ri rip. Ce
mok´ gawm´euc´ ri. Me na´
ce palkoe, ce kue´ hk'ao ri
hpawn´heng´ peue.
11 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun ti
hkawomun´ na´, Eun mun´
keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun.
Eun gvah ri tuil´ a ri peue
mok´ na´ ce, kah ce hk'a a

tam´ hpum´ ri. Eun ti ka´
na´ yeuh a seun´ awn´ a
yeut.
12 Yam hk'a ce ri sak´
hawc´ na´, Eun lah´ a ri
tapae´ na´ ce, “Tang seut´ ri
hk'on´ro ku´ lheu´ ka na´ ce
reu´, pawlaee uin´ a sum.”
13 Kop awn´ na, ce tang
seut´ ri hk'on´ro ku´ lheu´
ka hkawomun´ hkawocung´
hpawn´ meul´ na´, a pun
kul´ lal´ teng´.
14 Yam peue heun´ na´
pun ce ri nyu het´ keuting
yeuh Eun Yesu´ na´, ce tang
lah´ a ri puri, “Peue aen´
meuh Eun peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ kaw
lih pang bhen´ keute´ tit´
Eun neumneum.”
15 Yam Yesu´ yawng
Eun peue awn´ kuit ce
ri kaw ing´ tec´ ri meuh
hkun´haw´hkam´ na´, Eun
vel ce. Eun huk´ pang gong
na´ koe.

*Yesu´ long Eun pang hak´
leuum´*

16 Yam fec´ ka na´, tapae´
Eun na´ ce lih nang glu na´.
17 Ce lec reu na´ ce tang
glu na´ heul´ nang veng
Kapeni´um na´. Yam awn´
a fec´ duim´lawng hawc´,
Yesu´ Eun un´ nang ing´ rot
maee´ ce.
18 Kopti guil´ lomleng
keuting ka nyawk´, ba
leuum´ na´ a hpo´lok nui
ri huk´.
19 Yam fai´ ce reu ri na´
heul´ hk'ao ri loe´ lak´ pun´
lak´ na´, ce pun ri nyu Yesu´
long Eun pang hak´ leuum´
na´ Eun ing´ rot keunam ka
reu ce na´. Ce tok´seupa
lhat´ nyawk´.
20 Daecti Yesu´ Eun lah´
a ri ce, “Meuh a Ui´ ri,
pawlaee lhat´.”
21 Hawc´ ko´, ce ren´kawn
rap ri ti Eun nang reu ri na´.
Reu ce na´ a keulawn´ heul´
rot vang kaw ce heul´ na´.

*Peue cum heun´ na´ sok
ce Yesu´ Eun*

22 Hawc´ ka na´ ti se-
unyi, peue cum heun´ ut´
hk'a´teh´ glu na´ ce pun ri
nyu reu ti lam yawo na´ tah´
a ri teh´ yam cawo ka na´,
Yesu´ Eun ku hkuin´ lec reu
na´ maee´ tapae´ ri na´ ce.
Tapae´ na´ ce heul´ koe.
23 Reu seubu ing´ neum
veng Tiberias´ na´ a ing´ rot
vang un´ laee tup seungai
a vang Yesu´ mun´ keuting
Eun ri Peucawo´ Eun hawc´
peue heun´ na´ ce hk'a hka-
womun´ na´.
24 Yam pun ce ri nyu Yesu´
Eun maee´ tapae´ Eun na´
un´ laee ut´ ce mawn´ na´,
ce ku lec ri pawk reu na´
ing´ sok Yesu´ Eun nang
veng Kapeni´um na´.

*Yesu´ meuh Eun ku´ hk'a
a´yu im´*

25 Yam peue heun´ na´
nyu ce Yesu´ Eun hk'a´teh´
ka glu na´, ce mhaing´ Eun,
“Rabi´, Mi ci´ ing´ maen´
yamnhaw´?”
26 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Ui´
lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, sok
pe´ Ui´ na´ a hkuin´ meuh
kopti pun pe´ ri nyu het´
keuting na´, daecti kopti

meuh a pun pe´ ri hk'a ri
sak´ ri hkawomun´ na´.
27 Pawlaee sae´caee´
co´ca´ ri sok ku´ hk'a cang
lulaic heul´ na´, daecti sok ri
yeuh ri pun ku´ hk'a cit´ tip
a´yu tip cot´cu ku´ Kon´ ai´
peue kaw Eun tuil´ a ri pe´
na´ reu´. Kuiing´ Peucawo´
tawk´ Eun ta´ra´ htawhkam
Eun a ri Kon´ ai´ peue na´
Eun hawc´."
28 Hawc´ ko´, ce mhaing´
Eun, "Punta kaw ye yeuh
kan´ cawp´ alo Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´, ye ci´ na´ htuk´
ri yeuh keunhaw´?"
29 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Kan´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ meuh a
yum´ ku´ cus´ Eun lih na´
Eun."
30 Kop awn´ na, ce
mhaing´ Eun, "Punta kaw
ye pun ri nyu, ye na´ yum´
Mi, Mi ci´ kaw yeuh het´
keuting keunhaw´? Mi ci´
kaw yeuh keunhaw´?
31 A´ta´ a´ya ye na´ pun
ce ri hk'a gleun´ mana´
nang vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´
na´ seun´ ku´ tem´ a ri uin´
ri na´, 'Eun tuil´ ku´ hk'a lih
neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´
ri ce.'* "
32 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce,
"Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neum-
neum, ku´ tuil´ ku´ hk'a
lih neum kuing´ pang mao´
ri pe´ na´, hpaw a ca´
meuh Mo´se eun, daecti ku´
tuil´ taengtaeng ku´ hk'a lih
neum kuing´ pang mao´ ri
pe´ na´ meuh a Kuiing´ Ui´
Eun.
33 Kopti ku´ hk'a Peucawo´
tuil´ Eun na´ meuh a Cawo´
lih neum kuing´ pang mao´
Cawo´ tuil´ a´yu im´ ri
bhen´ keute´ na´ Eun."
34 Ce lah´, "Cawo´, tang´
neum maet´maen´ na´,
hk'o´ Mi tuil´ ku´ hk'a awn´
a ri ye."
35 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Meuh
Ui´ ku´ hk'a a´yu im´. Peue
ing´ ri Ui´ na´ ce hkuin´ kaw
laee ngeup´ ri. Peue yum´
Ui´ na´ ce hkuin´ kaw laee
sum´ nyui leuum´.
36 Daecti seun´ lah´ Ui´ a
ri pe´ hawc´ na´, pe´ saec´
pun ri nyu Ui´, daecti pe´
hkuin´ nang yum´ Ui´.
37 Peue A´kuiing´ tuil´
Eun ri Ui´ na´ ce
gawm´euc´, kaw ce ing´ ri
Ui´. Peue ing´ ri Ui´ na´ Ui´
hkuin´ kaw tecla ce.
38 Kopti lih Ui´ neum ku-
ing´ pang mao´ na´, Ui´
hkuin´ caee kaw lih yeuh a
hot´ alo ri na´ meun, daecti
kaw Ui´ yeuh a hot´ alo Eun
Cawo´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´ Eun.
39 Alo Eun Cawo´ cus´ Ui´
lih na´ ko´, meuh a un´ kah
Eun Ui´ va peue tuil´ Eun ri
Ui´ na´ ce lulaic heul´ saec´
ti peue, daecti Eun kaw kah
peue awn´ ce tang kuh´ im´
hk'a´naee seunyi tisut´ na´.
40 Kopti A´kuiing´ Ui´ na´
kue´ Eun alo kah peue pun
ri nyu Kon´ ai´ Eun yum´
Eun na´ ce kue´ cit´ tip a´yu
tip cot´cu na´, maee´ kah
ce tang kuh´ im´ hk'a´naee
seunyi tisut´ na´."

---

* **6:31 6:31** Pucti heul´ 16:14, 15; Nehami´ 9:15; Suk´seun´78:24,25; 105:40

41 Yam awn´ na, kopti
Yesu´ lah´ Eun, “Meuh Ui´
ku´ hk'a lih neum kuing´
pang mao´ na´”, peue Yu´da
na´ ce tang´ ri sop´sep´ lah´
a ri puri.
42 Ce lah´, “Peue aen´
meuh Eun Yesu´ kon´ eun
Yo´saep na´ Eun, un´ meuh
ka aw? E´ ku yawng makui-
ing´ Eun ka. Eun ci´ kaw
cang lah´, ‘Lih Ui´ neum
kuing´ pang mao´’ na´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´?”

43 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Cu
sop´sep´ pe´ na´ reu´.
44 A lawn un´ meuh ku´
A´kuiing´ Cawo´ cus´ Ui´ lih
na´ teuk´ va Eun ce ing´ ri
Ui´ na´ ko´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´
kaw cang ing´ rot ri Ui´
saec´ ti peue. Peue ing´ rot
ri Ui´ na´, Ui´ kaw yeuh
ce tang kuh´ im´ hk'a´naee
seunyi tisut´ na´.
45 Nang htawm ce peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ tem´ a ri, ‘Peucawo´
kaw Eun sangsawn´ ce
gawm´euc´.’† Peue pun
ri mhawng´ pun ri rin ri
A´kuiing´ Eun na´ ce ku
peue kaw ce ing´ ri Ui´.
46 Ku´ lih neum Peucawo´
Eun na´ Eun koe yawo
tawn nyu Eun A´kuiing´
Eun, nang seubu a´nhaw´
hkuin´ duing nyu A´kuiing´
Eun saec´ ti peue.
47 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neum-
neum, peue yum´ na´ kue´
ce cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu
na´.
48 Meuh Ui´ ku´ hk'a a´yu
im´.
49 A´ta´ a´ya pe´ na´
ce saec´ na´ pun ri hk'a
gleun´ mana´ nang vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´ ko´,
daecti ce ku kawn´ pun ri
yeum.
50 Daecti aen´ a meuh ku´
hk'a lih neum kuing´ pang
mao´ na´, a´nhaw´ lawn
pun ri hk'a a ko´, eun kaw
un´ laee pun ri yeum.
51 Meuh Ui´ ku´ hk'a lih
neum kuing´ pang mao´.
A´nhaw´ lawn pun ri hk'a
ku´ hk'a aen´ a ko´, eun
kaw a´yu im´ heul´ cot´cu
ri. Ku´ hk'a aen´ a meuh ke-
une‡ Ui´. Punta peue bhen´
keute´ aen´ kaw a pun a´yu
na´, Ui´ kaw tuil´ a.”

52 Hawc´ ko´, peue Yu´da
na´ ce htu´hting´ puri lah´,
“Peue aen´ Eun ci´ kaw cang
tuil´ e´ hk'a keune ri na´
yeuh sa´nhaw´?”

53 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce,
“Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neum-
neum, pe´ lawn un´ hk'a
keune un´ nyui nham´ Eun
Kon´ ai´ peue na´ ko´,
pe´ ku hkuin´ kue´ a´yu
hk'a´naee ri na´ yeut.
54 A´nhaw´ lawn hk'a ke-
une nyui nham´ Ui´ na´ ko´,
eun kaw kue´ cit´ tip a´yu
tip cot´cu na´. Ui´ kaw yeuh
eun kuh´ im´ hk'a´naee se-
unyi tisut´ na´.
55 Kopti keune Ui´ na´
meuh a taengtaeng ku´ hk'a,
nham´ Ui´ na´ a ku meuh
taengtaeng ku´ nyui.

† **6:45 6:45** I´saya´ 54:13 ‡ **6:51 6:51** A´ko´ tu´

56 A´nhaw´ lawn hk'a ke-
une nyui nham´ Ui´ na´ ko´,
eun kaw ut´ hk'a´naee Ui´,
Ui´ ku kaw ut´ hk'a´naee
heun.
57 Seun´ A´kuiing´ Cawo´
a´yu im´ na´ cus´ Eun Ui´
lih maee´ a´yu im´ Ui´ kopti
Heun ri na´ ko´, saec´ meuh
peue hk'a Ui´ na´ ce ku kaw
a´yu im´ kopti Ui´ ri yeut.
58 Aen´ a meuh ku´ hk'a
lih neum kuing´ pang mao´.
A´ta´ a´ya pe´ na´ hk'a ce
gleun´ mana´, ce ku kawn´
pun ri yeum. Daecti peue
hk'a ku´ hk'a aen´ a na´ ce
kaw a´yu im´ heul´ cot´cu
ri."
59 Eun lah´ lawng aen´ a
yam sangsawn´ Eun nang
sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ nang
veng Kapeni´um na´.

Tapae´ heun´ peue na´ yut´ ce hot´ ri Yesu´ Eun

60 Yam tapae´ Eun na´
ce heun´ peue pun ce ri
mhawng´ leukah´ awn´ a
na´, ce lah´, "Leukah´ sang-
sawn´ aen´ nyhap´ nyawk´
ka, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw rap ri
ti pun a?"
61 Yam Yesu´ yawng Eun
tapae´ ri na´ buih vuinvaw
ce ri lawng aen´ a na´,
Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Lawng
aen´ yeuh a pe´ hpum´ un´
sam´ran aw?
62 Pe´ lawn nyu Kon´ ai´
peue na´ huk´ Eun ri vang
tawn ut´ Eun na´ ko´, pe´ ci´
na´ kuit a yeuh sa´nhaw´?
63 Cit´ seunga´ na´ tuil´
a a´yu na´. Nham´ keune
na´ a hkuin´ kue´ peuehot´.
Leukah´ lah´ Ui´ a ri pe´ na´
meuh a cit´ maee´ a´yu.
64 Daecti hk'a´naee pe´ ri
ngon´, pe´ un´ yum´." Kopti
hk'a´naee ce, a´nhaw´ ci´
kaw un´ yum´, a´nhaw´ ci´
kaw fuin Eun na´, Yesu´
yawng Eun a tang´ neum
yamla a ri na´ hawc´.
65 Yesu´ Eun suip ri lah´,
"Kopti meuh a aen´ na, Ui´
lah´ a ri pe´, 'A lawn un´
meuh ku´ A´kuiing´ kah
Eun ce ing´ ri Ui´ na´ ko´,
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ cang ing´ ri
Ui´ saec´ ti peue.' "
66 Tang´ neum yam awn´
na, tapae´ Eun na´ ce tang
pucti heul´ hk'ai´ Heun
heun´ peue, ce hkuin´ laee
suip ri hot´ Yesu´ Eun.
67 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´
tapae´ kul´leual´ peue na´
ce, "Saec´ meuh pe´ ri, kaw
pe´ tang keutah ing´ yeut
aw?"
68 Si´mon Petru´ eun top´
a, "Cawo´, ye ci´ kawn´ kaw
heul´ maee´ a´nhaw´? Kue´
Mi leukah´ cit´ tip a´yu tip
cot´cu na´.
69 Yum´ ye yawng ye meuh
Mi Cawo´ seunga´ chak´
Eun Peucawo´."
70 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun
top´ a, "Leuk Ui´ ri ti pe´
kul´leual´ peue na´, un´
meuh ka aw? Daecti ku´
ti peue hk'a´naee pe´ na´
meuh eun seuca´ rai."
71 (Eun sum´ lah´ a
pun ri Yu´das´ kon´ eun
Si´mon I´sakariot´ na´ eun.
Yu´das´ eun saec´ meuh
tapae´ na´ ti peue hk'a´naee
tapae´ kul´leual´ peue na´

ce, daecti hk'a´ nanggal´ ka na´ eun kaw fuin Yesu´ Eun.)

7

Yesu´ huk´ Eun nang pawe tup´

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun heul´ nang kuing´ Galilae´ na´ ti duih´ hawc´ ti duih´. Daecti Eun tang´nha´ ri gveung kaw ri un´ heul´ nang kuing´ Yu´da na´ kopti peue Yu´da na´ sok ce ri kaw toh Eun na´.
2 Daecti yam pawe tup´ ce peue ceu Yu´da na´ kaw a hk'aws´ rot na´,
3 awng´ Eun Yesu´ na´ ce lah´ a ri Heun, "Punta tapae´ Mi na´ kaw ce nyu ku´ hk'o´am´ yeuh Mi na´ ce, Mi na´ htuk´ ri pucti heul´ hk'ai´ maen´ na´ heul´ nang kuing´ Yu´da.
4 Sum´ kah peue yawng ku´ yeuh ri yeuh yen´ a na´, a hkuin´ kue´ a´nhaw´ saec´ ti peue. Kopti kawn´ buih yeuh Mi ceu nang aen´ ce na´, tuh´ bhen´ keute´ na´ nyu a reu´."
5 Kopti pal yawo awng´ Eun na´ ce meun, ce hkuin´ yum´ Eun.
6 Kop awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Yam htuk´ lai a ri Ui´ na´ un´ nang rot ka. Pe´ ri ko´, saec´ meuh yamnhaw´ a ku htuk´ lai pun pe´.
7 Bhen´ keute´ na´ hpaw a ca´ ces ri pe´, daecti ces a ri Ui´, kopti hkam´ Ui´ sa´hki´ ku´ bhen´ keute´ na´ yeuh ka na´ rai ka na´.
8 Pe´ ri heul´ hk'a´naee pawe na´ reu´, hpaw Ui´ ca´ kaw nang heul´. Kopti yam htuk´ lai ri Ui´ na´ un´ nang rot ka."
9 Hawc´ lah´ Eun a yeuh keutit´ na´, Eun kawn´ ut´ nang kuing´ Galilae´ na´.
10 Daecti hawc´ awng´ Eun na´ heul´ ce nang pawe na´, Eun ku dit´ti yen´ heul´, un´ va a glih´.
11 Peue Yu´da na´ ce eo´ ri jem´ Eun hk'a´naee pawe awn´ na. Ce mhaing´ puri, "Peue tit´ Eun ci´ na´ ut´ tawngnhaw´?"
12 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce sae´caee´ ri sop´sep´ lah´ lawng Eun na´. Ngon´ ce lah´, "Meuh Eun peue chak´."
Ngon´ ce htu´hting´ lah´, "Un´ meuh, cop´ Eun peue ceu."
13 Daecti a´nhaw´ hkuin´ hat´ ri lah´ a glih´gleueng´ kopti lhat´ ce ri ro´ ri na´ ce.

Yesu´ sangsawn´ Eun nang pawe

14 Yam pawe na´ buih rot a nang ngon´ ka na´, Yesu´ Eun huk´ nang kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´. Eun tang´ ri sang-sawn´.
15 Peue Yu´da na´ ce am´, ce mhaing´ puri, "Hkawn´ Eun ci´ na´ pun cu´yi awn´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´, Eun hkuin´ duing rin htawm?"
16 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Leukah´ sangsawn´ Ui´ na´ hpaw a ca´ meuh is´

Ui´ meun, daecti lih a neum
Cawo´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´ Eun.
17 A´nhaw´ lawn leuk ri ti
kaw ri yeuh a hot´ alo Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ko´, leukah´
sangsawn´ Ui´ na´ lih a
neum Peucawo´ Eun aw,
a´ko´ lih a neum Ui´ ri meun
aw na´, eun ku kaw yawng a
yeut.
18 Peue kuit ri lah´ meun
na´ lah´ eun ri seue´ munh-
pung´ hk'a´naee tu´ ri na´
meun, daecti peue yeuh
kan´ pun munhpung´ Eun
Cawo´ cus´ eun lih na´ eun
ko´, meuh eun peue ka
ku´ neumneum na´. Hk'a´
chi´lai na´ a hkuin´ kue´
hk'a´naee heun.
19 Mo´se tuil´ eun leukah´
ritroe na´ ri pe´, un´ meuh
ka aw? Daecti hk'a´naee
pe´ ri, pe´ hkuin´ kue´ nang
roksa´ leukah´ ritroe na´
saec´ ti peue. A ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´
co´ca´ ri kaw toh Ui´?"
20 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce
top´ a, "Seuca´ lec a Mi.
A´nhaw´ ci´ kaw toh Mi?"
21 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Yeuh
Ui´ ku´ hk'o´am´ ti ceu, pe´
ku am´ ri ka gawm´euc´.
22 Kopti Mo´se kah eun
pe´ ton´ duing´ hak´ ri
na´ (neumneum ka na´ ko´,
hk'a´ ton´ duing´ hak´ na´
a hkuin´ ing´ neum Mo´se
eun, ing´ a neum a´ta´ a´ya
pe´ na´ ce) pe´ ku ton´ du-
ing´ hak´ ce kon´ nyom na´
hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´ na´.
23 Punta kaw pe´ un´ laee
yeuh kleuc´ ri leukah´ ritroe
eun Mo´se na´, pe´ ton´ du-
ing´ hak´ ce kon´ nyom na´
hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´ na´. A
ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, pe´
vaee´ seungeueng´ ri bai´
Ui´ peue peuyhat gawm´ tu´
ri na´ eun cuin hk'a´naee
seunyi Sin´ na´?
24 Pawlaee taws´ a´mu
na´ hot´ ku´ pun pe´ ri nyu
pal hk'a´nok na´ koe, daecti
taws´ a hot´ cawp´ hk'a´
neumneum na´ reu´."

Yesu´ meuh Eun Hkrit aw?

25 Yam awn´ na, peue veng
Yeru´salaem na´ ce ngon´ ce
lah´, "Ku´ co´ca´ ce ri kaw
toh Eun na´, un´ meuh a
hkawn´ Eun aw?
26 Keue´ reu´, leukah´
Eun glih´gleueng´, daecti
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ lah´ keun-
haw´ ri Heun. Hkun´cawo´
na´ ce chak´ yawng meuh
Eun Hkrit hawc´ awh´?
27 Daecti peue aen´ Eun ci´
ing´ neum tawngnhaw´ na´,
yawng e´ a yeut. Yam Hkrit
kaw Eun lih na´, a hkuin´
kaw kue´ nang yawng ing´
Eun neum tawngnhaw´."
28 Kop awn´ na, yam
Yesu´ buih sangsawn´ Eun
nang kang´hkung´ ka nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´, Eun
ta´ul´ ri lah´, "Meuh ka
yeut, yawng pe´ Ui´ yeut.
Ui´ ci´ ing´ neum tawngn-
haw´ na´, pe´ ku yawng a.
Ui´ hkuin´ yeng ri lih meun,
daecti Cawo´ cus´ Ui´ lih
na´ kati keutawn´ Eun. Pe´
hkuin´ yawng Eun.
29 Daecti Ui´ ri, Ui´ yawng
Eun, kopti lih Ui´ neum
Heun, Eun cus´ Ui´ lih."
30 Yam mhawng´ ce yeuh
a keutit´ na´, ce co´ca´ ri

kaw mheut´ Eun. Daecti
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ mheut´
Eun saec´ ti peue, kopti un´
nang rot a yam Eun Yesu´
na´.
31 Daecti peue cum heun´
na´ ce yum´ Eun heun´
peue. Ce lah´, “Yam Hkrit
na´ Eun lih na´, kaw Eun
yeuh het´ keuting heun´ ceu
hk'ai´ peue aen´ Eun aw?”
32 Yam peue Hparisae´ na´
pun ce ri mhawng´ peue
cum heun´ na´ sop´sep´
ce lawng Eun yeuh keutit´
na´, ro´ ce peue jhawp´ rit
keuting na´ ce maee´ peue
Hparisae´ na´ ce cus´ peue
ko´ kawn nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´ ce heul´ mheut´
Eun.
33 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Ui´
ut´ maee´ pe´ ti vut ti yam
yawo, hawc´ ko´, Ui´ kaw
tang ing´ ri Cawo´ cus´ Ui´
lih na´ Eun.
34 Pe´ kaw hot´ ri sok Ui´,
daecti pe´ hkuin´ kaw nyu
Ui´. Vang ut´ Ui´ na´, pe´
hkuin´ kaw cang huk´ ri
ka.”
35 Kop awn´ na, peue
Yu´da na´ ce lah´ a ri puri,
“Peue aen´ Eun ci´ kuit
ri kaw heul´ vang kaw e´
sok un´ cang nyu Eun na´
tawngnhaw´? Na´ Eun kaw
heul´ ut´ maee´ peue ri
ku´ taic´jah heul´ ut´ maee´
peue Helasa´ na´ ce, hawc´
ko´, Eun na´ chak´ kaw
sangsawn´ peue Helasa´ na´
ce awh´?
36 Eun lah´, ‘Pe´ kaw hot´
ri sok Ui´, daecti pe´ hkuin´
kaw nyu Ui´. Vang ut´ Ui´
na´, pe´ hkuin´ kaw cang
huk´ ri ka’, ku´ lah´ Eun
aen´, Eun ci´ na´ sum´ lah´
keunhaw´?”
37 Hk'a´naee seunyi tisut´
meuh seunyi a´ye´ keuting
ka pawe na´, Yesu´ Eun
cawng ri ta´ul´ ri lah´,
“A´nhaw´ lawn sum´ nyui
leuum´ ko´, ing´ ri Ui´, nyui
a.
38 A saec´ meuh a´nhaw´,
eun lawn yum´ Ui´ ko´,
seun´ lah´ a ri nang htawm
Seunga´ na´, klong´ kue´
leuum´ civit im´ na´ a
kaw pucti lih lhaee´ neum
hpum´ eun na´.”
39 Lah´ Eun a yeuhki´ na´,
Eun sum´ lah´ a rot ti Cit´
seunga´ na´. Peue yum´
Eun na´ kaw ce pun ri rap ri
ti a hk'a´ nanggal´ ka. Yam
awn´ na, Cit´ seunga´ na´
a hkuin´ nang tuil´ ri, kopti
un´ nang yeum Eun, Eun
un´ nang pun munhpung´ ri
na´ ri Peucawo´ Eun nang
kuing´ pang mao´ na´.
40 Yam mhawng´ ce lah´
Eun a yeuh keutit´ na´,
ngon´ ce lah´, “Peue aen´
meuh Eun taengtaeng peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ Eun hawc´.”
41 Ngon´ ce lah´, “Peue
aen´ meuh Eun Hkrit.”
Daecti ngon´ ce mhaing´,
“Hkrit Eun ci´ kaw
cang pucti lih neum ku-
ing´ Galilae´ na´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´?
42 Nang htawm Seunga´
na´ lah´, ‘Hkrit kaw Eun
pucti lih neum ceucat Eun

Davit´ neum veng Baelae-
haem vang ut´ Eun Davit´
na´', un´ meuh ka aw?"
43 Kopti meuh a lawng
aen´ na, peue heun´ na´ ce
jah hk'ai´ puri.
44 Ngon´ ce sum´ mheut´
Eun, daecti a hkuin´ kue´
nang mheut´ Eun.

Ro´kan ce peue Yu´da na´ un´ yum´ ce Yesu´ Eun

45 Vang tisut´ ka na´, peue
ko´ kawn nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´ ce keutah ing´ ri
ro´ peue jhawp´ rit keuting
maee´ peue Hparisae´ na´
ce. Ro´ peue jhawp´ rit keut-
ing maee´ peue Hparisae´
na´ ce mhaing´ peue ko´
kawn nya hk'o´ mun´ keut-
ing na´ ce, "A ci´ yeuh keun-
haw´, pe´ vaee´ un´ mheut´
Eun ing´ maen´?"
46 Peue ko´ kawn nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ ce
top´ a, "A hkuin´ kue´ nang
leukah´ seun´ hkawn´ Eun
saec´ ti peue."
47 Peue Hparisae´ na´ ce
lah´, "Saec´ meuh pe´ ri,
cop´ Eun ri pun pe´ hawc´
yeut aw?
48 Ro´kan na´ ce, a´ko´
peue Hparisae´ na´ ce ti ri
peue, kue´ a nang yum´ Eun
yeut aw?
49 Ca´ kue´ ka. Peue aen´
ce hkuin´ yawng leukah´
ritroe na´ saec´ peunae´.
Kaw ce pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
jha´ na´."
50 Ni´hko´demas´ ku´ ing´
ri Yesu´ Eun nanggal´ aen´
ce na´, eun ku meuh peue
hk'a´naee muk ce ti peue.
Eun mhaing´ lah´,
51 "Leukah´ ritroe e´ na´
ko´, e´ lawn un´ nang pun
ri mhawng´ ku´ lah´ meun
peue ku´ yeuh ri na´ ko´,
cang taws´ e´ a´mu ri peue
aw?"
52 Ce top´ a, "Mi ri, meuh
mi peue ing´ neum kuing´
Galilae´ na´ yeut aw? Sok
mi nawk a nang htawm Se-
unga´ na´ reu´, mi ku na´
pun ri nyu peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ un´ lih
ce neum kuing´ Galilae´ na´
saec´ ti peue."
53 Hawc´ awn´ na, ce
sawng´sawng´ ing´ ti nya
ri.*

8

1 Daecti, Yesu´ Eun huk´
pang gong Sanlon na´.
2 Yam ceng´ ka na´, Eun
tang ing´ nang kang´hkung´
ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting
na´ baee. Peue heun´ na´
ce ing´ cu ri rop Eun. Yesu´
Eun mok´, Eun tang´ ri sang-
sawn´ ce.
3 Peue guil leukah´
ritroe na´ ce maee´ peue
Hparisae´ na´ ce va beun´
ing´ ti peue. Kopti len´cu
eun, peue mheut´ eun. Ce
kah eun cawng nanggal´ ce
peue cum heun´ na´.
4 Ce lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun,
"Seura´, mheut´ ye beun´
aen´ eun yam buih len´cu
eun na´.
5 Hk'a´naee leukah´ ritroe
eun Mo´se na´, kah ka

* **7:53 7:53** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, un´ kue´ a Yo´han 7:53-8:11

e´ dhim´ beun´ yeuh ku´
yeuhki´ na´ eun yeum ri
meul´ seumu, Mi ri, Mi ci´
kaw lah´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´?”
6 Mhaing´ ce Eun yeuhki´
na´, meuh a kopti tung´ ce
ri kaw tang´ map´ ri Heun.
Daecti Yesu´ Eun gaw´ ri
hkaws´hkaes´ bhen´ keute´
na´ ri geun´ ti´ ri na´.
7 Kopti sae´caee´ ce ri
mhaing´ Eun na´, Eun vuh ri
lah´ a ri ce, “Hk'a´naee pe´,
a´nhaw´ ci´ un´ kue´ map´,
kah eun meuh nang dhim´
eun nanggal´ reu´.”
8 Hawc´ ko´, Eun tang
gaw´ ri hkaws´hkaes´
bhen´ keute´ na´ baee.
9 Yam pun ce ri mhawng´
leukah´ awn´ a na´, a tang´
ri nang kawt hk'ai´ ce na´
ce baet ti pucti heul´ ti
peue hawc´ ti peue a heul´
vang yawo Yesu´ Eun maee´
beun´ cu ri cawng mawn´
na´ eun koe.
10 Yesu´ Eun tang vuh ri
mhaing´ eun, “Beun´, ce
ci´ heul´ hk'a´nhaw´ euc´?
A´nhaw´ un´ tang´ ce map´
ri mi saec´ ti peue aw?”
11 Beun´ na´ eun lah´,
“Uih´, ca´ tang´ ce.” Yesu´
Eun lah´, “Ui´ ku hkuin´
kaw tang´ map´ ri mi. Heul´
reu´, tecla hk'a´ a´yu im´
map´ mi na´ reu´.”

*Leukah´ hkam´ sa´hki´
Eun Yesu´ na´ yum´ pun ka*

12 Yam Yesu´ tang lah´ Eun
a ri peue cum heun´ na´ ce
baee na´, Eun lah´, “Meuh
Ui´ ku´ ceng´ ka bhen´
keute´ na´. Peue hot´ Ui´
na´ ce hkuin´ kaw laee long
hk'a´naee hk'a´ duim´lawng
na´, daecti ce kaw kue´ ku´
ceng´ ka hk'a´ civit na´.”
13 Peue Hparisae´ na´ ce
lah´ a ri Heun, “Keue´,
hkam´ Mi sa´hki´ pun tu´ ri
na´ meun. Leukah´ hkam´
sa´hki´ Mi na´ yum´ un´
pun ka.”
14 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Ui´
saec´ na´ hkam´ sa´hki´
pun tu´ ri na´ meun
ko´, daecti leukah´ hkam´
sa´hki´ Ui´ na´ yum´ pun ka
yeut. Kopti Ui´ ing´ neum
tawngnhaw´ na´ maee´
Ui´ kaw heul´ tawngnhaw´
na´, yawng Ui´ a. Daecti
Ui´ ing´ neum tawngnhaw´
na´ maee´ Ui´ kaw heul´
tawngnhaw´ na´, hpaw pe´
ca´ yawng a.
15 Taws´ pe´ a´mu hot´
a´cang´ ce peue na´, Ui´
hkuin´ taws´ a´mu ri
a´nhaw´.
16 Daecti Ui´ lawn na´
taws´ a´mu ko´, hk'a´ taws´
a´mu Ui´ na´ cawp´ ka.
Kopti hpaw Ui´ ca´ yeng ri
yeuh a koe, A´kuiing´ Cawo´
cus´ Ui´ lih na´ ut´ Eun
maee´ Ui´.
17 Saec´ meuh hk'a´naee
htawm leukah´ ritroe pe´
na´ meun, a ku tem´ ri lah´
leukah´ hkam´ sa´hki´ ka
peue lal´ peue na´ yum´ pun
ka yeut.
18 Hkam´ Ui´ sa´hki´ pun
tu´ ri na´ meun. Ku´ meuh
sa´hki´ Ui´ ku´ seubu ti
peue na´ a meuh A´kuiing´
Cawo´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´ Eun.”
19 Hawc´ ko´, ce mhaing´
Eun, “Kuiing´ Mi na´ Eun ci´

ut´ tawngnhaw´” Yesu´ Eun
top´ a, “Ui´ ri un´ lah´ Kui-
ing´ Ui´ Eun un´ lah´, un´
yawng pe´ Ya. A lawn na´
meuh yawng pe´ Ui´ ko´,
pe´ ku na´ yawng Kuiing´
Ui´ na´ Eun.”
20 Yesu´ lah´ Eun a yeuh
keutit´ na´ a meuh yam
sangsawn´ Eun nang nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting keunam
ka laem uin´ hk'eung dum
ri tan na´. Kopti yam Eun
na´ un´ nang rot ka na´, a
hkuin´ kue´ nang mheut´ ri
ti Eun saec´ ti peue.
21 Yesu´ Eun tang lah´ a
ri ce baee, “Kaw Ui´ heul´.
Pe´ kaw hot´ ri sok Ui´,
daecti pe´ kaw pun ri yeum
hk'a´naee map´ ri na´. Vang
heul´ Ui´ na´, pe´ hkuin´
kaw cang heul´ ri ka.”
22 Kopti meuh a leukah´
aen´ a na´, peue Yu´da na´
ce mhaing´ puri ri ka, “Kaw
Eun toh meun ri aw? Na´
chak´ meuh kopti lah´ Eun,
‘Vang heul´ Ui´ na´, pe´
hkuin´ kaw cang heul´ ri ka
na´.’?”
23 Yesu´ Eun tang suip
ri lah´, “Ing´ pe´ neum
hk'a´col. Ui´ lih neum pang
lhung´. Pe´ meuh is´ ka
bhen´ keute´ aen´ na. Ui´
ri, Ui´ hkuin´ meuh is´ ka
bhen´ keute´ aen´ na.
24 Lah´ Ui´ a ri pe´
hawc´, kaw pe´ pun ri yeum
hk'a´naee map´ ri na´. Pe´
lawn un´ yum´ meuh Ui´
Heun ri ko´, pe´ kaw pun ri
yeum hk'a´naee map´ ri na´
neumneum.”
25 Ce mhaing´ Eun, “Mi ci´
meuh a´nhaw´?” Yesu´ Eun
top´ a, “Seun´ a ku´ lah´ Ui´
ri pe´ nanggal´ aen´ a na´.
26 Kawn´ kue´ Ui´ leukah´
ku´ kaw Ui´ taws´ a´mu ri
pe´ na´ heun´ ceu. Daecti
Cawo´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´ hk'o´
Eun yum´ nyawk´. Ku´ pun
Ui´ ri mhawng´ ri Heun na´,
Ui´ lah´ a ri peue bhen´
keute´ na´ peue.”
27 Ce hkuin´ yawng lah´
Eun lawng Eun Kuiing´ ri
na´ Eun ri ti.
28 Kop awn´ na Yesu´ Eun
lah´, “Hawc´ yuk pe´ Kon´
ai´ peue na´ Eun huk´ pang
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´,
pe´ na´ kawn´ yawng meuh
Ui´ ku´ lah´ Ui´ ri meuh na´
Eun. Hpaw Ui´ ca´ yeng
ri yeuh a meun, daecti lah´
Ui´ a hot´ pal ku´ sangsawn´
Eun Kuiing´ Ui´ na´.
29 Cawo´ ku´ cus´ Ui´
lih na´ ut´ Eun maee´ Ui´.
Kopti yeuh Ui´ ku´ htuk´
hpum´ Eun na´ laleung, Eun
hkuin´ tecla Ui´ ut´ koe.”
30 Yam lah´ Eun leukah´
aen´ ce na´, peue heun´
peue na´ ce kue´ hk'a´ yum´
hk'a´naee Heun.

Ceucat eun Abraham

31 Yesu´ lah´ Eun a ri
peue Yu´da ku´ yum´ Eun
na´ ce, “Pe´ lawn jhawp´
leukah´ sangsawn´ Ui´ na´
keutawn´ ko´, meuh pe´
tapae´ Ui´ neumneum.
32 Pe´ na´ yawng hk'a´
neumneum na´. Hk'a´
neumneum na´ a kaw yeuh
pe´ meuh peue pon.”
33 Ce top´ a, “Meuh ye
ceucat eun Abraham. Ye

hkuin´ duing meuh mhai´
a´nhaw´. Mi ci´ kawn´ kaw
lah´ ye meuh peue pon yeuh
sa´nhaw´?”

34 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Kaw
Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum.
Peue yeuh map´ na´ ce ku
peue, meuh ce mhai´ ka
map´ na´.

35 Mhai´ na´ eun hkuin´
pun ri ut´ ti nya na´ cot´cu
ri, daecti kon´ na´ eun meuh
peue nya na´ cot´cu ri.

36 Kop awn´ na, Kon´ ai´
na´ Eun lawn teum´kawm
pe´ meuh peue pon ko´, pe´
kaw meuh peue pon na´
neumneum.

37 Yawng Ui´ meuh pe´
ceucat eun Abraham yeut.
Daecti kopti un´ yum´ pe´
leukah´ sangsawn´ Ui´ na´,
pe´ rangraen ri kaw toh Ui´.

38 Buih lah´ Ui´ ku´ pun
Ui´ ri nyu yam ut´ Ui´ maee´
A´kuiing´ Eun na´ ri pe´.
Pe´ ku yeuh ku´ pun pe´
ri mhawng´ ri a´kuiing´ pe´
na´ eun na´.”

39 Ce top´ a, “Abraham
meuh eun kuiing´ ye.” Yesu´
Eun lah´, “Pe´ lawn na´
meuh kon´ eun Abraham
ko´, pe´ ku na´ yeuh seun´
ku´ yeuh eun na´ yeut.

40 Daecti Ui´ meuh nang
lah´ ris pe´ mhawng´ hk'a´
neumneum Eun Peucawo´
na´, pe´ vaee´ sae´caee´ sok
ri yeuh ri kaw pun ri toh Ui´.
Abraham ca´ yeuh eun ko´.

41 Lak´ yeuh meun pe´
seun´ ku´ yeuh eun kuiing´
ri na´.” Ce lah´, “Hpaw ye
ca´ meuh kon´ jang´. Kue´
ye kuiing´ ti peue koe. A
meuh Peucawo´ Eun.”

Kon´ seuca´ rai

42 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce,
“Peucawo´ Eun lawn na´
meuh kuiing´ pe´ ko´, pe´
ku na´ leumeus´ Ui´ ri yeut,
kopti puc Ui´ ri lih neum
Heun ri na´. Maet´maen´,
ut´ Ui´ maen´ hawc´. Hpaw
Ui´ ca´ yeng ri lih meun,
daecti cus´ Eun Ui´ lih.

43 A ci´ meuh kop keun-
haw´, pe´ vaee´ un´ ceng´
ri ku´ lah´ Ui´ na? Meuh
a kopti un´ cang eut´ pe´
hpum´ ri leuceng ku´ lah´
Ui´ na´.

44 Meuh pe´ is´ eun seuca´
rai kuiing´ ri na´ eun. Pe´
sum´ hot´ ri yeuh alo eun
kuiing´ ri na´. Seuca´ rai
na´ meuh eun nang toh
peue tang´ neum yamla ka
na´. Kopti hk'a´ neumneum
na´ un´ kue´ a hk'a´naee
eun seuca´ rai na´, eun un´
jhawp´ ri ti hk'a´ neum-
neum na´. Yam lah´ eun
leukah´ chi´lai na´, eun lah´
a hot´ seun´ ku´ kue´ nang
hpum´ ri na´, kopti seuca´
rai na´ meuh eun nang
chi´lai na´ maee´ eun meuh
kuiing´ ka hk'a´ chi´lai na´.

45 Daecti kopti lah´ Ui´
hk'a´ neumneum na´, pe´
un´ yum´ Ui´.

46 Hk'a´naee pe´, a´nhaw´
ci´ cang tuh´ pe´ nyu kue´
Ui´ map´? Ui´ lawn na´
lah´ hk'a´ neumneum na´
ko´, a ci´ yeuh keunhaw´,
pe´ vaee´ un´ yum´ Ui´?

47 Peue meuh is´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´, leuceng eun ku´

lah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´. Un´ leuceng pe´ ri ti na´ meuh a kopti un´ meuh pe´ is´ Eun Peucawo´ na´."

Yesu´ ris Eun lawng tu´ ri na´ meun

48 Peue Yu´da na´ ce top´ a ri Heun, "Seun´ lah´ ye Mi meuh peue Samari´ maee´ meuh peue seuca´ lec na´, cawp´ ka yeut, un´ meuh ka aw?"

49 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Seuca´ hpaw a ca´ lec Ui´. Daecti tuil´ Ui´ munhpung´ Eun Kuiing´ Ui´ na. Pe´ ri, pe´ yeuh munhpung´ Ui´ na´ lu.

50 Hpaw Ui´ ca´ sok ri tuil´ tu´ meun ri na´ is´ munhpung´, daecti a kue´ nang sok ri tuil´ a ri Ui´ ti peue. Eun meuh nang taws´ a´mu.

51 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, a´nhaw´ lawn hot´ ri yeuh ku´ lah´ Ui´ na´ ko´, eun hkuin´ kaw laee pun ri yeum."

52 Yam peue Yu´da na´ pun ce ri mhawng´ aen´ ce na´, ce ta´ul´ ri lah´, "Maet´maen´ yawng ye meuh Mi peue seuca´ lec hawc´. Abraham yeum eun hawc´. Peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce ku yeum hawc´. Mi vaee´ kawn´ lah´, 'A´nhaw´ lawn hot´ ri yeuh ku´ lah´ Mi na´ ko´, eun hkuin´ kaw laee pun ri yeum.'

53 Keuting Mi hk'ai´ kuiing´ e´ Abraham eun aw? Yeum eun hawc´. Saec´ meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce ku yeum hawc´. Mi ci´ hteum´ ri meuh a´nhaw´?"

54 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Ui´ lawn tang´ tu´ ri na´ kue´ munhpung´ meun ko´, munhpung´ awn´ a kaw meuh ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´. Kuiing´ Ui´ ku´ lah´ pe´ meuh Peucawo´ ri na´ meuh Eun ku´ tuil´ munhpung´ Ui´ na´ Eun.

55 Daecti pe´ saec´ na´ un´ yawng Eun, Ui´ yawng Eun. Ui´ lawn lah´ ri un´ yawng Eun ko´, Ui´ ku na´ meuh peue chi´lai seun´ pe´ ri yeut. Daecti yawng Ui´ Eun. Ui´ hot´ ri yeuh ku´ lah´ Eun na´.

56 Kuiing´ pe´ Abraham ren´kawn eun maee´ kaw ri pun ri nyu seunyi yam Ui´ na´. Eun pun ri nyu a hawc´, eun ku ren´kawn."

57 Peue Yu´da na´ ce lah´ a ri Heun, "A´yu Mi a hkuin´ nang pun hpawn´kul´ neum, Mi ca´ vaee´ nyu Abraham eun aw?"

58 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, tang´ neum yam Abraham un´ nang keut´ eun na´, kue´ meuh Ui´ hawc´."

59 Yam pun ce ri mhawng´ leukah´ aen´ a na´, ce seut´ meul´ seumu kaw ri dhim´ Eun na´, daecti Yesu´ Eun lhawt´lhaet´ ri pucti heul´ hk'ai´ nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´.

9

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue ngai´ fec´ tang´ neum yam keut´ ri

1 Yam Yesu´ long Eun hk'a´
heul´ na´, Eun pun ri nyu
peue ngai´ fec´ tang´ neum
yam keut´ eun na´ ti peue.
2 Tapae´ Eun na´ ce
mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, “Rabi´,
peue aen´ ngai´ fec´ eun
tang´ neum yam keut´ eun
na´, a ci´ meuh kopti map´
a´nhaw´? Meuh a kopti
map´ eun aw, a´ko´ meuh
a kopti map´ ka makuiing´
eun aw?”
3 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “A
hkuin´ meuh kopti map´
heun. A ku hkuin´ meuh
kopti map´ ka makuiing´
eun. Daecti ceu nang aen´
keut´ meuh ka na´ meuh a
punta kaw peue nyu kan´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ puc a ri
lih hk'a´naee a´yu eun na´.
4 Cu yam kawn´ buih
meuh a yam ka peunnyi na´,
e´ kaw kah ri yeuh kan´
Eun Cawo´ ku´ cus´ e´ lih
na´ Eun. Kaw a hk'aws´ rot
yam ka peunpul na´ hawc´.
A´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw laee
cang yeuh kan´ hk'a´naee
yam awn´ na.
5 Yam kawn´ buih ut´ Ui´
pang bhen´ keute´ na´, Ui´
meuh ku´ ceng´ ka bhen´
keute´ na´.”
6 Hawc´ lah´ Eun a yeuh
keutit´ na´, Eun htueng´
nyel´ ri na´ ri bhen´ keute´
na´, Eun yeuh a meuh
keute´ peu´. Eun pok a ri
ngai´ eun peue ngai´ fec´
na´.
7 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun,
“Heul´ hkuc´ a nang glu
Silo´am na´ reu´.” (Vang-
doh´ ka Silo´am na´ a lah´
“cus´ heul´”.) Peue awn´
eun ku heul´ hkuc´ ri tec
keute´ peu´ na. Yam buih
ing´ eun ti nya ri na´, eun
nyu hk'a´ ri.
8 Peue ut´ keunam
caonao´ nya eun na´ maee´
peue tawn nyu hk'o´ eun ri
hk'a na´ ce mhaing´ puri,
“Peue awn´ un´ meuh a ku´
tawn mok´ ri hk'o´ ri hk'a
na´ eun aw?”
9 Ngon´ ce lah´, “Meuh.”

Ngon´ ce lah´, “Un´ meuh,
buh ka na´ gup seun´ a
puri.”

Daecti eun htawhkam tu´
ri na´ meun lah´, “Ku´
lah´ pe´ na´ meuh a ui´ ri
hawc´.”
10 Ce mhaing´ eun, “Yeuh
keutit´ ko´, mi ci´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´ mi nyu hk'a´ ri?”
11 Eun top´ a, “Ku´ klawng
peue muis Yesu´ na´ pok
Eun ngai´ ui´ na´ ri keute´
peu´ na´. Eun kah ui´ heul´
hkuc´ a nang glu Silo´am
na´. Kop awn´ na, ui´ heul´
hkuc´ a, ui´ cang nyu hk'a´
ri.”
12 Ce mhaing´ eun, “Eun
ci´ ut´ tawngnhaw´?”

Eun top´ a, “Ca´ yawng ui´
a.”

*Peue Hparisae´ na´ caet
ce ri nawk lawng bai´ ngai´
fec´ cuin na´*

13 Ce va peue tawn ngai´
fec´ na´ eun heul´ ri peue
Hparisae´ na´ ce.
14 Seunyi yam Yesu´ yeuh
Eun keute´ peu´ Eun bai´
peue ngai´ fec´ na´ eun cuin
na´, a meuh seunyi Sin´.

15 Kop awn´ na, peue
Hparisae´ na´ ce ku
mhaing´ eun ci´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´ eun nyu hk'a´ ri
na´. Eun top´ a, “Pok Eun
keute´ peu´ na´ ri ngai´ ui´
na´. Ui´ heul´ hkuc´ ri tec a.
Maet´maen´ ui´ nyu hk'a´ ri
hawc´.”
16 Peue Hparisae´ na´ ce
ngon´ ce lah´, “Peue tit´
hpaw Eun ca´ lih neum Peu-
cawo´ Eun, kopti Eun hkuin´
roksa´ ritroe ka seunyi Sin´
na´.”
Daecti ngon´ ce lah´,
“Peue map´ na´ Eun
ci´ kaw cang yeuh het´
keuting yeuhki´ na´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´?” Kop awn´ na,
ce gvah muk gvah cum ri
na´.
17 Vang tisut´ ka na´, ce
mhaing´ peue ngai´ fec´ na´
eun baee, “Mi ci´ kaw lah´
lawng Eun ku´ bai´ ngai´ mi
ceng´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?”
Eun top´ a, “Meuh Eun
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´.”
18 Ro´ ce peue Yu´da na´
ce un´ yum´ peue awn´
tawn ngai´ fec´ eun, eun
tang nyu hk'a´ ri na´ rot ti
klawng ce makuiing´ eun ka
ing´.
19 Ce mhaing´ ka,
“Hkawn´ meuh eun kon´
me pa´ neum aw? Ku´ lah´
pa´ eun ngai´ fec´ tang´
neum yam keut´ eun na´,
a meuh hkawn´ eun hawc´
aw? Maet´maen´, eun ci´
yeuh sa´nhaw´, eun tang
nyu hk'a´ ri?”
20 Makuiing´ eun na´ ka
top´ a, “Yawng ya hkaen´
meuh eun kon´ me ri, eun
ngai´ fec´ tang´ neum yam
keut´ eun na´.
21 Daecti maet´maen´ eun
ci´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ eun
nyu hk'a´ ri, a´ko´ a´nhaw´
ci´ na´ bai´ ngai´ eun na´
cuin na´, ya tup hkuin´
yawng a yeut. Mhaing´ ri
nawk eun reu´. Keuting eun
hawc´, eun ku na´ cang ris
meun a yeut.”
22 Makuiing´ eun na´ ka
saec´ maee lah´ a yeuhko´
na´, kopti lhat´ ka ri ro´
ce peue Yu´da na´ ce, kopti
taws´ ce a deut a´nhaw´
lawn rap ri ti Yesu´ meuh
Eun Hkrit na´ ko´, kaw eun
pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ ra ri
tec ri hk'ai´ sa´la vang hk'o´
mun´ ce na´.
23 Kop awn´ na, makuiing´
eun na´ ka lah´ a ri ce,
keuting eun hawc´, mhaing´
ri nawk eun reu´.
24 Kop awn´ na, ce tang
klawng peue tawn ngai´ fec´
na´ eun ing´ baee lal´ pok ti
pok. Ce lah´, “Tuil´ munh-
pung´ ri Peucawo´ Eun ri
lah´ mi ku´ neumneum na´
reu´. Yawng ye peue awn´
meuh Eun peue map´.”
25 Peue tawn ngai´ fec´
na´ eun top´ a, “Hpaw ui´
ca´ yawng meuh un´ meuh
Eun peue map´. Yawng ui´
ti ceu, tawn ngai´ fec´ ui´,
daecti maet´maen´ ui´ nyu
hk'a´ ri hawc´.”
26 Hawc´ ko´, ce mhaing´
eun, “Eun ci´ yeuh keun-
haw´ ri mi? Eun ci´ yeuh

sa´nhaw´ ri ngai´ mi na´ a
ceng´?”
27 Eun top´ a, “Lah´ ui´
pe´ mhawng´ a hawc´, pe´
hkuin´ leuceng a. A ci´ yeuh
keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´ gawm
sum´ mhawng´ a? Sum´
meuh pe´ tapae´ Eun yeut
aw?”
28 Kop awn´ na, ce chaw
hkamram un´ nawpsang
peue tawn ngai´ fec´ na´
eun. Ce lah´, “Mi ri meuh mi
tapae´ Eun. Ye ri ye meuh
tapae´ eun Mo´se.
29 Yawng ye Peucawo´
leukah´ Eun maee´ Mo´se
eun. Daecti ye hkuin´ yawng
Heun ri ing´ Eun neum
tawngnhaw´.”
30 Peue tawn ngai´ fec´
na´ eun top´ a, “Hk'o´ a
am´ nyawk´, pe´ hkuin´
yawng ing´ Eun neum
tawngnhaw´, daecti Eun
bai´ ngai´ fec´ ui´ na´ ceng´.
31 Yawng e´ Peucawo´ un´
leuceng Eun leukah´ ce peue
map´ na´. Eun leuceng
leukah´ ce peue a´yu im´
hk'a´naee hk'a´ Eun na´
maee´ peue hot´ ri yeuh alo
Eun na´ ce.
32 Lawng nang bai´ peue
ngai´ fec´ tang´ neum yam
keut´ ri cuin na´, a´nhaw´
hkuin´ duing mhawng´ a.
33 Peue awn´ Eun lawn
un´ meuh nang lih neum
Peucawo´ Eun ko´, Eun
hkuin´ kaw cang yeuh
keunhaw´ pun.”
34 Ce htu´hting´ eun
ce lah´, “Deum mi ri
hk'a´naee map´ na´ tang´
neum yam keut´ mi na´,
mi ci´ mhawng´ ri ara
yeuh sa´nhaw´, mi kaw
sangsawn´ ye?” Hawc´ ko´,
ce ra eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´
sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´.

Ngai´ fec´ hk'a´ civit

35 Yesu´ mhawng´ Eun ra
peue ri tec peue awn´ eun.
Yam Yesu´ tang hk'eup´ Eun
peue awn´ eun na´, Eun
mhaing´ eun, “Lak´ yum´
mi Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun
aw?”
36 Peue awn´ eun mhaing´
Eun, “Cawo´, Kon´ ai´ peue
na´ Eun ci´ meuh a´nhaw´?
Lah´ ui´ mhawng´ Eun, kaw
ui´ yum´ Eun.”
37 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Pun mi
ri nyu Eun hawc´. Meuh
Eun ku´ buih leukah´ maee´
mi maet´maen´ aen´ Eun
hawc´.”
38 Peue awn´ eun lah´,
“Cawo´, yum´ ui´ yeut.”
Hawc´ ko´, eun nghup´ ri
faee´ Yesu´ Eun.
39 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Lih
Ui´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´
punta kaw Ui´ taws´ a´mu
punta kaw yeuh peue ngai´
fec´ na´ kaw ce nyu hk'a´ ri
na´ maee´ punta kaw yeuh
peue nyu hk'a´ ri na´ kaw ce
ngai´ fec´ na´.”
40 Peue Hparisae´ ut´ keu-
nam Eun na´ ce ngon´, yam
pun ce ri mhawng´ leukah´
awn´ a na´, ce mhaing´ Eun,
“A meuh keunhaw´? Meuh
ye peue ngai´ fec´ aw?”
41 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Pe´
lawn ngai´ fec´ ko´, hpaw
pe´ ca´ kaw kue´ map´.

Daecti kopti lah´ pe´ ri nyu hk'a´ ri na´, map´ pe´ na´ a kawn´ kue´.

10

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng kon´yung´ maee´ cawo´ go´ ka

1 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, peue un´ ing´ lec hk'a´ leuva´ ka kok kon´yung´ na´, daecti eun huk´ ri lec hk'a´ tawk seubu na´ meuh eun peue con´ peue ra.

2 Daecti peue ing´ lec hk'a´ leuva´ na´ meuh eun cawo´ go´ ka kon´yung´ na´.

3 Peue ko´ leuva´ na´ eun tah´ leuva´ na´ ri heun. Kon´yung´ na´ a leuceng leukah´ eun. Eun klawng muis ka kon´yung´ ri na´ ti tu´ hawc´ ti tu´. Eun va kon´yung´ ri na´ ce pucti heul´.

4 Hawc´ va eun kon´yung´ ri na´ ce pucti heul´ euc´ na´, eun heul´ nanggal´ ka kon´yung´ ri na´. Kopti kon´yung´ Eun na´ yawng a leukah´ eun na´, a hot´ eun heul´.

5 Daecti kon´yung´ na´ a hkuin´ duing hot´ peue un´ yawng ri na´ eun. Lheu´ awn´ na, a sawm hk'uih ri heun kopti un´ yawng a leukah´ eun na´."

6 Yesu´ lah´ Eun leukah´ leupong´ aen´ a ri ce, daecti Eun ci´ lah´ lawng keun-haw´ na´, ce hkuin´ leuceng pun a.

7 Kop awn´ na Yesu´ Eun tang lah´ a baee, "Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, meuh Ui´ leuva´ ka kon´yung´ na´.

8 Peue ing´ nanggal´ Ui´ na´ meuh ce peue con´ peue ra. Daecti, kon´yung´ na´ a hkuin´ leuceng leukah´ ce.

9 Ui´ meuh leuva´ awn´ na. A´nhaw´ lawn ing´ lec Ui´ ko´, eun kaw pun ri lawtpon. Eun kaw lec lih a. Eun kaw nyu rip seungal vang saee chak´ na´.

10 Peue con´ na´ ing´ eun punta kaw eun ing´ ra, ing´ toh maee´ ing´ yeuh ku´ lulaic na´ palkoe. Ui´ ri, Ui´ lih punta kaw ce pun a´yu ri, a meuh a´yu htonnuk na´.

11 Meuh Ui´ Cawo´ go´ kon´yung´ chak´. Cawo´ go´ kon´yung´ chak´ na´ eun hkam´ ri sum a´yu ri na´ pun kon´yung´ ri na´ ce.

12 Peue rapcang´ go´ kon´yung´ na´ eun hkuin´ meuh cawo´ ka kon´yung´ na´. Kop awn´ na, yam ruk na´ ing´ ka na´, eun tec muk ka kon´yung´ na´, eun hk'uih. Hawc´ ko´, ruk na´ a ing´ lec ri yeuh muk ka kon´yung´ na´ lulaic, hk'akcak´ puri.

13 Peue awn´ eun hk'uih, kopti meuh eun peue rapcang´ na´. Eun un´ hki´keung ri kon´yung´ na´.

14 Meuh Ui´ Cawo´ go´ kon´yung´ chak´. Ui´ yawng kon´yung´ ri na´ ce, kon´yung´ Ui´ na´ ce ku yawng Ui´ ri

15 seun´ A´kuiing´ yawng Eun Ui´ na´, Ui´ ku yawng

A´kuiing´ Eun. Ui´ hkam´
ri sum a´yu ri na´ pun
kon´yung´ ri na´ ce.
16 Ui´ ku kawn´ kue´
kon´yung´ nang seubu ku´
un´ meuh is´ ka kok aen´ na,
Ui´ kaw kah ri heul´ va ce
ing´ yeut. Kon´yung´ tit´ ce
ku kaw leuceng leukah´ Ui´.
Ce kaw pawng´ ri meuh ti
muk maee´ muk aen´ ce. Ce
kaw kue´ yawo Cawo´ go´ ti
peue.
17 Kuiing´ Ui´ leumeus´
Eun Ui´ na´ meuh a kopti
hkam´ Ui´ ri sum a´yu ri
punta kaw Ui´ tang pun a´yu
awn´ a keutah baee na´.
18 A´nhaw´ hkuin´
rutrim´ ri ti a´yu Ui´ na´
hk'ai´ Ui´, daecti sahpaw´
Ui´ ri hkam´ ri sum ri na´
meun. Kue´ Ui´ ti´ca kaw
hkam´ ri sum a´yu ri na´,
maee´ ti´ca kaw rap ri ti
a´yu tang keutah baee na´.
Pun Ui´ leukah´ tuil´ aen´ a
ri Kuiing´ Ui´ Eun.”
19 Leukah´ aen´ a yeuh
peue Yu´da na´ ce tang gvah
muk gvah cum ri na´ baee.
20 Peue heun´ na´ ce lah´,
“Seuca´ lec ka Eun, eun
buicbuic lah´ leukah´ un´
ceng´ un´ saee´. Leuceng
leukah´ Eun na´ meuh keun-
haw´?”
21 Daecti peue seubu na´
ce lah´, “Aen´ hpaw a ca´
meuh leukah´ peue seuca´
lec. Seuca´ na´ kaw a cang
yeuh peue ngai´ fec´ na´
eun nyu hk'a´ ri aw?”

Peue Yu´da na´ un´ yum´ ce Yesu´ Eun

22 A rot yam yeuh
pawe suk´seun´ nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´. A meuh
yam kawt´.
23 Yesu´ Eun buih
lawng´laeng´ ri hot´ nang
a´ras´ rum Saw´lamon nang
kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´.
24 Peue Yu´da na´ ce ing´
rop Eun. Ce lah´, “Mi ci´
kawn´ kaw uin´ ye kangkae
ri ti ling´ a´neng? Mi
lawn meuh Hkrit neum ko´,
lah´ seumeu´ ye mhawng´ a
reu´.”
25 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Lah´
Ui´ pe´ mhawng´ a hawc´,
daecti pe´ un´ yum´ Ui´.
Ku´ hk'o´am´ yeuh Ui´
hk'a´naee muis Eun Kuiing´
Ui´ na´ hkam´ a sa´hki´
lawng Ui´ na´ hawc´.
26 Daecti un´ yum´ pe´
Ui´ kopti un´ meuh pe´
kon´yung´ Ui´ na´.
27 Kon´yung´ Ui´ na´ leu-
ceng ce leukah´ Ui´ na´. Ui´
yawng kon´yung´ awn´ ce.
Ce ku hot´ Ui´.
28 Ui´ tuil´ a´yu cot´cu na´
ri ce. Ce hkuin´ kaw laee
duing lulaic heul´. A´nhaw´
hkuin´ kaw cang rim´ ri ti ce
hk'ai´ dak ti´ Ui´ na´.
29 Kuiing´ Ui´ ku´ ap
kon´yung´ awn´ ce ri Ui´
na´ keuting Eun hk'ai´
ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´.
A´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw cang
rim´ ri ti kon´yung´ awn´
ce hk'ai´ dak ti´ Eun Kuiing´
Ui´ na´.
30 Ui´ ri maee´ A´kuiing´
meuh ya ti peue.”

31 Pok aen´ na, peue Yu´da
na´ ce seut´ meul´ seumu
kaw dhim´ Yesu´ Eun baee.
32 Daecti Yesu´ Eun lah´ a
ri ce, “Yeuh Ui´ pe´ nawk
ku´ chak´ heun´ ceu lih
neum A´kuiing´ Eun na´
hawc´. A ci´ meuh kopti
ku´ chak´ ceu nangnhaw´
na´, pe´ vaee´ seut´ meul´
seumu pe´ kaw dhim´ Ui´?”
33 Peue Yu´da na´ ce top´
a, “Hpaw ye ca´ kaw dhim´
Mi ri meul´ seumu kopti
yeuh Mi ku´ chak´ na´.
Daecti kaw ye dhim´ Mi
kopti un´ nawpsang Mi Peu-
cawo´ Eun na´. Chaee´ gup
meuh Mi peue yawo, daecti
Mi sawn´ meun tu´ ri na´
meuh Peucawo´ Eun.”
34 Yesu´ Eun top´ a
ri ce, “Hk'a´naee htawm
leukah´ ritroe pe´ na´
Peucawo´ lah´ Eun a yeuh
keutit´, ‘Lah´ Ui´, pe´ meuh
Cawo´’*, un´ meuh ka aw?
35 Yawng e´ ku´ hk'a´naee
htawm Seunga´ na´ lah´ ka
na´ maee´ ku´ Peucawo´
klawng Eun ce meuh Cawo´
na´ meuh a ku´ neumneum.
36 Kopti A´kuiing´ leuk
Eun ri cus´ Ui´ lih pang
bhen´ keute´ na´, na´ Ui´
lah´ ri meuh Kon´ ai´ Eun
Peucawo´ ko´, a ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´
lah´ Ui´ un´ nawpsang Peu-
cawo´ Eun?
37 Ui´ lawn un´ yeuh ku´
yeuh Eun Kuiing´ Ui´ na´
ko´, pawlaee yum´ Ui´.
38 Daecti Ui´ lawn yeuh
a ko´, pe´ saec´ na´ un´
yum´ Ui´, yum´ ku´ yeuh
Ui´ na´ reu´. Yeuh keutit´
ko´, na´ pe´ leuceng pun
yawng A´kuiing´ ut´ Eun
hk'a´naee Ui´, Ui´ ut´
hk'a´naee A´kuiing´ Eun
na´.”
39 Pok aen´ na, ce co´ca´
ri kaw mheut´ Eun baee,
daecti Eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´
ce.
40 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´
Eun tang klong´ Yaw´dan
na´, Eun keutah ing´ vang
Yo´han tawn tuil´ eun hk'a´
cum´ nanggal´ aen´ ce na´.
41 Peue heun´ na´ ce ing´
ri Heun. Ce lah´, “Yo´han
eun saec´ un´ duing yeuh
het´ keuting na´, daecti ku´
Yo´han lah´ eun ku´ to´
ri lawng Eun peue aen´
Eun na´ meuh a ku´ neum
gawm´euc´.”
42 Peue ing´ yum´ Yesu´
Eun heun´ peue ri mawn´
na´.

11

Lasaru´ yeum eun

1 A kue´ peue ti peue eun
muis Lasaru´. Eun buih
peuyhat. Eun ing´ neum
yung´ Betani´ vang ut´ ka
ec´ ri Mari´ maee´ Mahta´
na´ ka.
2 Mari´ aen´ eun meuh
beun´ ku´ pok lamawn
hom´ ri Yesu´ Eun, hawc´
ko´, eun ot´ cung Eun na´ ri
huik´ ri na´ eun. Lasaru´
awng´ eun na´ eun buih
peuyhat.
3 Kop awn´ na, ec´ eun lal´
peue na´ ka cus´ kah peue
heul´ lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun,

* **10:34 10:34** Suk´seun´ 82:6

"Cawo´, peue leumeus´ Mi ti
peue na´ buih peuyhat eun."
4 Yam Yesu´ pun Eun ri
mhawng´ leukah´ awn´ a
na´, Eun lah´, "Peuyhat tit´
hpaw a ca´ kaw hk'o´ eun
yeum. Daecti punta Peu-
cawo´ Eun maee´ Kon´ ai´
Eun na´ kaw Ka pun munh-
pung´ ri kopti ceu nang aen´
a na´, peuyhat tit´ a keut´
kue´."
5 Yesu´ leumeus´ Eun
Mahta´ eun maee´ awng´
beun´ eun na´ eun maee´
Lasaru´ eun.
6 Daecti yam mhawng´
Eun Lasaru´ peuyhat eun
na´, Eun cu ri ut´ vang ut´
ri na´ baee lal´ seunyi.
7 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´
Eun lah´ a ri tapae´ ri na´ ce,
"Pawh, e´ keutah ing´ nang
kuing´ Yu´da."
8 Tapae´ Eun na´ ce lah´,
"Daecti Rabi´, nyiawn´ se-
uno´ peue Yu´da na´ co´ca´
ce ri kaw dhim´ Mi ri meul´
seumu. Mi kaw keutah ing´
teh´ baee aw?"
9 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Pe-
unnyi na´ kue´ a kul´leual´
nali, un´ meuh ka aw?
Peue long hk'a´ peunnyi na´
eun hkuin´ cang seuduih ri,
kopti nyu eun hk'a´ ri ri ku´
ceng´ ka bhen´ keute´ aen´
na.
10 Eun cang seuduih ri yam
long eun hk'a´ peunsum´
na´, kopti un´ kue´ eun ku´
ceng´ na´."
11 Hawc´ lah´ Eun a yeuh
keutit´ na´, Eun suip ri
lah´ a ri ce baee, "A´mawo
e´ Lasaru´ pun eun ri it´
hawc´, daecti Ui´ kaw ing´
teh´, Ui´ na´ ing´ sawl´ eun
kuh´."
12 Tapae´ na´ ce lah´ a
ri Heun, "Cawo´, eun lawn
pun ri it´ ko´, na´ eun
sam´ran hawc´."
13 Yesu´ lah´ Eun lawng
Lasaru´ yeum eun na´,
daecti tapae´ na´ ce hteum´
Eun lah´ eun kawn´ yeng ri
it´.
14 Kop awn´ na, Yesu´
Eun lah´ seumeu´ a ri ce,
"Lasaru´ yeum eun hawc´.
15 Meuh a kopti pe´ ri,
punta kaw pe´ yum´ na´,
un´ pun Ui´ ri ut´ teh´ na´, a
yeuh Ui´ ren´. Pawh, e´ ing´
ri heun."
16 Hto´mas´ ku´ klawng
peue eun meuh kon´ seuk-
lap´ na´ eun lah´ a ri tapae´
seubu na´ ce, "Pawh, e´ ing´
yeut, ing´ yeum maee´ Heun
tiduih´."

*Yesu´ tuil´ Eun kawl´reng
ka ec´ eun Lasaru´ na´*

17 Yam Yesu´ ing´ rot Eun
na´, Eun pun ri yawng pu-
ing´ ce Lasaru´ eun nang
leumuic pun pun´ seunyi
hawc´.
18 Yung´ Betani´ na´ a se-
ungai veng Yeru´salaem na´
hk'ao lal´ lak´.
19 Peue Yu´da heun´ peue
na´ ce ing´ ri Mahta´ maee´
Mari´ ka. Ce ing´ tuil´
kawl´reng ka kopti Lasaru´
awng´ ka na´ yeum eun na´.
20 Yam Mahta´ mhawng´
eun lawng Yesu´ buih ing´
Eun na´, eun heul´ rap ri
ti Eun. Daecti Mari´ eun
kawn´ ut´ ti nya.

21 Mahta´ eun lah´ a ri
Yesu´ Eun, “Cawo´, Mi lawn
caw ri ut´ maen´ ko´, awng´
ui´ na´ eun hkuin´ kaw
yeum.
22 Daecti yawng ui´ saec´
meuh maet´maen´, Mi lawn
hk'o´ ku´ ti ri ceu ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun ko´, kaw Eun
tuil´ a ri Mi yeut.”
23 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
heun, “Awng´ mi na´ kaw
eun tang kuh´ im´ yeut.”
24 Mahta´ eun top´ a,
“Yawng ui´ kaw eun tang
kuh´ im´ baee hk'a´naee se-
unyi tang kuh´ im´ seunyi
tisut´ na´.”
25 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
heun, “Meuh Ui´ Cawo´
yeuh peue yeum na´ ce tang
kuh´ im´ na´ maee´ Cawo´
tuil´ a´yu ri ce na´. Peue
yum´ Ui´ na´ ce saec´ yeum
heul´, ce kaw a´yu im´.
26 Saec´ meuh a´nhaw´,
eun lawn yum´ Ui´ yam
a´yu im´ ri na´ ko´, eun
hkuin´ kaw pun ri yeum.
Yum´ mi a yeuh keutit´ aw?”
27 Eun top´ a, “Cawo´,
yum´ ui´ a yeut. Yum´
ui´ meuh Mi Hkrit. Mi
meuh Kon´ ai´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ Cawo´ lih pang bhen´
keute´ na´ Eun.”
28 Hawc´ Mahta´ lah´ eun
a yeuh keutit´ na´, eun
ing´ jom ri klawng Mari´
awng´ ri na´ eun. Eun lah´,
“Seura´ ing´ rot Eun maen´
hawc´. Eun mhaing´ ui´ ri
mi.”
29 Yam Mari´ pun eun ri
mhawng´ leukah´ awn´ a
na´, eun keulawn´ yuk ri
heul´ ri Yesu´ Eun.
30 Yam awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun
hkuin´ nang ing´ lec yung´
na´, Eun kawn´ ut´ vang
Mahta´ heul´ hk'eup´ eun
Eun na´.
31 Yam peue Yu´da ku´
ing´ tuil´ kawl´reng eun
Mari´ nang nya na´ pun ce
ri nyu Mari´ keulawn´ yuk
eun ri heul´ na´, ce ku hot´
eun heul´ kopti hteum´ ce
eun kaw heul´ yam nang
leumuic na´.
32 Yam Mari´ heul´ rot
eun ri vang Yesu´ ut´ Eun
eun nyu Yesu´ Eun na´, eun
nghup´ ri keunam cung Eun
Yesu´ na´, eun lah´, “Cawo´,
Mi lawn caw ri ut´ maen´
ko´, awng´ ui´ na´ eun
hkuin´ kaw yeum.”
33 Yam Yesu´ pun Eun ri
nyu Mari´ eun maee´ peue
Yu´da hot´ eun heul´ na´
yam ce na´, Eun ku kuit
nyhap´ hpum´ lu nyawk´.
34 Eun mhaing´ ce, “Pe´ ci´
uin´ eun tawngnhaw´?”

Ce top´ a, “Cawo´, ing´
nawk eun reu´.”
35 Yesu´ Eun yam.
36 Hawc´ ko´, peue Yu´da
na´ ce lah´, “Keue´, Eun ci´
pe leumeus´ eun a´neng.”
37 Daecti ngon´ ce lah´,
“Eun cang yeuh peue ngai´
fec´ na´ ce nyu hk'a´ ri, kaw
Eun un´ cang yeuh peue
awn´ eun un´ yeum aw?”

Yesu´ yeuh Eun Lasaru´ eun tang kuh´ im´

38 Pok aen´ na, Yesu´ Eun
tang hpum´ sui´ nyawk´
baee ti pok. Eun ing´ ri

keutui´ leumuic na´. Keutui´ leumuic awn´ a meuh keutui´ leuang´. Peue dho´ keutui´ ing´ lec ka na´ ri meul´ seumu.
39 Yesu´ Euh lah´, “Cut´ ri tec meul´ seumu dho´ ka na´ reu´.” Mahta´ ec´ eun ku´ yeum na´ eun lah´, “Daecti Cawo´, seunyaen´ na´ eun chak´ ri seuue´ hawc´, kopti ut´ eun nang keutui´ leumuic na´ pun a pun´ seunyi hawc´.”
40 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Lah´ Ui´ a ri mi hawc´, mi lawn yum´ ko´, kaw mi pun ri nyu munhpung´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, un´ meuh ka aw?”
41 Kop awn´ na, ce ku cut´ ri tec meul´ seumu na´. Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun mung´ mao´ na´, Eun lah´, “A´kuiing´, kopti leuceng Mi leukah´ Ui´ na´, Ui´ mun´ keuting ri Mi.
42 Yawng Ui´ leuceng Mi leukah´ Ui´ na´ laleung. Daecti lah´ Ui´ a yeuh keutit´ na´ meuh a punta peue buih cawng maen´ na´ kaw ce yum´ cus´ Mi Ui´ lih na´.”
43 Hawc´ lah´ Eun a yeuh keutit´ na´, Eun klawng ri lah´ laws´, “Lasaru´, puc mi lih reu´.”
44 Peue yeum awn´ eun ku pucti lih. Hpen´ linin na´ a bawl´ ti´ cung eun na´, buh eun na´ a ku bawl´ ri ri hpen´. Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Kah´ hpen´ eun na´ ploe´ eun reu´.”

Rangraen hk'a´ kaw toh Yesu´ Eun

45 Kop awn´ na, peue Yu´da heun´ peue ku´ ing´ glue ri Mari´ eun na´ ce caw ri nyu ku´ Yesu´ yeuh Eun na´, ce yum´ Eun.
46 Daecti ngon´ ce heul´ saw´ lawng ku´ Yesu´ yeuh Eun na´ ri peue Hparisae´ na´ ce.
47 Hawc´ ko´, ro´ peue jhawp´ rit na´ ce maee´ peue Hparisae´ na´ ce klawng muk peue hk'om kan´ na´ ce hk'om puri.

Ce lah´, “E´ ci´ kaw htuk´ ri yeuh sa´nhaw´? Peue awn´ buih yeuh Eun het´ keuting na´ heun´ ceu.
48 E´ lawn kaw tae´ Eun suip ri yeuh ku´ yeuh ri na´ heul´ ko´, kaw peue heul´ yum´ Eun gawm´euc´. Hawc´ ko´, peue Ro´ma na´ ce na´ ing´ lec ri yeuh nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ maee´ kuing´ e´ na´ lulaic heul´.”
49 Hawc´ awn´ na, hk'a´naee muk ce na´ ku´ muis Kayafas´ eun meuh ro´ peue jhawp´ rit keuting ce hk'a´naee neum awn´ a na´ eun lah´, “Un´ yawng pe´ keunhaw´ saec´ peunae´.
50 Un´ kuit doh´ pe´, peue ti peue eun lawn yeum pun peue heun´ ko´, na´ a chak´ pun pe´ hk'ai´ kuing´ na´ lulaic ka gawm´euc´ na´.”
51 Eun hkuin´ lah´ leukah´ aen´ ce hot´ kamkuit ri na´ meun, daecti lah´ eun a hot´ maee´ an´nya meuh eun ro´ peue jhawp´ rit keuting hk'a´naee neum awn´ a na´. Eun tamnai Yesu´ kaw Eun

yeum pun peue ceu Yu´da
na´ ce.
52 A hkuin´ kaw meuh
pal pun peue ceu awn´ ce
koe, daecti Eun ku yeum
pun kon´ Eun Peucawo´ ku´
taic´jah heul´ hk'ai´ puri
na´, punta kaw Eun va ri
ing´ hk'on´ro ce meuh yawo
ti muk na´.
53 Kop awn´ na, tang´
neum seunyi awn´ a na´, ce
rangraen hk'a´ kaw ri toh
Eun.
54 Kop awn´ na, Yesu´
Eun un´ laee heul´ ing´
glih´gleueng´ hk'a´naee
muk ce peue Yu´da na´
baee. Eun pucti heul´ neum
mawn´ na´. Eun heul´ ut´
nang veng E´fraim´, a de
vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´.
Eun ut´ maee´ tapae´ ri na´
ce teh´.
55 Yam kaw a hk'aws´
rot ri pawe vel nya ce
peue Yu´da na´, peue cum
heun´ ing´ neum veng tawk
seubu na´ punta kaw peue
ing´ yeuh hk'a´ seunga´
chak´ na´ hot´ ritroe ka
na´, peue huk´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´ yam pawe
vel nya na´ un´ nang rot ka.
56 Ce ca ri jem´ Yesu´
Eun. Yam cawng ce nang
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´,
ce lah´ a ri puri, “Pe´ ci´ kuit
a yeuh sa´nhaw´? Kaw Eun
un´ ing´ nang pawe aen´ a
aw?”
57 Ro´ peue jhawp´ rit
keuting na´ ce maee´ peue
Hparisae´ na´ punta kaw ce
mheut´ ri pun Yesu´ Eun
na´, ce tuil´ leukah´ ri,
a´nhaw´ lawn yawng ut´
Eun tawngnhaw´ ko´, eun
kaw kah ri lah´ ce mhawng´
a.

12

Pok Yesu´ Eun ri lamawn hom´ nang yung´ Betani´

1 Nanggal´ ka yam pawe
vel nya na´ un´ nang rot ka
les seunyi na´, Yesu´ Eun rot
nang yung´ Betani´ vang ut´
eun Lasaru´ ku´ Yesu´ tang
yeuh Eun eun kuh´ im´ na´.
2 Ce yeuh pawe hk'asom´
pul tuil´ munhpung´ Eun
Yesu´. Mahta´ eun ko´
ri nom´nawk yeuh mhai´.
Lasaru´ eun ku mok´ ri
som´ maee´ peue seubu na´
ce maee´ Yesu´ Eun.
3 Mari´ eun ti lamawn
hom´ seunga´ chak´ ngos
heun´ nyawk´ na´ hk'ao ri
hk'eung lit´ na´, eun lhuik´
ri pok a ri cung Eun Yesu´
na´, eun ot´ a ri huik´ ri na´.
Hom´ ka lamawn hom´ na´
a hom´ hk'awp´ hk'a´naee
nya na´.
4 Daecti tapae´ Eun
Yesu´ ti peue muis Yu´das´
I´sakariot´ ku´ kaw fuin
Eun hk'a´ nha´ ka na´ eun
htu´hting´ lah´ a,
5 “A ci´ yeuh keunhaw´,
mi vaee´ hkuin´ paing´
lamawn hom´ aen´ a gvah
ri tuil´ a ri peue hk'o´tukyak
na´ ce? Lamawn hom´ aen´
kawn´ meuh a ngos reng na´
ti neum*.”
6 Lah´ eun a yeuh keutit´
na´ hpaw eun ca´ caee kuit

* **12:5 12:5** Leukah´ Helasa´ na´ lah´ a, 300 denarian

pun peue hk'o´tukyak na´
ce, daecti kopti meuh eun
nang rabawk´ na´. Meuh
eun nang kawp´ huil´ paec,
eun tawn ti ri cai´ paec ka
na´.
7 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Tae´
eun reu´, yeuh eun ki´ na´
meuh a punta rangraen eun
a pun seunyi na´ Ui´ puing´
ri na´.
8 Kue´ a peue hk'o´tukyak
maee´ pe´ laleung, daecti
Ui´ hkuin´ kaw ut´ maee´
pe´ laleung."

*Sa´lit puri kaw toh
Lasaru´ eun*

9 Yam peue Yu´da cum
heun´ na´ pun ce ri
mhawng´ Yesu´ ut´ Eun
mawn´ na´, ce ku va puri
ing´ mawn´. A hkuin´ meuh
kopti ing´ ce mawn´ pun
Yesu´ Eun palkoe, daecti a
ku meuh punta kaw ce nyu
Lasaru´ ku´ Yesu´ yeuh Eun
eun tang kuh´ im´ na´ eun
yeut.
10 Kop awn´ na, ro´ peue
jhawp´ rit keuting na´ ce ku
rangraen hk'a´ kaw ri toh
Lasaru´ eun yeut.
11 Kopti Lasaru´ meunang
meuh eun kleum´ ka yeuh
peue Yu´da heun´ peue na´
ce plin´ hpum´ ri ing´ yum´
Yesu´ Eun na´.

*Ing´ lec nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´ seun´
Cawo´ pe ko´*

12 Hawc´ ka na´ ti se-
unyi, peue cum heun´ ing´
nang pawe na´ ce pun ri
mhawng´ Yesu´ buih huk´
Eun nang veng Yeru´salaem
na´.
13 Ce jang´ kan lha´ ka
hkeung´ na´, ce heul´ rap ri
ti Eun. Ce ta´ul´ ri lah´,
"Hosana,

nap mun´ ri Cawo´ ing´
hk'a´ruim muis Eun
Peucawo´ na´ Eun.

Nap mun´ ri Hkun´haw´hkam´
ce peue I´sarela´ na´
Eun."
14 Yesu´ Eun hk'eup´
rawngla aet´ ti tu´ na´. Eun
pawk a seun´ ku´ tem´ a ri
nang htawm Seunga´ na´,
15 "Kon´ beun´ Yi´on,
pawlaee lhat´.
Keue´ reu´, Hkun´haw´hkam
mi na´ buih ing´ Eun.
Eun pawk rawngla aet´
na´ ing´."†
16 Nanggal´ aen´ na,
tapae´ na´ ce hkuin´ nang
leuceng pun lawng aen´
ce gawm´euc´ ka. Daecti
hawc´ ka yam Yesu´ pun
Eun ri rap ri ti munhpung´
ri na´, ce tawl´ kuit rot ri
lawng aen´ to´ a ri ri Heun
a pun ri tem´ ri uin´ ri, ce
ku yeuh seun´ awn´ a. Ce
tuil´ munhpung´ Eun yeut.
17 Peue cum heun´ ku´
ut´ maee´ Yesu´ Eun yam
klawng Eun Lasaru´ eun
pucti lih hk'ai´ keutui´ leu-
muic ri Eun tang yeuh eun
kuh´ im´ na´, ce suip ri
hkam´ sa´hki´ ka lawng
aen´ a heul´.
18 Kopti peue cum heun´
na´ pun ce ri mhawng´

† **12:15 12:15** Yahkari´ 9:9

lawng ku´ yeuh Eun het´
keuting aen´ a na´, ce cu ri
ing´ ri Heun.
19 Kop awn´ na, peue
Hparisae´ na´ ce lah´ a
ri puri, “Nyu pe´ a aw,
hpaw e´ ca´ kaw laee cang
yeuh keunhaw´ na´ pun?
Keue´ reu´, bhen´ keute´
gawm´euc´ na´ hot´ ka Eun
heul´ hawc´.”

Yesu´ tamnai Eun lawng kaw ri pun ri yeum

20 Peue huk´ faee´ nang
pawe na´ ngon´ ce meuh
peue Helasa´.
21 Peue Helasa´ na´ ce
heul´ hk'eup´ Hpi´lip´ ku´
ing´ neum veng Betsai´da´
kuing´ Galilae´ na´ eun. Ce
hk'o´ a ri heun, “Seura´,
sum´ hk'eup´ ye Yesu´ Eun.”
22 Hpi´lip´ eun ku heul´
lah´ a ri Andre eun. Hawc´
ko´, ka va puri heul´ lah´
Yesu´ Eun mhawng´ a.
23 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Rot a
yam Kon´ ai´ peue kaw Eun
pun ri rap ri ti munhpung´
ri hawc´.
24 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neum-
neum, ngho´ seumal na´ a
lawn un´ hk'uic´ ri yeum
pang bhen´ keute´ na´ ko´,
kaw a cu ri meuh yawo ti
gleun´. Daecti a lawn yeum
ko´, a kaw keut´ ri meuh pli´
ri puc seumal ri na´ baee
heun´heun´.
25 Peue leumeus´ a´yu ri
na´, kaw eun sum a´yu ri.
Seun´ awn´ na, peue ces ri
a´yu ri pang bhen´ keute´
aen´ a na´, kaw eun roksa´
pun a´yu ri, eun kaw kue´
a´yu cot´cu na´.
26 Peue yeuh mhai´ Ui´
na´, kaw eun kah ri hot´ Ui´.
Ui´ lawn ut´ tawngnhaw´
ko´, mhai´ Ui´ na´ eun ku
kaw ut´ ri ka. Kuiing´ Ui´
kaw Eun tuil´ munhpung´
na´ ri peue yeuh mhai´ Ui´
na´ eun.
27 Maet´maen´, hpum´ Ui´
na´ kuit nyhap´ nyawk´
ka. Ui´ ci´ kaw htuk´
ri lah´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´?
Kaw Ui´ lah´ a yeuhki´
aw, ‘A´kuiing´, hk'o´ Mi
teum´kawm Ui´ pon yam
aen´ a reu´.’ Un´ meuh, rot
Ui´ hk'a´naee yam aen´ a
na´ meuh a kopti ceu nang
aen´ na.
28 A´kuiing´, hk'o´ Mi
yeuh muis Mi na´ pun
munhpung´ ri reu´.”

Hawc´ ko´, a kue´ seng´
laws´ lih neum kuing´ pang
mao´ na´, a lah´, “Yeuh Ui´
muis awn´ a pun munh-
pung´ ri hawc´. Ui´ kaw
tang yeuh a pun munhpung´
na´ baee.”
29 Yam peue cum heun´
ut´ mawn´ na´ pun ce ri
mhawng´ seng´ awn´ a na´,
ce lah´ neumhk'i ka. Ngon´
ce lah´ in´hpom ti peue na´
leukah´ eun maee´ Heun.
30 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Seng´
laws´ awn´ hpaw a ca´
meuh pun Ui´, meuh a pun
pe´.
31 Maet´maen´, rot a yam
taws´ a´mu ri bhen´ keute´
aen´ a hawc´. Cawo´
u´peung bhen´ keute´ aen´

kaw a pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ ra
ri tec ra ri hk'uih na´.
32 Daecti yam pun Ui´ ri
rap ri ti hk'a´ yuk ri huk´
hk'ai´ bhen´ keute´ tawk´ ri
pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´
na´, Ui´ kaw teuk´ yat peue
gawm´euc´ na´ peue ing´ ri
ti.”
33 Lah´ Eun a yeuh keutit´
na´ meuh a punta kaw Eun
tuh´ peue nyu kaw ri yeum
yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´.
34 Peue cum heun´ na´
ce lah´, “Pun ye ri yawng
hk'a´naee htawm leukah´
ritroe na´ lah´ ka, Hkrit
Eun kaw a´yu im´ cot´cu.
A ci´ yeuh keunhaw´, Mi
vaee´ lah´ Kon´ ai´ peue
Eun kaw pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´
yuk ri huk´ na´? A´nhaw´
ci´ meuh Kon´ ai´ peue tit´
Eun?”
35 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Gup
kaw pe´ kue´ ku´ ceng´
na´ ti vut ti yam. Suip ri
long hk'a´ heul´ yam kawn´
kue´ a ku´ ceng´ nanggal´
yam hk'a´ duim´lawng na´
un´ nang rot ka na´. Peue
long hk'a´ hk'a´naee hk'a´
duim´lawng na´ hpaw eun
ca´ yawng buih heul´ ri
hk'a´nhaw´.
36 Punta kaw pe´ meuh
kon´ ka ku´ ceng´ na´, yam
ku´ ceng´ na´ buih kue´ ka
na´, papuing ku´ ceng´ na´
reu´.” Yam Yesu´ hawc´ Eun
leukah´ ri na´, Eun pucti
heul´. Eun heul´ mo´ ri
hk'ai´ peue awn´ ce.

Peue Yu´da na´ kawn´ meung ce un´ yum´ ri

37 Yesu´ Eun saec´ yeuh
ce nawk ku´ hk'o´am´ na´
tam´ ngai´ ce na´, ce kawn´
meung un´ nang yum´ ri
Eun.
38 Aen´ meuh a hot´ seun´
leukah´ lah´ eun I´saya´
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´. Eun lah´,
“Cawo´ Peucawo´, a´nhaw´
ci´ kaw yum´ leukah´
ye na´?
Ti´ca Mi na´ a ci´ kaw
tuh´ a´nhaw´ nyu
a?”‡
39 Kop awn´ na, ce yum´
un´ pun kopti I´saya´ lah´
eun ton seubu na´,
40 “punta kaw ce un´ cang
nyu ri ngai´ ri,
un´ cang leuceng pun ri
hpum´ ri,
un´ yawm´ ri hpawt´ ri
ing´.
Eun yeuh ngai´ ce na´ yep ri
duim´lawng,
yeuh hpum´ ce na´
cen´.
Hawc´ ko´, Ui´ kaw bai´
ce cuin.”§
41 I´saya´ lah´ eun a yeuh
keutit´ na´ meuh a kopti pun
eun ri nyu munhpung´ Eun
Yesu´ na´. Eun lah´ a rot ri
Heun.
42 Saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´,
hk'a´naee yam awn´ na,
nang meuh ro´ yum´ Eun
na´ a kue´ heun´ peue.
Daecti ce un´ hat´ ri yeuh a
pucti lih, kopti lhat´ ce peue
Hparisae´ na´ ra ce ri tec ri
hk'ai´ sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´
na´.

‡ **12:38 12:38** I´saya´ 53:1 § **12:40 12:40** I´saya´ 6:10

43 Kopti leumeus´ ce hk'a´
suk´seun´ ce peue na´ lheu´
hk'ai´ hk'a´ suk´seun´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´.
44 Yesu´ Eun klawng ri
lah´ laws´ a, “Peue yum´
hk'a´naee Ui´ na´, hpaw
eun ca´ yum´ hk'a´naee Ui´
palkoe, daecti eun ku yum´
Cawo´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´ Eun
yeut.
45 Peue nyu Ui´ na´, eun
ku nyu Cawo´ cus´ Ui´ lih
na´ Eun yeut.
46 Punta peue yum´ Ui´
ku peue na´ kaw ce un´
pun ri ut´ hk'a´naee hk'a´
duim´lawng na´, Ui´ lih
pang bhen´ keute´ aen´ na
hk'a´naee meuh ri ku´ ceng´
na´.
47 Peue mhawng´ leukah´
Ui´ un´ hot´ ri yeuh a na´
ce ko´, Ui´ hkuin´ kaw taws´
a´mu ri ce, kopti hpaw Ui´
ca´ lih punta kaw Ui´ taws´
a´mu, daecti lih Ui´ punta
kaw Ui´ teum´kawm bhen´
keute´ na´ lawtpon.
48 Kue´ a nang kaw taws´
a´mu ri peue un´ rap ri
ti Ui´ maee´ un´ rap ri ti
leukah´ Ui´ na´ ce hawc´.
Awn´ a meuh leukah´ lah´
Ui´ na´, a kaw taws´ a´mu
ri ce hk'a´naee seunyi tisut´
na´.
49 Kopti hpaw Ui´ ca´ lah´
a hot´ seun´ ku´ sum´ lah´
Ui´ na´, daecti A´kuiing´
Cawo´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´
tuil´ Eun leukah´ Ui´ kaw
lah´ keunhaw´ maee´ lah´ a
yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´.
50 Yawng Ui´ leukah´ tuil´
Eun na´ meuh a hk'a´ a´yu
im´ cot´cu na´. Kop awn´
na, ku´ lah´ Ui´ na´ ku ceu
ka a meuh ku´ kah Eun Ui´
lah´.”

13

Yesu´ hkuc´ Eun cung ce tapae´ na´

1 Yam kaw a hk'aws´ rot
ri pawe vel nya na´, Yesu´
Eun yawng rot a yam kaw
ri hk'akcak´ bhen´ keute´
aen´ a Eun na´ huk´ ri
A´kuiing´ Eun na´ hawc´.
Kopti leumeus´ Eun peue
ut´ pang bhen´ keute´ aen´
peue na´, maet´maen´ Eun
ku yeuh hk'a´ leumeus´keus
nyawk´nyaec´ ri na´ pucti
lih glih´gleueng´ ri ce.
2 Yam Yesu´ Eun maee´
tapae´ Eun na´ buih som´
pul ce na´, punta Yu´das´
I´sakariot´ kon´ eun Si´mon
na´ kaw eun fuin Yesu´ Eun
na´, seuca´ rai na´ a yeuh
eun kuitdoh´ ri ka hawc´.
3 Yesu´ yawng Eun
A´kuiing´ ap Eun ku
ceu gawm´euc´ na´ ut´
hk'a´ruim ka ti´ca ri na´.
Eun ku yawng lih ri neum
Peucawo´ Eun maee´ Eun
buih keutah huk´ ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun.
4 Kop awn´ na, Eun kuh´
hk'ai´ hpuin´ som´ ce na´.
Eun hpuic´ hk'o dal´ ri na´,
Eun mawt vaicing´ na´ ri
nyawng ri na´.
5 Hawc´ ko´, Eun seue´
leuum´ na´ nang paen´
keuting na´, Eun hkuc´ cung
ce tapae´ ri na´, Eun ot´
a ri vaicing´ mawt Eun ri
nyawng ri na´.
6 Yam rot a ri Si´mon
Petru´ eun na´, eun lah´,

“Cawo´, kaw Mi hkuc´ cung
ui´ na´ aw?”
7 Yesu´ Eun top´ a,
“Maet´maen´, un´ nang
ceng´ mi ri ku´ yeuh Ui´
na´, daecti hk'a´ nanggal´
ka na´, na´ mi tawl´ ceng´
ri ka.”
8 Petru´ eun lah´, “Mak´
yeuh a, hpaw Mi ca´ kaw
cang hkuc´ cung ui´ na´.”

Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Ui´ lawn
un´ hkuc´ cung mi na´ ko´,
un´ kue´ mi hk'a´ to´ ri ri
Ui´.”
9 Si´mon Petru´ eun top´
a, “Cawo´, yeuh keutit´ ko´,
a hkuin´ kaw meuh cung ui´
na´ palkoe, hkuc´ a gawm´
ti´ gawm´ cing´ ui´ na´ yeut
reu´.”
10 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Peue
huim´ ri hawc´ na´ kopti se-
unga´ eun gawm´ tu´ ri na´
hawc´, eun kaw lo´ ri hkuc´
yawo cung ri na´ palkoe. Pe´
ku seunga´ hawc´, a saec´
na´ un´ meuh pe´ ku peue
ri.”
11 A´nhaw´ kaw fuin Eun
na´, kopti yawng Eun a, Eun
lah´, “Pe´ hkuin´ seunga´
ku peue ri.”
12 Yam hawc´ Eun hkuc´ ri
cung ce na´, Eun tang cuip´
hk'o dal´ ri na´, Eun tang
ing´ mok´ vang mok´ ri na´.
Hawc´ ko´, Eun mhaing´ ce,
“Leuceng pun pe´ ku´ yeuh
Ui´ ri pe´ na´ aw?
13 Klawng pe´ Ui´ meuh
‘seura´’ maee´ ‘cawo´’.
Kopti meuh Ui´ a na´, a ku
cawp´ yeut.
14 Ui´ saec´ na´ meuh
cawo´ pe´ seura´ pe´, daecti
Ui´ hkuc´ cung pe´, pe ku
na´ htuk´ ri hkuc´ cung puri
yeut.
15 Yeuh Ui´ ri uin´ hk'a´
kaw pe´ hot´ ri yeuh seun´
ku´ yeuh Ui´ pun pe´ na´
hawc´.
16 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neum-
neum, mhai´ na´ hpaw eun
ca´ keuting hk'ai´ cawo´ ri
na´ eun. Saec´ meuh peue
caee na´ eun ku hkuin´
keuting hk'ai´ cawo´ cus´ ri
heul´ na´ eun.
17 Yawng pe´ lawng aen´
ce hawc´, pe´ lawn hot´ ri
yeuh a ko´, Peucawo´ Eun
kaw nap mun´ ri pe´.

Yesu´ tamnai Eun lawng kaw peue fuin ri

18 Hpaw Ui´ ca´ lah´ pe´
ku peue ri. Yawng Ui´ peue
leuk Ui´ ri ti na´ ce ku peue,
daecti punta kaw a meuh
hot´ seun´ ku´ htawm Se-
unga´ na´ tem´ a ri yeuhki´
na´, ‘Ku´ mok´ ri som´
maee´ Ui´ na´, eun kaw fuin
Ui´.’*
19 Punta yam ceu nang
aen´ na´ a keut´ ri meuh
na´, pe´ kaw yum´ meuh
Ui´ Hkrit Eun. Maet´maen´,
buih lah´ Ui´ pe´ mhawng´
nanggal´ ka ceu nang aen´
un´ nang keut´ meuh ka na´.
20 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neum-
neum, a´nhaw´ lawn rap ri
ti peue cus´ Ui´ heul´ na´
eun ko´, eun ku rap ri ti Ui´
yeut. A´nhaw´ lawn rap ri
ti Ui´ ko´, eun ku rap ri ti

* **13:18 13:18** Suk´seun´ 41:9

Cawo´ ku´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´
Eun yeut."
21 Hawc´ Yesu´ lah´ Eun
ceu nang aen´ ce na´, Eun
kuit nyhap´ nang hpum´ ri.
Eun lah´, "Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´
neumneum, hk'a´naee pe´ ri
ti peue kaw eun fuin Ui´."
22 Tapae´ na´ ce sawng´
keue´ ri puri. Ce un´ yawng
Yesu´ Eun ci´ na´ sum´ lah´
a´nhaw´ ri ce.
23 Tapae´ ku´ Yesu´
leumeus´ Eun ti peue na´
eun buih mok´ ri som´ teul
ri keunam Eun Yesu´ na´.
24 Si´mon Petru´ eun ngui-
hnguih cing´ ri na´ ri tapae´
awn´ eun. Hawc´ ko´, eun
lah´ a ri heun, "Cheu mi
mhaing´ ri nawk Eun, Eun
ci´ sum´ lah´ a´nhaw´?"
25 Hawc´ ko´, tapae´ awn´
eun teul ri de Yesu´ Eun.
Eun mhaing´ Eun, "Cawo´,
eun ci´ meuh a´nhaw´?"
26 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Meuh
a ku´ ti Ui´ hkawomun´
glawk´ aen´ a, Ui´ cup a
nang leuum´ ku´ pawn´ na´
Ui´ tuil´ a ri heun na´
eun." Hawc´ ko´, Eun ti hka-
womun´ ti glawk´ na´ cup a
nang leuum´ ku´ pawn´ na´
Eun tuil´ a ri Yu´das´ kon´
eun Si´mon I´sakariot´ na´
eun.
27 Yam Yu´das´ ti eun hka-
womun´ na´, Satan na´ a
keulawn´ lec hk'a´naee eun
na´.
Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun,
"Mi ci´ kaw buih yeuh keun-
haw´ na´, heul´ yeuh a vaee
reu´."
28 Daecti a ci´ na´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´, Yesu´ Eun vaee´
lah´ a yeuh keutit´ ri heun,
peue mok´ ri som´ maee´
hpuin´ na´ ce hkuin´ leu-
ceng pun a saec´ ti peue.
29 Kopti Yu´das´ meuh
eun nang roksa´ huil´ paec
na´, ngon´ ce hteum´ Yesu´
Eun na´ kah eun heul´
leuvaee ku´ lo´ hk'a´naee
pawe na´ ti ri ceu, a´ko´,
kah eun heul´ tan ri peue
hk'o´tukyak na´ ce.
30 Yam Yu´das´ ti eun
hkawomun´ ti glawk´ awn´
a na´, eun keulawn´ pucti
heul´. Yam awn´ na, a meuh
peunsum´.

Yesu´ tamnai Eun Petru´ kaw eun tecla ri

31 Hawc´ puc eun ri
heul´ na´, Yesu´ Eun lah´,
"Maet´maen´, Kon´ ai´ peue
na´ pun Eun munhpung´ ri
hawc´. Peucawo´ Eun ku
pun munhpung´ ri na´ kopti
Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun.
32 Peucawo´ Eun lawn pun
munhpung´ ri na´ kopti
Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun ko´,
Peucawo´ Eun ku kaw kah
Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun pun
munhpung´ ri na´ yeut. Eun
kaw kah Kon´ ai´ peue na´
Eun keulawn´ pun munh-
pung´ ri na´.
33 Kon´ Ui´ na´ pe´, hpaw
Ui´ ca´ kaw pun ri ut´
maee´ pe´ ling´. Kaw pe´
hot´ ri sok Ui´, daecti seun´
tawn lah´ Ui´ a ri peue ceu
Yu´da na´ ce maee´ seun´
kaw Ui´ tang lah´ a ri pe´
maet´maen´ na´, vang kaw
Ui´ heul´ na´ pe´ hkuin´
kaw cang heul´ ri ka.
34 Kaw Ui´ tuil´ leukah´
ritroe hk'u´ ri pe´, a

meuh leumeus´ pu pe´
ti peue hawc´ ti peue
reu´. Leumeus´ pu pe´ ti
peue hawc´ ti peue seun´
leumeus´ Ui´ pe´ na´ reu´.
35 Pe´ lawn leumeus´ puri
ti peue hawc´ ti peue ko´,
peue gawm´euc´ na´ peue
kaw yawng meuh pe´ tapae´
Ui´."
36 Si´mon Petru´ eun
mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, "Cawo´,
Mi ci´ kaw heul´ tawngn-
haw´?"
Yesu´ Eun top´ a,
"Vang kaw Ui´ heul´ na´,
maet´maen´, hpaw mi ca´
kaw nang cang heul´ ri ka.
Daecti hk'a´ nanggal´ ka
na´, kaw mi hot´ Ui´ heul´
yeut."
37 Petru´ eun mhaing´,
"Cawo´, a ci´ meuh kop
keunhaw´, ui´ kaw un´
nang cang hot´ Mi heul´
maet´maen´? Kaw ui´
hkam´ ri sum a´yu ri na´
pun Mi."
38 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Kaw
mi hkam´ ri sum a´yu ri na´
pun Ui´ neum aw? Ui´ lah´
a ri mi neumneum, yam el´
na´ un´ nang leuo´ ka na´,
kaw mi lah´ ri un´ yawng
Ui´ hton loe´ pok.

14

Yesu´ tuil´ Eun kawl´reng ce tapae´ na´

1 Pawlaee va hpum´ pe´
na´ kuit nyhap´ kuit yak.
Papuing Peucawo´ Eun reu´.
Papuing Ui´ ri yeut reu´.
2 Nang nya Eun Kuiing´
Ui´ na´ kue´ a hkawng
heun´. A lawn na´ un´ kue´
ko´, na´ Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´
hawc´. Buih huk´ Ui´ nung´,
Ui´ huk´ rangraen vang ut´
pun pe´.
3 Hawc´ huk´ rangraen
Ui´ vang ut´ pun pe´ na´,
Ui´ kaw tang lih rap ri ti pe´
huk´ ut´ maee´ ti. Kop awn´
na, Ui´ lawn ut´ tawngn-
haw´ ko´, pe´ ku na´ pun ri
ut´ ri ka.
4 Pe´ ku yawng hk'a´ ka
vang kaw Ui´ huk´ na´
yeut."

Yesu´ meuh Eun hk'a´ kaw huk´ ri A´kuiing´ Eun

5 Hto´mas´ eun lah´,
"Cawo´, Mi ci´ kaw huk´
tawngnhaw´ na´, ye hkuin´
yawng a. Ye ci´ kaw cang
yawng hk'a´ awn´ na yeuh
sa´nhaw´?"
6 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Meuh
Ui´ hk'a´, hk'a´ leupaws se-
umeu´ maee´ hk'a´ a´yu
im´ na´. A´nhaw´ lawn un´
ing´ ri Ui´ ko´, eun hkuin´
kaw cang rot ri A´kuiing´
Eun.
7 Pe´ lawn yawng Ui´
neumneum ko´, pe´ ku na´
yawng Kuiing´ Ui´ Eun yeut.
Tang´ neum maet´maen´
na´ heul´, kaw pe´ yawng
A´kuiing´ Eun, pe´ ku pun ri
nyu Eun hawc´."
8 Hpi´lip´ eun lah´,
"Cawo´, hk'o´ Mi tuil´ ye
nyu A´kuiing´ Eun. Yeuh
keutit´ na´ a na´ htonnuk
nyawk´ pun ye."
9 Yesu´ Eun top´ a,
"Hpi´lip´, ut´ Ui´ maee´
pe´ ling´ peunaw´ hawc´

na´, un´ nang yawng mi
Ui´ aw? Peue pun ri nyu
Ui´ na´, eun ku pun ri nyu
A´kuiing´ Eun. A ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´, mi vaee´
lah´, ‘Tuil´ ye nyu A´kuiing´
Eun’?
10 Ut´ Ui´ hk'a´naee
A´kuiing´ Eun maee´
A´kuiing´ Eun ut´ hk'a´naee
Ui´ na´, un´ yum´ pe´
a aw? Leukah´ lah´ Ui´
ri pe´ na´, hpaw a ca´
meuh leukah´ Ui´ palkoe,
daecti a ku meuh leukah´
Eun A´kuiing´ Cawo´ ut´
hk'a´naee Ui´ ku´ buih yeuh
kan´ Eun na´ Eun.
11 Yam lah´ Ui´ ut´ Ui´
hk'a´naee A´kuiing´ Eun
maee´ A´kuiing´ Eun ku ut´
hk'a´naee Ui´ na´, yum´ Ui´
reu´. Un´ meuh ko´, yum´
kan´ ku´ yeuh Ui´ na´ reu´.
12 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neum-
neum, peue yum´ Ui´ na´
eun kaw yeuh ku´ buih
yeuh Ui´ na´. Saec´ meuh
ku´ keuting lheu´ hk'ai´ ceu
nang aen´ ce na´, eun kaw
yeuh a yeut, kopti buih huk´
Ui´ ri A´kuiing´ Eun na´.
13 Punta Kon´ ai´ na´
kaw Eun tuil´ munhpung´
ri A´kuiing´ Eun na´, Ui´
kaw yeuh ku´ hk'o´ pe´
hk'a´naee muis Ui´ na´ ku
ceu ka.
14 Ku´ hk'o´ pe´ ri Ui´
hk'a´naee muis Ui´ na´ ku
ceu ka na´, Ui´ kaw yeuh a
yeut.

Yesu´ tuil´ Eun kati kaw tuil´ Cit´ seunga´

15 Pe´ lawn leumeus´ Ui´
ko´, pe´ kaw leuceng ri ti
leukah´ tuil´ Ui´ na´.
16 Ui´ kaw hk'o´ a ri
A´kuiing´ Eun. Eun kaw
tuil´ pe´ is´ Cawo´ seubu
kaw teum´kawm pe´ ti peue.
Eun kaw ut´ maee´ pe´
cot´cu ri.
17 Eun meuh Cit´ seunga´
ka hk'a´ neumneum na´.
Bhen´ keute´ na´ a hkuin´
rap ri ti Eun pun, kopti
bhen´ keute´ na´ un´ nyu
un´ yawng ka Eun na´. Pe´
ri, pe´ yawng Eun, kopti ut´
Eun maee´ pe´. Eun ku kaw
ut´ hk'a´naee pe´ yeut.
18 Ui´ hkuin´ kaw tecla pe´
meuh kon´ due´. Ui´ kaw
tang lih ri pe´.
19 Un´ ling´ ko´, bhen´
keute´ na´ a hkuin´ kaw
laee pun ri nyu Ui´. Daecti
pe´ kaw pun ri nyu Ui´,
kopti a´yu im´ Ui´ na´, pe´
ku kaw a´yu im´ yeut.
20 Seunyi awn´ na,
pe´ kaw yawng ut´ Ui´
hk'a´naee A´kuiing´ Eun,
pe´ ut´ hk'a´naee Ui´ maee´
Ui´ ut´ hk'a´naee pe´ na´.
21 A´nhaw´ lawn rap ri ti a
maee´ leuceng ri ti leukah´
tuil´ Ui´ na´ ko´, meuh eun
peue leumeus´ Ui´. Kuiing´
Ui´ Eun kaw leumeus´ peue
leumeus´ Ui´ na´ eun. Ui´
ku kaw leumeus´ eun. Ui´
kaw tuil´ eun nyu tu´ Ui´
na´.”
22 Hawc´ ko´, Yu´das´
(ku´ un´ meuh Yu´das´
I´sakariot´) na´ eun lah´,
“Cawo´, a ci´ meuh kop
keunhaw´, Mi vaee´ sum´
tuil´ ye nyu tu´ ri na´, daecti

Mi un´ tuil´ bhen´ keute´
na´ ce nyu a?”
23 Yesu´ Eun top´ a,
“A´nhaw´ lawn leumeus´
Ui´ ko´, eun kaw leuceng
ri ti leukah´ sangsawn´ Ui´
na´. Kuiing´ Ui´ Eun kaw
leumeus´ eun. Kuiing´ Ui´
Eun maee´ Ui´ ri, Ya kaw
ing´ ri heun, ut´ maee´
heun.
24 A´nhaw´ lawn un´
leumeus´ Ui´ ko´, eun kaw
un´ leuceng ri ti leukah´
sangsawn´ Ui´ na´. Leukah´
pun pe´ ri mhawng´ aen´
hpaw a ca´ meuh leukah´
Ui´ meun, daecti a meuh
leukah´ Eun A´kuiing´
Cawo´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´ Eun.
25 Ceu nang aen´ ce
gawm´euc´ lah´ Ui´ a ri pe´
hawc´ yam kawn´ ut´ Ui´
maee´ pe´ na´.
26 Daecti Cit´ seunga´
chak´ ku´ teum´kawm ku´
A´kuiing´ cus´ Eun lih
hk'a´naee muis Ui´ na´ Eun
kaw guil pe´ ri ceu nang
aen´ ce. Eun kaw yeuh pe´
kuit rot ri ku´ tawn lah´ Ui´
ri pe´ na´ ce ku ceu ka.
27 Ui´ tuil´ hk'a´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ na´ ri pe´. Hk'a´
kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ tuil´ Ui´ na´, a
hkuin´ seun´ ku´ tuil´ ka
bhen´ keute´ na´. Pawlaee
kah hpum´ pe´ na´ kuit
nyhap´, pawlaee lhat´.
28 Pun pe´ ri mhawng´
lah´ Ui´, ‘Buih hk'akcak´
Ui´ pe´, maee´ buih keu-
tah ing´ Ui´ ri pe´.’ Pe´
lawn leumeus´ Ui´ ko´, pe´
kaw ren´kawn maee´ buih
huk´ Ui´ ri A´kuiing´ Eun,
kopti A´kuiing´ keuting Eun
hk'ai´ Ui´ na´.
29 Punta yam ceu nang
aen´ keut´ kue´ a neum-
neum na´ pe´ kaw yum´
a na´, Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´
maet´maen´ nanggal´ yam
ceu nang aen´ un´ nang
keut´ kue´ ka na´.
30 Tang´ neum maet´maen´
na´ heul´, Ui´ hkuin´ kaw
laee chaee´ leukah´ maee´
pe´, kopti cawo´ u´peung ka
bhen´ keute´ aen´ kaw eun
buih ing´ na´. Eun hkuin´
kue´ ti´ca hk'a´pang Ui´.
31 Daecti punta bhen´
keute´ na´ kaw a rin
ri yawng leumeus´ Ui´
A´kuiing´ Eun na´, Ui´
hot´ ri yeuh ku´ A´kuiing´
kah Eun Ui´ yeuh na´
meulamlam ri ku ceu na´.
Kuh´, heul´ pawh.

15

Yesu´ meuh Eun nhul´ pli´ bui

1 Meuh Ui´ nhul´ pli´ bui
neumneum na´. Kuiing´ Ui´
Eun meuh Cawo´ roksa´ a.
2 Eun taws´ ri tec kak´ Ui´
un´ pli´ na´ ce. Daecti kak´
pli´ na´ punta kaw a gawm
pli´ heun´ na´, Eun cip´ ri
tec kak´ aet´ hpam´ ka na´
ce.
3 Pe´ seunga´ ri kopti
leukah´ lah´ Ui´ ri pe´ na´
hawc´.
4 Ut´ hk'a´naee Ui´ reu´.
Ui´ ku kaw ut´ hk'a´naee
pe´. Seun´ kak´ un´ to´ ri
ri nhul´ ri na´ un´ cang pli´
meun ka na´, pe´ lawn un´
ut´ hk'a´naee Ui´ ko´, pe´

ku kaw un´ cang pli´ meun
yeut.
5 Meuh Ui´ nhul´ pli´
bui, pe´ meuh kak´ ka
na´. A´nhaw´ lawn ut´
hk'a´naee Ui´ maee´ Ui´ ku
ut´ hk'a´naee heun ko´, eun
kaw pli´ heun´heun´. Kopti
pe´ lawn hk'akcak´ Ui´ ko´,
pe´ hkuin´ kaw cang yeuh
keunhaw´ na´ pun.
6 A´nhaw´ lawn un´ ut´
hk'a´naee Ui´ ko´, seun´
eun kak´ hkam´ hk'a´ nyon
peue ri tec ri fit´ hk'oh´ na´
ko´. Kak´ awn´ ce kaw pun
ri hkam´ hk'a´ hk'on´ro ri
nyon ri ha´ hk'ue ri ngawl
na´.
7 Pe´ lawn ut´ hk'a´naee
Ui´ maee´ leukah´ Ui´ na´
a ku ut´ hk'a´naee pe´ ko´,
hk'o´ ku´ sum´ is´ pe´ na´
reu´, kaw pe´ pun a.
8 Yam pli´ pe´ heun´heun´
na´, tuil´ a munhpung´ ri
Kuiing´ Ui´ Eun, pe´ ku yeuh
meun meuh ri tapae´ Ui´
na´ pucti lih.
9 A´kuiing´ Eun lawn
leumeus´ Ui´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´ ko´, Ui´ ku
leumeus´ pe´ yeuhko´
yeut. Ut´ hk'a´naee hk'a´
leumeus´keus Ui´ na´ reu´.
10 Pe´ lawn leuceng ri ti
leukah´ tuil´ Ui´ na´ ko´,
pe´ ku na´ ut´ hk'a´naee
hk'a´ leumeus´keus Ui´
na´ seun´ leuceng Ui´ ri ti
leukah´ tuil´ Eun A´kuiing´
na´ maee´ ut´ Ui´ hk'a´naee
hk'a´ leumeus´keus Eun
na´.
11 Lah´ Ui´ a ri pe´
yeuhki´ na´ a meuh punta
hk'a´ ren´kawn Ui´ na´ kaw
a ut´ hk'a´naee pe´, maee´
punta hk'a´ ren´kawn pe´
na´ kaw a htonnuk na´.
12 Leukah´ tuil´ Ui´ na´
meuh a leumeus´ pu pe´ ti
peue hawc´ ti peue seun´
leumeus´ Ui´ pe´ na´ ko´.
13 A´nhaw´ hkuin´ kue´
hk'a´ leumeus´keus keuting
hk'ai´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus
aen´ a saec´ ti peue, a meuh
peue ti ri peue eun hkam´
ri sum a´yu ri meun pun
a´mawo ri na´ ce.
14 Pe´ lawn hot´ ri yeuh
leukah´ tuil´ Ui´ ri pe´
na´ ko´, pe´ ku na´ meuh
a´mawo Ui´.
15 Ui´ hkuin´ kaw laee
suip ri lah´ pe´ meuh mhai´
baee, kopti mhai´ na´ eun
hkuin´ yawng ku´ yeuh
eun cawo´ ri na´. Daecti
kaw Ui´ lah´ pe´ meuh
a´mawo, kopti ku´ pun Ui´
ri mhawng´ neum A´kuiing´
Eun ku ceu na´, Ui´ yeuh pe´
yawng a hawc´.
16 Hpaw pe´ ca´ leuk ri ti
Ui´, daecti leuk Ui´ ri ti pe´
maee´ kah pe´ heul´ yeuh ri
pli´, a meuh pli´ keutawn´
seupit. Hawc´ ko´, ku´ hk'o´
pe´ ku ceu hk'a´naee muis
Ui´ na´, A´kuiing´ Eun kaw
tuil´ a ri pe´.
17 Aen´ a meuh leukah´
tuil´ Ui´ na´, a meuh
leumeus´ pu pe´ ti peue
hawc´ ti peue reu´.

Bhen´ keute´ ces ri tapae´ na´ ce

18 Bhen´ keute´ na´ a lawn
ces ri pe´ ko´, yeuh ri pawn
a, ces a ri Ui´ nanggal´.

19 Pe´ lawn meuh is´ ka
bhen´ keute´ na´ ko´, bhen´
keute´ na´ a kaw leumeus´
pe´ kopti meuh pe´ is´ ka
na´. Daecti ut´ mok´ pe´
na´, pe´ hkuin´ meuh is´ ka
bhen´ keute´ na´ kopti leuk
Ui´ ri ti pe´ lih hk'ai´ bhen´
keute´ na´ hawc´. Kop awn´
na, bhen´ keute´ na´ a nyu
pe´ pereng ri.
20 Kuit rot ri leukah´ tawn
lah´ Ui´ ri pe´ na´, 'Mhai´
na´ hpaw eun ca´ keut-
ing hk'ai´ cawo´ ri na´
eun.'* Peue bhen´ keute´
na´ ce lawn keunhap´ Ui´
ko´, ce ku na´ keunhap´
pe´ yeut. Ce lawn leu-
ceng leukah´ sangsawn´ Ui´
na´ ko´, ce ku na´ leuceng
leukah´ sangsawn´ pe´ na´
yeut.
21 Kopti meuh a muis Ui´
na´, ce kaw yeuhki´ ri pe´.
Kopti un´ yawng ce Cawo´
ku´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´ Eun.
22 Ui´ lawn un´ lih lah´ ce
mhawng´ a ko´, ce hkuin´
kaw kue´ ku´ kleuc´ ri map´
na´. Daecti maet´maen´ ce
hkuin´ laee kue´ ku´ kaw
ploh´pleh´ ri ri map´ ri na´.
23 Peue ces ri Ui´ na´ ce ku
ces ri Kuiing´ Ui´ Eun yeut.
24 Ui´ yeuh kan´ ku´ peue
seubu na´ un´ duing yeuh
peue na´ hk'a´naee ce ri.
Ui´ lawn un´ yeuh ceu nang
aen´ a ko´, ce hkuin´ kaw
kue´ ku´ kleuc´ ri map´ na´.
Daecti maet´maen´ pun ce
ri nyu ku´ hk'o´am´ aen´
ce hawc´, daecti ce kawn´
ces ri Ui´ maee´ Kuiing´ Ui´
Eun.
25 Daecti aen´ ce a meuh
punta kaw a meuh neum-
neum hot´ seun´ ku´ tem´
ri hk'a´naee htawm leukah´
ritroe ce na´. A lah´, 'Ce
ces ri Ui´ ri ku´ un´ kue´
tu´hkeul´ na´.'†

Kan´ Cit´ seunga´ chak´

26 Ui´ kaw cus´ Cawo´
teum´kawm lih neum
A´kuiing´ Eun na´ ri pe´.
Eun meuh Cit´ seunga´
chak´ ka hk'a´ neumneum
ku´ lih neum A´kuiing´ Eun
na´. Yam na´ Eun lih rot
hawc´ na´, Eun kaw hkam´
sa´hki´ lawng Ui´ na´.
27 Kopti ut´ pe´ maee´ Ui´
tang´ neum yamla a ri na´,
pe´ ku na´ kah ri hkam´
sa´hki´ pun Ui´ yeut.

16

1 Punta kaw pe´ un´ tecla
hk'a´ yum´ na´, Ui´ lah´
lawng aen´ ce gawm´euc´ ri
pe´.
2 Ce kaw ra ri tec pe´ hk'ai´
sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´.
Neumneum ka na´ ko´, ti
seunyi ka, ku´ toh pe´ na´
kaw ce hteum´ ri buih yeuh
kan´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
3 Yeuh ce keutit´ na´
meuh a kopti un´ yawng ce
A´kuiing´ Eun maee´ Ui´ ri
na´.
4 Lah´ Ui´ lawng aen´ a ri
pe´ na´ meuh a kopti yam
awn´ na´ a rot yam ka na´,
pe´ kaw kuit rot ri tawn tuil´
Ui´ sati pe´ hawc´ na´. Ui´
hkuin´ lah´ pe´ mhawng´
lawng awn´ a yam cawo ka

* **15:20 15:20** Yo´han 13:16 † **15:25 15:25** Suk´seun´ 35:19; 69:4

na´ meuh a kopti kawn´ ut´
Ui´ maee´ pe´ yam awn´ a
na´.
5 Maet´maen´, kaw Ui´
ing´ ri Cawo´ cus´ Ui´ lih
na´ Eun. Daecti, ‘Cawo´, Mi
ci´ kaw buih heul´ tawngn-
haw´?’ na´, pe´ hkuin´ kue´
nang mhaing´ Ui´ saec´ ti
peue.
6 Kopti tawn lah´ Ui´
lawng aen´ a ri pe´ hawc´
na´, pe´ kue´ hk'a´ kuit ny-
hap´ kuit yak na´ htonnuk
hk'a´naee ri.
7 Daecti kaw Ui´ lah´
ku´ neumneum na´ ri pe´,
hk'akcak´ Ui´ pe´ na´ a
meuh punta ku´ chak´ pun
pe´. Ui´ lawn un´ hk'akcak´
pe´ ko´, Cawo´ teum´kawm
na´ Eun hkuin´ kaw lih
ri pe´. Daecti Ui´ lawn
hk'akcak´ pe´ ko´, Ui´ kaw
cus´ Eun lih ri pe´.
8 Yam Cawo´ na´ lih rot
Eun na´, Eun kaw yeuh
bhen´keute´ na´ yawng ku´
kleuc´ ri na´, yawng hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´ na´ maee´
yawng hk'a´ taws´ a´mu
na´.
9 Yeuh ce yawng ku´
kleuc´ ri na´, meuh a kopti
un´ yum´ ce Ui´ na´.
10 Yeuh ce yawng hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´ na´, meuh
a kopti buih ing´ Ui´ ri
A´kuiing´ Eun vang kaw pe´
un´ laee cang nyu Ui´ baee
na´.
11 Yeuh ce yawng hk'a´
taws´ a´mu na´, meuh a
kopti hkun´cawo´ u´peung
bhen´ keute´ aen´ pun eun
ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu
na´ hawc´.
12 Kawn´kue´ Ui´ ku´ kaw
lah´ ri pe´ heun´, a kawn´
lheu´ hk'ai´ ku´ kaw pe´
cang rap ri ti maet´maen´
na´.
13 Daecti yam Cit´ seunga´
ka hk'a´ neumneum na´ lih
rot Eun na´, Eun kaw va
pe´ ing´ lec hk'a´naee hk'a´
neumneum gawm´euc´ na´.
Eun hkuin´ yeng ri lah´
meun a, daecti Eun kaw
lah´ yawo pal ku´ pun Eun
ri mhawng´ na´ maee´ ku´
kaw keut´ kue´ na´.
14 Eun kaw ti ri tuil´
munhpung´ ri Ui´ ri ti Eun
ku´ meuh is´ Ui´ na´ Eun
tuh´ pe´ nyu a na´.
15 Ku´ meuh is´ Eun
A´kuiing´ na´ ku ceu ka, a
ku meuh is´ Ui´. Kop awn´
na, Ui´ lah´, Cit´ seunga´
na´ Eun ti ku´ meuh is´ Ui´
na´ Eun tuh´ pe´ nyu a.

*Hk'a´ kuit nyhap´ na´
keut´ a ri meuh hk'a´
ren´kawn*

16 Un´ ling´, pe´ hkuin´
kaw laee pun ri nyu Ui´.
Hawc´ ka na´ un´ ling´, pe´
kaw tang pun ri nyu Ui´.”
17 Tapae´ Eun na´ ngon´
ce lah´ a ri puri, “Eun ci´ na´
sum´ lah´ keunhaw´, Eun
lah´, ‘Un´ ling´, pe´ hkuin´
kaw laee pun ri nyu Ui´.
Hawc´ ka na´ un´ ling´, pe´
kaw tang pun ri nyu Ui´.’
Eun ku lah´, ‘kopti buih ing´
Ui´ ri A´kuiing´ Eun na´´?”
18 Ce suip ri mhaing´ puri,
“Eun ci´ na´ sum´ lah´
keunhaw´, Eun lah´, ‘un´

ling´’. E´ hkuin´ leuceng
pun ku´ lah´ Eun na´.”
19 Kopti Yesu´ yawng Eun
sum´ mhaing´ ce ri ri lawng
aen´ a na´, Eun lah´ a ri ce,
“Mhaing´ pe´ puri ri vang-
doh´ ka ku´ lah´ Ui´, ‘Un´
ling´, pe´ hkuin´ kaw laee
pun ri nyu Ui´. Hawc´ ka
na´ un´ ling´, pe´ kaw tang
pun ri nyu Ui´’, na´, un´
meuh ka aw?”
20 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neum-
neum, kaw pe´ pun ri ta´ul´
ri yam, yam bhen´ keute´
na´ kawn´ buih ren´kawn
ka na´. Pe´ kaw pun ri kuit
nyhap´ kuit yak, daecti hk'a´
kuit nyhap´ kuit yak pe´ na´
a kaw keut´ ri meuh hk'a´
ren´kawn.
21 Beun´ kaw buih keut´
kon´ na´ pun eun ri sui´
nyawk´ kopti rot a yam ka
hawc´ na´. Daecti yam kon´
na´ keut´ eun lih hawc´ na´,
ka pil hk'a´ sui´ ka na´ kopti
ren´ ka maee´ kon´ ti peue
na´ keut´ eun pang bhen´
keute´ na´.
22 Pe´ ku seun´ awn´ a
yeut. Yam maet´maen´ na´
meuh a yam kuit nyhap´
kuit yak pe´, daecti Ui´ kaw
tang lih ri pe´ baee. Pe´ kaw
ren´kawn. A´nhaw´ hkuin´
kaw cang ti hk'a´ ren´kawn
pe´ na´ hk'ai´ pe´.
23 Seunyi awn´ na, pe´
hkuin´ kaw laee mhaing´
Ui´ ri keunhaw´ baee. Ui´
lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, ku´
hk'o´ pe´ hk'a´naee muis Ui´
na´, A´kuiing´ Eun kaw tuil´
a ri pe´.
24 Rot maet´maen´, pe´
hkuin´ nang duing hk'o´ ku´
ti ri ceu hk'a´naee muis Ui´
na´ saec´ ti ceu. Hk'o´
reu´, kaw pe´ pun. Hk'a´
ren´kawn pe´ na´ kaw a
htonnuk.
25 Ui´ saec´ lo´ leukah´
leupong´ na´ lah´ a ri pe´,
daecti un´ ling´, Ui´ hkuin´
kaw laee lo´ a baee. Kaw Ui´
lah´ lawng Eun Kuiing´ Ui´
na´ seumeu´ ri pe´.
26 Seunyi awn´ na, pe´
kaw hk'o´ ri A´kuiing´ Eun
hk'a´naee muis Ui´ na´. Ui´
hkuin´ lah´ ri kaw hk'o´ pun
pe´ na´ ri A´kuiing´ Eun.
27 Saec´ A´kuiing´ Eun
ku leumeus´ pe´ kopti
leumeus´ pe´ Ui´ na´ maee´
pe´ yum´ lih Ui´ neum
A´kuiing´ Eun na´.
28 Lih Ui´ neum A´kuiing´
Eun, Ui´ lih pang bhen´
keute´ na´. Maet´maen´,
Ui´ kaw tang buih heul´
hk'ai´ bhen´ keute´ na´ Ui´
ing´ ri A´kuiing´ Eun.
29 Hawc´ ko´, tapae´
Eun Yesu´ na´ ce lah´,
“Maet´maen´, lah´ seumeu´
Mi a, Mi un´ lo´ leukah´
leupong´ na´.
30 Maet´maen´, yawng ye
yawng Mi ku ceu na´. Mi
hkuin´ laee lo´ nang kaw
ing´ mhaing´ ri. Ceu nang
aen´ ce a yeuh ye yum´ lih
Mi neum Peucawo´ Eun.”
31 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Vang
tisut´ ka na´, pe´ ku na´
yum´ yeut.*

* **16:31 16:31** A´ko´ “Maet´maen´, yum´ pe´ hawc´ aw?”

32 Daecti yam awn´ buih
ing´ ka, a ing´ rot hawc´. A
meuh yam kaw pe´ sawng´
hk'akcak´ puri ing´ ti nya ri.
Pe kaw tec a vang Ui´ ri koe.
Daecti Ui´ hkuin´ kaw ut´
koe kopti A´kuiing´ ut´ Eun
maee´ Ui´ na´.
33 Punta kaw pe´ kue´
hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ hk'a´naee
Ui´ na´, Ui´ lah´ lawng
aen´ ce ri pe´. Pe´ kaw
kue´ hk'a´ kuit nyhap´ kuit
yak hk'a´pang bhen´ keute´
aen´ na. Daecti, hpum´
sam´ran reu´. Pe Ui´ bhen´
keute´ na´ hawc´."

17

Yesu´ hk'o´ Eun mun´ pun tu´ ri

1 Hawc´ Yesu´ lah´ Eun
ceu nang aen´ ce na´, Eun
mung´ mao´ na´ Eun hk'o´
mun´,

"A´kuiing´, rot a yam ka
hawc´. Punta Kon´ ai´
kaw Eun tuil´ munhpung´
ri Mi na´, kah Kon´ ai´ Mi
na´ Eun pun munhpung´
ri reu´.

2 Kopti tuil´ Mi Kon´ ai´
Eun kue´ ti´ca hk'a´pang
peue gawm´euc´ na´ a
meuh punta Kon´ ai´ kaw
Eun tuil´ cit´ tip a´yu tip
cot´cu na´ ri peue tuil´ Mi ri
Heun na´ ce.
3 Aen´ meuh a cit´ tip
a´yu tip cot´cu. A meuh
yawng ce taengtaeng Peu-
cawo´ ti peue na´ Eun,
maee´ yawng ce Yesu´ Hkrit
ku´ cus´ Mi lih na´ Eun.
4 Ui´ pun ri tuil´ munh-
pung´ ri Mi pang bhen´
keute´ na´ ri yeuh Ui´ kan´
tuil´ Mi ri Ui´ na´ htonnuk
gawm´euc´ ka na´.
5 A´kuiing´, maet´maen´,
kah Mi pun munhpung´ ri
nanggal´ Mi na´ reu´. A
meuh munhpung´ kue´ Ui´
maee´ Mi tang´ neum yam
bhen´ keute´ na´ un´ nang
hpanpleng´ a ri na´.

Yesu´ hk'o´ Eun mun´ pun tapae´ ri na´ ce

6 Tuh´ yeuh Ui´ peue
tuil´ Mi ri Ui´ neum bhen´
keute´ aen´ ce yawng
muis Mi na´ hawc´. Ce
meuh is´ Mi. Mi tuil´ ce
ri Ui´. Ce leuceng ri ti
leukah´ Mi na´.
7 Maet´maen´, yawng ce
ku´ tuil´ Mi ri Ui´ na´
gawm´euc´ ka lih a neum Mi
ri hawc´.
8 Kopti tuil´ Ui´ leukah´
tuil´ Mi ri Ui´ na´ ri ce
hawc´ na´. Ce ku leuceng ri
ti a. Lih Ui´ neum Mi ri na´,
ce yawng a neumneum. Ce
ku yum´ cus´ Mi Ui´ lih na´.
9 Kopti meuh ce is´ Mi
na´, Ui´ hk'o´ mun´ pun
ce. Hpaw Ui´ ca´ buih hk'o´
mun´ pun bhen´ keute´ na´,
daecti hk'o´ Ui´ mun´ pun
peue tuil´ Mi ri Ui´ na´ ce.
10 Ku´ kue´ Ui´ ku ceu
na´ meuh a is´ Mi. Ku´ kue´
Mi ku ceu na´ a ku meuh is´
Ui´. Ui´ pun munhpung´ ri
neum ce ri.
11 Ui´ hkuin´ kaw laee
suip ri ut´ pang bhen´
keute´ na´ baee, daecti ce
kawn´ kaw ut´ pang bhen´
keute´ na´. Buih ing´ Ui´

ri Mi. A´kuiing´ seunga´
chak´, punta kaw ce meuh
yawo ti muk seun´ A´ ri
meuh A´ ti peue yawo na´,
hk'o´ Mi kang´rukum roksa´
ce ri ti´ca ka muis Mi na´
reu´. A meuh muis ku´ tuil´
Mi ri Ui´ na´.
12 Yam ut´ Ui´ maee´ ce
na´, Ui´ kang´rukum roksa´
ce maee´ yeuh ce sa´pa
sam´ran ri muis tuil´ Mi ri
Ui´ na´. Ce hkuin´ kue´
nang lulaic heul´ saec´ ti
peue, a lawn un´ meuh
yawo ku´ kaw htuk´ ri lulaic
heul´ punta kaw a meuh
neumneum hot´ seun´ ku´
lah´ ka hk'a´naee htawm Se-
unga´ na´ eun na´.
13 Maet´maen´, buih
ing´ Ui´ ri Mi. Daecti
punta hk'a´ ren´kawn
Ui´ na´ kaw a htonnuk
hk'a´naee ce na´, Ui´ lah´
ceu nang aen´ ce yam buih
ut´ Ui´ pang bhen´ keute´
na´.
14 Ap Ui´ leukah´ Mi na´
ri ce hawc´. Kopti un´ meuh
ce is´ ka bhen´ keute´ na´
seun´ Ui´ ri un´ meuh Ui´
is´ ka na´ ko´, bhen´ keute´
na´ a ces ri ce.
15 Hpaw Ui´ ca´
hk'o´ mun´ kah Mi ti ce
heul´ hk'ai´ bhen´ keute´
na´, daecti hk'o´ Ui´ Mi
kang´rukum ce hk'ai´
seuca´ rai na´.
16 Ce hkuin´ meuh is´ ka
bhen´ keute´ na´ seun´ Ui´
ri un´ meuh Ui´ is´ ka na´
ko´.
17 Hk'o´ Mi yeuh ce se-
unga´ chak´ ri hk'a´ neum-
neum na´ reu´. Leukah´ Mi
na´ meuh a ku´ neumneum.
18 Ui´ cus´ ce heul´ pang
bhen´ keute´ na´ seun´ cus´
Mi Ui´ lih ri ka na´ ko´.
19 Punta kaw ce pun ri
saic´ ri seunga´ chak´ ri
hk'a´ neumneum na´, kopti
meuh a ce ri, Ui´ saic´ ri
seunga´ chak´ meun.

Yesu´ hk'o´ Eun mun´ pun peue yum´ na´ ce

20 Hpaw Ui´ ca´ hk'o´
mun´ pun peue aen´ ce
koe, daecti Ui´ hk'o´ mun´
pun peue kaw ing´ yum´
Ui´ ri leukah´ ce na´ yeut.
21 Ui´ hk'o´ mun´ punta
gawm´euc´ ce kaw ce meuh
yawo ti peue na´. A´kuiing´,
punta bhen´ keute´ na´ kaw
a yum´ cus´ Mi Ui´ lih na´,
seun´ ut´ Mi hk'a´naee Ui´
maee´ Ui´ ut´ hk'a´naee Mi
yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´ ko´, kah
ce ut´ hk'a´naee Mi maee´
hk'a´naee Ui´ seun´ awn´ a
yeut reu´.
22 Punta gawm´euc´ ce
kaw ce meuh yawo ti peue
seun´ Mi ri maee´ Ui´ ri
meuh A´ ti peue yawo na´
ko´, munhpung´ tuil´ Mi ri
Ui´ na´ Ui´ tuil´ a ri ce
hawc´.
23 Ui´ ut´ hk'a´naee ce
maee´ Mi ku ut´ hk'a´naee
Ui´. Punta bhen´ keute´ na´
kaw a yawng cus´ Mi Ui´ lih
na´ maee´ Mi ku leumeus´
ce seun´ leumeus´ Mi Ui´
na´ ko´, kah ce pawng´pa´
puri htonnuk meuh yawo ti
peue reu´.
24 A´kuiing´, Ui´ sum´
kah peue tuil´ Mi ri Ui´
na´ ce ut´ maee´ ti vang
ut´ Ui´ na´ maee´ sum´
kah ce nyu munhpung´
Ui´ ku´ tuil´ Mi ri Ui´

na´ kopti leumeus´ Mi Ui´
tang´ neum nanggal´ ka
yam un´ nang hpanpleng´
Mi bhen´ keute´ na´
25 A´kuiing´ Cawo´ le-
upaws seumeu´, bhen´
keute´ na´ a saec´ na´
un´ yawng Mi, daecti Ui´
yawng Mi. Yawng ce cus´
Mi Ui´ lih.
26 Punta hk'a´ leumeus´keus
tuil´ Mi ri Ui´ na´ kaw a ut´
maee´ ce na´ maee´ punta
Ui´ ku kaw ut´ maee´ ce na´,
Ui´ yeuh ce yawng Mi. Ui´
kaw yeuh peue suip ri gawm
yawng Mi heul´."

18

Mheut´ Yesu´ Eun

1 Hawc´ Yesu´ hk'o´ Eun
mun´ na´, Eun pucti tang
klong´ Hkidron na´ heul´
maee´ tapae´ ri na´ ce. Ce
heul´ lec val hku´ sanlon
na´.
2 Yu´das´ ku´ fuin Eun
na´ eun ku yawng val awn´
na kopti Yesu´ ren´ Eun ri
heul´ hk'eup´ tapae´ ri na´
ce mawn´ na´.
3 Kop awn´ na, Yu´das´
eun va muk peue suik´
maee´ peue yeuh kan´ ce
ro´ peue jhawp´ rit maee´
peue Hparisae´ na´ ce heul´
nang val awn´ na. Ce pin´
bin´ ngawl, kawk´ ngawl
maee´ hk'eung an´nya na´
heul´.
4 Yesu´ Eun yawng ku´
kaw buih meuh ri ti na´ ku
ceu ka. Kop awn´ na, Eun
pucti mhaing´ ce, "Pe´ ci´
heul´ sok a´nhaw´?"
5 Ce top´ a, "Sok ye Yesu´
peue veng Nasaraet´ na´
Eun."
Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Meuh Ui´
Heun ri hawc´." (Yu´das´
ku´ fuin Eun na´ eun ku
cawng maee´ ce.)
6 Yam Yesu´ lah´ Eun,
"Meuh Ui´ Heun ri hawc´"
na´, ce hton´ ri ing´
hk'a´kui´ ri ce cung´kus
pang keute´ na´.
7 Yesu´ Eun tang mhaing´
ce baee, "Pe´ ci´ heul´ sok
a´nhaw´?"
Ce lah´, "Sok ye Yesu´
peue veng Nasaraet´ na´
Eun."
8 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Lah´ Ui´
a ri pe´ hawc´, meuh Ui´
Heun ri. Pe´ lawn hot´ ri sok
Ui´ ko´, pe´ na´ tae´ peue
aen´ ce."
9 Aen´ a meuh punta kaw
a meuh neumneum hot´
seun´ ku´ tawn lah´ Eun
na´, "Peue tuil´ Mi ri Ui´ na´
ce hkuin´ kaw pun ri lulaic
heul´ saec´ ti peue."*
10 Hawc´ ko´, Si´mon
Petru´ eun htut´ leungawng
ri bhat´ mhai´ eun peue
jhawp´ rit keuting na´ eun.
A bhat´ yhuk´ a´tawm´ eun
na´ deut. Mhai´ awn´ eun
muis Malhkas´.
11 Yesu´ Eun tuil´ leukah´
ri Petru´ eun, "Ri´ leun-
gawng mi na´ reu´. Kaw Ui´
un´ nyui kawk´ A´kuiing´
tuil´ Eun ri Ui´ na´ aw?"

Va Yesu´ Eun heul´ ri
Anas´ eun

12 Hawc´ ko´, muk peue
suik´, po´ suik´ keuting
maee´ peue yeuh kan´ ce

* **18:9 18:9** Yo´han 6:39; 17:12

peue Yu´da na´ ce mheut´ ri
mawt Yesu´ Eun.
13 Ce va Eun heul´ ri Anas´
eun nanggal´. Anas´ eun
meuh a´pu´ eun Kayafas´.
Kayafas´ na´ eun meuh
peue jhawp´ rit keuting
hk'a´naee neum awn´ a.
14 Kayafas´ eun meuh ku´
tawn tuil´ kamkuit ri ro´
ce peue Yu´da na´. Eun
lah´, “Kah peue ti peue koe
na´ eun yeum tang´ peue
ceu ri na´ ko´, a jaen chak´
nyawk´.”

Petru´ tecla eun Yesu´ Eun pok nanggal´

15 Si´mon Petru´ eun
maee´ tapae´ seubu na´
ka hot´ Yesu´ Eun heul´.
Kopti tapae´ awn´ yawng
eun peue jhawp´ rit keuting
na´ eun, eun hot´ Yesu´ Eun
ing´ rot nang kang´hkung´
ka nya eun peue jhawp´ rit
keuting na´.
16 Daecti Petru´ eun pun
ri ko´ hk'a´nok ka leuva´ ru
na´. Tapae´ ku´ yawng peue
jhawp´ rit keuting na´ eun
pucti heul´ hk'a´nok. Eun
heul´ leukah´ maee´ beun´
yeuh kan´ nang leuva´
ru na´ eun. Hawc´ ko´,
eun va Petru´ eun ing´ lec
hk'a´naee na´.
17 Beun´ ko´ leuva´ na´
eun mhaing´ Petru´ eun,
“Mi ku meuh tapae´ Eun ti
peue, un´ meuh ka aw?”
Eun top´ a, “Uih´, ca´
meuh ui´.”
18 Yam awn´ a kawt´
nyawk´. Punta kaw ce
seueul´ na´, mhai´ na´ ce
maee´ peue yeuh kan´ na´
ce ti keusaws´, ce puing´
ngawl. Ce cawng ri cuil
ngawl na´ rop. Petru´ eun
ku cawng ri cuil a maee´ ce.

Peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ mhaing´ eun Yesu´ Eun

19 Yam awn´ na, peue
jhawp´ rit keuting na´
eun mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun ri
lawng ce tapae´ Eun na´
maee´ lawng ka leukah´
sangsawn´ Eun na´.
20 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Sang-
sawn´ Ui´ bhen´ keute´ na´
glih´gleueng´ hawc´. Ui´
sangsawn´ hk'a´naee sa´la
vang hk'o´ mun´ na´, a´ko´
hk'a´naee nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´ laleung. Mawn´
na´ a meuh vang peue Yu´da
na´ ing´ hk'om ce puri. Ui´
hkuin´ duing mo´ ri lah´ a
saec´ ti ceu.
21 A ci´ meuh kop ke-
unhaw´, mi vaee´ mhaing´
Ui´? Heul´ mhaing´ peue
pun ri leuceng a ri Ui´ na´ ce
reu´. Ui´ ci´ lah´ keunhaw´
na´ ce yawng a.”
22 Yam Yesu´ lah´ Eun a
yeuh keutit´ na´, peue yeuh
kan´ ku´ cawng keunam
Eun na´ eun dah buh Eun
Yesu´ na´. Eun lah´, “Top´
Mi leukah´ peue jhawp´ rit
keuting yeuhko´ aw?”
23 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Ui´
lawn lah´ ku´ kleuc´ ti ri ceu
ko´, seuji sa´hki´ kleuc´ ka
na´ reu´. Daecti Ui´ lawn
lah´ ku´ neumneum ko´, a
ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ mi
vaee´ dah Ui´?”
24 Hawc´ ko´, Anas´ eun
kah ce va Yesu´ Eun heul´
gawm´ mu´ ri na´ ri peue

jhawp´ rit keuting Kayafas´ eun.

Petru´ tecla eun Yesu´ Eun baee

25 Yam Si´mon Petru´ cawng eun ri cuil ngawl na´, peue ti peue na´ eun mhaing´ eun, “Mi ku meuh tapae´ Eun ti peue yeut, un´ meuh ka aw?”

Petru´ eun htu´hting´ lah´, “Uih´, ca´ meuh ui´.”

26 Mhai´ ku´ seubu eun peue jhawp´ rit keuting ku´ meuh ec´awng´ eun ku´ Petru´ bhat´ eun yhuk´ eun deut na´ eun htawhkam a lah´, “Nyu ui´ ut´ mi maee´ Heun nang val hku´ sanlon na´, un´ meuh ka aw?”

27 Petru´ eun tang htu´hting´ eun. Yam awn´ na, el´ na´ a keulawn´ leuo´.

Cawo´ Pi´lat mhaing´ eun Yesu´

28 Hawc´ awn´ na, ce va Yesu´ Eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´ nya eun Kayafas´ na´, ce va Eun heul´ ri haw´ eun cawo´ veng ku´ meuh peue Ro´ma na´ eun. Yam awn´ a meuh peunngup cawo. Punta kaw ce un´ cang pit ku´ hk'aw´jeuk hot´ leukah´ ritroe na´ kopti tu´ ce na´ sawng´ sum´ lec ce ri hk'a hk'a´naee pawe vel nya na´, ce hkuin´ ing´ lec nang haw´ na´.

29 Kop awn´ na, cawo´ Pi´lat eun pucti lih mhaing´ ce, “Pe´ ci´ kue´ ku´ tang´ a´mu keunhaw´ ri hkawn´ Eun?”

30 Ce top´ a, “Hkaen´ Eun lawn un´ yeuh ku´ rai ko´, hpaw ye ca´ kaw va ri ing´ ap Eun ri mi.”

31 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun lah´, “Va pu pe´ va ri heul´ taws´ a´mu ri Heun hot´ ritroe pe´ na´ meun reu´.”

Peue Yu´da na´ ce htu´hting´ lah´, “Daecti hot´ ritroe kuing´ na´ ko´, hpaw ye ca´ kaw cang toh a´nhaw´ saec´ ti peue.”

32 Ceu nang aen´ keut´ kue´ ka na´ a meuh punta kaw a meuh neum seun´ ku´ Yesu´ tawn lah´ Eun ri ci´ kaw yeum yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´.

33 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun ing´ lec nang haw´ ri na´. Hawc´ ko´, eun tuil´ leukah´ kah ce va Yesu´ Eun ing´ ri ti. Eun mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, “Meuh Mi hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue Yu´da na´ aw?”

34 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ eun, “Awn´ meuh a kamkuit mi meun aw, a´ko´ lah´ peue mi mhawng´ lawng Ui´ na´ aw?”

35 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun top´ a, “Meuh ui´ peue Yu´da aw? Peue ceu Mi na´ ce maee´ peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ ap ce Mi ri ui´. Mi ci´ eo´ yeuh ku´ kleuc´ keunhaw´?”

36 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Kuing´ Ui´ na´ hpaw a ca´ meuh is´ ka bhen´ keute´ aen´ na. Kuing´ Ui´ na´ a lawn meuh is´ ka bhen´ keute´ aen´ na ko´, punta peue Yu´da na´ kaw ce un´ cang mheut´ ri ti Ui´ na´, peue Ui´ na´ ce na´ peueng´ ham´tap ce. Daecti kuing´ Ui´ na´ ing´ a neum tawk seubu.”

37 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun lah´,
"Yeuh keutit´ ko´, na´ Mi
meuh Hkun´haw´hkam´?"
Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Lah´ mi
Ui´ meuh Hkun´haw´hkam´
na´ cawp´ ka. Neumneum
ka na´ ko´, kopti meuh a
ceu nang aen´ a na´, Ui´
lih keut´. Punta kaw Ui´
hkam´ sa´hki´ lawng hk'a´
neumneum na´, Ui´ lih pang
bhen´ keute´ aen´ na. Peue
ut´ hk'a´ ka hk'a´ neum-
neum na´ ce ku peue leu-
ceng ce Ui´."
38 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun
mhaing´, "Hk'a´ neumneum
na´ a ci´ meuh keunhaw´?"
Hawc´ mhaing´ eun yeuh
keutit´ na´, eun tang pucti
lih ri peue Yu´da na´ ce. Eun
lah´ a ri ce, "A lawn seun´
ku´ nyu ui´ na´ ko´, hpaw
ui´ ca´ nyu ku´ kleuc´ Eun
hkawn´ a.
39 Daecti hot´ leukah´
ritroe pe´ na´ ko´, a tang´
ri uin´ kah ui´ ploe´ peue
htawng´ ti ri peue na´ eun
ri pe´ hk'a´naee yam yeuh
pawe vel nya na´. Lak´
kaw pe´ sum´ kah ui´ ploe´
Hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue
Yu´da aen´ Eun ri pe´ aw?"
40 Ce ta´ul´ ri lah´, "Un´
meuh, ca´ meuh a hkawn´
Eun. Ploe´ Barabas´ eun ri
ye." Barabas´ na´ eun meuh
peue fuin kuing´.

19

Taws´ a´mu kaw tawk´ Yesu´ Eun pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, cawo´
Pi´lat eun kah peue suik´ ri
na´ ce ta´faet´ Yesu´ Eun.
2 Peue suik´ na´ ce
taing´ nhul´ kat´ na´ seun´
cui´maw hk'il´ na´ ce chuip´
a ri cing´ Eun na´. Hawc´
ko´, ce tuil´ Eun cuip´ hk'o
dal´ yawtmong na´.
3 Ce ing´ lah´ a ri
Heun ti pok hawc´ ti pok,
"Hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue
Yu´da, kah Mi mun´ keuting
reu´." Hawc´ ko´, ce dah
buh Eun na´.
4 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun tang
pucti lih baee ti pok. Eun
lah´ a ri peue Yu´da na´ ce,
"Keue´ reu´, kaw ui´ va ri
lih tuil´ Eun ri pe´. Pe´ kaw
pun ri yawng un´ nyu ui´
ku´ kleuc´ hk'a´naee Heun
saec´ ti ceu hot´ seun´ ku´
tang´ pe´ a´mu ri Heun
na´."
5 Yesu´ Eun cuip´ cui´maw
kat´, cuip´ hk'o dal´ yawt-
mong na´ pucti lih. Cawo´
Pi´lat eun lah´ a ri ce, "Ut´
Eun maen´ hawc´."
6 Yam ro´ peue jhawp´
rit na´ maee´ peue yeuh
kan´ na´ keulawn´ pun ce
ri nyu Yesu´ Eun na´, ce
ta´ul´ lah´, "Tawk´ Eun
pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´
na´ reu´. Tawk´ Eun pang
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´
reu´."
Daecti cawo´ Pi´lat eun
top´ a, "Ti pe´ heul´ tawk´
meun Eun pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´ reu´.
Hpaw ui´ ca´ nyu ku´ kleuc´
keunhaw´ hk'a´naee Heun."
7 Peue Yu´da na´ ce lah´,
"Kue´ ye leukah´ ritroe.
Hot´ leukah´ ritroe na´ ko´,
kaw Eun pun ri yeum. Kopti

lah´ meun Eun ri meuh Kon´
ai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´."
8 Yam cawo´ Pi´lat pun
eun ri mhawng´ leukah´
awn´ a na´, eun jaen gawm
lhat´ nyawk´.
9 Eun tang ing´ lec nang
haw´ na´, eun mhaing´
Yesu´ Eun, "Mi ci´ lih neum
tawngnhaw´?" Daecti Yesu´
Eun hkuin´ top´ keunhaw´
ri heun.
10 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun tang
lah´, "Kaw Mi un´ leukah´
maee´ ui´ aw? Kue´ ui´
ti´ca kaw ploe´ Mi, a´ko´
kaw tawk´ Mi yeum pang
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´,
un´ yawng Mi a aw?"
11 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Ti´ca
pang lhung´ na´ a lawn un´
lih ko´, hpaw mi ca´ kue´
ti´ca hk'a´pang Ui´. Kop
awn´ na, peue ti ri ap Ui´
ri mi na´, jaen kue´ ce ku´
kleuc´ heun´."
12 Tang´ neum yam
awn´ na, cawo´ Pi´lat eun
sok hk'a´ kaw ri ploe´
Yesu´ Eun. Daecti peue
Yu´da na´ ce hkuin´ yut´
ta´ul´ ri lah´, "Mi lawn
ploe´ peue aen´ Eun ko´,
mi hkuin´ kaw meuh
a´mawo eun cawo´ Kae´sa.
A´nhaw´ lawn lah´ meun
ri meuh hkun´haw´hkam´
ko´, meuh eun ransu eun
hkun´haw´hkam´ Kae´sa."
13 Yam cawo´ Pi´lat pun
eun ri mhawng´ leukah´
awn´ a na´, eun va Yesu´
Eun pucti lih. Hawc´ ko´,
eun mok´ pang ten taws´
a´mu vang klawng peue
muis Kang´hkung´ Seumu
na´ (leukah´ Arame´ ka na´
a lah´ Gabahta´).
14 Seunyi awn´ a meuh se-
unyi rangraen pawe vel nya
na´. A meuh hk'ao ri yam
peunnyi keuting na´.
Cawo´ Pi´lat eun lah´
a ri peue Yu´da na´
ce, "Hkaen´ meuh Eun
hkun´haw´hkam´ pe´."
15 Daecti ce ta´ul´ ri lah´,
"Va Eun heul´. Va Eun heul´.
Tawk´ Eun pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´ reu´."
Cawo´ Pi´lat eun mhaing´
ce, "Kaw pe´ kah ui´
tawk´ hkun´haw´hkam´
pe´ na´ Eun pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´ aw?"
Ro´ peue jhawp´ rit keut-
ing na´ ce top´ a, "Lheu´ si´
hkun´haw´hkam´ Kae´sa
eun ko´, hpaw ye ca´ kue´
hkun´haw´hkam´."
16 Vang tisut´ ka na´,
cawo´ Pi´lat eun ap ce tawk´
Yesu´ Eun pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´.

Tawk´ Yesu´ Eun pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´

17 Kop awn´ na, peue suik´
na´ ce va Yesu´ Eun pucti
heul´. Eun klawm´ kleum´
rawng´tawp´ ri na´ heul´
vang muis Doh Cing´ na´
(leukah´ Arame´ ka na´ a
lah´ Kolakohta´).
18 Teh´ na´, ce tawk´ Eun
pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´
maee´ peue lal´ peue na´
ka, ka tawk´ ri hk'a´mawn´
hk'a´maen´ Eun na´. Yesu´
Eun ut´ nang ngon´ ka na´.
19 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun
kah ce tem´ tu´ na´ ri
pen´ na´ ce tawk´ a ri

pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´. A tem´ ri lah´, “Yesu´ peue veng Nasaraet´, Hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue Yu´da.”
20 Kopti vang tawk´ ce Yesu´ Eun pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´ de a veng na´ maee´ kopti tu´ tem´ ri awn´ a tem´ leukah´ Arame´, Latin maee´ Helasa´ na´, peue Yu´da heun´ peue na´ ce pun ri lip tu´ tem´ ri awn´ na.
21 Ro´ peue jhawp´ rit ce peue Yu´da na´ ce tawk lah´ a ri cawo´ Pi´lat eun, “Pawlaee tem´ a lah´, ‘Hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue Yu´da.’ Tem´ a lah´, ‘Hkawn´ lah´ meun Eun ri meuh Hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue Yu´da.’ ”
22 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun top´ a, “Tu´ tem´ ui´ hawc´ na´, tae´ a reu´.”
23 Yam peue suik´ na´ hawc´ ce tawk´ ri Yesu´ Eun pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´, ce gvah hk'o Eun na´ meuh pun´ glawk´. Ce ti a heul´ peue ti glawk´. Ce ku ti hk'o hk'a´naee Eun na´ yeut. Hk'o awn´ a hkuin´ kue´ seuang´ cing ri, a taing´ ri meuh hpen´ na´ ti glawk´ tang´ neum ngok ka na´ rot ti cung ka na´.
24 Ce lah´ a ri puri, “Pawlaee res a, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw pun a, e´ cop puri ri ka pawh.”

Aen´ a meuh punta kaw a meuh neum seun´ ku´ tem´ ri hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´ na´. A lah´,
“Ce ti ri heul´ gvah hk'o Ui´ na´.
Hawc´ ko´, ce ti ri cop puri ri hk'o Ui´ na´.”*
Aen´ a meuh ku´ yeuh ce peue suik´ na´.
25 Peue cawng keunam kleum´ rawng´tawp´ Eun Yesu´ na´ a meuh ma Eun Yesu´ ka, awng´ beun´ ka na´ eun, Mari´ beun´ eun Klopas´ na´ eun maee´ Mari´ peue Magadala´ na´ eun.
26 Yam Yesu´ nyu Eun ma ri ka maee´ tapae´ leumeus´ ri na´ cawng ka keunam ri na´, Eun lah´ a ri ma ri ka, “Ma leumeus´ Ui´, hkawn´ meuh a kon´ me pa´ na´ eun.”
27 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a ri tapae´ ri na´ eun, “Hkawn´ meuh a ma mi ka.” Tang´ neum yam awn´ na, tapae´ awn´ eun rap ri ti ma Eun Yesu´ ka ing´ ut´ ti nya ri na´.

Yesu´ yeum Eun

28 Hawc´ ko´, yam Yesu´ yawng Eun ku ceu na´ htonnuk ka hawc´ euc´ na´ maee´ punta kaw a meuh neumneum hot´ seun´ htawm Seunga´ na´, Eun lah´, “Sum´ nyui Ui´ leuum´.”
29 Mawn´ na´ a kue´ awm´ seue´ leuum´ pli´ bui na na´ ti meul´. Ce ti ri cup nya tuetai na´ nang leuum´ pli´ bui na na´, ce pak´ a ri

* **19:24 19:24** Suk´seun´ 22:18

duing´ ka maeeaw´ na´, ce
cus´ a tuih hoeng´ Eun na´.
30 Hawc´ Yesu´ pun Eun
ri nyui leuum´ na´, Eun
lah´, “Yeuh Ui´ kan´ na´
euc´ hawc´.” Hawc´ ko´,
Eun gaw´ cing´ ri na´, Eun
hpum´ deut.

31 Seunyi awn´ a meuh
seunyi rangraen pawe na´.
Peunsa´ ka na´ a kaw meuh
seunyi Sin´ keuting. Kopti
peue Yu´da na´ un´ sum´
uin´ ce tu´ peue yeum
pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´
hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´ na´,
punta kaw ce peum´ cung ce
ku´ tawk´ ri na´ beuk´ na´,
ce na´ ti tu´ ce na´ lih hk'ai´
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´, ce
heul´ hk'o´ a ri cawo´ Pi´lat
eun.
32 Kop awn´ na, ku´ pun
ri tawk´ ri pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ maee´ Yesu´
Eun nanggal´ ti peue na´
peue suik´ na´ ce heul´
peum´ cung eun na´ beuk´.
Hawc´ ko´, ce ku peum´
cung eun ku´ seubu ti peue
na´ beuk´.
33 Daecti yam rot ce ri
Yesu´ Eun na´, kopti pun ce
ri nyu yeum Eun hawc´ na´,
ce hkuin´ laee peum´ cung
Eun na´.
34 Daecti peue suik´ ti
peue na´ eun sawt´ seuang´
hk'uk´ Eun Yesu´ na´ ri bles
na´. Nham´ na´ maee´
leuum´ na´ a keulawn´
pucti lih.
35 Peue pun ri nyu ceu
nang awn´ a na´ ce meuh
sa´hki´ ka. Leukah´ hkam´
sa´hki´ ce na´ a meuh ku´
neumneum. Ce yawng ku´
lah´ ri na´ meuh a ku´
neumneum. Hkam´ ce
sa´hki´ na´ a meuh punta
pe´ ku kaw yum´ a na´ yeut.
36 Ceu nang aen´ keut´
kue´ ka na´ a meuh punta
kaw a meuh neumneum
hot´ seun´ htawm Seunga´
na´ lah´, “Seuang´ Eun na´
a hkuin´ kaw pun ri beuk´
saec´ keuhti.”†
37 Nang htawm Seunga´
tawk seubu na´ a lah´, “Kaw
ce cu ri nawk peue sawt´ ce
na´ Eun.”‡

Puing´ Yesu´ Eun

38 Hawc´ awn´ na,
Yo´saep peue veng
Ari´mahtia na´ eun heul´
hk'o´ ri ti tu´ Eun Yesu´
na´ ri cawo´ Pi´lat eun.
Yo´saep meuh eun tapae´
Eun Yesu´, daecti kopti lhat´
eun ri peue Yu´da na´ ce,
eun un´ va peue yawng
meuh ri tapae´ Eun Yesu´
na´. Hawc´ cawo´ Pi´lat
tuil´ eun ahkvang ka na´,
Yo´saep eun heul´ ti tu´ Eun
Yesu´ na´ lih.
39 Ni´hko´demas´ ku´
tawn ing´ ri Yesu´ Eun
peunsum´ nanggal´ aen´
a na´ eun ku ing´ mawn´
yeut. Eun pin´ ku´ hom´
na´ ing´ hk'ao ri leuoe´kul´
pun´ ki´lo´ na´. Ku´ hom´
aen´ a meuh Mu´ra hkawo´
ri maee´ hku´ hom´ na´.
40 Yo´saep eun maee´
Ni´hko´demas´ ka ti tu´
Eun Yesu´ na´ lih. Hawc´

† **19:36 19:36** Pucti heul´ 12:46; Nang hk'i 9:12; Suk´seun´ 34:20 ‡ **19:37 19:37** Yahkari´ 12:10

ko´, ka bawl´ tu´ Eun na´
ri hpen´ linin seue´ ku´
hom´ na´ hot´ seun´ ritroe
puing´ peue yeum ce peue
ceu Yu´da na´ ko´.
41 Vang tawk´ ce Yesu´ Eun
na´ a kue´ val ti bhen´.
Nang val awn´ a kue´ keu-
tui´ leuang´ vang puing´
peue yeum ti keutui´. A
meuh keutui´ kawn´ hk'u´,
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ nang duing
puing´ ri hk'a´naee ka.
42 Kopti seunyi awn´ meuh
a seunyi rangraen ce peue
ceu Yu´da na´, maee´ kopti
keutui´ na´ caw a ri ut´
keunam mawn´ na´, ka uin´
tu´ Eun Yesu´ na´ ri ka.

20

Yesu´ tang kuh´ im´ eun

1 Peunngup cawo ka se-
unyi nanggal´ ka vung yam
un´ nang ceng´ ka na´,
Mari´ peue veng Magadala´
eun kuh´ heul´ nang keutui´
leuang´ meuh leumuic na´.
Eun pun ri nyu seumu dho´
ka keutui´ leumuic na´ sat a
ri hk'ai´ keutui´ leumuic na´
hawc´.
2 Kop awn´ na, eun hk'uih
ing´ lah´ a ri Si´mon Petru´
eun maee´ tapae´ seubu
ku´ Yesu´ leumeus´ Eun na´
ka, “Ti ce Peucawo´ Eun
heul´ hk'ai´ keutui´ leuang´
na´ hawc´. Ui´ hkuin´
yawng na´ ce ti Eun heul´
hk'a´nhaw´.”
3 Kop awn´ na, Petru´
eun maee´ tapae´ seubu na´
ka pucti heul´ ri keutui´
leuang´ na´.
4 Ka hk'uih heul´, daecti
kopti tapae´ awn´ hk'uih
vaee eun hk'ai´ Petru´ eun
na´, eun heul´ rot ti keutui´
leuang´ na´ nanggal´.
5 Na´ eun gaw´ ri nom´
keutui´ na´, eun pun ri nyu
hpen´ linin na´ uin´ a ri.
Daecti eun hkuin´ ing´ lec
hk'a´naee keutui´ na´.
6 Hawc´ ko´, Si´mon
Petru´ ku´ heul´ hot´ na´
eun hk'uih seumeu´ heul´
lec hk'a´naee ka keutui´
leuang´ na´. Eun pun ri nyu
hpen´ linin na´ uin´ a ri.
7 Hpen´ bawl´ cing´ Eun
Yesu´ na´ a un´ laee ut´
maee´ hpen´ seubu na´. A
top ri uin´ ri tawk seubu
na´.
8 Rot vang tisut´ ka na´,
tapae´ rot ti keutui´ leuang´
nanggal´ na´ eun ku ing´ lec
hk'a´naee ka na´. Eun pun
ri nyu a, eun yum´ a.
9 (Ka hkuin´ nang leu-
ceng pun htawm Seunga´
na´ lah´ ka Yesu´ kaw Eun
kah ri tang kuh´ im´ na´.)
10 Hawc´ ko´, tapae´ awn´
ka tang sawng´ ing´ ti nya ri.

Yesu´ tuil´ Eun Mari´ peue Magadala´ eun nyu tu´ ri

11 Mari´ eun cawng ri
yam hk'a´nok ka keutui´
leuang´ na´. Yam kawn´
buih yam eun na´, eun gaw´
ri nom´ hk'a´naee ka keu-
tui´ leuang´ na´.
12 Eun pun ri nyu in´hpom
cuip´ hk'eung paing lal´
peue na´ mok´ ka ri vang
tawn uin´ peue tu´ Eun
Yesu´ na´. Ku´ ti peue na´
eun mok´ hk'a´ cing´ Eun

na´, ku´ ti peue na´ eun
mok´ hk'a´ cung Eun na´.
13 In´hpom na´ ka
mhaing´ Mari´ eun, “Beun´,
mi ci´ yam kop keunhaw´?”
Mari´ eun top´ a, “Ti
ce Peucawo´ Ui´ na´ Eun
heul´ hawc´. Ui´ hkuin´
yawng na´ ce heul´ uin´ Eun
tawngnhaw´.”
14 Hawc´ ko´, Mari´ eun
tang hpawt´ ri keue´. Eun
pun ri nyu Yesu´ cawng Eun
mawn´. Daecti eun hkuin´
yawng meuh a Yesu´ Eun.
15 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Beun´,
mi ci´ yam kop keunhaw´?
Mi ci´ buih sok a´nhaw´?”
Mari´ eun hteum´ Eun
meuh nang roksa´ val. Kop
awn´ na eun lah´ a ri
Heun, “A´ta´, Mi lawn ti Eun
heul´ ko´, Mi ci´ uin´ Eun
tawngnhaw´, mi na´ lah´
ui´ mhawng´ a. Kaw ui´
heul´ ti Eun ing´.”
16 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
heun, “Mari´.”
Mari´ eun hpawt´ ti
keue´ ri Heun. Eun lah´
leukah´ Arame´, “Raboni”
(Vangdoh´ ka na´ a lah´,
seura´).
17 Yesu´ Eun lah´,
“Pawlaee yat Ui´ kopti un´
nang ing´ Ui´ ri A´kuiing´
Eun. Heul´ lah´ a ri
ec´awng´ Ui´ na´ ce, ‘Buih
kaw Ui´ ing´ ri A´kuiing´
Ui´ A´kuiing´ pe´, Peucawo´
Ui´ Peucawo´ pe´ na´ Eun.’
”
18 Kop awn´ na, Mari´
peue Magadala´ na´ eun
heul´ lah´ lawng aen´ a ri
tapae´ na´ ce, “Pun ui´ ri
nyu Yesu´ Eun hawc´.” Eun
ku ris ce mhawng´ ku´ Yesu´
lah´ Eun ri ti na´ ce.

Yesu´ tuil´ Eun tapae´ na´ ce nyu tu´ ri

19 Peunpul ka seunyi Sin´
na´, yam tapae´ na´ cu ce ri
tiduih´ na´, ce sot leuva´ na´
kopti lhat´ ce ri ro´ ce peue
Yu´da na´. Yesu´ Eun ing´
lec ri cawng nang ngon´ ce
na´. Eun lah´, “Kah hk'a´
kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ na´ kue´ ri pe´
reu´.”
20 Hawc´ lah´ Eun a yeuh
keutit´ na´, Eun tuil´ ce
nawk dak ti´ ri na´ maee´
hk'a´ seuang´ hk'uk´ ri na´.
Yam tapae´ na´ pun ce ri
nyu Yesu´ Eun hawc´ na´, ce
ren´kawn nyawk´.
21 Yesu´ Eun tang lah´
a baee, “Kah hk'a´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ na´ kue´ ri pe´
reu´. A´kuiing´ Eun ci´ cus´
Ui´ lih yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´,
Ui´ ku kaw cus´ pe´ heul´
yeuhko´ yeut.”
22 Hawc´ lah´ Eun a yeuh
keutit´ na´, Eun ghuih´
hpum´ ri hk'a´pang ce. Eun
lah´, “Rap ri ti Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´ reu´.
23 Pe´ lawn ploe´ map´
a´nhaw´ ko´, hkawn´ eun
kaw pun hk'a´ ploe´ map´
na´. Pe´ lawn un´ ploe´
map´ eun ko´, eun hkuin´
kaw pun hk'a´ ploe´ map´
na´.”

Yesu´ tuil´ Eun Hto´mas´ eun nyu tu´ ri

24 Hto´mas´ (ku´ klawng
peue meuh kon´ seuklap´)

ku´ meuh tapae´ ti peue
hk'a´naee tapae´ kul´leual´
peue na´, eun caw ri un´
ut´ maee´ ce yam Yesu´ ing´
Eun ri ce na´.
25 Kop awn´ na, tapae´
seubu na´ ce lah´ a ri
Hto´mas´ eun, “Pun ye ri
nyu Yesu´ Eun hawc´.”

Daecti Hto´mas´ eun lah´
a ri ce, “Ui´ lawn un´ nang
pun ri nyu roe vang tawk´
peue cai´ ri dak ti´ Eun
na´ maee´ un´ nang pun
ri cuk´ keutui´ ka cai´ na´
ri geun´ ti´ ri na´ maee´
un´ nang pun ri cuk´ hk'a´
seuang´ hk'uk´ Eun na´ ko´,
ui´ hkuin´ kaw nang yum´
a.”
26 Hawc´ ka na´ ti sin´,
tapae´ Eun na´ ce ut´
tiduih´ nang nya awn´ na
baee. Hto´mas´ eun ku
ut´ maee´ ce. Leuva´ na´
ce a saec´ sawng´ ri sot ri
ko´, daecti Yesu´ Eun ing´
lec ri cawng nang ngon´ ce
na´. Eun lah´, “Kah hk'a´
kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ na´ kue´ ri pe´
reu´.”
27 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´
a ri Hto´mas´ eun, “Nyat´
geun´ ti´ mi na´ maen´,
keue´ ri dak ti´ Ui´ na´,
ti ti´ mi na´ cuk´ ri nawk
hk'a´ seuang´ hk'uk´ Ui´
na´ reu´. Pawlaee kangkae,
yum´ reu´.”
28 Hto´mas´ eun lah´,
“Cawo´ Ui´, Peucawo´ Ui´.”
29 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun
lah´ a ri heun, “Kopti pun mi
ri nyu Ui´ na´, mi yum´. Kah
hk'a´ ren´kawn na´ kue´ ri
peue saec´ un´ pun ri nyu,
daecti ce yum´ na´ ce.”
30 Yesu´ yeuh Eun het´
keuting ku´ seubu na´
heun´ ceu nanggal´ ce
tapae´ ri na´. Ceu nang
awn´ ce a hkuin´ laee pun
ri tem´ ri nang htawm aen´
na.
31 Daecti lawng aen´ pun
a ri tem´ ri uin´ ri na´ a
meuh punta kaw pe´ yum´
Yesu´ meuh Eun Hkrit, Eun
meuh Kon´ ai´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´. Kopti meuh a
hk'a´ yum´ na´, pe´ kaw
pun a´yu hk'a´naee muis
Eun na´.

21

Am´ ri pun ri ka´ heun´

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´
Eun tang tuil´ tapae´ na´
ce nyu tu´ ri na´ baee
nang glu Tiberias´ (a´ko´,
glu Galilae´) na´. Lawng ka
na´ a kue´ yeuhki´.
2 Si´mon Petru´, Hto´mas´
(ku´ klawng peue meuh
kon´ seuklap´), Nahtanela´
peue yung´ Kana´ kuing´
Galilae´, kon´ me lal´ peue
eun Yebedae´ maee´ tapae´
seubu lal´ peue na´ ce ut´
tiduih´.
3 Si´mon Petru´ eun lah´
a ri ce, “Kaw ui´ heul´ sok
ka´.” Ce lah´, “Ye ku kaw
heul´ yeut.” Kop awn´ na,
ce heul´ lec nang reu na´.
Gawm´ sum´, ce hkuin´ pun
keunhaw´.
4 Yam ceng´ ka na´, Yesu´
Eun cawng keunam ka ba
leuum´ na´. Daecti tapae´

na´ ce hkuin´ yawng meuh
a Yesu´ Eun.
5 Yesu´ Eun ta´ul´ ri
mhaing´ ce, “A´mawo, un´
pun pe´ ka´ aw?”
Ce top´ a, “Uih´, ca´ pun
ye.”
6 Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Ploe´
reup pe´ na´ hk'a´ a´tawm´
ka reu na´ reu´, kaw pe´
pun ka´.” Na´ ce ploe´ reup
na´, ce pun ka´ heun´, a
hk'o´ ce ol´ un´ laee pe reup
na´.
7 Hawc´ ko´, tapae´ ku´
Yesu´ leumeus´ Eun na´ eun
lah´ a ri Petru´ eun, “Meuh
a Yesu´ Eun.” Yam Si´mon
Petru´ keulawn´ pun eun ri
mhawng´ meuh a Yesu´ Eun
na´, eun seumaic ri cuip´
hk'o dal´ ri na´ (kopti hpuic´
eun ri uin´ hk'o ri na´).
Hawc´ ko´, eun yawt´ ti lec
nang leuum´ na´.
8 Tapae´ seubu na´ ce
mok´ nang reu ri na´, ce
va a hot´ ce ing´ rot maee´
reup nuknhen´ meuh ka´
na´. Kopti un´ seungai ce
tak sai na´, a na´ gup meuh
yawo hk'ao ri hpawn´kul´
tawp´ na´.
9 Yam huk´ ce nang tak sai
na´, ce pun ri nyu keusaws´
puing´ ri meuh ngawl na´
ngat´ a ka´ hk'a´pang ngawl
na´. A ku kue´ hkawomun´
yeut.
10 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce,
“Ti ka´ kawn´ pun pe´ na´
ing´ maen´ ngon´.”
11 Si´mon Petru´ eun huk´
nang reu na´, eun ol´ reup
na´ huk´ nang tak sai na´.
A kue´ ka´ keuting nuk reup
na´, mhin´ ri pun a kue´
tipak´ hpawn´kul´ leuoe´
tu´. Saec´ pun ka´ peunaw´
peunheun´ ko´, reup na´ a
hkuin´ res.
12 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
ce, “Ing´ som´ ngup tiduih´
pawh.” Kopti tapae´ na´
yawng ce meuh a Yesu´
Eun na´, a hkuin´ kue´
nang hat´ ri mhaing´ Eun
saec´ ti peue, “Mi ci´ meuh
a´nhaw´?”
13 Yesu´ Eun ing´ ti ri tuil´
hkawomun´ na´ ri ce. Eun
ku ti ri tuil´ ka´ na´ yeut.
14 Aen´ a meuh Yesu´ tuil´
Eun tapae´ na´ ce nyu tu´ ri
loe´ pok ti pok hawc´ tang
kuh´ im´ Eun hk'ai´ vang
yeum ri na´.

Yesu´ kah Eun Petru´ eun tang yeuh kan´ mhai´ na´ baee

15 Hawc´ ce sak´ som´ ri
na´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
Si´mon Petru´ eun, “Si´mon
kon´ Yo´han, lak´ leumeus´
mi Ui´ lheu´ hk'ai´ ceu nang
aen´ ce neumneum aw?”
Eun top´ a, “Meuh, yawng
Mi leumeus´ ui´ Mi yeut.”
Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Uii´
kon´yung´ aet´ Ui´ na´ ce
reu´.”
16 Yesu´ Eun tang lah´ a
ri heun baee, “Si´mon kon´
Yo´han, lak´ leumeus´ mi
Ui´ neumneum aw?”
Eun top´ a, “Meuh, yawng
Mi leumeus´ ui´ Mi yeut.”
Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Roksa´
kon´yung´ Ui´ na´ ce reu´.”
17 Yesu´ Eun tang lah´ a ri
heun hton loe´ pok, “Si´mon
kon´ Yo´han, lak´ leumeus´
mi Ui´ aw?”

Kopti Yesu´ mhaing´ Eun,
“Lak´ leumeus´ mi Ui´ aw?”
hton loe´ pok na´, Petru´
eun hpum´ lu. Eun top´ a,
“Cawo´, yawng Mi ku ceu
gawm´euc´ na´. Mi yawng
leumeus´ ui´ Mi.”
Yesu´ eun lah´, “Uii´
kon´yung´ Ui´ na´ ce reu´.
18 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neum-
neum, yam kawn´ nhum´
mi na´, hk'eung mi hk'eung
ri meun. Mi heul´ ri vang
sum´ heul´ ri na´. Daecti
yam kawt mi na´, mi na´
yuk ti´ ri, peue seubu peue
na´ tuil´ mi cuip´ hk'eung.
Peue kaw va mi heul´ ri
vang un´ sum´ heul´ mi
na´.”
19 Yesu´ lah´ Eun a yeuh
keutit´ na´ meuh a punta
kaw Eun lah´ Petru´ kaw
eun tuil´ munhpung´ ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun ri eun ci´ kaw
pun ri yeum yeuh sa´nhaw´
na´. Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun
lah´ a ri heun, “Hot´ Ui´
reu´.”
20 Petru´ eun hpawt´ ri
eun nyu tapae´ ku´ Yesu´
leumeus´ Eun na´ buih hot´
eun ri ing´. (Tapae´ awn´
eun a meuh ku´ mok´ ri teul
ri Yesu´ Eun yam som´ pul
ce, eun mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun,
“Cawo´, ku´ kaw fuin Mi na´
a ci´ meuh a´nhaw´?”)
21 Yam Petru´ pun eun ri
nyu eun na´, eun mhaing´
Yesu´ Eun, “Cawo´, hkawn´
eun sae. Eun ci´ kaw pun ri
yeuh sa´nhaw´?”
22 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Ui´
lawn sum´ kah eun ut´ rot
ti yam ing´ Ui´ na´ ko´, a
ci´ kaw to´ ri ri mi yeuh
sa´nhaw´? Kaw mi kah ri
hot´ Ui´.”
23 Kop awn´ na, a seutuin
seutan lah´ ri hk'a´naee
ec´awng´ na´ ce tapae´
awn´ kaw eun un´ pun ri
yeum. Neumneum ka na´
ko´, Yesu´ Eun hkuin´ lah´
kaw eun un´ pun ri yeum,
gup lah´ Eun, “Ui´ lawn
sum´ kah eun ut´ rot ti yam
ing´ Ui´ na´ ko´, a ci´ kaw
to´ ri ri mi yeuh sa´nhaw´?”
24 Meuh a tapae´ awn´ eun
hawc´ meunang hkam´ eun
sa´hki´ ka lawng awn´ na,
eun ku tem´ a hk'a´naee
htawm na´. Yawng ye
leukah´ hkam´ sa´hki´ eun
na´ meuh a neumneum.
25 Yesu´ yeuh Eun ku´
seubu na´ ce heun´ ceu. A
lawn na´ tem´ ku´ yeuh
Eun na´ gawm´euc´ ri ko´,
ui´ kuit bhen´ keute´ na´
gawm´euc´ ka a hkuin´ na´
laee kui´ htawm kaw tem´ ri
awn´ na.

Htawm lawng peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ yeuh ce kan´

Kaw tuil´ Cit´ seunga´ na´ lih

1 Htaw´hpi´lu, lawng ku´ Yesu´ la Eun ri yeuh maee´ sangsawn´ Eun na´ tang´ neum kleum´ ka na´
2 rot ri huk´ Eun kuing´ pang mao´ na´ Eun cu Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ Eun tuil´ leukah´ ri peue caee leuk ri na´ ce, ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ a ri mi nang htawm nanggal´ na´ hawc´.
3 Hawc´ hkam´ Eun ku´ tukhka na´, Eun tuil´ peue awn´ ce nyu tu´ ri na´. Punta kaw ce cang yum´ kawn´ im´ neum Eun na´, Eun tuil´ ce nyu sa´hki´ heun´ ceu. Eun tuil´ ce nyu ri hk'a´naee yam pun´kul´ seunyi na´, Eun lah´ ris ce mhawng´ lawng kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
4 Ti pok yam buih som´ Eun maee´ ce na´, Eun tuil´ leukah´ ri ce, “Paw nang pucti heul´ hk'ai´ veng Yeru´salaem na´, daecti rot ri pun pe´ lapsawng´ leukah´ kati Kuiing´ Ui´ ku´ pun pe´ ri mhawng´ ri Ui´ na´ nuk ka na´, puing ko´ a reu´.
5 Kopti Yo´han tuil´ eun hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri pe´ ri leuum´, daecti un´ ling´, pe´ kaw pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´.”

Yesu´ huk´ Eun kuing´ pang mao´

6 Kop awn´ na yam buih hk'om ce puri na´, ce mhaing´ Eun, “Cawo´, maet´maen´ kaw Mi tang tang´ hk'u´ kuing´ ce peue I´sarela´ na´ aw?”
7 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Kaw pe´ un´ lo´ ri yawng meuh yam ku´ A´kuiing´ tang´ Eun hk'a´naee ti´ca ri na´.
8 Daecti yam Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ lih a hk'a´pang pe´ na´, pe´ kaw pun ti´ca na´. Pe´ kaw meuh nang hkam´ sa´hki´ Ui´ tang´ neum veng Yeru´salaem na´ rot kuing´ Yu´da, kuing´ Samari´ rot vang bhen´ keute´ na´ sut´ ka na´.”
9 Hawc´ lah´ Eun a yeuh keutit´ na´, Eun pun ri yuk ri huk´ nanggal´ to´nha´ ce na´. Putum´ na´ a ghuim´ Eun rot ri un´ laee nyu ce Eun.
10 Na´ ce buih mung´ ri seuluil´ mao´ na´ yam huk´ Eun na´, peue cuip´ hk'eung paing lal´ peue na´ ka keu-lawn´ pucti cawng keunam ce na´.
11 Ka lah´ a ri ce, “Peue Galilae´ na´ pe´, pe´ ci´ yeuh keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ buih cawng ri mung´ mao´ na´ maen´? Yesu´ gah´ hk'ai´ pe´ huk´ lec kuing´ pang mao´ aen´ Eun ko´, kaw Eun tang lih baee seun´

nyu pe´ huk´ lec Eun kuing´
pang mao´ na´.”

Nang ten Yu´das´ I´sakariot´ eun

12 Hawc´ awn´ na, ce
lih neum gong Sanlon na´
ce tang ing´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´. Gong
awn´ a un´ seungai veng
Yeru´salaem na´, a meuh
hk'a´ cang long hk'a´naee
seunyi Sin´.*
13 Yam ing´ rot ce nang
veng na´, ce huk´ nang
hong´ htan hk'a´tuh vang
ut´ ce na´. A meuh
Petru´, Yo´han, Yakop´,
Andre, Hpi´lip´, Hto´mas´,
Bahto´lome´, Mahtae,
Yakop´ kon´ eun Alfeas´,
Si´mon Yelot´, maee´
Yu´das´ kon´ eun Yakop´
na´ ce.
14 Ce tang´ hpum´ ri meuh
ti meul´ hk'o´ mun´ tiduih´
gawm´euc´ maee´ beun´
na´ ce maee´ Mari´ ma Eun
Yesu´ na´ ka maee´ awng´
me Eun Yesu´ na´ ce laleung.
15 Hk'a´naee seunyi
meuyam awn´ na, Petru´
eun kuh´ cawng nang ngon´
ce peue yum´ na´ (ce kue´
hk'ao ri pak´ leual´kul´
peue.)
16 Eun lah´, “Ec´awng´
na´ pe´, lawng eun Yu´das´
ku´ va peue mawt Yesu´
Eun na´ seun´ Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´ cu a moeng eun
Davit´ na´ a lah´ ri tem´
ri nang htawm Seunga´
leumah´ na´ kaw a kah ri
htonnuk neum.
17 Yu´das´ eun ko´, ut´
eun nang muk e´. Eun meuh
nang yeuh kan´ maee´ e´ ti
peue yeut.”
18 (Yu´das´ ti eun paec
lapsawng´ pun ri hk'a´naee
vang un´ leupaws seumeu´
na´, eun leuvaee bhen´
keute´ ti bhen´. Eun
htang´meul dhim´ cing´ ri
na´ ri ka, keuteul eun na´ a
gvah´, vec eun na´ a pucti
lih gawm´euc´.
19 Peue veng Yeru´salaem
na´ pun ce ri mhawng´
lawng aen´ na ku peue ri.
Kop awn´ na, leukah´ ce na´
ce lah´ bhen´ keute´ awn´ a
meuh Akeldama´. Vangdoh´
ka na´ a lah´ bhen´ keute´
nham´.)
20 Petru´ eun lah´, “Kopti
tem´ a ri nang htawm
Suk´seun´ na´,
‘Kah vang ut´ eun na´
yen´yong.
A´nhaw´ pawlaee ut´ ri
ka saec´ ti peue’,†
maee´
‘Kah peue seubu eun ten
an´nya eun na´
reu´.’‡
21 Kop awn´ na, kah ri leuk
peue ti peue. Peue awn´ eun
kaw kah ri meuh ku´ ut´
maee´ e´ keuyuit yam Yesu´
kawn´ ut´ Eun maee´ e´ na´
22 tang´ neum rap Eun ri
ti hk'a´ cum´ na´ maee´
Yo´han eun rot ri yuk Eun
ri huk´ hk'ai´ e´ na´. Kopti
peue awn´ kaw eun kah ri

* **1:12 1:12** Meuh a hk'a´ seungai hpawn´pak´ tawp´. † **1:20 1:20** Suk´seun´ 69:25 ‡ **1:20 1:20** Suk´seun´ 109:8

meuh nang hkam´ sa´hki´ maee´ e´ lawng Yesu´ kuh´ im´ Eun na´.”

23 Kop awn´ na, ce lah´ muis peue lal´ peue. Ku´ ti peue na´ eun meuh Yo´saep, peue ku klawng eun meuh Basabas´ (muis seubu eun na´ a meuh Yu´tas´). Lal´ peue ti peue na´ eun meuh Mahti´as´.

24 Hawc´ ko´, ce hk'o´ mun´ lah´, “Peucawo´, yawng Mi hpum´ peue na´ ku peue.

25 Kopti Yu´das´ tec eun kan´ peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ eun heul´ vang heul´ ri na´ hawc´, punta peue lal´ peue aen´ ka Mi ci´ kaw leuk ri ti nangnhaw´ ri ka eun na´ ten kan´ peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´, hk'o´ Mi seudec´ ri tuil´ a ri ye reu´.”

26 Hawc´ ko´, ce pawk´ ri caw Mahti´as´ eun. Kop awn´ na, eun lec cum ce peue caee Eun Yesu´ kul´ti peue na´.

2

Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ lih ka

1 Yam rot a seunyi pawe Peteko´te na´, ce cu ri tiduih´ gawm´euc´ ri vang ti duih´ na´.

2 Yam awn´ na, a keulawn´ kue´ seng´ laws´ lih neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´ seun´ guil´ lomleng keuting ko´. A lih nuk hk'a´naee nya vang buih mok´ ce na´.

3 Ce nyu piu´ ngawl seun´ a dak´ na´. A gvah ri keului´ ri hk'a´pang ce ku peue.

4 Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ a nuk hk'a´naee ce gawm´euc´. Ce tang´ ri lah´ leukah´ seubu heun´ ceu na´ seun´ ku´ Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ kah a ce lah´ ris na´.

5 Yam awn´ na, peue Yu´da ku´ yumyam´ Peucawo´ Eun ing´ neum kuing´ ku kuing´ hk'a´pang bhen´ keute´ na´ ce ing´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´.

6 Yam mhawng´ ce seng´ leukah´ awn´ a na´, peue cum heun´ na´ ce kvang´ ce ing´ cu ri kopti sawng´ mhawng´ ce leukah´ ri is´ a´nhaw´ is´ nang awn´ na´.

7 Ce am´, ce mhaing´ puri, “Ku´ leukah´ na´ un´ meuh ce peue Galilae´ aw?

8 A ci´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, e´ vaee´ sawng´ pun ri mhawng´ leukah´ kuing´ vang ut´ ri na´?

9 E´ meuh peue Pati´, peue Medi´, peue Elam meuh peue ut´ kuing´ Meso´po´tami´, peue Yu´da maee´ peue Kapadosia, peue Pontas´ maee´ peue ut´ kuing´ Asa´,

10 peue Fi´cia´ maee´ peue Pamhpi´li´, peue E´ji´tu´ maee´ peue ut´ nang kuing´ Li´bia´ keunam veng Sai´rin´ na´ ce meuh peue chec´ ing´ neum veng Ro´ma na´

11 (gawm´ peue Yu´da maee´ peue ing´ lec ritroe ce

peue Yu´da na´), peue kaw´
Kret´ maee´ peue Arap´,
sawng´ mhawng´ e´ ris ce
lawng kan´ keuting Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ri leukah´ e´
na´ meun.”
12 Ce kvang´mawo
gawm´euc´ ri. Ce mhaing´
puri, “A ci´ meuh ku´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´?”
13 Daecti ngon´ ce chaw
hkamram ce. Ce lah´, “Ca ce
ri nyui plai´ heun´.”

Petru´ sangsawn´ eun leukah´ mun´ seunyi Peteko´te

14 Yam awn´ na, Petru´
eun cawng maee´ peue
caee Eun Yesu´ kul´ti peue
na´ ce. Eun klawng ri
lah´ laws´ a ri peue cum
heun´ na´ ce, “Peue kuing´
Yu´da maee´ peue ut´ nang
veng Yeru´salaem na´ pe´
gawm´euc´, kaw ui´ lah´
pe´ mhawng´ lawng aen´
na, pe´ na´ leuceng a
meulamlam ri reu´.
15 Peue aen´ hpaw ce ca´
yuic´ ri plai´ seun´ ku´ kuit
pe´ na´. Maet´maen´ kawn´
meuh ka peunngup seudim´
nali.
16 Daecti lawng aen´ a
meuh a seun´ ku´ peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
Yaw´la´ lah´ eun na´,
17 ‘Peucawo´ lah´ Eun,
“Hk'a´naee meuyam
tisut´ ka na´,
Ui´ kaw kah Cit´
seunga´ ri na´ lih
hk'a´pang peue ceu
gawm´euc´.
Kon´ beun´ kon´ me pe´
na´ ce kaw sang-
sawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´.
Nang nhum´ pe´ na´ ce
kaw nyu ku´ limit.
Peue kawt pe´ na´ ce
kaw leumu.
18 Yam seunyi meuyam awn´
rot ka na´,
Ui´ kaw kah Cit´
seunga´ ri na´ lih
hk'a´pang mhai´
beun´ mhai´ me Ui´
na´ ce.
Ce kaw sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´.
19 Ui´ kaw tuil´ pe´ nyu ku´
hk'o´am´ hk'a´tuh
na´ nang kuing´ pang
mao´
maee´ het´ keuting
hk'a´ruim pang bhen´
keute´ na´,
a kaw meuh nham´,
ngawl maee´ tu´
ngawl.
20 Yam seunyi keuting kue´
munhpung´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ un´ nang
rot ka na´,
seunyi na´ a kaw
duim´lawng,
a´chi´ na´ a kaw meuh
nham´.
21 Peue klawng muis Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ce ku
peue,
ce kaw pun hk'a´ htut
lawtpon na´.”* ’
22 Peue I´sarela´ na´ pe´,
leuceng leukah´ aen´ a reu´.
Yesu´ peue veng Nasaraet´
meuh Eun peue Peucawo´
htawhkam Eun pe´ ri ku´

* **2:21 2:21** Yaw´la´ 2:28-32

hk'o´am´ maee´ het´ keuting na´. Peucawo´ cu Eun, Eun yeuh a nanggal´ pe´ seun´ ku´ yawng pe´ na´ hawc´.
23 Seun´ Peucawo´ yawng Eun a Eun tang´ ri uin´ a nanggal´ hawc´ na´, Yesu´ aen´ Eun pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ ap Eun ri pe´. Pe´ teum´kawm reum peue rai na´ ce, pe´ tawk´ Eun yeum pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´.
24 Daecti Peucawo´ Eun tang yeuh Eun kuh´ im´, yeuh Eun lawtpon hk'ai´ hk'a´ tukhka na´ maee´ hk'a´ yeum na´. Kopti hk'a´ yeum na´ mawt un´ pun ka Eun.
25 Hkun´haw´hkam´ Davit´ eun ku lah´ lawng Eun na´ yeuhki´,
'A saec´ meuh yamnhaw´ nyu ui´ Peucawo´ ut´ Eun nanggal´ ri na´.
Kopti ut´ Eun hk'a´ a´tawm´ ui´ na´,
ui´ kaw un´ fuii´fai´.
26 Kop awn´ na, hpum´ ui´ na´ a ren´kawn, moeng ui´ na´ a ren´kawn,
tu´ ui´ na´ a ku kaw ut´ ri keutui´ hpum´
27 kopti kaw Mi un´ tecla ui´ nang leumuic na´,
Mi ku kaw un´ tecla peue seunga´ chak´ Mi na´ eun seueum´ yeut.
28 Mi tuil´ ui´ nawk hk'a´ civit im´ na´ hawc´,
Mi kaw yeuh hk'a´ ren´kawn ui´ na´ htonnuk nanggal´ Mi.'†
29 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, lah´ ui´ a ceng´saee´ ri pe´. Davit´ a´ta´ keuting e´ na´ yeum eun, peue puing´ eun hawc´. Saec´ meuh keutui´ leumuic eun na´, a ku kue´ mawn´ rot seunyaen´ yeut.
30 Daecti meuh eun peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´. Eun yawng Peucawo´ yeuh Eun ri tuil´ kati ri ti. Hk'a´naee ceucat eun na´ ti peue, Eun kaw tuil´ Eun mok´ tenceo´ ri na´.
31 Kopti Davit´ bai yawng eun a nanggal´ na´, eun lah´ lawng Hkrit kaw Eun tang kuh´ im´ na´ yeuhki´, 'Peucawo´ Eun kaw un´ tecla Eun nang leumuic. Tu´ Eun na´ Eun kaw un´ kah a seueum´ yeut.'
32 Peucawo´ kah Eun Yesu´ awn´ Eun kuh´ im´. Meuh e´ nang hkam´ sa´hki´ ka lawng ku´ meuh neum aen´ na gawm´euc´ ri.
33 Yam pun Eun hk'a´ tang´ ri lhung´ keuting hk'a´ a´tawm´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, seun´ A´kuiing´ tuil´ Eun kati ri, Eun pun Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ ri Heun. Hawc´ ko´, Eun kah Cit´ seunga´ na´ lih seun´ pun pe´ ri mhawng´, pun pe´ ri nyu a maet´maen´ na´.
34 Davit´ eun saec´ un´ nang huk´ kuing´ pang mao´, daecti eun ku lah´ a,
'Peucawo´ lah´ Eun a ri Cawo´ ui´ na´ Eun,

† **2:28 2:28** Suk´seun´ 16:8-11

"Mok´ hk'a´ a´tawm´ Ui´ na´
35 rot ti uin´ Ui´ ransu Mi na´
ce hk'a´ruim dak cung Mi na´ reu´."‡ '

36 Kop awn´ na peue I´sarela´ na´ pe´ gawm´euc´, yawng pawn aen´ na meulamlam ri reu´, Peucawo´ kah Eun Yesu´ ku´ tawk´ pe´ pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ aen´ Eun meuh Cawo´ meuh Hkrit."

37 Yam peue awn´ mhawng´ ce leukah´ awn´ a na´, a pen hpum´ ce na´ nyawk´. Ce mhaing´ Petru´ eun maee´ peue caee Eun Yesu´ ku´ seubu na´ ce, "Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, e´ ci´ kaw htuk´ ri yeuh sa´nhaw´?"

38 Petru´ eun top´ a ri ce, "Punta map´ pe´ na´ kaw a gah´, pe´ ri ku peue taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ hk'a´ruim muis Eun Yesu´ Hkrit na´ reu´. Hawc´ ko´, pe´ kaw pun lapsawng´ Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´.

39 Leukah´ kati aen´ meuh a pun pe´ maee´ kon´ lhan´ pe´ na´ ce rot ri peue ut´ vang seungai na´ ce gawm´euc´. A meuh pun peue Peucawo´ klawng Eun ri ti na´ ce gawm´euc´ yeut."

40 Petru´ eun deun´ sati ce rengreng ri leukah´ seubu heun´ ceu. Eun lah´, "Roksa´ tu´ pe´ na´ yeuh ri pon peue rai cat aen´ ce reu´."

41 Peue leuceng leukah´ eun na´ ce rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´. Hk'a´naee seunyi awn´ na, peue meuh tapae´ na´ ce kue´ baee hk'ao loe´heng´ peue.

Peue yum´ na´ yeuh ce a´mawo puri

42 Ce leuceng leukah´ sangsawn´ ce peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´, ce yeuh a´mawo puri. Ce ves hkawomun´ na´ tiduih´. Ce hk'o´ mun´ tiduih´.

43 Kopti peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ yeuh ce ku´ hk'o´am´ maee´ het´ keuting heun´ ceu pucti lih na´, ce lhat´ ku peue ri.

44 Peue yum´ na´ ce yeuh ri meuh ti mhu´ ti cum, ce meuh cawo´ ka vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil ri na´ tiduih´.

45 Ce paing´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil ri na´, ce gvah a ri puri hot´ ku´ lo´ ce na´.

46 Ce huk´ cu ri nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ ku seunyi. Ce ku ves hkawomun´ na´ nang nya ri na´. Ce ren´kawn leuong´ leuah´ hk'a ku´ hk'a tiduih´.

47 Ce suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun, a htuk´ hpum´ peue gawm´euc´. Peucawo´ Eun yeuh peue pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ ce heun´ hk'a´naee muk ce na´ ku seunyi.

3

Petru´ bai´ eun peue cung lu cuin

‡ **2:35 2:35** Suk´seun´ 110:1

1 A kue´ ti seunyi yam
hk'o´ mun´ hk'a´pul loe´
nali na´, Petru´ eun maee´
Yo´han ka buih huk´ nang
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´.
2 Peue cung lu tang´ neum
yam keut´ ri na´ eun peue
jong´ ri ing´ uin´ eun ke-
unam bawl´ leuva´ ka nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting muis
“Leuva´ Ngam” na´ ku se-
unyi, punta kaw eun hk'o´
ri hk'a ri peue lec nang nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ ce.
3 Yam pun eun ri nyu
Petru´ eun maee´ Yo´han
kaw ka lec nang nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´, eun hk'o´
paec ri ka.
4 Petru´ eun maee´
Yo´han ka seuluil´ eun.
Petru´ eun lah´, “Keue´ ri
ya reu´.”
5 Kop awn´ na, eun ku
seuluil´ ka. Eun hteum´ ri
kaw pun ku´ ti ri ceu ri ka.

6 Hawc´ ko´, Petru´ eun
lah´, “Un´ kue´ ui´ hk'il´
leumuil, daecti ku´ kue´ ui´
na´ ui´ kaw tuil´ a ri mi.
Hk'a´naee muis Eun Yesu´
Hkrit peue veng Nasaraet´
na´, long hk'a´ heul´ reu´.”
7 Petru´ eun teuk´ ri
yuk ti´ hk'a´ a´tawm´ eun
na´. Cung maee´ ngok cung
eun na´ a keulawn´ kue´
kawl´reng.
8 Eun keulawn´ yawt´ ri
kuh´ cawng tang´ ri heul´.
Hawc´ ko´, eun ing´ lec
hk'a´naee hkum ka nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´
maee´ ka. Eun seuyawng´ ri
heul´ suk´seun´ mun´ Eun
Peucawo´.
9 Yam peue heun´ na´
nyu ce long eun hk'a´ eun
suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun
na´,
10 ce pawn meuh a ku´
mok´ ri hk'o´ ri hk'a keunam
bawl´ leuva´ Ngam ka nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ eun.
Ce am´ nguitkvang´ nyawk´
ri ku´ meuh ri peue awn´
eun na´.

Petru´ sangsawn´ eun leukah´ mun´ ri peue heun´

11 Yam peue awn´ buih
jhawp´ eun ti´ eun Petru´
na´ maee´ ti´ eun Yo´han
na´, peue heun´ na´ ce am´.
Ce hk'uih ing´ ri ce vang
klawng ce muis a´ras´ rum
Saw´lamon na´.
12 Yam Petru´ nyu eun
yeuh a ko´ na´, eun lah´ a ri
ce, “Peue I´sarela´ na´ pe´, a
ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, pe´
vaee´ am´ ri lawng aen´ na?
A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´,
pe´ vaee´ keue´ ri ya a seun´
yeuh ya peue aen´ eun tang
cang heul´ ri ti´ca ri maee´
ku´ chak´ ri na´?
13 Peucawo´ ce Abraham,
I´cak´, Yakop´ maee´ Peu-
cawo´ ce a´ta´ a´ya e´ na´
yeuh Eun mhai´ ri Yesu´ Eun
pun munhpung´ ri. Ap pe´
ri kaw toh Eun. Cawo´ Pi´lat
eun saec´ kuit kaw ri ploe´
Eun, daecti pe´ tecla Eun
nanggal´ eun cawo´ Pi´lat.
14 Pe´ tecla Cawo´ seunga´
chak´ leupaws seumeu´ na´
Eun, pe´ hk'o´ ri ti peue toh
peue na´ eun tang´ Eun.
15 Pe´ saec´ toh Cawo´
civit im´ na´ Eun, daecti

Peucawo´ Eun tang yeuh
Eun kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang
yeum ri na´. Ye meuh nang
hkam´ sa´hki´ ka lawng
aen´ na.
16 Peue pun pe´ ri nyu
yawng aen´ kopti yum´ eun
muis Eun Yesu´ na´, eun
kue´ kawl´reng. Kopti muis
Eun Yesu´ maee´ hk'a´ yum´
ku´ lih neum Eun na´, a
yeuh peue aen´ eun cuin
seun´ nyu pe´ a na´.
17 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´,
yawng ui´ kopti un´ yawng
pe´ a na´ pe´ yeuh a. Saec´
ro´ pe´ na´ ce ku seun´
awn´ a yeut.
18 Daecti Peucawo´ kah
Eun lawng aen´ a meuh
punta ku´ peue suip leukah´
Eun na´ lah´ ce a tang´
neum leumah´ na´ kaw a
kah ri htonnuk, Hkrit Eun
kaw pun ri hkam´ ku´
tukhka na´.
19 Kop awn´ na punta Peu-
cawo´ kaw Eun saic´ ri tec
map´ pe´ na´, taws´ hpum´
fuin map´ ri hpawt´ ri ing´
ri Peucawo´ Eun reu´. Pe´
lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´, hk'a´
kuit sam´ran na´ a kaw lih
neum Peucawo´ Eun,
20 Eun kaw cus´ Yesu´
Cawo´ tang´ Eun ri uin´
meuh Hkrit pun pe´ na´ Eun
ri pe´.
21 Yesu´ Eun kaw kah ri
ut´ nang kuing´ pang mao´
na´ rot ri yam Peucawo´ na´
Eun plin´ ku ceu gawm´euc´
na´ meuh ku´ hk'u´ seun´
uin´ Eun kati ri peue suip
leukah´ seunga´ chak´ ri
leumah´ na´ ce.
22 Kopti Mo´se lah´ eun,
‘Cawo´ Peucawo´ pe´ na´
kaw Eun tang´ ri uin´ peue
suip leukah´ ri nang seun´
ui´ ri pun pe´ ti peue neum
ec´awng´ pe´ na´ ce meun.
Pe´ kaw pun ri leuceng ku´
lah´ eun ri pe´ na´ ce ku ceu
ka.
23 A´nhaw´ lawn un´ leu-
ceng leukah´ eun ko´, eun
kaw pun ri hkam´ reng´ ri
tec ri hk'ai´ ceucat ri na´
ce.’*
24 Neumneum ka na´ ko´,
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ ku peue tang´ neum
Samoela´ eun ing´, ce tam-
nai lawng ka meuyam aen´
ce gawm´euc´ na´.
25 Meuh pe´ kon´hk'i
ce peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´, pe´ ku
lec hk'a´naee kati sat´ca´
Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun ri a´ta´
a´ya pe´ na´ ce yeut. Eun
lah´ a ri Abraham eun,
‘Peue ceu pang bhen´ keute´
gawm´euc´ na´ kaw ce pun
mun´ kop ceucat mi na´ ce.’†
26 Yam Peucawo´ yuk Eun
mhai´ ri na´ Eun huk´
hawc´ na´, punta kaw Eun
nap mun´ ri pe´, Eun cus´
Eun ri pe´ nanggal´. Yeuh
pe´ hpawt´ ri hk'ai´ ku´ rai
na´ ku peue ri.”

4

*Cawo´ ce peue Yu´da na´
tang´ ce a´mu ri Petru´ eun
maee´ Yo´han ka*

* **3:23 3:23** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 18:15, 18, 19 † **3:25 3:25** Yamla 22:18; 26:4

1 Yam Petru´ eun maee´
Yo´han buih sangsawn´ ka
peue heun´ na´ ce na´, peue
jhawp´ rit, ro´ peue ko´ nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ ce
maee´ peue Sadu´kae´ na´
ce ing´ ri ka.
2 Ce seungeueng´ ri ka,
kopti peue caee Eun Yesu´
na´ sangsawn´ lah´ ka
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
lawng Yesu´ yeum Eun
hawc´ Eun tang kuh´ im´
na´ ri peue heun´ na´ ce
na´.
3 Ce mheut´ Petru´ eun
maee´ Yo´han ka. Kopti fec´
ka na´, ce seue´ ka nang
htawng´ rot peunsa´.
4 Daecti peue pun ri
mhawng´ leukah´ sang-
sawn´ na´ ce yum´ heun´
peue. Peue yum´ na´ a´ta´
me na´ ce koe ce keut´ ri
kue´ hk'ao hpawn´heng´
peue.
5 Na´ rot peunsa´, cawo´
ce peue Yu´da, ro´kan
nang kawt maee´ peue guil
leukah´ ritroe na´ ce hk'om
puri nang veng Yeru´salaem
na´.
6 Peue jhawp´ rit keut-
ing muis Anas´ eun
maee´ Kayafas´, Yo´han,
Alek´sando´ maee´ ceucat
peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´
ce gawm´euc´ ce ku ing´
hk'om mawn´ yeut.
7 Ce kah peue va Petru´
eun maee´ Yo´han ka ing´
nanggal´ ri na´. Ce mhaing´
ka, "Pa´ ci´ cu ti´ca ke-
unhaw´, muis a´nhaw´ pa´
yeuh ceu nang aen´ ce?"
8 Yam awn´ na, Petru´
eun kue´ Cit´ seunga´ chak´
na´ htonnuk. Eun lah´ a
ri ce, "Cawo´ peue I´sarela´
maee´ ro´kan nang kawt
na´ pe´,
9 seunyaen´ pe´ lawn
klawng ri mhaing´ ya kopti
lawng yeuh ya ku´ tukyak ri
peue cung lu na´ eun maee´
hki´ mhaing´ pe´ ya eun ci´
cuin yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´ ko´,
10 pe´ ri maee´ peue
I´sarela´ na´ pe´ gawm´euc´
yawng ceu nang aen´ na
reu´, peue cawng nang-
gal´ pe´ aen´ pun eun ri
cuin kopti meuh a muis
Eun Yesu´ Hkrit peue
veng Nasaraet´ ku´ tawk´
pe´ yeum pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´ Eun,
daecti Peucawo´ Eun kah
Eun kuh´ im´ hawc´.
11 Yesu´ Eun meuh
seumu tec ce peue go´ nya
na´,
daecti Eun meuh seumu
kleum´ vang reng ka
nya na´ hawc´."*
12 Nang seubu a´nhaw´
hkuin´ kaw cang teum´kawm
htut e´ lawtpon pun, muis
seubu kaw cang teum´kawm
htut pe´ lawtpon pun na´
Eun hkuin´ laee tuil´ a ri
peue ut´ hk'a´ruim mao´
na´ peue saec´ ti peue.
13 Yam nyu ce Petru´
eun maee´ Yo´han hpum´
hat´han´ ka na´, ce yawng
meuh ka peue sum´hpap
un´ duing rin htawm, ce
am´ ri ka. Hawc´ ko´, ce

* **4:11 4:11** Suk´seun´ 118:22

tawl´ pawn tawn ut´ ka
maee´ Yesu´ Eun.
14 Kopti nyu ce peue cuin
na´ cawng eun keunam ka
na´, ce un´ laee cang lah´
keunhaw´ baee.
15 Hawc´ ko´, ce kah
ka pucti heul´ hk'ai´ vang
hk'om na´. Ce sa´lit puri
lah´,
16 “E´ ci´ kaw yeuh
sa´nhaw´ ri peue aen´
ka? Peue ut´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´ pun ce
ri yawng yeuh ka ku´
hk'o´am´ na´ pucti hkaem
hawc´. E´ un´ laee cang
htu´hting´ a.
17 Daecti punta kaw e´
yut´ lawng aen´ kaw a un´
laee seutuin seutan nang
peue heun´ na´ ce na´, e´
kaw kah ri ham´ ka un´ laee
kah ka lah´ muis aen´ a ri
a´nhaw´ baee.”
18 Hawc´ ko´, ce tang
klawng ka ing´ ri ti baee. Ce
tuil´ leukah´ ri ka, “Pawlaee
lah´, pawlaee sangsawn´
peue ri muis Eun Yesu´ na´
baee saec´ peunae´.”
19 Daecti Petru´ eun maee´
Yo´han ka top´ a ri ce,
“Nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´
na´, leuceng leukah´ pe´
na´ lheu´ leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ a ci´ na´
cawp´ un´ cawp´, kuit a
deut meun reu´.
20 Kopti kaw ya kah ri lah´
ku´ pun ya ri nyu, pun ya ri
mhawng´ na´.”
21 Hawc´ ce geut´ ka
ri leukah´ rengreng na´,
ce ploe´ ka. Kopti peue
gawm´euc´ na´ suk´seun´
ce mun´ Eun Peucawo´ ri
lawng ku´ meuh na´, ce
ci´ kaw ciyang ka yeuh
sa´nhaw´ na´, ce un´ cang
kuit a deut.
22 Kopti peue pun ri cuin
hk'o´am´ aen´, a´yu eun
pun´kul´ neum pai´ hawc´.

Leukah´ hk'o´ mun´ ce peue yum´

23 Hawc´ ploe´ ce ka na´,
ka tang ing´ ri puri na´ ce.
Ka ris ce mhawng´ lawng
ku´ lah´ ce ro´ peue jhawp´
rit na´ maee´ peue nang
kawt na´ ce gawm´euc´ ka.
24 Yam pun ce ri mhawng´
a na´, ce uin´ hpum´ ri
meuh ti meul´ hk'o´ mun´ ri
Peucawo´ Eun, “Cawo´ ti´ca
keuting, meuh Mi Cawo´
hpanpleng´ mao´, bhen´
keute´, mha´seumut´,
maee´ ku´ kue´ hk'a´naee
ka na´ ce gawm´euc´.
25 Cu Mi Cit´ seunga´
chak´ lah´ ri moeng eun
mhai´ Mi Davit´ ku´ meuh
a´ta´ keuting ye na´ eun
yeuhki´,
‘A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´,
peue ceu na´ ce vaee´
seungeueng´?
A ci´ meuh kop keun-
haw´, peue na´ ce
vaee´ raen hk'a´ kan´
hk'o´hk'awng´?
26 Punta kaw ce ham´tap
Peucawo´ Eun maee´
ku´ lhuik´ Eun ri uin´
ri lamawn na´ Eun,
hkun´haw´hkam´ pang
bhen´ keute´ maee´
cawo´ u´peung na´

† **4:26 4:26** Suk´seun´ 2:1, 2

ce pong puri tiduih´.’†
27 Neumneum ka na´ ko´,
punta kaw ce ham´tap
mhai´ seunga´ chak´ ku´
lhuik´ Mi ri uin´ ri lamawn
Yesu´ Eun na´, cawo´ Herot´
maee´ cawo´ Pontias´ Pi´lat
eun ka hk'om puri maee´
peue un´ meuh peue ceu
Yu´da maee´ peue ceu
I´sarela´ na´ ce hk'a´naee
veng aen´ na.
28 Ku´ yeuh ce na´ meuh
a seun´ ku´ ti´ca Mi na´
maee´ alo Mi kuit ka a deut
a kaw meuh tang´ neum
leumah´ na´.
29 Peucawo´, maet´maen´
kuit ri mhawng´ leukah´
geut´ ce na´. Hk'o´ Mi
teum´kawm mhai´ Mi na´
ce ri hpum´ hat´han´ cang
lah´ ris leukah´ Mi na´ reu´.
30 Hk'o´ Mi nyat´ ti´ ri bai´
peuyhat na´ cuin. Hk'o´ Mi
yeuh het´ keuting maee´ ku´
hk'o´am´ ri muis Eun Yesu´
mhai´ seunga´ chak´ Mi na´
Eun reu´.”
31 Hawc´ hk'o´ ce mun´
na´, vang hk'om ce puri na´
a keuyuih´ keuyah´. Cit´
seunga´ chak´ na´ a nuk
hk'a´naee ce gawm´euc´. Ce
lah´ ris leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ maee´ hpum´
hat´han´ ri.

Peue yum´ na´ gvah ce vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil ri na´ ri puri

32 Peue yum´ na´ ce
gawm´euc´, kamkuit hpum´
ce na´ a meuh ti meul´. Ce
un´ hkvet´hkvawn vahtu´
hk'il´ leumuil ri puri. Daecti
ku´ kue´ ce na´ ku ceu ka,
ce gvah puri.
33 Hk'a´naee ti´ca keuting
na´, peue caee Eun Yesu´
na´ ce hkam´ sa´hki´ lawng
Yesu´ kuh´ im´ Eun na´ lale-
ung. Mun´ sin´ heun´ na´ a
kue´ ri ce ku peue.
34 Nang muk ce na´, a un´
laee kue´ nang cuthkuin´
saec´ ti peue. Kopti ku´
kue´ bhen´ keute´ na´ ce
un´ lah´, ku´ kue´ nya na´
ce un´ lah´, ce paing´ a.
35 Ce ti ri ing´ uin´ leumuil
pun ri na´ maee´ cung ce
peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´.
Hawc´ ko´, ce gvah a hot´
seun´ ku´ lo´ ri na´ ku peue
ri.
36 Yam awn´ na, a kue´
peue Levi´ muis Yo´saep ut´
nang kaw´ kuing´ Sai´plas´
ti peue. Peue caee Eun Yesu´
na´ ce klawng eun meuh
Banabas´ (vangdoh´ ka na´
a lah´ kon´ tuil´ kawl´reng).
37 Eun paing´ bhen´
keute´ ri ti bhen´. Hawc´
ko´, eun ti leumuil na´ ing´
uin´ a maee´ cung ce peue
caee Eun Yesu´ na´.

5

Anani´ maee´ Sahpi´ra

1 A kue´ peue muis Anani´
ti peue. Beun´ eun na´ ka
muis Sahpi´ra. Ka ku paing´
bhen´ keute´ ri na´ ti bhen´
yeut.
2 Eun uin´ leumuil na´
pun ka ti pun. Beun´ eun
na´ ka ku yawng a. Leumuil
lheu´ na´ Anani´ eun heul´
uin´ a maee´ cung ce peue
caee Eun Yesu´ na´.
3 Petru´ eun lah´, “Anani´,
a ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´,

Satan na´ a vaee´ yeuh
mi kuit doh´ ri kaw mi
chi´lai Cit´ seunga´ chak´
na´ maee´ kaw mi ti ri uin´
ngos bhen´ keute´ na´ pun
pa´ ti pun?
4 Yam un´ nang paing´ mi
bhen´ keute´ awn´ a na´,
un´ meuh ka is´ mi aw?
Hawc´ paing´ mi a na´, leu-
muil na´ a ut´ nang dak
ti´ mi, un´ meuh ka aw?
A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´,
a vaee´ yeuh mi kuit doh´
kaw mi yeuhki´? Un´ chi´lai
mi peue, daecti chi´lai mi
Peucawo´ Eun."
5 Yam Anani´ pun eun ri
mhawng´ leukah´ awn´ a
na´, eun keulawn´ cung´kus
yeum. Peue pun ri mhawng´
lawng awn´ a gawm´euc´
na´ ce lhat´ nyawk´.
6 Hawc´ ko´, nang nhum´
na´ ce ing´ puc ri, ce bawl´
ri klawm´ ri heul´ puing´
eun.
7 Hawc´ awn´ na hk'ao
loe´ nali na´, beun´ eun na´
ka ing´ rot. Ka un´ nang
yawng ku´ meuh awn´ na.
8 Petru´ eun mhaing´ ka,
"Lah´ ui´ mhawng´ a, ngos
bhen´ keute´ paing´ pa´ na´
meuh a peunaw´ yawo aw?"

Ka top´ a, "Euh, pun a
peunaw´."
9 Petru´ eun lah´ a ri ka,
"A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´,
pa´ vaee´ hot´ hpum´ puri
long ri nawk Cit´ seunga´
Eun Peucawo´ na´? Keue´
reu´, peue heul´ puing´ me
pa´ na´ ing´ rot ce bawl´
leuva´ na´ hawc´. Ce ku
kaw tang klawm´ pa´ ri
heul´ yeut."
10 Beun´ awn´ ka keu-
lawn´ cung´kus yeum keu-
nam cung eun Petru´ na´.
Yam nang nhum´ na´ nyu ce
beun´ awn´ yeum ka na´, ce
ing´ klawm´ ri heul´ puing´
ka keunam eun me ka na´.
11 Muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce
maee´ peue pun ri mhawng´
lawng aen´ na gawm´euc´
na´ ce lhat´ nyawk´.

Peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ yeuh ce het´ keuting maee´ ku´ hk'o´am´ heun´

12 Peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´
ce yeuh het´ keuting maee´
ku´ hk'o´am´ nanggal´ ce
peue heun´ na´ heun´ ceu.
Peue yum´ na´ ce ing´ cu
hk'on´ ri pang a´ras´ rum
eun Saw´lamon na´ laleung.
13 Peue seubu na´ ce saec´
yumyam´ ce nyawk´, daecti
ce un´ hat´ ri ing´ pawng´ ri
maee´ ce saec´ ti peue.
14 A saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´,
a kue´ beun´ me ing´ yum´
Peucawo´ Eun heun´ peue.
Ce gawm ing´ pawng´ ri
maee´ ce heun´.
15 Kopti peue caee eun
Yesu´ na´ yeuh ce ku´
hk'o´am´ na´, peue klawm´
peue peuyhat na´ ce nang
hk'eung it´ ti un´ lah´, pang
cong ri un´ lah´, uin´ ce
nang gon´ hk'a´ na´, punta
yam Petru´ long eun hk'a´
na´, vang leng ka a´lawng
eun na´ a cang pen peue
peuyhat na´ ce un´ yawng.
16 Peue cum heun´ ut´
nang veng kue´ keunam

veng Yeru´salaem na´ ce ing´ cu ri. Ce va peue peuyhat maee´ peue seuca´ rai lec na´ ce ing´. Ce cuin gawm´euc´ ri.

Peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ pun ce ri hkam´ ku´ keunhap´ nokneh

17 Yam awn´ na, peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ eun maee´ a´mawo eun ut´ nang muk ce peue Sadu´kae´ na´ ce hkoe´mang´ peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce nyawk´.

18 Ce mheut´ ri seue´ ce nang htawng´ lhong´ na´.

19 Daecti peunsum´ na´, in´hpom Eun Peucawo´ na´ eun lih tah´ leuva´ ka htawng´ na´. Eun va ce pucti heul´.

20 In´hpom na´ eun lah´, “Heul´ cawng ri lah´ ris lawng a´yu hk'u´ aen´ na htonnuk ri peue heun´ na´ ce nang kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ reu´.

21 Yam ceng´ ka na´, ce ing´ lec nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ seun´ ku´ pun ce ri mhawng´ na´. Ce tang´ ri sangsawn´ peue.

Yam peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ eun maee´ pu eun na´ ing´ rot ce na´, ce klawng muk peue hk'om kan´ na´ ce hk'om puri. Muk peue hk'om kan´ na´ a meuh nang kawt ce peue I´sarela´ na´ ce. Hawc´ ko´, ce kah peue heul´ klawng peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce nang htawng´.”

22 Daecti yam peue ko´ nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ heul´ rot ce nang htawng´ na´, ce un´ laee nyu peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce. Ce ing´ lah´ a,

23 “Kawn´ nyu ye htawng´ na´ sot a ri keutawn´. Peue ko´ na´ ce ku kawn´ cawng ko´ maee´ leuva´ ka na´. Daecti yam tah´ ye leuva´ na´, ye un´ laee nyu peue hk'a´naee ka saec´ ti peue.”

24 Yam ro´ peue ko´ nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ eun maee´ ro´ peue jhawp´ rit na´ pun ce ri mhawng´ leukah´ awn´ a na´, ce kuit un´ doh´ nguitkvang´ lah´, “Lawng aen´ a ci´ na´ kaw tang meuh ku´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?”

25 Hawc´ ko´, peue ti peue eun ing´ lah´, “Keue´ reu´, peue hk'awng´ pe´ hk'a´naee htawng´ na´ buih cawng ce ri sangsawn´ peue heun´ na´ ce nang kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´.”

26 Yam awn´ na, ro´ peue ko´ nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ eun maee´ peue yeuh kan´ na´ ce heul´ va peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce ing´. Kopti lhat´ ce ri peue heun´ na´ kaw ce dhim´ ri ri seumu na´, ce un´ yeuh ku´ reng ri ce.

27 Ce va ri ing´ tuil´ peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce nanggal´ ce muk peue hk'om kan´ na´, punta peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ kaw eun hki´ mhaing´ ce. Eun

mhaing´ ce,
28 “Un´ laee kah ye pe´
cu muis aen´ na sangsawn´
peue saec´ peunae´, daecti
yeuh pe´ leukah´ sangsawn´
ri na´ nuk nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´ hawc´.
Kopti meuh ka yeum eun
peue awn´ na, pe´ kuit ri
kaw tang cu´ ku´ kleuc´ ri
ye.”
29 Petru´ eun maee´ peue
caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce top´
a, “Kaw ye kah ri leuceng
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
lheu´ leukah´ peue na´.
30 Yesu´ ku´ tawk´
pe´ yeum pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´ Peucawo´
a´ta´ a´ya ye na´ Eun yeuh
Eun kuh´ im´ hawc´,
31 Punta peue I´sarela´
na´ kaw ce taws´ hpum´
fuin map´ ri pun ploe´ map´
ri na´, Peucawo´ Eun yuk
Yesu´ Eun huk´ ut´ hk'a´
a´tawm´ ri, uin´ Eun meuh
Cawo´ u´peung Cawo´ htut.
32 Ye meuh nang hkam´
sa´hki´ ka lawng aen´ na.
Cit´ seunga´ chak´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ tuil´ Eun ri peue leu-
ceng leukah´ Eun na´ a ku
hkam´ sa´hki´ ka yeut.”
33 Yam mhawng´ ce
leukah´ awn´ a na´, ce
seungeueng´ nyawk´. Ce
sum´ toh peue caee Eun
Yesu´ na´ ce.
34 Daecti a kue´ peue
Hparisae´ muis Gamalela´
ti peue. Eun meuh nang
guil leukah´ ritroe, peue
gawm´euc´ na´ ce yumyam´
eun. Eun kuh´ cawng nang
muk ce muk peue hk'om
kan´ na´. Eun kah ce va
peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce
pucti heul´ hk'a´nok ti yam.
35 Hawc´ ko´, eun lah´,
“Peue I´sarela´ na´ pe´, kuit
ri mhawng´ ku´ nawp pe´
ri kaw yeuh ri peue aen´ ce
na´ meulamlam ri reu´.
36 Nanggal´ aen´ na,
Htu´das´ eun pucti lah´ ri
meuh peue keuting. Peue
hot´ eun na´ ce kue´ hk'ao
pun´pak´ peue. Hawc´ toh
peue eun na´, peue hot´ eun
na´ ce taic´jah gawm´euc´
ri.
37 Hawc´ awn´ na,
Yu´das´ peue Galilae´ eun
tang pucti hk'a´naee yam
peue kuing´ na´ seue´ ce
muis ri na´. Eun va peue ti
cum na´ ce yeuh ku´ suksak
kuing´. Peue ku toh eun
yeut. Peue hot´ eun na´ ce
ku taic´jah gawm´euc´ ri.
38 Kop awn´ na, kaw ui´
tuil´ kamkuit pe, pawlaee
yeuh keunhaw´ ri peue aen´
ce, tae´ ce. Kopti ku´ kuit
ku´ yeuh ce na´ a lawn
meuh ku´ lih neum peue
ko´, lak´ na´ a ut´ a na´ rai´
meun.
39 Daecti a lawn meuh ku´
lih neum Peucawo´ Eun ko´,
pe´ hkuin´ kaw ham´ ce
pun. Tam na´ pe´ cang
meuh nang ham´tap Peu-
cawo´ Eun law.”
40 Ce leuceng leukah´ eun
na´. Hawc´ ko´, ce tang
klawng peue caee Eun Yesu´
na´ ce ing´. Ce ta´veut ce,
tuil´ leukah´ un´ laee kah
ce lah´ muis Eun Yesu´ na´
baee. Hawc´ ko´, ce ploe´
ce.

41 Peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce ren´kawn pucti heul´ hk'ai´ muk peue hk'om kan´ na´ ce, kopti pun ce ri hkam´ ku´ hk'o´kaic ku´ tukhka na´ kopti meuh a muis awn´ na. Ce sawn´ a top´ ngos ri nyawk´.
42 Ku seunyi nang kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ maee´ nang nya na´, ce sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ lawng Yesu´ meuh Eun Hkrit na´ ce un´ duing keului´ ri.

6

Leuk peue a´res peue

1 Yam awn´ na yam tapae´ na´ tawl´ heun´ ce na´, peue Yu´da ku´ jhawp´ ritroe ce peue Helasa´ na´ ce vuin ri peue Yu´da ku´ jhawp´ ritroe ce peue Hebrae´ na´ ce. Kopti yam gvah ce ku´ hk'a ku seunyi na´, a´ya seunao ce na´ un´ pun ce ku´ hk'a meulamlam ri na´.
2 Kop awn´ na, peue caee Eun Yesu´ kul´leual´ peue na´ ce klawng tapae´ na´ ce ing´ hk'om tiduih´ gawm´euc´. Ce lah´, "Hk'ah´ ye kan´ sangsawn´ leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ hawc´ ye yeuh kan´ gvah ku´ hk'a na´, un´ cawp´ ka yeut.
3 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, leuk ri ti peue hk'a´naee pe´ a´res peue. Ce kaw kah ri meuh ku´ yawng peue, meuh ce nang kue´ Cit´ seunga´ htonnuk, nang kue´ cu´yi na´. Ye na´ tuil´ ce yeuh kan´ awn´ na.
4 Ye kaw hk'o´ mun´ yeuh kan´ leukah´ mun´ awn´ na palkoe meulamlam ri."
5 Ku´ lah´ ce na´ a htuk´ hpum´ ce peue hk'om na´ gawm´euc´. Ce leuk ku´ kue´ hk'a´ yum´ kue´ Cit´ seunga´ htonnuk muis Satehpan na´ eun, maee´ Hpi´lip´, Plo´hko´ras´, Ni´hkan, Ti´mon, Pamenas´ maee´ Ni´hko´las´ meuh peue veng Anhti´ok eun ing´ lec ritroe ce peue Yu´da na´.
6 Ce va peue a´res peue aen´ ce ing´ ri peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce. Hawc´ tang´ ce ti´ ri hk'a´pang ce na´, ce hk'o´ mun´ pun ce.
7 Kop awn´ na, leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a laws´ pucti heul´. Tapae´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´ ce gawm yao heun´ nyawk´. Peue jhawp´ rit heun´heun´ na´ ce ku ing´ leuceng ri yum´ yeut.

Mheut´ Satehpan eun

8 Munhpung´ ti´ca Eun Peucawo´ na´ a htonnuk hk'a´naee Satehpan eun. Eun yeuh ku´ hk'o´am´ maee´ het´ keuting na´ heun´ ceu nanggal´ peue.
9 Daecti peue muk sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ muis Mhai´ Pon na´ ce, meuh ce peue Yu´da ing´ neum veng Sai´rin´, veng Alek´sandrian, kuing´ Si´li´si´ maee´ kuing´ Asa´ na´, ce htu´hting´ Satehpan eun.
10 Daecti ce un´ cang pe cu´yi eun na´ maee´ ku´

Cit´ seunga´ cu´ ka eun lah´
na´.
11 Hawc´ ko´, ce ra ri
sa´lit peue lah´, “Pun ye ri
mhawng´ Satehpan lah´ eun
ku´ un´ nawpsang ri Mo´se
eun maee´ Peucawo´ Eun.”
12 Kop awn´ na, ce heul´
cu´ peue kuing´, nang kawt
maee´ peue guil leukah´
ritroe na´ ce. Hawc´ ko´, ce
mheut´ Satehpan eun. Ce va
eun heul´ nanggal´ ce muk
peue hk'om kan´ na´.
13 Ce pleng´ ri meuh
nang hkam´ sa´hki´ chi´lai
ngon´. Ce lah´, “Peue aen´
lah´ eun ku´ un´ nawpsang
ri vang seunga´ chak´ na´
maee´ leukah´ ritroe na´
un´ htawt´ un´ deut.
14 Kopti pun ye ri
mhawng´ lah´ eun, ‘Yesu´
peue veng Nasaraet´ na´
kaw Eun yeuh nya hk'o´
mun´ aen´ na lu. Rit Mo´se
tuil´ eun ri e´ na´, Eun ku
kaw plin´ a yeut.’ ”
15 Peue ut´ hk'a´naee
muk peue hk'om kan´ na´
ce gawm´euc´ ce keue´ ri
Satehpan eun. Ce pun ri nyu
buh eun na´ seun´ a buh
in´hpom na´ ko´.

7

*Leukah´ Satehpan lah´
eun ri muk peue hk'om kan´*

1 Hawc´ ko´, peue jhawp´
rit keuting na´ eun mhaing´
Satehpan eun, “Seun´ a ku´
tang´ ce na´ aw?”
2 Satehpan eun top´ a,
“Ec´awng´ maee´ nang
kawt na´ pe´, hk'o´ pe´
leuceng a. Peucawo´ munh-
pung´ keuting Eun pucti
lih ri kuiing´ e´ Abraham
eun yam kawn´ ut´ eun
nang kuing´ Meso´po´tami´
nanggal´ yam un´ nang
heul´ ut´ eun nang veng
Haran na´.
3 Peucawo´ Eun lah´,
‘Tecla kuing´ mi na´ baee
peue ceu mi na´ ce, heul´
vang ut´ peue un´ meuh
peue ceu mi vang kaw Ui´
tuil´ mi nyu na´ reu´.’*

4 Kop awn´ na, eun pucti
neum kuing´ Hke´den na´
eun heul´ tang´ ri ut´ nang
veng Haran na´. Hawc´
kuiing´ eun yeum eun na´,
Peucawo´ Eun cus´ eun
heul´ ut´ vang ut´ pe´
maet´maen´ aen´ na.
5 Daecti sin´ peun dak
cung yawo, Peucawo´ Eun
un´ tuil´ a ri heun nang
kuing´ aen´ na. Daecti Peu-
cawo´ Eun tuil´ kati kaw
tuil´ ce is´ kuing´ aen´ a
ri heun maee´ kon´hk'i eun
na´ ce. Saec´ yam awn´ na
Abraham eun hkuin´ nang
kue´ kon´.
6 Peucawo´ Eun lah´ a
ri heun, ‘Kon´hk'i mi na´
ce kaw pun ri meuh peue
leuvok nang kuing´ peue.
Ce kaw pun ri meuh mhai´
hkam´ hk'a´ keunhap´
nokneh rot pun´pak´ neum.
7 Daecti Ui´ kaw ciyang
peue ceu ku´ kah ce meuh
mhai´ awn´ ce. Hawc´
ko´, kon´hk'i mi na´ ce kaw

* **7:3 7:3** Yamla 12:1 † **7:7 7:7** Yamla 15:13, 14

pucti hk'ai´ kuing´ awn´ na,
ce na´ tang ing´ faee´ Ui´
maen´.'†
8 Hawc´ ko´, Eun tuil´ kati
sat´ca´ ton´ duing´ hak´ na´
ri Abraham eun. Hawc´
awn´ na, Abraham eun ku
pun kon´ me muis I´cak´
eun. Yam pun eun seudi´
seunyi na´, eun ton´ duing´
hak´ eun. Hawc´ awn´ na,
I´cak´ eun kue´ kon´ me
muis Yakop´. Yakop´ eun
meuh kuiing´ ce a´ta´ keut-
ing kul´leual´ peue na´.
9 A´ta´ keuting awn´ ce
kopti mang´ ce Yo´saep eun,
ce paing´ eun meuh mhai´
nang kuing´ E´ji´tu´ na´.
Daecti Peucawo´ Eun ut´
maee´ heun.
10 Eun yeuh eun pun ri pon
ku´ tukhka na´ gawm´euc´
ka. Eun tuil´ eun kue´ cu´yi,
kah eun pun ku´ chak´
neum hkun´haw´hkam´
Hparaw´ kuing´ E´ji´tu´
eun. Hkun´haw´hkam´ eun
tuil´ eun u´peung kuing´
E´ji´tu´ na´ gawm´ haw´ ri
na´ euc´.
11 Hawc´ awn´ na, kuing´
E´ji´tu´ na´ maee´ kuing´
Hkanan na´ a rot ut´ ngeup´
keuting, a tukhka nyawk´.
A´ta´ keuting e´ na´ ce sok
ku´ hk'a ku´ som´, ce un´
pun.
12 Yam Yakop´ pun eun ri
yawng nang kuing´ E´ji´tu´
na´ kue´ a ku´ hk'a ku´
som´ na´, eun ploe´ a´ta´
keuting e´ na´ ce heul´ teh´
pok nanggal´ na´.
13 Yam tang heul´ ce
baee lal´ pok ti pok na´,
Yo´saep eun tuil´ ec´ ri
na´ ce yawng tu´ ri na´.
Hkun´haw´hkam´ Hparaw´
eun ku pun ri yawng lawng
peue nya peue hk'ul´ eun
Yo´saep na´ ce.
14 Hawc´ ko´, Yo´saep eun
kah peue heul´ va kui-
ing´ ri Yakop´ eun maee´
peue nya ri na´ ce ing´
ri ti gawm´euc´. Ce kue´
a´reskul´ hpawn´ peue.
15 Kop awn´ na, Yakop´
eun ku heul´ ut´ nang ku-
ing´ E´ji´tu´ na´. Tu´ eun
na´ maee´ a´ta´ keuting
e´ na´ ce ku yeum teh´
gawm´euc´ ri.
16 Peue klawm´ tu´ ce na´
ing´ nang veng Senghkeng,
ing´ puing´ ce nang keutui´
leumuic Abraham leuvaee
eun hk'ai´ leumuil ti meul´
ri kon´hk'i eun Hamol na´ ce
nang veng Senghkeng na´.
17 Kati Eun Peucawo´ yeuh
Eun ri Abraham eun na´
yam kaw a hk'aws´ hton-
nuk na´, peue ceu e´ na´ ce
baet ri heun´ nang kuing´
E´ji´tu´ na´ nyawk´.
18 Rot ri hkun´haw´hkam´
un´ yawng Yo´saep eun na´
yuk eun ri u´peung kuing´
E´ji´tu´ na´,
19 cawo´ awn´ eun hpum´
vok´ ces ri peue ceu e´ na´
ce. Eun keunhap´ a´ta´
keuting e´ na´ ce, kah ce tec
o´ngak kawn´ keut´ na´ ce
yeum.
20 Yam awn´ na, Mo´se
eun keut´. Eun kue´ juik
hk'ai´ kon´ seubu na´ ce. Ce
uii´ eun pun loe´ chi´ nang
nya kuiing´ eun na´.

21 Yam heul´ tec ce
eun na´, kon´ beun´
hkun´haw´hkam´ Hparaw´
na´ eun seut´ ri uii´ eun,
sawn´ eun meuh kon´ ri.
22 Mo´se eun pun ri
rin cu´yi ce peue E´ji´tu´
na´ gawm´euc´ ka. Vang
leukah´ leupong eun maee´
vang yeuh eun kan´ na´ eun
kue´ ti´ca nyawk´.

23 Yam a´yu eun pun a
pun´kul´ neum na´, eun
kuit a deut nang hpum´
ri eun kaw eo´ glue ri
ec´awng´ peue ceu I´sarela´
ri na´ ce.
24 Eun nyu peue E´ji´tu´
na´ buih keunhap´ eun peue
I´sarela´ na´ eun. Eun heul´
teum´kawm peue I´sarela´
na´ eun. Eun top´ a tang´
eun, eun toh peue E´ji´tu´
na´ eun.
25 Eun saec´ hteum´
ec´awng´ ri na´ ce kaw
yawng Peucawo´ cu Eun ri
eun kaw teum´kawm htut ce
lawtpon na´, daecti ce un´
yawng a.
26 Hawc´ awn´ na ti
seunyi, Mo´se eun nyu
peue I´sarela´ lal´ peue na´
kleuc´ ka puri. Eun ham´ ka
lah´ a ri ka, ‘A´mawo, meuh
pa´ ec´awng´. A ci´ yeuh
keunhaw´, pa´ vaee´ kleuc´
puri?’

27 Daecti ku´ buih klaee´
na´ eun cut´ ri tec Mo´se
eun. Hawc´ ko´, eun lah´,
‘A´nhaw´ ci´ uin´ mi meuh
cawo´ maee´ nang taws´
a´mu ri ya?

28 Sum´ toh mi ui´ seun´
toh mi peue E´ji´tu´ na´ eun
peunku´ na´ aw?’‡

29 Yam Mo´se pun eun ri
mhawng´ leukah´ awn´ a
na´, eun hk'uih heul´ nang
kuing´ Mi´den. Eun tang´ ri
ut´ teh´ seun´ peue leuvok
ko´. Eun kue´ kon´ me lal´
peue.

30 Hawc´ ka pun´kul´
neum na´, in´hpom eun
pucti ri heun nang bang´
yuim ngawl ha´ ka nang
vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ keu-
nam gong Si´nai na´.

31 Yam Mo´se pun eun
ri nyu a na´, eun am´ ri
ka. Yam buih sat eun ri
heul´ nawk a de na´, eun
mhawng´ leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ laws´ ka puc ri,

32 ‘Meuh Ui´ Peucawo´ ce
a´ta´ keuting mi, Peucawo´
ce Abraham, I´cak´ maee´
Yakop´.’§ Mo´se eun lhat´
ruing, eun un´ laee hat´ ri
keue´.

33 Hawc´ ko´, Peucawo´
Eun lah´ a ri heun, ‘Hpuic´
jhaep´ mi na´ reu´, kopti
buih cawng mi pang vang
seunga´ chak´ na´.

34 Pun Ui´ ri nyu ku´
tukhka ku´ kleḥ´klai´ ce
peue ceu Ui´ na´ nang ku-
uing´ E´ji´tu´ na´ hawc´. Pun
Ui´ ri mhawng´ seng´ nyel
ce na´ hawc´. Punta kaw
Ui´ ploe´ ce pon na´, Ui´ lih.
Ing´ maen´, maet´maen´
kaw Ui´ cus´ mi keutah ing´
nang kuing´ E´ji´tu´ na´.’*

‡ **7:28 7:28** Pucti heul´ 2:14 § **7:32 7:32** Pucti heul´ 3:6 * **7:34 7:34** Pucti heul´ 3:5, 7, 8, 10

35 Meuh a Mo´se aen´ eun
ku´ peue I´sarela´ na´ un´
sahpaw´ ce eun na´. Ce lah´,
'A´nhaw´ ci´ uin´ mi meuh
cawo´ maee´ nang taws´
a´mu?' Peucawo´ cu Eun
in´hpom ku´ pucti ri Mo´se
eun nang bang´ yuim na´,
Eun cus´ meun Mo´se eun
meuh cawo´ maee´ nang
htut ce.
36 Mo´se eun teuk´ va
peue I´sarela´ na´ ce pucti
hk'ai´ kuing´ E´ji´tu´ na´.
Eun yeuh ku´ hk'o´am´
maee´ het´ keuting nang
mha´seumut´ Seurak´, nang
kuing´ E´ji´tu´ na´ maee´
yam ut´ ce nang vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´ pun
pun´kul´ neum na´.
37 Meuh a Mo´se aen´
lah´ eun a ri peue I´sarela´
na´ ce, 'Peucawo´ kaw Eun
cus´ peue suip leukah´ ri
nang seun´ ui´ ri ti peue
pun pe´ lih neum hk'a´naee
ec´awng´ pe´ na´ ce.'†
38 Mo´se aen´ ut´ eun
maee´ muk peue na´ ce
nang vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´
na´, maee´ in´hpom ku´
leukah´ maee´ heun pang
gong Si´nai na´, maee´ a´ta´
keuting e´ na´ ce. Eun ku
rap ri ti leukah´ a´yu im´
kaw suip ri to´ ri ri e´ heul´
na´ yeut.
39 Daecti a´ta´ keuting e´
na´ ce un´ leuceng ri ti
leukah´ eun na´. Ce un´ rap
ri ti eun. Ce kue´ hpum´
sum´ tang keutah ing´ nang
kuing´ E´ji´tu´ na´.
40 Ce lah´ a ri Aron eun,
'Pleng´ peucawo´ kaw teuk´
va e´ heul´ hk'a´ nanggal´
reu´. Kopti Mo´se teuk´ va
eun ye neum kuing´ E´ji´tu´
na´, un´ yawng ye yeuh eun
sa´nhaw´?'‡
41 Yam awn´ na, ce pleng´
ruphtu kon´ a´moe ti tu´.
Ce dum ri tan sat´ na´ ri
ka. Ce yeuh pawe munkvaen
maee´ ku´ pleng´ meun ce ri
ti´ ri na´.
42 Daecti Peucawo´ Eun
eung´ kui´ ri ri ce. Eun
tae´ ce faee´ ku´ ceng´ kue´
pang mao´ na´. A seun´ ku´
tem´ ri nang htawm ce peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
yeuhki´ na´,
'Peue I´sarela´ na´ pe´, yam
ut´ pe´ nang vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´
pun pun´kul´ neum
na´,
pe´ hkuin´ duing dum
ri tan sat´ na´ maee´
ku´ tan na´ ri Ui´.
43 Pe´ klawm´ tup´ Molec´
na´
maee´ seumeueng´ eun
peucawo´ Rehpan pe´
na´ hot´ ri.
A meuh ruphtu pleng´
pe´ ri faee´ heun´ ceu.
Kop awn´ na, Ui´ kaw cus´
pe´ heul´ meuh mhai´
nang kuing´ seun-
gai§ hk'ai´ kuing´
Babu´lon na´.'
44 A´ta´ keuting e´ na´ ce
ku kue´ tup´ kati sat´ca´
nang vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´
na´. A pleng´ ri seun´ ku´

† **7:37 7:37** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 18:15 ‡ **7:40 7:40** Pucti heul´ 32:1 § **7:43 7:43** Amo´ 5:25

Peucawo´ lah´ Eun ri Mo´se
pun eun ri nyu a na´.
45 Yam pun ce tup´ awn´
na, hk'a´ruim vang u´peung
eun Yaw´su´ na´, a´ta´ keut-
ing e´ na´ ce ku ti tup´ awn´
na hot´ ri yam ing´ lec ce ku-
ing´ ce peue un´ meuh peue
ceu Yu´da ku´ Peucawo´ ra
Eun ri tec ce nanggal´ ce
na´. Tup´ awn´ na kue´ rot
cu eun hkun´haw´hkam´
Davit´ na´ yeut.
46 Hkun´haw´hkam´
Davit´ eun meuh peue htuk´
hpum´ Eun Peucawo´. Eun
saec´ hk'o´ ri pleng´ nya
vang ut´ Eun Peucawo´
Yakop´ na´,
47 daecti ku´ pun ri pleng´
nya pun Peucawo´ Eun na´
a meuh hkun´haw´hkam´
Saw´lamon eun.
48 Saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´,
Peucawo´ Cawo´ lhung´
hk'ai´ peue na´ Eun, hpaw
Eun ca´ ut´ nang nya pleng´
peue na´. Seun´ ku´ lah´
ce peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´,
49 ‘Peucawo´ Eun lah´, “Ku-
ing´ pang mao´ na´ a
meuh tenceo´ Ui´.
Bhen´ keute´ na´ a
meuh vang tang´ cung
Ui´.
Pe´ ci´ kaw pleng´ nya yeuh
sa´nhaw´ pun Ui´?
Vang keului´ Ui´ na´, a
ci´ kaw meuh tawngn-
haw´?
50 Aen´ ce gawm´euc´, un´
meuh a ku´ pleng´ Ui´
ri ti´ ri aw?”* ’
51 Peue cing´ cen´, hpum´
lheu´ leukah´ maee´ yhuk´
un´ leuceng na´ pe´, pe´ ku
seun´ a´ta´ keuting ri na´
ce yeut. Ce ham´tap Cit´
seunga´ chak´ na´ laleung.
52 Peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ ku´ a´ta´ keuting
pe´ un´ keunhap´ ce na´,
a ci´ kue´ a´nhaw´? Saec´
meuh peue tamnai lawng
peue leupaws seumeu´ kaw
Eun lih na´, a´ta´ keuting
pe´ na´ ce ku toh ce yeut.
Maet´maen´, pe´ fuin Eun,
pe´ toh Eun.
53 Suip pe´ ri pun leukah´
ritroe ri in´hpom na´ ce,
daecti pe´ un´ leuceng a.”

Dhim´ Satehpan eun yeum ri seumu

54 Yam mhawng´ ce
leukah´ awn´ a na´, ce
seungeueng´ nyawk´ cet
rang´ ri ri Satehpan eun.
55 Daecti Satehpan eun
kue´ Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´
htonnuk. Eun mung´ mao´
na´, eun pun ri nyu munh-
pung´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
maee´ Yesu´ cawng Eun
hk'a´ a´tawm´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´.
56 Eun lah´, “Keue´ reu´,
pun ui´ ri nyu mao´ na´
dah´ ka, Kon´ ai´ peue
na´ buih cawng Eun hk'a´
a´tawm´ Eun Peucawo´
na´.”
57 Yam awn´ na, ce dho´
yhuk´ ri ti reng ri ho´hae´.
Ce hk'uih ing´ lec ri Sateh-
pan eun.

* **7:50 7:50** I´saya´ 66:1, 2

58 Ce ol´ eun heul´
hk'a´nok ka veng na´. Ce
va puri dhim´ eun ri seumu.
Yam awn´ na, peue hkam´
sa´hki´ chi´lai na´ ce hpuic´
ri uin´ hk'o ri keunam
cung eun nang nhum´ muis
Saw´lu na´.
59 Yam buih dhim´ ce
Satehpan eun ri seumu na´,
Satehpan eun hk'o´ mun´
lah´, "Cawo´ Yesu´, hk'o´ Mi
rap ri ti civit ui´ na´."
60 Hawc´ ko´, eun seuk-
luin ri klawng ri lah´,
"Cawo´, pawlaee tang´
map´ aen´ na hk'a´pang ce."
Hawc´ ko´, eun hpum´ deut.

8

1 Saw´lu eun ku ut´
mawn´. Satehpan yeum eun
na´ a ku htuk´ hpum´ eun
yeut.

Saw´lu keunhap´ eun muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce

Yam awn´ na, hk'a´ ke-
unhap´ keuting na´ a keut´
kue´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit ut´
nang veng Yeru´salaem na´
ce. A lawn un´ meuh
peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´
ce ko´, muk kon´ Hkrit na´
ce gawm´euc´ ce taic´jah
hk'uih heul´ ut´ nang ku-
ing´ Yu´da na´ maee´ ku-
ing´ Samari´ na´ ku duih´
ka.
2 Peue yumyam´ Peu-
cawo´ Eun na´ ce heul´
puing´ Satehpan eun, ce
aec´rak yam eun nyawk´.
3 Daecti Saw´lu eun tang´
ri yeuh muk kon´ Hkrit na´
ce lu. Eun eo´ ri lec nya na´
ti nya hawc´ ti nya. Eun yat
ri heul´ seue´ beun´ me na´
ce nang htawng´.

Leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ laws´ a heul´ nang kuing´ Samari´

4 Peue taic´jah hk'uih
heul´ na´ ce heul´ sang-
sawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ vang heul´ ri
na´ ku duih´ ka.
5 Hpi´lip´ eun lih sang-
sawn´ lawng Eun Hkrit na´
nang kuing´ Samari´ na´ ti
veng.
6 Yam peue heun´ na´ pun
ce ri mhawng´ ku´ sang-
sawn´ eun na´ maee´ het´
keuting yeuh eun na´, ce leu-
ceng leukah´ eun na´ meu-
lamlam ri gawm´euc´.
7 Seuca´ rai na´ a aec´rak
pucti heul´ hk'ai´ peue
heun´ peue. Peue ti´ cung
chuing´ na´ maee´ peue
lucat na´ ce ku cuin heun´
peue.
8 Kop awn´ na, nang veng
awn´ a kue´ ku´ ren´kawn
heun´ nyawk´.

Si´mon peue yeuh kahta´

9 Nang veng awn´ na, a
kue´ peue muis Si´mon ti
peue. Tang´ neum nanggal´
aen´ na, eun yeuh kahta´.
Eun yeuh peue Samari´ na´
ce gawm´euc´ ce am´ ri ku´
yeuh ri na´. Eun tang´
meun ri meuh peue keuting
lhung´.
10 Saec´ meuh peue
sum´hpap peue kue´ muis
na´ ce ku leuceng leukah´
eun na´. Ce suk´seun´ lah´,
"Peue aen´ meuh eun peue
ti´ca keuting Eun Peucawo´,

klawng eun muis ‘Ti´ca
Keuting.’ ”
11 Kopti am´ ce ri kahta´
yeuh eun na´ ling´ hawc´
na´, ce hot´ eun.
12 Daecti yam Hpi´lip´
sangsawn´ eun ce ri leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn lawng
kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
maee´ muis Eun Yesu´ Hkrit
na´, ce ku yum´ Hpi´lip´
eun. Ce rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´
na´ gawm´ beun´ gawm´
me ri.
13 Saec´ meuh Si´mon eun
ku yum´, eun rap ri ti hk'a´
cum´ na´. Eun hot´ Hpi´lip´
eun heul´ ku duih´. Eun
am´ ri het´ keuting maee´
ku´ hk'o´am´ nyu ri na´ ce
nyawk´.
14 Yam peue caee Eun
Yesu´ ut´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´ pun ce
ri mhawng´ lawng peue
Samari´ na´ rap ce ri ti
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
hawc´ na´, ce cus´ Petru´
eun maee´ Yo´han ka heul´
ri ce.
15 Yam heul´ rot ka na´, ka
hk'o´ mun´ pun kaw ce pun
Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´,
16 kopti Cit´ seunga´ chak´
na´ un´ nang lih a hk'a´pang
ce saec´ ti peue, kawn´ rap
ce ri ti yawo hk'a´ cum´ na´
hk'a´naee muis Eun Yesu´
na´ palkoe.
17 Hawc´ ko´, Petru´ eun
maee´ Yo´han ka tang´ ti´ ri
hk'a´pang ce. Ce pun Cit´
seunga´ chak´ na´.
18 Kopti peue caee Eun
Yesu´ na´ tang´ ka ti´ ri ce
pun Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´,
yam Si´mon pun eun ri nyu
a na´, eun ing´ mhaing´ ri
tuil´ leumuil ri ka.
19 Eun lah´, “Punta peue
tang´ ui´ ti´ ri hk'a´pang ce
ku peue na´ kaw ce pun Cit´
seunga´ chak´ na´, hk'o´ pa´
tuil´ ti´ca aen´ na ri ui´
yeut.”
20 Petru´ eun top´ a,
“Kopti kuit mi ri kaw cang
leuvaee lapsawng´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ hk'ai´ leumuil
na´, kah leumuil mi na´ lu
maee´ tu´ mi na´ reu´.
21 Kopti hpum´ mi na´
un´ seumeu´ ka nanggal´
Eun Peucawo´ na´, kaw mi
pawng´ ri yeuh kan´ aen´ a
un´ kue´ pun mi.
22 Ku´ rai aen´ a taws´
hpum´ fuin map´ mi ri ka,
hawc´ ko´ hk'o´ mun´ ri
Peucawo´ Eun reu´. Na´
Eun ploe´ map´ ku´ kuit mi
nang hpum´ ri yeuhki´ na´
un´ yawng.
23 Kopti pun ui´ ri nyu
ku´ hkoe´mang´ na´ nuk a
hk'a´naee mi na´, map´ na´
a mawt mi.”
24 Hawc´ ko´, Si´mon eun
top´ a, “Punta ku´ lah´ pa´
na´ kaw a un´ cang rot pang
ui´ saec´ ti ceu na´, hk'o´
mun´ pun ui´ ri Peucawo´
Eun reu´.”
25 Yam Petru´ eun maee´
Yo´han hkam´ ka sa´hki´
sangsawn´ leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ hawc´ na´, ka
keutah ing´ huk´ nang
veng Yeru´salaem. Yam
hot´ ka hk'a´ ing´ na´, ka
sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ nang yung´

ce peue Samari´ na´ heun´
yung´ ing´.

Hpi´lip´ eun maee´ ro´ roksa´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil peue kuing´ Ehti´opya

26 Yam awn´ na, in´hpom
Eun Peucawo´ na´ eun tuil´
leukah´ ri Hpi´lip´ eun, "Lih
hon´ hk'a´col, lih ri hk'a´
un´ kue´ peue ut´ heul´ ri
veng Yeru´salaem a heul´
doh´ ri veng Gasa na´ reu´."
27 Kop awn´ na, Hpi´lip´
eun pucti heul´. Lang´hk'a´
na´, eun heul´ hk'eup´ peue
kuing´ Ehti´opya ti peue.
Peue awn´ eun meuh peue
tawn´ ri. Eun meuh ro´
roksa´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil
ka nang´haw´hkam´ kuing´
Ehti´opya muis Kandas na´.
Eun ing´ neum heul´ faee´ ri
nang veng Yeru´salaem na´.
28 Yam buih ing´ eun na´,
eun mok´ ri lip htawm peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
htawm I´saya´ na´ nang law
ka rawng ri na´.
29 Cit´ seunga´ na´ a lah´
a ri Hpi´lip´ eun, "Heul´ ri
keunam ka law ka rawng
teh´ a reu´."
30 Kop awn´ na, Hpi´lip´
eun hk'uih heul´ keunam
ka law ka rawng na´.
Eun mhawng´ seng´ peue
lip eun htawm peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
htawm I´saya´ na´. Eun
mhaing´ eun, "Lak´ yawng
mi ku´ lah´ ka htawm lip mi
aen´ na aw?"
31 Eun top´ a, "Peue lawn
un´ ris ui´ mhawng´ vang-
doh´ ka na´ ko´, ui´ ci´
kaw cang yawng a yeuh
sa´nhaw´?" Hawc´ ko´, eun
klawng Hpi´lip´ eun huk´
mok´ maee´ ti nang law na´.
32 Htawm Seunga´ buih lip
eun na´ a meuh ton aen´ na,
"Teuk´ Eun heul´ seun´
kon´yung´ kaw ng-
hawm´ ri na´.
Seun´ kon´yung´ na´
dit´ a ri ri peue cip´
huik´ ri na´ eun,
Eun ku un´ ang´ moeng
ri.
33 Yam hkam´ Eun ku´ keun-
hap´ peue ri na´,
Eun hkam´ a´mu un´
cawp´ un´ seumeu´
na´.
Eun hkuin´ kue´ ceu-
cat, kopti tec peue
a´yu Eun hk'ai´ bhen´
keute´ na´ hawc´."*
34 Ro´ roksa´ vahtu´ hk'il´
leumuil na´ eun mhaing´
Hpi´lip´ eun, "Hk'o´ mi lah´
ui´ mhawng´ a, peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ aen´
eun ci´ buih lah´ lawng
a´nhaw´, lah´ eun lawng tu´
ri na´ meun aw, a´ko´ lah´
eun lawng nang seubu ti ri
peue aw?"
35 Kop awn´ na, Hpi´lip´
eun tang´ a ri htawm Se-
unga´ ton aen´ na eun lah´
ris leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
lawng Eun Yesu´ na´ ri
heun.
36 Yam buih hot´ ka hk'a´
heul´ na´, ka rot vang kue´
leuum´ ti duih´ na´. Ro´
roksa´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil

* **8:33 8:33** I´saya´ 53:7, 8

na´ eun lah´, “Keue´ reu´, mawn´ na´ kue´ a leuum´. A ci´ kue´ keunhaw´ kaw un´ kah ui´ rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ na´?”†
38 Hawc´ ko´, eun kah law na´ kuit´. Hpi´lip´ eun maee´ ro´ roksa´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil na´ eun ka lih lec nang leuum´ na´. Hpi´lip´ eun tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ ri heun.
39 Yam puc ka ri hk'ai´ leuum´ na´, Cit´ seunga´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a keulawn´ ti Hpi´lip´ eun heul´. Ro´ roksa´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil na´ eun un´ laee nyu eun. Daecti, eun tang ren´kawn suip hk'a´ ri na´ heul´.
40 Saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, peue nyu Hpi´lip´ eun nang veng Asotas´ na´. Eun heul´ sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn nang veng na´ ku duih´ rot ri veng Kae´sari´ na´.

9

Saw´lu ing´ meuh eun peue yum´

1 Hk'a´naee yam awn´ na, Saw´lu eun blih´ ri lah´ ri kaw toh tapae´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce. Eun heul´ ri peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ eun.
2 Punta kaw eun mheut´ ri va ku´ pun eun ri hk'eup´ beun´ me hot´ hk'a´ ka ritroe aen´ a na´ ce ing´ nang veng Yeru´salaem seun´ peue htawng´ na´, eun heul´ hk'o´ lai kaw eun tuil´ a ri sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ kue´ nang veng Damas´kas´ na´ ku duih´ ka.
3 Yam Saw´lu buih kaw eun hk'aws´ heul´ rot nang veng Damas´kas´ na´, a keulawn´ kue´ ku´ ceng´ lih neum pang mao´ na´, a htawng´ eun rop.
4 Eun cung´kus pang keute´ na´. Eun pun ri mhawng´ leukah´ na´ lah´ ka a ri ti, “Saw´lu, Saw´lu, a ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, mi vaee´ keunhap´ Ui´?”
5 Saw´lu eun mhaing´ Eun, “Cawo´, Mi ci´ meuh a´nhaw´?” Cawo´ Eun top´ a, “Meuh Ui´ Yesu´ ku´ buih keunhap´ mi na´ Eun.
6 Maet´maen´, kuh´ ing´ lec nang veng na´ reu´. Mi kaw htuk´ ri yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, a kaw kue´ peue lah´ a ri mi.”
7 Peue hot´ Saw´lu eun heul´ na´ ce cawng dit´ti mawn´, ce un´ cang leukah´. Ce saec´ mhawng´ leukah´ awn´ a na´, daecti ce un´ nyu a´nhaw´ saec´ ti peue.
8 Saw´lu eun kuh´. Daecti yam plang´ eun ngai´ ri na´, eun un´ nyu keunhaw´ saec´ ti ceu. Kop awn´ na, ce teuk´ ti´ eun na´ heul´ lec nang veng Damas´kas´ na´.
9 Eun ngai´ fec´. Eun un´ laee hk'asom´ pun loe´ seunyi.

† **8:36 8:36** Nang htawm Seunga´ seubu na´ kue´ a nambat aet´ aen´ na yeut. 37 Hpi´lip´ eun lah´, “Mi lawn yum´ nang hpum´ ri gawm´euc´ ko´, mi kaw pen´ rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ na´ yeut.” Eun top´ a, “Yum´ ui´ Yesu´ Hkrit meuh Eun Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´.”

10 Nang veng Damas´kas´ na´ a kue´ tapae´ ti peue, eun muis Anani´. Peucawo´ Eun klawng Anani´ eun nang limit na´, “Anani´.”

Eun top´ a, “Euh´, Cawo´.”

11 Peucawo´ Eun lah´ a ri heun, “Kuh´ long hk'a´ heul´ ri nya eun Yu´das´ hk'a´ lah´ peue meuh hk'a´ seumeu´ na´ reu´. Hawc´ ko´, heul´ mhaing´ ri sok peue muis Saw´lu peue veng Tarsas´ na´ eun. Kopti buih hk'o´ eun mun´.

12 Hk'a´naee limit eun na´, punta ngai´ eun na´ kaw a ceng´ baee na´, eun nyu peue muis Anani´ tang´ eun ti´ ri hk'a´pang ri.”

13 Anani´ eun top´ a, “Cawo´, pun ui´ ri mhawng´ lawng eun peue aen´ a maee´ ku´ rai yeuh eun ri peue Mi nang veng Yeru´salaem na´ heun´ ceu hawc´.

14 Punta kaw eun mawt ri ti peue klawng muis Mi na´ ce gawm´euc´ na´, eun ing´ nang ti´ca eun peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ maen´.”

15 Daecti Peucawo´ Eun lah´ a ri Anani´ eun, “Heul´ yawo reu´, punta kaw eun ti muis Ui´ na´ heul´ ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ maee´ hkun´haw´hkam´ ce na´ maee´ peue I´sarela´ na´ ce, peue aen´ meuh eun hk'eung leuk Ui´ ri uin´ hawc´.

16 Kopti meuh a muis Ui´ na´, eun kaw pun ri tukhka a´neng, Ui´ kaw yeuh eun nyu a.”

17 Hawc´ ko´, Anani´ eun heul´ ri nya awn´ na. Eun heul´ lec´ nya na´. Eun tang´ ti´ ri hk'a´pang Saw´lu eun. Eun lah´, “Awng´ ui´ Saw´lu, punta kaw mi nyu hk'a´ ri baee maee´ punta Cit´ seunga´ na´ kaw a htonnuk hk'a´naee mi na´, Yesu´ ku´ tuil´ mi nyu ri lang´hk'a´ yam buih ing´ mi maen´ na´ Eun, cus´ Eun ui´ ing´ ri mi.”

18 A keulawn´ kue´ ku´ seun´ gop´ bhuic´ hk'ai´ ngai´ eun Saw´lu na´, eun tawl´ nyu hk'a´ ri baee. Eun kuh´ rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´.

19 Hawc´ hk'asom´ eun na´, eun tang kue´ kawl´reng baee.

Saw´lu ut´ eun nang veng Damas´kas´

Saw´lu eun ut´ maee´ tapae´ na´ ce nang veng Damas´kas´ na´ heun´ seunyi.

20 Eun keulawn´ tang´ ri sangsawn´ lawng Yesu´ meuh Eun Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´ ce.

21 Peue pun ri mhawng´ a na´ ce am´ gawm´euc´. Ce lah´, “Peue aen´ meuh eun ku´ yeuh peue klawng muis Eun Yesu´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´ ce lu na´, un´ meuh ka aw? Punta kaw eun mheut´ ri va peue awn´ ce heul´ ri ro´ peue jhawp´ rit na´ ce seun´ peue

htawng´ na´ ko´, eun ing´ maen´, un´ meuh ka aw?”
22 Daecti hk'a´ civit eun Saw´lu na´ a gawm ut´ gawm keuting. Eun yeuh peue Yu´da ut´ nang veng Damas´kas´ na´ ce mawo, ce un´ laee cang htu´hting´ ri ku´ tuil´ eun ce nyu sa´hki´ ka lawng Yesu´ meuh Eun Hkrit na´.
23 Yam pon a ing´ heun´ seunyi na´, peue Yu´da na´ ce sa´lit puri kaw toh Saw´lu eun.
24 Daecti Saw´lu eun pun ri yawng kan´ sa´lit ce puri na´. Punta peue Yu´da na´ kaw ce toh eun na´, ce ko´ nang leuva´ ka veng na´ gawm´ sum´ gawm´ seunyi.
25 Daecti tapae´ eun Saw´lu na´ ce va eun pucti heul´ peunsum´. Ce seue´ eun nang a´hk'uip, ce ruic´ eun hk'a´ keutui´ ka hkui veng na´.

Saw´lu ut´ eun nang veng Yeru´salaem

26 Yam Saw´lu ing´ rot eun nang veng Yeru´salaem na´, eun co´ca´ ri kaw ing´ pawng´ ri maee´ tapae´ na´ ce. Daecti ce lhat´ ri heun gawm´euc´, ce un´ yum´ meuh eun tapae´ neum-neum.
27 Daecti Banabas´ eun va eun heul´ hk'eup´ peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce. Lawng Saw´lu nyu eun Yesu´ Eun lang´hk'a´ na´ maee´ lawng Yesu´ leukah´ Eun maee´ heun yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, maee´ lawng cu eun muis Eun Yesu´ na´ eun sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ri hpum´ hat´han´ ri nang veng Damas´kas´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, Banabas´ eun ris ce mhawng´ a.
28 Kop awn´ na, Saw´lu eun pun ri ut´ maee´ ce. Eun un´ laee hki´keung lec lih nang veng Yeru´salaem na´. Eun leukah´ hk'a´naee muis Eun Peucawo´ ri hpum´ hat´han´ ri.
29 Eun htu´hting´ peue Yu´da ku´ lah´ leukah´ Helasa´ na´ ce, daecti ce co´ca´ ri kaw toh eun.
30 Yam ec´awng´ na´ yawng ce lawng awn´ a na´, ce va Saw´lu eun heul´ nang veng Kae´sari´ na´. Hawc´ ko´, ce suip eun ri reu ing´ rot nang veng Tarsas´ na´.
31 Hawc´ awn´ na, muk kon´ Hkrit ut´ nang ku-ing´ Yu´da, kuing´ Galilae´ maee´ kuing´ Samari´ na´ ce ku duih´, ce kue´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran. Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ a tuil´ kawl´reng ce. Ce reng keuting. Ce lhat´til ri Peu-cawo´ Eun, ce baet ri heun´.

Bai´ Ai´nes eun cuin

32 Yam Petru´ heul´ eun ti duih´ hawc´ ti duih´ na´, eun heul´ glue ri peue Eun Peucawo´ ut´ nang veng Li´da na´ ce.
33 Mawn´ na´, eun pun ri nyu peue muis Ai´nes ti peue. Eun ti´ cung chuing´. Eun it´ ri vang it´ ri na´ pun seudi´ neum.
34 Petru´ eun lah´ a ri heun, “Ai´nes, Yesu´ Hkrit bai´ Eun mi cuin, kuh´ top

hk'eung it´ mi na´ reu´.”
Eun ku keulawn´ kuh´.
35 Peue ut´ nang veng
Li´da na´ ce maee´ peue ut´
nang keuleung ka Saron na´
ce gawm´euc´ ce pun ri nyu
peue awn´ eun. Ce plin´
hpum´ ri ing´ hk'a´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´.

Dawkas tang kuh´ im´ ka

36 Nang veng Yu´pe na´, a
kue´ tapae´ beun´ ti peue
muis Tabi´hta´ (leukah´
Helasa´ ka, a meuh Dawkas).
Ka yeuh kan´ chak´ na´
maee´ ka teum´kawm peue
hk'o´tukyak na´ ce laleung.
37 Yam awn´ na, ka peuy-
hat, ka yeum. Ce huim´
tu´ yeum ka na´, ce uin´ ka
nang hkawng htan hk'a´tuh
na´.
38 Veng Li´da na´ a de
veng Yu´pe na´. Kop awn´
na yam tapae´ na´ mhawng´
ce Petru´ ut´ eun nang
veng Li´da na´, ce cus´
me lal´ peue na´ ka heul´
hk'o´hk'ang eun. Ka lah´,
“Keulawn´ hot´ ya heul´
vaeevaee.”
39 Petru´ eun hot´ ka
heul´. Yam ing´ rot ce na´,
ce va Petru´ eun huk´ nang
hkawng htan hk'a´tuh na´.
Beun´ seunao na´ ce rop
Petru´ eun. Ce yam, ce tuil´
Petru´ eun nawk hk'eung
cing ka Dawkas yam kawn´
ut´ ka na´.
40 Petru´ eun kah ce
pucti lih hk'ai´ hkawng
na´ gawm´euc´ ri. Hawc´
ko´, eun seukluin ri hk'o´
mun´. Eun hpawt´ ri hk'a´
ka peue yeum na´. Eun
lah´, “Tabi´hta´, kuh´ reu´.”
Beun´ awn´ ka plang´ ngai´
ri na´. Yam nyu ka Petru´
eun na´, ka kuh´ mok´.
41 Petru´ eun jhawp´ ti´ ka
na´, eun vuh ka kuh´ cawng.
Hawc´ ko´, eun klawng peue
yum´ maee´ beun´ seunao
na´ ce ing´. Eun ap beun´
tang kuh´ im´ awn´ ka ri ce.
42 Lawng aen´ a seutuin
seutan nang veng Yu´pe na´
ku duih´ ka. Peue heun´ na´
ce ing´ yum´ Peucawo´ Eun.
43 Petru´ eun ut´ maee´
Si´mon ku´ meuh peue
pleng´ hak´ na´ meuh
hk'eung lo´ na´ eun nang
veng Yu´pe na´ heun´
seunyi.

10

Petru´ eun maee´ Kawneli´

1 Nang veng Kae´sari´ na´
kue´ a po´ suik´ ti peue muis
Kawneli´. Eun ut´ nang
tawp lah´ peue meuh Muk
Suik´ It´tali na´.
2 Heun ri maee´ peue
nya peue hk'ul´ eun na´ ce
gawm´euc´ ce meuh peue
tam´ mun´ tam´ sin´ ri
lhat´til ri Peucawo´ Eun.
Eun hpum´ vah teum´kawm
peue hk'o´tukyak na´ ce.
Eun hk'o´ mun´ ri Peucawo´
Eun laleung.
3 A kue´ ti seunyi yam
meuh a hk'ao loe´ nali
hk'a´pul na´, nang limit eun
na´ eun pun ri nyu in´hpom
Eun Peucawo´ ti peue meu-
lamlam ri. In´hpom na´

eun lih ri heun, eun lah´, “Kawneli´.”
4 Kawneli´ eun seuluil´ eun maee´ lhat´ ri. Eun mhaing´ eun, “Cawo´, a ci´ meuh keunhaw´?”
In´hpom na´ eun top´ a, “Seng´ hk'o´ mi mun´ na´ maee´ hk'a´ teum´kawm mi peue hk'o´tukyak na´ huk´ rot a nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ seun´ meuh a ku´ tan kuit rot ri mi na´ hawc´.
5 Maet´maen´ cus´ peue heul´ nang veng Yu´pe, heul´ va peue muis Si´mon ku´ klawng peue meuh Petru´ na´ eun ing´ reu´.
6 Buih ut´ eun nang nya eun Si´mon ku´ meuh nang pleng´ hak´ na´. Nya eun na´ a ut´ keunam ka mha´seumut´ na´.”
7 Yam in´hpom ku´ leukah´ maee´ heun na´ keutah eun ing´ na´, Kawneli´ eun klawng mhai´ lal´ peue maee´ peue suik´ meuh mhai´ eun ku´ meuh peue tam´ mun´ tam´ sin´ ti peue na´ ce ing´.
8 Eun ris lawng ku´ meuh ku ceu na´ ri ce. Hawc´ ko´, eun kah ce heul´ nang veng Yu´pe na´.

Limit eun Petru´

9 Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi yam meuh a hk'ao peunnyi keuting na´, yam peue awn´ kaw ce hk'aws´ heul´ rot keunam veng Yu´pe na´, punta Petru´ kaw eun hk'o´ mun´ na´, eun huk´ ri htan keuleung ka seubul nya na´.
10 Eun kluit´, eun sum´ hk'a ku´ hk'a. Yam buih rangraen ce ku´ hk'a na´, eun pun ri nyu limit.
11 Eun nyu mao´ na´ dah´ ka. Ku´ seun´ hpen´ keuting mawt ce´ ri pun´ plak´ na´ a ruic´ ri lih pang bhen´ keute´ na´.
12 Hk'a´naee ka na´ a kue´ sat´ cung pun´ plak´, sat´ muilmal sat´ leun ri pang bhen´ keute´ na´ maee´ sim´ peul´ eo´ nang vawo na´ ce ku ceu ka.
13 Hawc´ ko´, a kue´ seng´ ti seng´ lah´ a ri heun, “Petru´, kuh´ nghawm´ mi hk'a pawn´ a reu´.”
14 Petru´ eun top´ a, “Uih´ Cawo´, un´ duing hk'a ui´ ku´ hk'aw´jeuk ku´ un´ seunga´ na´ saec´ ti pok.”
15 Seng´ na´ a lah´ a ri heun lal´ pok ti pok, “Ku´ Peucawo´ saic´ Eun seunga´ hawc´ na´, pawlaee lah´ a meuh ku´ hk'aw´jeuk.”
16 A meuh seun´ awn´ na hton loe´ pok ka na´, hpen´ keuting awn´ na keulawn´ ti ri keutah huk´ pang mao´.
17 Yam Petru´ buih mawo eun ri vangdoh´ ka limit aen´ na, peue eun Kawneli´ cus´ eun heul´ na´ ce sok ri nyu nya eun Si´mon na´. Ce cawng keunam bawl´ leuva´ na´.
18 Ce klawng ri mhaing´ lah´, “Si´mon ku´ lah´ peue meuh Petru´ na´ ut´ eun maen´ aw?”
19 Yam Petru´ buih kuit eun lawng limit na´, Cit´ seunga´ na´ a lah´ a ri heun, “Si´mon, peue loe´ peue na´ buih sok ce mi.

20 Kop awn´ na, kuh´
lih hk'a´col reu´. Pawlaee
kangkae ri kaw mi heul´
maee´ ce, kopti cus´ ui´ ce
ing´ ri mi."
21 Petru´ eun lih. Eun lah´
a ri ce, "Peue sok pe´ na´
meuh a ui´ ri hawc´. A
ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, pe´
vaee´ ing´ maen´?"
22 Ce top´ a, "Ing´ ye
neum po´ suik´ Kawneli´
eun. Meuh eun peue
leupaws seumeu´ lhat´til
ri Peucawo´ Eun. Eun ku
meuh ku´ peue Yu´da na´
hkopyawm´ yumyam´ ce
gawm´euc´. Punta kaw
eun leuceng leukah´ mi na´,
in´hpom seunga´ chak´ na´
eun lih kah eun heul´ pang´
mi ing´ ti nya eun na´."

Petru´ eun nang nya eun Kawneli´

23 Hawc´ ko´, Petru´ eun
rap ri ti ce ing´ meuh chec´
ri nang nya na´. Hawc´
ka na´ ti seunyi, Petru´
eun tang heul´ maee´ ce.
Ec´awng´ ut´ nang veng
Yu´pe na´ ce ngon´ ce ku
hot´ eun heul´ yeut.
24 Hawc´ ka na´ ti se-
unyi, Petru´ eun ing´ rot
nang veng Kae´sari´ na´.
Kawneli´ eun buih ko´ ri
rap ri ti ce. Eun pang´
ec´awng´ maee´ a´mawo ri
na´ ce hk'on´ ri.
25 Yam Petru´ ing´ lec
eun nya na´, Kawneli´ eun
hk'eup´ eun. Eun nghup´ ri
keunam cung eun Petru´ na´
maee´ hkopyawm´ ri.
26 Daecti Petru´ eun teuk´
eun kuh´. Eun lah´, "Kuh´
cawng reu´, ui´ ri, ui´ ku
meuh peue yeut."
27 Yam Petru´ u ka puri
ing´ lec nang nya na´, eun
pun ri nyu peue heun´ na´
cu ce ri.
28 Petru´ eun lah´ a ri ce,
"Peue Yu´da ti peue na´ eun
lawn yeuh a´mawo ri peue
un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da
na´ ko´, a´ko´ glue ri heun
ko´, pe´ ku yawng kleuc´
eun ritroe ri na´. Daecti
punta kaw ui´ un´ htuk´ ri
klawng peue ti ri peue eun
meuh peue hk'aw´jeuk peue
un´ seunga´ na´, Peucawo´
tuil´ Eun ui´ nyu a hawc´.
29 Kop awn´ na yam pang´
pe´ ui´ ing´ na´, ui´ ku un´
laee ploh´pleh´ ri, ui´ ing´.
Ui´ sum´ mhaing´ pe´, 'A
ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, pe´
vaee´ heul´ pang´ ui´ ing´?'
"
30 Kawneli´ eun top´ a,
"Yam pon a ing´ pun´ se-
unyi na´, yam buih hk'o´ ui´
mun´ ti nya yam hk'a´pul
loe´ nali yam maet´maen´
aen´ na, a keulawn´ kue´
peue cuip´ hk'eung ceng´ ti
peue, eun cawng nanggal´
ui´ na´.
31 Eun lah´, 'Kawneli´,
Peucawo´ mhawng´ Eun
seng´ hk'o´ mi mun´ na´
maee´ kuit rot Eun ri
ku´ teum´kawm mi peue
hk'o´tukyak na´ ce hawc´.
32 Cus´ peue heul´ nang
veng Yu´pe na´, heul´ va
peue muis Si´mon ku´
klawng peue meuh Petru´
na´ eun ing´ reu´. Buih ut´

eun nang nya eun Si´mon
ku´ meuh nang pleng´ hak´
na´ eun. Nya eun na´ a ut´
keunam ka mha´seumut´
na´.
33 Kop awn´ na, ui´ keu-
lawn´ cus´ peue ri na´ ce
heul´ pang´ mi. Mun´ keut-
ing ri ing´ mi. Punta kaw ye
leuceng ku´ Peucawo´ kah
Eun mi lah´ ri ye na´ ce ku
ceu ka na´, maet´maen´ ye
ut´ nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´
gawm´euc´ ri hawc´."
34 Hawc´ ko´, Petru´ eun
tang´ ri lah´, "Maet´maen´,
pun ui´ ri ceng´ ri Peu-
cawo´ un´ keue´ Eun ri vang
ces vang leumeus´ ri peue
neumneum hawc´.
35 Daecti Eun rap ri ti peue
ceu ku ceu ku´ lhat´til ri
Heun na´ maee´ ku´ yeuh
ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´
ce.
36 Pe´ ku yawng lawng
leukah´ tuil´ Eun ri peue
I´sarela´ na´ ce. A meuh
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn to´
ri hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ ku´ suip
ri ris ri neum Yesu´ Hkrit
meuh Eun Peucawo´ peue
gawm´euc´ na´.
37 Pe´ ku yawng lawng ku´
meuh nang kuing´ Yu´da
tang´ neum kuing´ Galilae´
na´ ku duih´ hk'a´kui´
hawc´ ka tuil´ hk'a´ cum´
sangsawn´ eun Yo´han na´.
38 A meuh lawng Peu-
cawo´ tang´ Eun ri uin´
Yesu´ peue veng Nasaraet´
na´ Eun ri cu Eun Cit´ se-
unga´ chak´ na´ maee´ ti´ca
ri na´, maee´ lawng heul´
Eun ti duih´ hawc´ ti duih´,
Eun yeuh ku´ chak´ maee´
bai´ Eun peue ut´ hk'a´ruim
ti´ca ka Satan na´ ce ku peue
ri, kopti Peucawo´ ut´ Eun
maee´ Heun.
39 Ye meuh nang hkam´
sa´hki´ ka ku´ yeuh Eun
nang kuing´ ce peue Yu´da
na´ maee´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´ ku ceu
ka. Ce toh ri tuik´ Eun
hk'a´pang kleum´ hku´.
40 Daecti loe´ seunyi ka
na´, Peucawo´ Eun tang
yeuh Eun kuh´ im´, Eun
tuil´ peue nyu tu´ ri na´.
41 Peue hkuin´ caee ri
nyu Eun gawm´euc´. Ku´
Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri uin´
ce kaw meuh nang hkam´
sa´hki´ na´ ce nyu Eun koe.
Peue aen´ meuh a ye ri,
ye hk'asom´ maee´ Heun
hawc´ kuh´ im´ Eun hk'ai´
hk'a´ yeum ri na´.
42 Eun tuil´ leukah´ ri ye,
kah ye sangsawn´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´ ri peue
heun´ na´ ce. Eun kah ye
meuh nang hkam´ sa´hki´
ka lawng meuh Eun ku´ Peu-
cawo´ tang´ Eun Eun meuh
nang taws´ a´mu ri peue
im´ maee´ peue yeum na´
ce.
43 Peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce
gawm´euc´ ce hkam´
sa´hki´ ka lawng Eun na´.
Ce lah´, 'Peue yum´ Eun na´
ce ku peue kaw ce pun ploe´
map´ ri muis Eun na´.' "
44 Yam Petru´ buih lah´
eun leukah´ aen´ a na´,
Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ a
lih hk'a´pang peue pun ri

mhawng´ leukah´ aen´ a
na´ ce gawm´euc´ ri.
45 Peue yum´ ce ton´
duing´ hak´ ri hawc´ ku´
hot´ Petru´ eun na´ ce am´
nyawk´ ri Peucawo´ Eun
ku vaee´ buit Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´ lih hk'a´pang
peue un´ meuh peue ceu
Yu´da na´ ce.
46 Kopti pun ce ri
mhawng´ peue awn´ lah´ ce
leukah´ peue ceu heun´ ceu
suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun
na´.
Hawc´ ko´, Petru´ eun
lah´,
47 "Peue aen´ kaw ce un´
pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´
ri leuum´ na´, a´nhaw´ ci´
kaw ham´tap ce? Ce ku
pun Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´
seun´ ye ri yeut."
48 Kop awn´ na, Petru´
eun kah ce rap ri ti hk'a´
cum´ na´ hk'a´naee muis
Eun Yesu´ Hkrit na´. Hawc´
ko´, ce hk'o´ Petru´ eun ut´
maee´ ti lal´ loe´ seunyi.

11

Petru´ eun ris ce mhawng´ lawng ku´ yeuh ri

1 Peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´
maee´ ec´awng´ ut´ nang
kuing´ Yu´da na´ ce ku
duih´ ce pun ri mhawng´
lawng peue un´ meuh peue
ceu Yu´da na´ ce ku rap ri ti
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
2 Kop awn´ na yam
Petru´ huk´ eun nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´, peue
Yu´da yum´ pun ri ton´
duing´ hak´ ri na´ ce ram
ri heun.
3 Ce lah´, "Lec mi nang
nya ce peue un´ meuh peue
ceu Yu´da na´, mi hk'asom´
maee´ ce."
4 Kop awn´ na, Petru´ eun
lah´ ris lawng ti ceu hawc´
ti ceu na´ tang´ neum yamla
ka na´ ri ce. Eun lah´ a,
5 "Yam buih hk'o´ ui´
mun´ nang veng Yu´pe na´,
ui´ pun ri nyu limit. Ku´
seun´ hpen´ keuting mawt
ce´ ri pun´ plak´ na´ a ruic´
ri lih neum pang mao´ na´
lih ri vang ut´ ui´ na´.
6 Yam seuluil´ ui´
hk'a´naee ka na´, ui´ pun
ri nyu sat´ cung pun´ plak´
ka pang bhen´ keute´ na´,
sat´ nang hk'i, sat´ muilmal
sat´ leun ri na´ maee´ sim´
peul´ eo´ nang vawo na´ ce.
7 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri
mhawng´ seng´ na´ lah´ ka
a ri ui´, 'Petru´, kuh´ ng-
hawm´ mi hk'a pawn´ a
reu´.'
8 Ui´ top´ a, 'Uih´ Cawo´,
ku´ hk'aw´jeuk maee´ ku´
un´ seunga´ na´ un´ duing
lec a moeng ui´ na´ saec´ ti
pok.'
9 Seng´ na´ a tang laws´
neum pang mao´ na´ lal´
pok ti pok, 'Ku´ Peucawo´
saic´ Eun seunga´ hawc´
na´, pawlaee lah´ a meuh
ku´ hk'aw´jeuk.'
10 A meuh seun´ awn´ na
hton loe´ pok ka na´, a tang
ti ri keutah huk´ pang mao´.
11 Yam awn´ na, peue cus´
ri heul´ ri ui´ neum veng
Kae´sari´ loe´ peue na´ ce

kuit´ keunam nya vang ut´
ui´ na´.
12 Cit´ seunga´ na´ a
lah´ a ri ui´, ‘Pawlaee
kangkae, heul´ maee´ ce
reu´.’ Ec´awng´ les peue
aen´ ce ku hot´ ui´ heul´.
Ye heul´ lec nya eun peue
awn´ na.
13 Eun ris ye mhawng´
lawng pun eun ri nyu
in´hpom puc eun ri nang
nya ri na´. In´hpom na´
eun lah´, ‘Cus´ peue heul´
klawng Si´mon ku´ klawng
peue meuh Petru´ na´ eun
nang veng Yu´pe na´ reu´.
14 Eun kaw ris mi
mhawng´ lawng ku´ ti ceu.
Kopti meuh a lawng aen´
na, tu´ mi na´ maee´ peue
nya peue hk'ul´ mi na´ pe´
gawm´euc´ kaw pe´ pun
hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´.’
15 Yamla ui´ ri lah´ ris
a na´, Cit´ seunga´ chak´
na´ a lih hk'a´pang ce seun´
lih ka hk'a´pang e´ nanggal´
aen´ a na´.
16 Yam awn´ na, ui´ kuit
rot ri leukah´ Yesu´ lah´
Eun, ‘Yo´han tuil´ eun hk'a´
cum´ na´ ri pe´ ri leuum´.
Daecti pe´ kaw pun ri rap
ri ti hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri Cit´
seunga´ chak´ na´.’
17 Kop awn´ na, Peucawo´
Eun lawn tuil´ lapsawng´ ri
ce keuteul puri seun´ tuil´
Eun ri e´ ku´ yum´ Yesu´
Hkrit Eun na´ e´ ko´, ui´
ci´ meuh a´nhaw´, ui´ vaee´
kaw kuit ri to´tam´ Peu-
cawo´ Eun.”
18 Yam mhawng´ ce lawng
aen´ a na´, ce un´ laee kue´
ku´ kaw ram ri heun baee.
Ce suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun.
Ce lah´, “Yeuh keutit´ ko´,
saec´ meuh peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce, Peu-
cawo´ Eun ku kah ce taws´
hpum´ fuin map´ ri lec nang
civit im´ na´ yeut.”

*Muk kon´ Hkrit nang
veng Anhti´ok*

19 Yam awn´ na, peue
taic´jah heul´ kopti lawng
Satehpan hkam´ eun ku´
keunhap´ na´ ce heul´ rot
nang kuing´ Hpi´ni´sia,
kaw´ kuing´ Sai´plas´ na´
maee´ veng Anhti´ok na´.
Ce lah´ ris leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ ri peue Yu´da
na´ ce koe.
20 Daecti ku´ ing´ neum
kaw´ kuing´ Sai´plas´
maee´ veng Sai´rin´ na´ ce
ing´ rot veng Anhti´ok na´.
Ce ku lah´ ris leukah´ mun´
lawng Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ na´
ri peue Helasa´ na´ ce yeut.
21 Peucawo´ Eun
teum´kawm ce. Peue heun´
na´ ce yum´. Ce plin´
hpum´ ri ing´ hk'a´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´.
22 Yam lawng aen´ rot a ri
muk kon´ Hkrit nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´ ce na´, ce
cus´ Banabas´ eun heul´
nang veng Anhti´ok na´.
23 Yam rot eun teh´ na´,
eun pun ri nyu sa´hki´
ka mun´ Eun Peucawo´
na´. Eun ren´kawn nyawk´.
Punta kaw ce hpum´
keutawn´ seupit ri Cawo´
Yesu´ Eun na´, eun tuil´
kawl´reng ri ce gawm´euc´.
24 Banabas´ eun meuh
peue chak´, eun htonnuk

ri Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ maee´ hk'a´ yum´ na´. Peue heun´ na´ ce tang ing´ yum´ Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun.

25 Hawc´ ko´, Banabas´ eun heul´ sok Saw´lu eun nang veng Tarsas´ na´.

26 Yam pun eun ri nyu eun na´, eun va eun ing´ nang veng Anhti´ok na´. Ka hk'om maee´ muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce maee´ sang-sawn´ peue cum heun´ na´ ce ti neum nuk. Muis lah´ tapae´ na´ ce meuh kon´ Hkrit na´, a la ri lah´ ri nanggal´ nang veng Anhti´ok na´.

27 Yam awn´ na, peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce ngon´, ce lih neum veng Yeru´salaem na´ ce rot nang veng Anhti´ok na´.

28 Hk'a´naee ce ri, ku´ muis Agabas´ na´ eun kuh´ tamnai ri Cit´ seunga´ na´. Eun lah´ a kaw kue´ ku´ ut´ ngeup´ keuting ri pang bhen´ keute´ vang peue suik´ Ro´ma na´ u´peung ce na´ gawm´euc´ ka. (Ku´ ut´ ngeup´ keuting awn´ na, a pucti meuh cu eun cawo´ Hkaodi´as´ na´.)

29 Kop awn´ na, tapae´ na´ kaw ce pawng´ puri teum´kawm ec´awng´ ut´ nang kuing´ Yu´da na´ ce seun´ sawng´ kue´ ce kawl´reng na´, ce kuit a deut.

30 Ce yeuh a seun´ awn´ na. Ce bu´ lapsawng´ na´ ri Banabas´ eun maee´ Saw´lu ka ri ro´kan nang kawt ce muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce.

12

Petru´ lawtpon eun htawng´ ri ku´ hk'o´am´

1 Yam awn´ na, punta hkun´haw´hkam´ Herot´ kaw eun keunhap´ peue ut´ hk'a´naee muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce, eun mheut´ ri ti ce.

2 Eun kah peue bhat´ Yakop´ ec´ Yo´han na´ eun yeum ri leungawng.

3 Yam nyu eun htuk´ a hpum´ ce peue Yu´da na´, eun ku kah peue mheut´ ri ti Petru´ eun yeut. Lawng aen´ a keut´ kue´ yam pawe un´ seue´ hkawomun´ is´ paeng na´.

4 Hawc´ eun mheut´ ri ti Petru´ eun ko´, eun seue´ eun nang htawng´ na´. Eun kah peue suik´ pun´ cum na´ ce ko´ eun pok ka ti cum, cum ka pun´ peue. Eun kuit ri kaw hue´ ri taws´ a´mu ri Petru´ eun nanggal´ ce peue heun´ na´ yam pawe vel nya na´ hawc´ ka na´.

5 Kop awn´ na, Petru´ eun pun ri hk'awng´ ri nang htawng´ na´. Daecti muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce sae´caee´ hk'o´ mun´ pun eun ri Peu-cawo´ Eun.

6 Bul nanggal´ ka yam cawo´ Herot´ kaw eun hue´ ri taws´ a´mu ri heun na´, Petru´ eun buih it´ nang se-una´ ka peue suik´ lal´ peue na´. Ce mawt eun ri mu´ lhec´ lal´ nyeng. Peue suik´ ko´ yam´ na´ ce ku cawng ri kawn nang leuva´ htawng´ na´.

7 A keulawn´ kue´ in´hpom Eun Peucawo´ ti

peue pucti, ku´ ceng´ na´
a ceng´ ing´ lec hkawng
awn´ na. In´hpom na´ eun
dah lunghkang eun Petru´
na´, eun sawl´ eun kuh´.
Eun lah´, “Kuh´ vaeevaee.”
Hawc´ ko´, mu´ lhec´ na´ a
bhuic´ hk'ai´ plong´ ti´ eun
na´.

8 Hawc´ ko´, in´hpom na´
eun lah´ a ri heun, “Mawt
sae´caet´ mi na´, cuip´
jhaep´ mi na´ reu´.” Petru´
eun ku yeuh a. Hawc´
ko´, in´hpom na´ eun lah´,
“Cuip´ hk'o keuting mi na´.
Hawc´ ko´, mi na´ hot´ ui´
heul´.”

9 Petru´ eun pucti hot´
in´hpom na´ eun heul´
hk'ai´ htawng´ na´. Daecti
eun un´ yawng ku´ yeuh
eun in´hpom na´ meuh a
ku´ neum, eun hteum´ ri
buih nyu limit.

10 Yam puc ka ri pon peue
suik´ ko´ yam´ cum nang-
gal´ maee´ cum hot´ na´ ce
na´, ka rot ri leuva´ lhec´ lec
nang veng na´. Punta kaw
ka lec leuva´ na´, a dah´
meun ri ka. Yam heul´ rot ka
lang´hk'a´ na´, in´hpom na´
eun keulawn´ gah´ hk'ai´
heun.

11 Yam awn´ na, Petru´
eun tang pawn kui´ ri. Eun
lah´, “Maet´maen´, pun ui´
ri yawng Peucawo´ cus´ Eun
in´hpom ri lih teum´kawm
ui´ pon hk'ai´ dak ti´ eun
cawo´ Herot´ maee´ ku´
peue Yu´da na´ kuit ce ri
kaw yeuh ui´ lu na´ neum
hawc´.”

12 Yam pun eun ri pawn
lawng aen´ a na´, eun heul´
ri nya ka Mari´ meuh ma
eun Yo´han na´, peue ku
klawng eun meuh Maku´
yeut. Nya awn´ a meuh
vang peue heun´ na´ hk'om
ce puri hk'o´ mun´.

13 Yam Petru´ toe´ eun
leuva´ ru ka hkum nya na´,
mhai´ beun´ muis Ro´da
na´ eun ing´ ri leuva´ na´.

14 Yam pun eun ri
mhawng´ meuh a seng´
eun Petru´ na´, kopti ren´
nyawk´ eun, eun un´ tah´
leuva´ na´ eun hk'uih ing´
lec nya na´. Eun klawng ri
lah´, “Petru´ ut´ eun maee´
leuva´ na´.”

15 Ce lah´ a ri heun, “Meuh
mi peue ma´rat aw?” Daecti
yam gawm lah´ eun meuh a
neumneum, ce ku lah´, “Na´
meuh cit´ eun Petru´ na´.”

16 Daecti Petru´ eun
kawn´ meung toe´ ri leuva´
na´. Yam tah´ ce leuva´ na´
ce nyu meuh a heun ri na´,
ce am´ nyawk´.

17 Eun kvaee´ ti´ ri kah
ce dit´ti. Hawc´ ko´, lawng
Peucawo´ ti Eun eun lih
hk'ai´ htawng´ na´ a yeuh
sa´nhaw´ na´, eun ris ce
mhawng´ a. Eun ku tuil´
leukah´ ri ce, “Ris Yakop´
eun maee´ ec´awng´ eun
na´ ce mhawng´ lawng aen´
na yeut reu´.” Hawc´ ko´,
eun tang pucti heul´ vang
tawk seubu na´.

18 Yam ceng´ ka na´,
peue suik´ na´ ce tuin´tung
yo´ya´ ri Petru´ eun ci´ na´
yeuh sa´nhaw´.

19 Hawc´ cawo´ Herot´
heul´ sok eun Petru´ eun
hk'awp´ na´, daecti kopti
un´ laee hk'eup´ eun eun
na´, eun hki´ mhaing´ peue
suik´ ko´ yam´ na´ ce. Eun
tuil´ leukah´ kah ce toh ce.

Cawo´ Herot´ yeum eun

Hawc´ awn´ na, cawo´
Herot´ eun kuh´ neum ku-
ing´ Yu´da na´ eun heul´ ut´
nang veng Kae´sari´ na´ ti
cu hkao´.
20 Nanggal´ aen´ na,
cawo´ Herot´ un´ htuk´ eun
peue veng Tai´ra´ maee´
peue veng Si´don na´ ce.
Maet´maen´, ce cu peue
muis Balatas´ ku´ meuh
mhai´ cawo´ Herot´ yum´
pun eun na´, ce pong puri
ing´ ri cawo´ Herot´ eun.
Kopti kaw ce htuk´ ri puing
kuing´ eun cawo´ Herot´
pun ku´ hk'a ku´ som´ na´,
ce ing´ hk'o´ ri htuk´lung
eun.
21 Yam rot a seunyi
hpawt´ eun cawo´ Herot´
na´, eun dok´ hk'eung
hkun´haw´hkam´ ri mok´
pang ten na´, eun leukah´ ri
peue heun´ na´ ce.
22 Ce klawng ri lah´,
“Seng´ aen´ meuh a seng´
Peucawo´, un´ meuh a seng´
peue.”
23 Kopti cawo´ Herot´ un´
tuil´ eun munhpung´ ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun na´, in´hpom
Eun Peucawo´ na´ eun keu-
lawn´ yeuh eun peuyhat, rec
na´ a hk'a eun yeum.
24 Daecti leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ a baet ri keuting
vah heul´.

Cus´ Banabas´ eun maee´ Saw´lu ka

25 Hawc´ Banabas´ eun
maee´ Saw´lu yeuh ka
kan´ teum´kawm peue
na´, ka kuh´ neum veng
Yeru´salaem tang ing´ nang
veng Anhti´ok na´. Ka ku
va Yo´han ku´ klawng peue
meuh Maku´ na´ eun hot´
ri.

13

1 Muk kon´ Hkrit nang
veng Anhti´ok na´ ce kue´
peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ maee´ seura´. A
meuh Banabas´, Si´me´on
ku´ klawng peue meuh
Ni´ga´, Lusias´ peue kuing´
Sai´rin´, Mane (ku´ keuting
maee´ cawo´ Herot´ An-
hti´pas´ eun) maee´ Saw´lu
ce.
2 Yam buih eut´ ce ku´
hk'a ri faee´ Peucawo´ Eun
na´, Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´
a lah´, “Punta Banabas´
maee´ Saw´lu kaw ka yeuh
kan´ ku´ klawng ui´ ka yeuh
na´, tang´ ri uin´ ka reu´.”
3 Kop awn´ na yam hawc´
ce eut´ ku´ hk'a ri hk'o´
mun´ na´, ce tang´ ti´ ri
hk'a´pang ka. Ce cus´ ka
heul´.

Nang kaw´ kuing´ Sai´plas´

4 Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ a
cus´ ka lih nang veng Seluki´
na´. Ka pawk reu neum
mawn´ na´, ka heul´ nang
kaw´ kuing´ Sai´plas´ na´.
5 Yam rot ka nang veng
Salamis´ na´, ka sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ nang sa´la vang

hk'o´ mun´ ce peue Yu´da
na´. Yo´han eun ku ut´
mawn´. Eun meuh nang
teum´kawm ka.
6 Ce heul´ ti duih´ hawc´
ti duih´ nang kaw´ awn´ na.
Yam rot ce nang veng Pah-
pos´ na´, ce pun ri hk'eup´
peue Yu´da ku´ meuh peue
cang kahta´. Eun meuh
peue guil ri meuh peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ muis
Ba-Yesu´ na´.
7 Peue awn´ eun meuh
peue eun cawo´ veng muis
Seugi´as´ Hpaw´luas´ na´.
Cawo´ veng awn´ eun meuh
peue heng´ yawng. Kopti
sum´ mhawng´ eun lawng
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´,
eun cus´ peue heul´ klawng
Banabas´ eun maee´ Saw´lu
ka.
8 Daecti E´li´mas´ (a meuh
muis Helasa´) peue cang
kahta´ na´ eun ham´tap ka,
eun co´ca´ ri yeuh cawo´
veng na´ eun un´ yum´.
9 Saw´lu ku´ lah´ peue
meuh Paw´lu na´ eun hton-
nuk ri kue´ ri Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´. Eun keue´ se-
umeu´ lah´ a ri E´li´mas´
eun,
10 “Meuh mi kon´ Satan,
mi ku meuh ransu ka ku´
leupaws seumeu´ na´ ku ceu
ka. Mi cang chi´lai maee´
cang yeuh ku´ rai. Yeuh mi
hk'a´ cawp´ Eun Peucawo´ a
vok´ na´. Kaw mi un´ yut´ a
aw?
11 Maet´maen´ ti´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ kaw a tawm´
mi. Mi kaw ngai´ fec´ un´
laee nyu ceng´ seunyi na´ ti
vut ti yam.”
A keulawn´ kue´ ku´
duim´lawng ghuim´ eun.
Eun muik´mak´ sok ri is´
nang kaw teuk´ ti´ ri na´
heul´.
12 Yam cawo´ veng na´
nyu eun ku´ meuh awn´ a
na´, kopti am´ eun ri ku´
sangsawn´ lawng leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´, eun ku
yum´ yeut.

Nang veng Anhti´ok ku-
ing´ Pi´si´di´

13 Paw´lu eun maee´
a´mawo eun na´ ce pawk
reu neum nang veng Pah-
pos´ na´, ce heul´ nang veng
Peukah kuing´ Pamhpi´li´
na´. Yo´han eun gah´ hk'ai´
ka teh´, eun keutah ing´
nang veng Yeru´salaem na´.
14 Neum veng Peukah
na´, ka suip ri heul´ rot
nang veng Anhti´ok kuing´
Pi´si´di´ na´. Yam meuh a
seunyi Sin´ na´, ka lec ri
mok´ nang sa´la vang hk'o´
mun´ na´.
15 Hawc´ lip htawm
leukah´ ritroe maee´ htawm
ce peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´, ro´ ka sa´la
vang hk'o´ mun´ na´ ce kah
peue heul´ lah´ a ri ka,
“Ec´awng´, pe´ lawn kue´
leukah´ kaw tuil´ kawl´reng
ri peue hk'om na´ ce ko´,
lah´ a reu´.”
16 Paw´lu eun kuh´ yuk ti´
ri. Eun lah´, “Peue I´sarela´
na´ maee´ peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da ku´ faee´
Peucawo´ Eun na´ pe´, leu-
ceng ui´.
17 Peucawo´ ce peue
I´sarela´ na´ leuk Eun ri ti

a´ta´ keuting e´ na´ ce. Yam
ut´ ce nang kuing´ E´ji´tu´
na´, Eun kah ce huk´hawn´
vah keuting heun´. Eun va
ce pucti lih hk'ai´ kuing´
awn´ na ri ti´ca keuting ri
na´.
18 Eun yeun´hkam ku´
yeuh ce na´ nang vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´ rot
pun´kul´ neum.
19 Eun yeuh peue ceu a´res
ceu ut´ nang kuing´ Hkanan
na´ ce lu. Hawc´ ko´, Eun
tuil´ kuing´ ce peue awn´ a
meuh sin´ ri peue ri na´ ce.
20 Lawng aen´ a ling´
hk'ao pun´pak´ hpawn´kul´
neum.
Hawc´ awn´ na, Peucawo´
Eun tuil´ cawo´ taws´ a´mu
ri ce rot ri cu eun Samoela´
meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ eun.
21 Hawc´ awn´ na, ce hk'o´
ri is´ hkun´haw´hkam´.
Peucawo´ Eun tuil´ Saw´lu
kon´ eun Hkis´ ceucat eun
Benyamin na´ eun ri ce. Eun
u´peung ce pun pun´kul´
neum.
22 Hawc´ Peucawo´ ti Eun
Saw´lu eun hk'uic´ na´, Eun
tang yuk Davit´ eun meuh
hkun´haw´hkam´. Peu-
cawo´ Eun hkam´ sa´hki´
lawng eun Davit´ na´. Eun
lah´, ‘Nyu Ui´ Davit´ kon´
eun Yesae´ na´ eun htuk´
hpum´ ri nyawk´. Eun kaw
yeuh ku´ sum´ kah Ui´ eun
yeuh na´ ku ceu ka.’
23 Neum ceucat eun Davit´
na´, Peucawo´ Eun ti ri tuil´
Yesu´ Cawo´ teum´kawm
htut peue I´sarela´ na´ ce
lawtpon na´ seun´ yeuh Eun
kati ri hawc´ na´.
24 Nanggal´ ka yam Yesu´
un´ nang tang´ Eun ri yeuh
kan´ na´, Yo´han eun sang-
sawn´ lawng taws´ hpum´
fuin map´ ri na´ maee´
lawng rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´
na´ ri peue I´sarela´ na´ ce
gawm´euc´.
25 Yam Yo´han kaw eun
hk'aws´ hawc´ kan´ ku´
yeuh ri na´, eun lah´,
‘Pe´ ci´ hteum´ ui´ meuh
a´nhaw´? Hpaw ui´ ca´
meuh peue buih sok pe´ na´
Eun. Daecti a kue´ peue
buih ing´ hk'a´kui´ ui´ ti
peue, ui´ un´ kuing´ ri kaw
kah´ mu´ jhaep´ Eun na´.’
26 Ec´awng´ ku´ meuh
ceucat kon´hk'i eun Abra-
ham na´ maee´ peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da ku´
lhat´til ri Peucawo´ Eun na´
pe´, leukah´ lawng hk'a´
htut lawtpon aen´ lih rot ka
na´ meuh a kopti e´ ri.
27 Peue veng Yeru´salaem
na´ maee´ hkun´cawo´ ce
na´ un´ yawng ce Yesu´
meuh Eun a´nhaw´. Ce
saec´ taws´ a´mu ciyang
Eun ko´, ce yeuh ku´ lah´
ce peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ lawng Eun Yesu´
ku´ lip ce seunyi Sin´ ku sin´
na´ nuk.
28 Ce saec´ un´ nyu tut ku-
ing´ ri yeum ri Heun, daecti
ce hk'o´ cawo´ Pi´lat eun toh
Eun.
29 Hawc´ yeuh ce a hton-
nuk seun´ ku´ tem´ a ri lah´
lawng Eun na´ gawm´euc´
ka na´, ce ti nong Eun na´
lih hk'ai´ kleum´ hku´ na´,
Ce seue´ Eun nang keutui´
leumuic.

30 Daecti Peucawo´ Eun
tang yeuh Eun kuh´ im´
hk'ai´ vang yeum ri na´.
31 Peue tawn hot´
Eun tang´ neum kuing´
Galilae´ na´ rot nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´ ce pun
ri nyu Eun heun´ seunyi.
Maet´maen´, ce meuh nang
hkam´ sa´hki´ ri peue e´
na´ ce.
32 Ris ya leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn aen´ a ri pe´.
A meuh kati Peucawo´
tuil´ Eun ri a´ta´ keuting
leumah´ e´ na´ ce.
33 Pun ku´ meuh kon´hk'i
ce na´ e´, Peucawo´ Eun
yeuh a htonnuk hawc´ ri
yeuh Eun Yesu´ Eun kuh´
im´ seun´ tem´ a ri uin´
ri nang htawm Suk´seun´
nambat keuting leual´ ka
na´ a tem´ ri,
'Meuh Mi Kon´ ai´ Ui´,
seunyaen´ Ui´ pun ri
meuh Kuiing´ Mi
hawc´.'*
34 Lawng ku´ neumneum
Peucawo´ tang yeuh Eun
Yesu´ Eun kuh´ im´ hk'ai´
vang yeum ri, Eun un´ laee
rot vang seueum´ jah na´ a
tem´ ri nang htawm seubu
na´ yeuhki´,
'Kaw Ui´ tuil´ mun´ seunga´
chak´ keutawn´ se-
upit seun´ tuil´ Ui´
kati ri Davit´ eun na´
ri pe´.'†
35 Nang tawk seubu ka na´ a
tem´ ri,
'Mi kaw un´ kah Peue se-
unga´ chak´ ri na´
Eun seueum´.'‡
36 Kopti yam Davit´ yeuh
eun ku´ cawp´ alo Eun Peu-
cawo´ nang cu ri na´ hawc´
na´, eun ku yeum. Peue pu-
ing´ eun maee´ a´ta´ keut-
ing leumah´ eun na´ ce. Tu´
eun na´ a ku seueum´.
37 Daecti ku´ Peucawo´
yeuh Eun kuh´ im´ na´, Eun
un´ duing seueum´.
38 Kop awn´ na ec´awng´
na´ pe´, ui´ sum´ kah pe´
yawng kopti meuh a Yesu´
aen´ Eun, pe´ pun hk'a´
ploe´ map´ na´.
39 Peue yum´ Yesu´ Eun
na´ ce ku peue ri, ku´
leukah´ ritroe eun Mo´se
un´ cang yeuh ka ce pon
a na´, ce pun ri pon a
gawm´euc´ ka.
40 Uin´ sati ri meulamlam
ri reu´. Pawlaee kah ku´
lah´ ce peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ meuh ri
pe´. A lah´,
41 'Keue´ reu´,
peue lah´ ku´ un´ nawp-
sang na´ kaw pe´ am´,
pe´ kaw lulaic.
Kopti kaw Ui´ yeuh ku´ ti ri
ceu hk'a´naee seunyi
meuyam pe´ na´.
A saec´ na´ kue´ peue
ti ri peue lah´ pe´
mhawng´ a na´ ko´,
pe´ hkuin´ kaw yum´ a.'
"§
42 Yam Paw´lu eun maee´
Banabas´ puc ka ri heul´
hk'ai´ sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´
na´, ce hk'o´ ka tang ris
lawng aen´ na sin´ hot´
baee.

* **13:33 13:33** Suk´seun´ 2:7 † **13:34 13:34** I´saya´ 55:3 ‡ **13:35 13:35** Suk´seun´ 16:10 § **13:41 13:41** Habaku´ 1:5

43 Yam hawc´ hk'om ce
na´, peue Yu´da maee´ peue
tam´ mun´ tam´ sin´ ing´
lec ritroe ce peue Yu´da na´
ce hot´ Paw´lu eun maee´
Banabas´ ka heun´ peue. Ka
leukah´ maee´ ce, ka kah ce
ut´ hk'a´naee mun´ sin´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ laleung.

44 Baee seunyi Sin´ hot´
na´, peue nang veng na´
ce daee ing´ cu ri leu-
ceng leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
gawm´euc´ ri.

45 Yam peue Yu´da na´
nyu ce peue cum heun´ na´
ce na´, ce hkoe´mang´ ka
nyawk´. Ce top´tawt ku´
lah´ eun Paw´lu na´. Ce
lah´ leukah´ cu´ ku´ kleuc´
ri heun.

46 Paw´lu eun maee´ Ba-
nabas´ ka htu´hting´ ce ri
hpum´ hat´han´ ri. Ka
lah´, "Kaw ya htuk´ ri lah´
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
ri pe´ nanggal´. Daecti
pe´ lawn tecla a maee´ pe´
sawn´ meun ri kaw un´ ku-
ing´ ri pun cit´ tip a´yu tip
cot´cu na´ ko´, ya kaw heul´
ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu
Yu´da na´ ce.

47 Kopti Peucawo´ tuil´
Eun leukah´ ri ya yeuhki´
na´,
'Punta kaw mi ti hk'a´ htut
lawtpon na´ rot ti sut´
ka bhen´ keute´ na´,
Ui´ yeuh mi meuh ku´
ceng´ pun peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da
na´ ce.' "*

48 Yam peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da na´ pun ce
ri mhawng´ leukah´ aen´
a na´, ce ren´kawn yuk
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
lhung´ keuting. Peue hkvet´
ti uin´ ri kaw pun cit´ tip
a´yu tip cot´cu na´ ce ku
yum´.

49 Leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ a laws´ heul´ hk'awp´
nang kuing´ awn´ na.

50 Daecti peue Yu´da na´
ce heul´ cu´ci´ beun´ htan
lhung´ ku´ hkopyawm´ Peu-
cawo´ Eun na´ maee´ a´ta´
me ro´kan nang veng awn´
ce. Ce cu´ peue awn´ ce ke-
unhap´ Paw´lu eun maee´
Banabas´ ka, ra ka hk'uih
hk'ai´ kuing´ awn´ na.

51 Kop awn´ na, punta kaw
a meuh sa´hki´ un´ rap ka
ri ti peue awn´ ce na´, ka
raws´ ri tec peuluing pit dak
cung ri na´. Hawc´ ko´, ka
heul´ nang veng I´kaw´ni´
na´.

52 Tapae´ na´ ce htonnuk
ri ku´ ren´kawn na´ maee´
Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´.

14

Nang veng I´kaw´ni´

1 Nang veng I´kaw´ni´
na´, Paw´lu eun maee´ Ba-
nabas´ ka ing´ lec nang
sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ ce
peue Yu´da na´ seun´ ku´
tawn yeuh ka na´. Kopti
sangsawn´ ka mawn´ a lec
hpum´ ce nyawk´ na´, peue
Yu´da na´ ce maee´ peue
un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da
na´ ce ing´ yum´ heun´
peue.

* **13:47 13:47** I´saya´ 49:6

2 Daecti punta peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´
kaw ce kue´ hpum´ ces ri
peue yum´ na´ ce na´, peue
Yu´da un´ yum´ na´ ce
heul´ cu´ci´ ce.
3 Paw´lu eun maee´
Banabas´ ka ku koe ut´
mawn´ ling´. Ka hpum´
hat´han´ sangsawn´ ce pun
Peucawo´ Eun. Peucawo´
Eun htawhkam lawng mun´
sin´ ri na´ ri kah ka cang
yeuh ku´ hk'o´am´ na´
maee´ het´ keuting na´ ce.
4 Peue veng na´ ce gvah
ri meuh lal´ muk. Ngon´ ce
ut´ hk'a´ ce peue Yu´da na´,
ngon´ ce ut´ hk'a´ ce peue
caee Eun Yesu´ na´.
5 Peue un´ meuh peue ceu
Yu´da na´ ce maee´ peue
Yu´da na´ ce baee ro´kan
ce na´ ce pawng´ puri kaw
klaee´ dhim´ Paw´lu eun
maee´ Banabas´ ka ri se-
umu.
6 Daecti kopti yawng
ka kan´ awn´ na, ka
hk'uih heul´ nang kuing´
Li´hkaoni´ veng Lis´tra´,
veng Deube maee´ kuing´
kue´ keunam caonao´ na´
ce.
7 Ka suip ri sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´
nang kuing´ awn´ na.

*Dhim´ Paw´lu eun ri se-
umu nang veng Lis´tra´*

8 Nang veng Lis´tra´ na´ a
kue´ peue cung lu mok´ ri ka
ti peue. Eun cung lu tang´
neum yam keut´ ri na´. Eun
un´ duing long hk'a´ saec´ ti
pok.
9 Eun mok´ ri leuceng
leukah´ sangsawn´ eun
Paw´lu na´. Paw´lu eun
seuluil´ eun. Yam Paw´lu
yawng eun kue´ eun hk'a´
yum´ kaw cang yeuh eun
cuin na´,
10 eun klawng ri lah´ laws´
a, “Kuh´ cawng reu´.” Eun
ku yawt´ ti kuh´ cawng, eun
tang´ ri long hk'a´ heul´.
11 Yam peue cum heun´
na´ nyu ce ku´ yeuh eun
Paw´lu na´, ce klawng
ri lah´ laws´ leukah´
Li´hkaoni´ na´, “Muk eun
peucawo´ na´ lih yeuh ce ri
seun´ peue ri e´ hawc´.”
12 Ce klawng Banabas´ eun
meuh peucawo´ Sus´. Kopti
Paw´lu leukah´ eun hk'a´
heun´ na´, ce klawng eun
meuh peucawo´ Heumes´.
13 Peue jhawp´ rit eun
peucawo´ Sus´ ut´ nang nya
mun´ a un´ seungai veng
na´ eun ti a´moe maee´
hkawt´ peutai ing´ ri leuva´
ka veng na´, kopti heun
ri maee´ peue cum heun´
na´ sum´ tan ce ku´ tan ri
Paw´lu eun maee´ Banabas´
ka.
14 Daecti yam peue caee
Eun Yesu´ Banabas´ eun
maee´ Paw´lu pun ka ri
mhawng´ lawng awn´ a na´,
ka res hk'eung ri na´, ka
hk'uih ing´ lec nang ngon´
ce peue cum heun´ na´. Ka
ta´ul´ ri lah´ a,
15 “Pe´ ri, a ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´
yeuh ku´ yeuhki´? Saec´
meuh ya ri, ya ku meuh
peue sum´hpap seun´ pe´ ri

yeut. Ya ti leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ ing´ ri pe´. Punta kaw pe´ tecla ku´ un´ kue´ mun´ aen´ ce na´, pe´ na´ ing´ ri Peucawo´ a´yu im´ na´ Eun. Hpan pleng´ Eun mao´, bhen´ keute´, mha´seumut´ maee´ ku´ kue´ hk'a´naee awn´ ce gawm´euc´ ka.

16 Leumah´, Peucawo´ Eun tae´ peue ceu na´ ce gawm´euc´ sawng´ yeuh alo ri na´ heul´.

17 Daecti Eun kah a kue´ lawng ku´ kaw hkam´ sa´hki´ ri ti. Eun yeuh ku´ chak´ ri na´ pucti lih ri tuil´ Eun lhe´ lih neum pang mao´ na´ maee´ yeuh Eun a kue´ meuyam kue´ pli´ kue´ seukuk na´. Eun tuil´ pe´ is´ ku´ hk'a ku´ som´ htonnuk. Eun tuil´ hpum´ pe´ na´ ren´kawn kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran htonnuk."

18 Ka saec´ lah´ a yeuhko´, daecti peue cum heun´ na´ kaw ce tan ri ka na´ ka ham´ ce a kawn´ nyhap´.

19 Hawc´ awn´ na, peue Yu´da ut´ nang veng Anhti´ok na´ maee´ veng I´kaw´ni´ ngon´ na´ ce ing´ cop´ ri pun peue cum heun´ na´ ce ut´ hk'a´ ti. Ce dhim´ Paw´lu eun ri seumu. Kopti hteum´ ce eun yeum na´, ce ol´ ri heul´ tec eun hk'a´nok ka veng na´.

20 Daecti yam tapae´ na´ ut´ ce rop eun na´, eun tang kuh´, keutah ing´ lec nang veng na´. Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi, heun ri maee´ Banabas´ ka heul´ nang veng Deube na´.

Keutah ing´ nang veng Anhti´ok kuing´ Su´ri´

21 Ka sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ nang veng awn´ na, peue heun´ na´ ce tang meuh tapae´. Hawc´ ko´, ka keutah ing´ nang veng Lis´tra´, veng I´kaw´ni´ na´ maee´ veng Anhti´ok na´.

22 Punta kaw ka teum´kawm tapae´ na´ ce reng keuting na´, tuil´ kawl´reng ce kue´ hpum´ keutawn´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ na´. Ka sangsawn´ ce. Ka lah´, "Punta kaw e´ pun ri lec nang kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, e´ kaw kah ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka heun´ ceu na´."

23 Paw´lu eun maee´ Banabas´ ka leuk muk kon´ Hkrit ku cum na´ ce is´ ro´kan nang kawt. Punta kaw ka ap ce nang ti´ Eun Peucawo´ yum´ ce na´, ka eut´ ku´ hk'a ri hk'o´ mun´.

24 Hawc´ ka rot hk'awp´ kuing´ Pi´si´di´ na´, ka ing´ nang kuing´ Pamhpi´li´.

25 Yam hawc´ ka sangsawn´ ri leukah´ mun´ nang veng Peukah na´, ka lih nang veng Atali´.

26 Neum veng Atali´ na´, ka tang pawk reu ing´ nang veng Anhti´ok. A meuh vang ap peue ka hk'a´naee mun´ sin´ Eun Peucawo´ punta kaw ka yeuh kan´ na´. Maet´maen´, ka yeuh kan´ awn´ na htonnuk hawc´.

27 Yam ing´ rot ka mawn´ na´, ka klawng ri cu muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce hk'om

puri. Ka ris ce mhawng´ lawng ku´ Peucawo´ cu Eun ka yeuh na´ ce, maee´ lawng Peucawo´ tah´ Eun leuva´ hk'a´ yum´ ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce.
28 Ka ut´ maee´ tapae´ na´ ce mawn´ ling´.

15

Hk'om puri nang veng Yeru´salaem

1 Peue ut´ nang kuing´ Yu´da na´ ce ngon´ ce ing´ nang veng Ahti´ok na´ ce sangsawn´ lah´ a ri ec´awng´ na´ ce, "Pe´ lawn un´ ton´ duing´ hak´ ri seun´ Mo´se tang´ eun ri uin´ ritroe na´ ko´, pe´ kaw un´ cang pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´."
2 Kopti meuh a leukah´ sangsawn´ aen´ a na´, Paw´lu eun maee´ Banabas´ ka htu´hting´ ce nyawk´. Kop awn´ na, punta kaw ce huk´ mhaing´ lawng ku´ kleuc´ aen´ a ri peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce maee´ ro´kan nang kawt na´ ce nang veng Yeru´salaem na´, ce leuk Paw´lu, Banabas´ maee´ peue yum´ na´ ce ngon´ ce huk´.
3 Muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce cus´ ce huk´. Yam hpa´ ce kuing´ Hpi´ni´sia na´ maee´ kuing´ Samari´ na´ huk´, ce lah´ ris lawng peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ leuploh´ ce hpum´ ri. Lawng aen´ a yeuh ec´awng´ na´ ce ren´kawn nyawk´ gawm´euc´ ri.
4 Yam rot ce nang veng Yeru´salaem na´, muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce, peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce maee´ ro´kan nang kawt na´ ce rap ri ti ce. Ka ris ce mhawng´ lawng ku´ Peucawo´ cu Eun ka yeuh na´ gawm´euc´ ka.
5 Hawc´ ko´, peue yum´ ut´ nang muk ce peue Hparisae´ na´ ce ngon´ ce kuh´ cawng ri lah´, "Peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce kaw kah ri ton´ duing´ hak´ ri, ce kaw kah ri hot´ leukah´ ritroe eun Mo´se na´."
6 Punta peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce maee´ ro´kan nang kawt na´ kaw ce sa´lit lawng ku´ kleuc´ aen´ a na´, ce hk'om puri.
7 Hawc´ sa´lit ce puri lawng aen´ na heun´heun´ na´, Petru´ eun kuh´ cawng ri lah´, "Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, pe´ ku yawng Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri ti ui´ hk'a´naee pe´ tang´ neum nanggal´ aen´ na. Eun kah ui´ sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce, punta kaw ce pun ri mhawng´, pun ri yum´ a.
8 Peucawo´ cang yawng nang hpum´ na´ Eun, rap Eun ri ti ce na´ yeuh Eun a pucti lih ri tuil´ Eun Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ ri ce seun´ tuil´ Eun a ri e´ na´.
9 E´ ri maee´ ce ri Peucawo´ Eun un´ sawn´ e´ chat puri, kopti yeuh Eun

hpum´ ce na´ seunga´ chak´
ri hk'a´ yum´ na´ hawc´.
10 Kop awn´ na,
maet´maen´ a ci´ meuh kop
keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ long
ri nawk Peucawo´ Eun ri
uin´ ku´ klawm´ na´ pang
seuplang´ ce tapae´ na´?
A´ta´ a´ya e´ na´ ce maee´
e´ ri e´ ku un´ pe ku´
klawm´ aen´ na.
11 Pawlaee yeuh a. Yum´
e´ kopti meuh a mun´
Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ na´, e´
pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´
seun´ ce ri."
12 Peue ing´ hk'om na´ ce
dit´ti leuceng Banabas´ eun
maee´ Paw´lu ris ka lawng
het´ keuting na´ maee´ ku´
hk'o´am´ ku´ Peucawo´ cu
Eun ka yeuh ri peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´
ce.
13 Yam hawc´ ka leukah´
ri na´, Yakop´ eun lah´,
"Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, leuceng
leukah´ ui´ na´ reu´.
14 Si´mon eun ris e´
mhawng´ a hawc´ lawng
nanggal´ ka na´ Peucawo´
yeuh Eun hk'a´ tukyak ri na´
pucti lih ri leuk Eun peue
un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da
na´ ce ing´ meuh peue ri
ngon´ na´.
15 Leukah´ lah´ eun na´
cawp´ a ku´ lah´ ce peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
tem´ ri nang htawm Se-
unga´ na´ yeut. A tem´ ri
yeuhki´,
16 'Peucawo´ Cawo´ pleng´
ceu nang aen´ ce na´
Eun lah´ a,
"Tang´ neum maet´maen´
na´,
Ui´ kaw tang ing´ pleng´
tup´ cung´kus eun
Davit´ na´ hk'u´ baee.
Saec´ meuh ku´ lhu´jah
na´, Ui´ kaw tang
mhe´ a.
Ui´ kaw tang pleng´
aen´ ce seun´ hk'im´.
17 Punta peue kawn´ vang
na´ ce
maee´ peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da ku´
peus muis Ui´ na´ ce
gawm´euc´ na´
kaw ce sok Peucawo´ Eun."*
18 Lawng aen´ a
yawng ri tang´ neum
leumah´.
19 Kop awn´ na, kuit ui´ e´
na´ un´ htuk´ ri yeuh ku´
suksak ri peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da ku´ hpawt´
ri ing´ ri Peucawo´ Eun na´
ce.
20 Daecti e´ na´ kah ri
tem´ ri tuil´ lai kah ce
vel ku´ hk'a kue´ vang
ri kopti ruphtu na´, hk'a´
hkuit´nawng´tang´, hk'a ke-
une sat´ seurot´ ngok ri
yeum maee´ hk'a nham´,
21 kopti tang´ neum
leumah´ na´ leukah´ ritroe
eun Mo´se na´ lip a ri nang
sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´
ku Sin´ ku veng na´."

Peue hk'om na´ tuil´ ce lai ri peue yum´ un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da

22 Hawc´ ko´, peue caee
Eun Yesu´, ro´kan nang
kawt na´ maee´ muk kon´

* **15:17 15:17** Amo´ 9:11, 12

Hkrit na´ ce ku peue ce
leuk peue hk'a´naee ce lal´
peue punta kaw ka hot´
Paw´lu eun maee´ Banabas´
ka heul´ nang veng An-
hti´ok na´. Ce leuk ri pun
Yu´das´ (klawng peue meuh
Basabas´) maee´ Silas´ ka.
Peue lal´ peue aen´ ka meuh
ro´ hk'a´naee ec´awng´ na´
ce.
23 Ce bu´ lai ri ce heul´. A
tem´ ri yeuhki´,
"Lai aen´ meuh a lai heul´
neum peue caee Eun Yesu´
na´ maee´ ro´kan nang
kawt ku´ meuh ec´awng´
pe´.

Ec´awng´ peue yum´ un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da ut´
nang veng Anhti´ok kuing´
Su´ri´ na´ maee´ kuing´
Si´li´si´ na´ pe´.

24 Ye pun ri mhawng´
peue hk'a´naee ye na´ ce
ngon´ ye saec´ un´ kah
ce heul´ ri pe´, daecti ce
heul´. Ce heul´ suksak
pe´ ri lah´ ku´ yeuh pe´
hpum´ un´ sam´ran.
25 Kop awn´ na, ye ri
gawm´euc´ ye sahpaw´ ri
leuk peue lal´ peue cus´ ka
heul´ ri pe´ maee´ a´mawo
leumeus´ e´ Banabas´ eun
maee´ Paw´lu ka.
26 Ka meuh peue hat´ ri
tan a´yu ri pun muis Eun
Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit na´
Eun.
27 Kop awn´ na punta
nang kaw ris pe´ mhawng´
lawng ku´ tem´ ye nang lai
na´, ye cus´ Yu´das´ eun
maee´ Silas´ ka heul´.
28 Cit´ seunga´ chak´
na´ maee´ ye ri kaw ye un´
po beus hk'a´pang pe´ saec´
ti ceu na´, a htuk´ hpum´ ye.
Daecti pe´ kaw kah ri vel ceu
nang aen´ ce.
29 Kaw pe´ kah ri
vel hk'a ku´ hk'a tan ri
ruphtu, hk'a nham´, hk'a
keune sat´ seurot´ ngok
ri yeum na´ maee´ hk'a´
hkuit´nawng´tang´ na´. Pe´
lawn cang vel ceu nang aen´
ce ko´, chak´ ka nyawk´.
Kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
reu´."

30 Peue awn´ ce pucti
heul´, ce heul´ rot nang
veng Anhti´ok na´. Ce
klawng muk kon´ Hkrit na´
ce hk'om. Hawc´ ko´, ce
tuil´ lai awn´ na ri ce.
31 Yam muk kon´ Hkrit na´
lip ce lai na´, ce ren´ maee´
tuil´ a kawl´reng ri.
32 Saec´ Yu´das´ eun
maee´ Silas´ ka kopti meuh
ka peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´, punta kaw
ka tuil´ kawl´reng yeuh
ec´awng´ na´ ce kawl´reng
keuting na´, ka sangsawn´
ce heun´ ceu.
33 Hawc´ ut´ ka mawn´ a
koe ling´ na´, ec´awng´ na´
ce tang kah ka ing´ ri peue
cus´ ka heul´ na´ ce maee´
kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
ri.†
35 Paw´lu eun maee´

† **15:33 15:33** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, tang baee a nambat aet´ 34 na´, 34 "Daecti Silas´ kaw eun tang suip ri ut´ teh´ na´, eun kuit a deut."

Banabas´ ka kawn´ ut´ nang veng Anhti´ok na´. Ka ri maee´ peue seubu heun´ peue na´ ce sang-sawn´ leukah´ mun´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ tiduih´.

Kamkuit eun Paw´lu eun maee´ Banabas´ un´ hot´ a puri

36 Hawc´ awn´ na, Paw´lu eun lah´ a ri Banabas´ eun, “Ec´awng´ ut´ hk'a´naee veng vang tawn eo´ sang-sawn´ a´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´, ce ci´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, a´ tang heul´ eo´ ri nom´nawk ce pawh.”

37 Banabas´ eun ku sum´ va Yo´han klawng peue meuh Maku´ na´ eun heul´ yeut.

38 Daecti Paw´lu eun kuit a un´ htuk´ ri va eun heul´. Kopti pok nanggal´ na´ Yo´han tecla eun ka nang kuing´ Pamhpi´li´ na´, eun un´ laee suip ri yeuh kan´ maee´ ka na´.

39 Ka htu´hting´ puri nyawk´, ka gah´ hk'ai´ puri. Banabas´ eun ya Maku´ eun pawk reu na´ heul´ nang kaw´ kuing´ Sai´plas´ na´.

40 Daecti Paw´lu eun leuk ri ti Silas´ eun ka heul´. Ec´awng´ na´ ce ap ka hk'a´naee mun´ sin´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.

41 Paw´lu eun heul´ lec nang kuing´ Su´ri´ na´ maee´ kuing´ Si´li´si´ na´. Eun yeuh muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce kawl´reng keuting.

16

Ti´mo´se hot´ eun Paw´lu eun maee´ Silas´ ka

1 Paw´lu eun heul´ rot nang veng Deube na´. Hawc´ ko´, eun heul´ nang veng Lis´tra´ na´. Teh´ na´, tapae´ ti peue ku´ muis Ti´mo´se na´ eun ut´ ri ka. Ma eun ka meuh peue Yu´da, ka meuh peue yum´. Kuiing´ eun na´ eun meuh peue Helasa´.

2 Ti´mo´se eun meuh peue muis chak´ hk'a´naee ec´awng´ ut´ nang veng Lis´tra´ na´ maee´ veng I´kaw´ni´ na´ ce.

3 Paw´lu eun sum´ va Ti´mo´se eun hot´ ri heul´. Kop awn´ na, eun kah eun ton´ duing´ hak´ ri kopti meuh a Peue Yu´da ut´ mawn´ na´ ce. Kopti yawng ce kuiing´ eun meuh eun peue Helasa´ na´.

4 Yam buih heul´ ce nang veng ti veng hawc´ ti veng na´, ku´ sa´lit ce peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ maee´ ro´kan ut´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´ punta kaw peue hot´ ri yeuh a na´, ce ku suip ri lah´ a heul´.

5 Kop awn´ na, hk'a´ yum´ ce muk kon´ Hkrit na´ a baet ri kawl´reng keuting. Muk ce muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce baet ri heun´ ku seunyi.

Paw´lu nyu eun limit peue Masido´ni´

6 Kopti Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ un´ kah a ce sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ nang kuing´ Asa´ na´, Paw´lu eun maee´ cum eun na´ ce tawl´ heul´ nang kuing´ Fi´cia´ na´ maee´ kuing´ Galati´ na´ ku duih´ ka.

7 Yam rot ce nang mhuil´ kuing´ Mi´si´ na´, ce saec´ co´ca´ ri kaw lec nang kuing´ Beti´ni´ na´, daecti Cit´ seunga´ Eun Yesu´ na´ a un´ tuil´ ahkvang ka ri ce.

8 Kop awn´ na, ce vel kuing´ Mi´si´ na´ heul´, ce lih nang veng Tro´as´ na´.

9 Peunsum´ na´, Paw´lu eun nyu limit peue Masido´ni´ ti peue cawng eun ri hk'o´ a ri ti. Eun lah´, "Hk'o´ mi ing´ teum´kawm ye nang kuing´ Masido´ni´ na´."

10 Hawc´ Paw´lu pun eun ri nyu limit na´, ye keulawn´ rangraen ri kaw heul´ nang kuing´ Masido´ni´ kopti pun ye ri yawng Peucawo´ klawng Eun ri ti ye kaw sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ ri peue Masido´ni´ na´ ce.

Li´di´ leuploh´ ka hpum´ ri

11 Tang´ neum veng Tro´as´ na´, ye pawk reu na´ seumeu´ heul´ ri kaw´ Samo´tras´ na´. Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi, ye rot nang veng Neapolis´ na´.

12 Ye tang pucti heul´ neum veng awn´ na, ye rot nang veng Hpi´li´pi´ na´. Veng awn´ a meuh veng tang´ ce peue Ro´ma na´. A meuh veng nambat keuhti ka hk'a´naee kuing´ Masido´ni´ na´. Ye ku ut´ mawn´ heun´ seunyi yeut.

13 Yam rot a seunyi Sin´ na´, ye pucti heul´ hk'a´nok ka leuva´ veng na´. Ye kuit a na´ kue´ vang hk'o´ mun´, ye heul´ keunam ba leuum´ na´. Ye mok´ ri leukah´ u beun´ heul´ cu ri mawn´ na´ ce.

14 Hk'a´naee beun´ mok´ ri leuceng leukah´ na´ ce, a kue´ beun´ muis Li´di´ ti peue. Ka meuh peue veng Tiyatira. Ka paing´ hpen´ yawtmong. Ka meuh peue faee´ Peucawo´ Eun. Punta kaw ka leuceng leukah´ eun Paw´lu na´, Peucawo´ Eun tuh´ hpum´ ka na´.

15 Yam beun´ awn´ ka maee´ peue nya ka na´ hawc´ ce rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ ri na´, ka klawng ye ing´ ti nya ce. Ka lah´, "Pe´ lawn kuit meuh ui´ peue yum´ Peucawo´ Eun ko´, ing´ ut´ ri nya ye reu´." Ka sae´caee´ hk'o´ ri yeuh ri pun ye ing´ ut´ ri nya ce.

Paw´lu eun maee´ Silas´ lec ka htawng´

16 Ti pok na´, yam buih heul´ ye nang vang hk'o´ mun´ na´, beun´ mhai´ ku´ seuca´ yawng mhaw´ na´ lec a ka ti peue na´ ka ing´ hk'eup´ ye. Kopti cang ka mhaw´ seulak´ na´, cawo´ ka na´ eun pun leumuil heun´.

17 Paw´lu eun maee´ ye ri beun´ awn´ ka hot´ ye. Ka klawng ri lah´, "Peue aen´ meuh ce mhai´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ lhung´ hk'ai´ peue na´. Ce ing´ lah´ pe´ mhawng´ hk'a´ ka hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´."

18 Kopti yeuh ka keutit´ heun´ seunyi na´, a suksak

Paw´lu eun nyawk´. Vang tisut´ ka na´, eun hpawt´ ri tuil´ leukah´ ri seuca´ na´, “Hk'a´naee muis Eun Yesu´ Hkrit na´, kaw ui´ tuil´ leukah´ ri mi, ‘Puc mi lih hk'ai´ ka reu´.’ ” Seuca´ na´ a ku keulawn´ pucti lih hk'ai´ ka.

19 Yam cawo´ ka beun´ awn´ pun eun ri nyu kaw ri un´ laee kue´ hk'a´ kaw pun leumuil na´, ce mheut´ ri ti Paw´lu eun maee´ Silas´ ka. Ce teuk´ ol´ ka heul´ hk'eup´ peue yeuh kan´ kuing´ na´ ce nang keulas na´.

20 Ce teuk´ ka heul´ ri ro´kan nang veng na´ ce. Ce lah´, “Peue aen´ meuh ka peue Yu´da. Ka buih yeuh ku´ suksak nang veng e´ na´ heun´.

21 Ka ti ri ing´ sangsawn´ ritroe peue Yu´da ku´ un´ cawp´ ritroe e´ na´. A meuh ritroe peue Ro´ma rap un´ pun yeuh un´ pun e´ na´.”

22 Peue heun´ na´ ce ku cu ri ing´ lhaw´ ri ri Paw´lu eun maee´ Silas´ ka. Ro´kan nang veng na´ ce tuil´ leukah´ kah ce hpuic´ hk'o ka na´, kah ce ta´faet´ ka ri hkawn.

23 Hawc´ ta´faet´ ce ka heun´heun´ na´, ce seue´ ka nang htawng´. Ce tuil´ leukah´ ri ro´ htawng´ na´ eun, ce kah eun ko´ kawn ka meulamlam ri.

24 Yam ro´ htawng´ na´ pun eun leukah´ awn´ a na´, eun uin´ ka ut´ nang hkawng hk'a´naee ka htawng´ na´. Eun cip cung ka na´ hk'a´naee hku´, yeuh a cin meulamlam ri.

25 Hk'ao yam peunngon´ sum´ na´, Paw´lu eun maee´ Silas´ ka buih hk'o´ mun´ cai suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun. Peue htawng´ seubu na´ ce ku buih leuceng ka yeut.

26 Yam awn´ na, a keulawn´ in´san´ reng nyawk´. Puin ka htawng´ na´ a keuyuih´ keuyah´. Leuva´ ka htawng´ na´ ce a keulawn´ dah´ gawm´euc´. Mu´ lhec´ mawt ce peue htawng´ na´ a bhuic´ euc´.

27 Ro´ htawng´ na´ eun kuh´. Yam nyu eun leuva´ htawng´ na´ dah´ ka na´, kopti hteum´ eun peue htawng´ na´ ce hk'uih euc´ na´, eun htut´ vaic ri na´, eun kaw toh ri yeum meun.

28 Daecti Paw´lu eun klawng ri lah´ laws´ a, “Pawlaee yeuh tu´ mi na´ lu. Kawn´ ut´ ye gawm´euc´ ri yeut.”

29 Ro´ htawng´ na´ eun kah ce tok´ ngawl. Hawc´ ko´, eun ing´ nghup´ ri keuyuing´ ruing nanggal´ ka Paw´lu eun maee´ Silas´ na´.

30 Hawc´ ko´, eun va ka puc ri. Eun mhaing´ ka, “Cawo´, punta kaw ui´ pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´, ui´ ci´ na´ htuk´ ri yeuh sa´nhaw´?”

31 Ka top´ a, “Yum´ Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun reu´, mi ri maee´ peue nya peue hk'ul´ mi na´ kaw pe´ pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´.”

32 Hawc´ ko´, ka sang-
sawn´ leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ ri ro´ htawng´
na´ eun maee´ peue ut´
nang nya eun na´ ce
gawm´euc´.
33 Hk'a´naee nali bul´awn´
na, ro´ htawng´ na´ eun
va ri heul´ saic´ vang sui´
ka na´. Hawc´ ko´, tu´
eun ro´ htawng´ na´ maee´
peue nya peue hk'ul´ eun
na´ ce keulawn´ rap ri ti
hk'a´ cum´ gawm´euc´ ri.
34 Ro´ htawng´ na´ eun
va ka heul´ ri nya ri, eun
tuil´ ka hk'asom´. Ro´
htawng´ na´ eun ren´kawn
nyawk´, kopti tu´ eun na´
maee´ peue nya peue hk'ul´
eun na´ gawm´euc´ yum´ ce
Peucawo´ Eun hawc´ na´.
35 Yam ceng´ ka na´,
ro´kan nang veng na´ ce
cus´ peue yeuh kan´ na´
ce heul´ ri ro´ htawng´ na´
eun. Ce lah´, “Ploe´ peue
lal´ peue awn´ ka reu´.”
36 Ro´ htawng´ na´ eun
lah´ a ri Paw´lu eun,
“Ro´kan nang veng na´ tuil´
ce leukah´ ploe´ mi maee´
Silas´ eun. Maet´maen´ pa´
na´ pucti heul´ hk'a´naee
kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran ri
reu´.”
37 Daecti Paw´lu eun lah´
a ri peue yeuh kan´ na´ ce,
“Ya saec´ meuh peue Ro´ma,
daecti ce un´ mhaing´ mhil´
ya ce ta´faet´ ya nanggal´
peue kuing´. Hawc´ ko´,
ce seue´ ya nang htawng´.*
Maet´maen´ ce´ kaw yeng
ri ra ri tec yen´ ya aw? A
hkuin´ kaw cang. Kah tu´ ce
na´ ing´ va ya pucti reu´.”
38 Peue yeuh kan´ na´ ce
heul´ lah´ ris lawng aen´
a ri ro´kan nang veng na´
ce. Yam pun ce ri mhawng´
Paw´lu eun maee´ Silas´
meuh ka peue Ro´ma na´, ce
ku tok´seupa.
39 Ce ing´ hk'o´ ka a´nuyat
a. Hawc´ ce hue´ ka lih
hk'ai´ htawng´ na´, ce hk'o´
ka pucti heul´ hk'ai´ veng
awn´ na.
40 Hawc´ Paw´lu eun
maee´ Silas´ puc ka ri lih
hk'ai´ htawng´ na´, ka heul´
ri nya ka Li´di´ na´. Ka
hk'eup´ ec´awng´ na´ ce, ka
tuil´ kawl´reng ce. Hawc´
ko´, ka pucti heul´ hk'ai´
veng awn´ na.

17

Nang veng Hte´salo´ni´

1 Yam hawc´ ce hpa´
veng Afi´po´lis´ na´ maee´
veng Apaw´lonia na´ heul´
na´, ce rot nang veng
Hte´salo´ni´ na´. Mawn´
na´ a kue´ sa´la vang hk'o´
mun´ ce peue Yu´da na´.
2 Paw´lu eun lec nang
sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ seun´
ku´ tawn yeuh eun na´. Eun
cu htawm Seunga´ na´ eun
sa´lit a maee´ ce pun loe´
Sin´.
3 Hawc´ Hkrit hkam´ Eun
ku´ tukhka Eun tang kuh´
im´ na´, Paw´lu eun tuil´

* **16:37 16:37** Lawn ta´faet´ peue Ro´ma na´ ce yam un´ nang taws´ a a´mu ri deut ko´, a kleuc´ ri ritroe ka.

ce nyu a glih´gleueng´. Eun
lah´, “Yesu´ ku´ ris ui´ pe´
mhawng´ ti peue aen´ Eun
ko´, meuh Eun Hkrit.”
4 Peue Yu´da na´ ce ngon´,
ce yum´. Ce pawng´ Paw´lu
eun maee´ Silas´ ka. Saec´
meuh peue Helasa´ ku´
lhat´til ri Peucawo´ Eun na´
ce ku yum´ heun´. Beun´
kue´ muis na´ ce ku hkuin´
caee ri yum´ leng.
5 Daecti peue Yu´da na´ ce
kue´ hpum´ hkoe´mang´ ka,
ce klawng peue rai ut´ eo´
nang keulas na´ ce ing´ yeuh
ku´ suksak nang veng na´.
Punta kaw ce teuk´ Paw´lu
eun maee´ Silas´ ka heul´
nanggal´ ce peue heun´ na´,
ce nui ri ing´ lec ri sok ka
nang nya eun Cesan´ na´.
6 Daecti yam sok un´ nyu
ce ka na´, ce teuk´ ol´
Cesan´ eun maee´ ec´awng´
eun na´ ce ngon´ heul´
ri peue yeuh kan´ nang
veng na´ ce. Ce klawng
ri lah´, “Peue aen´ meuh
ce peue yeuh ku´ suksak
nang lok na´ ku duih´ ka,
maet´maen´ ing´ rot ce
maen´ hawc´.
7 Cesan´ rap eun ri ti ce
nang nya ri na´. Peue aen´
ce hkat´hkan ritroe eun
hkun´haw´hkam´ Kae´sa
na´. Ce lah´ a kawn´ kue´
hkun´haw´hkam´ seubu ti
peue, Eun meuh Yesu´.”
8 Yam peue veng na´
maee´ peue yeuh kan´ nang
veng na´ pun ce ri mhawng´
yeuh a keutit´ na´, ce hpum´
ha´ ron nyawk´.
9 Ce kah Cesan´ eun maee´
ec´awng´ seubu na´ ce
tang´ ri uin´ leumuil. Hawc´
ko´, ce ploe´ ce.

Nang veng Beri´

10 Yam fec´ ka na´,
ec´awng´ na´ ce keulawn´
cus´ Paw´lu eun maee´
Silas´ ka heul´ nang veng
Beri´ na´. Yam rot ka teh´
na´, ka lec nang sa´la vang
hk'o´ mun´ ce peue Yu´da
na´.
11 Peue veng Beri´ na´ ce
kue´ hpum´ cang rap ri ti
hk'ai´ peue Hte´salo´ni´ na´
ce kopti rap ce ri ti leukah´
aen´ na hk'a´naee hpum´
huk´ ri na´. Punta kaw
ce yawng lawng aen´ cawp´
un´ cawp´ ka na´, ce ras
ri nawk htawm Seunga´ na´
keuyuit.
12 Peue Yu´da na´ ce yum´
heun´ peue. Saec´ meuh
beun´ ce peue Helasa´ ku´
kue´ muis na´ ce ngon´
maee´ a´ta´ me heun´ peue
na´ ce ku yum´ yeut.
13 Yam peue Yu´da ut´
nang veng Hte´salo´ni´ na´
pun ce ri mhawng´ lawng
Paw´lu buih sangsawn´ eun
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ nang
veng Beri´ na´, ce ku ing´
mawn´. Ce ing´ cu´ peue
cum heun´ na´ ce yeuh ku´
suksak na´.
14 Ec´awng´ na´ ce
keulawn´ cus´ Paw´lu
eun heul´ keunam ka ba
mha´seumut´ na´. Daecti
Silas´ eun maee´ Ti´mo´se
ka kawn´ kuit´ nang veng
Beri´ na´.
15 Peue heul´ tuil´ Paw´lu
eun na´ ce heul´ tuil´ eun
rot nang veng Ehten. Hawc´

ko´, Paw´lu eun tawm´ ce ing´ kah Silas´ eun maee´ Ti´mo´se ka rip ri heul´ ri ti seun´ kaw ka cang heul´ na´.

Nang veng Ehten

16 Yam Paw´lu kawn´ ko´ eun Silas´ eun maee´ Ti´mo´se ka nang veng Ehten na´, kopti pun eun ri nyu nang veng Ehten awn´ kue´ ka ruphtu nuknhen´ a na´, eun kleh´ nang hpum´ ri nyawk´.

17 Kop awn´ na, eun sa´lit peue Yu´da na´ ce maee´ peue Helasa´ ku´ lhat´til ri Peucawo´ Eun na´ ce nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´. Eun ku sa´lit peue hk'eup´ nyu ri nang keulas keuyuit na´ ce yeut.

18 A kue´ peue kue´ cu´yi ti rit E´pi´ku´li´ maee´ rit Sato´e na´ ce ing´ htu´hting´ eun. Ngon´ ce lah´, “Peue awn´ eun ci´ meunui´meunui´ sum´ lah´ keunhaw´?” Ngon´ ce lah´, “Seun´ a meuh eun nang eo´ sangsawn´ lawng eun peucawo´ kuing´ seubu ko´.” Ce saec´ lah´ a yeuhko´ na´ kopti Paw´lu sangsawn´ eun ce ri leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn lawng Eun Yesu´ maee´ lawng tang kuh´ im´ na´.

19 Kop awn´ na, ce ti Paw´lu eun heul´ nang vang hk'om muis Areopakas´ na´. Ce lah´, “Lawng ku´ sangsawn´ hk'u´ buih sangsawn´ mi aen´ na, lak´ kaw mi cang sangsawn´ a ri ye yeut aw?

20 Kopti ti mi kamkuit ku´ un´ duing mhawng´ un´ duing yawng ye na´ ing´ na´, ye ku sum´ yawng vangdoh´ ka na´ yeut.”

21 (Peue veng Ehten maee´ peue hk'a´nok kuing´ ut´ teh´ na´ ce gawm´euc´ lheu´ si´ sa´lit ce kamkuit hk'u´ na´ maee´ leuceng ce a na´, ce un´ laee yeuh ku´ seubu saec´ ti ceu keuyuit.)

22 Paw´lu eun cawng ri leukah´ nanggal´ vang hk'om Areopakas´ na´, “Peue Ehten na´ pe´, pun ui´ ri nyu meuh pe´ nang satsana reng hk'a´naee ku ceu na´.

23 Kopti yam eo´ nawk ui´ ku´ faee´ pe´ na´ meulamlam ri ti duih´ hawc´ ti duih´ na´, ui´ pun ri nyu vang dum ri tan ku´ tan ti duih´ a tem´ ri yeuhki´, ‘Meuh a pun Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ un´ yawng na´.’ Maet´maen´, kaw ui´ lah´ ris pe´ mhawng´ lawng Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ faee´ pe´, pe´ un´ yawng na´ Eun.

24 Eun meuh Peucawo´ hpanpleng´ bhen´ keute´ maee´ ku´ kue´ hk'a´pang ka na´ ce gawm´euc´. Eun meuh Cawo´ ka pang mao´ na´ maee´ bhen´ keute´ na´. Eun hkuin´ ut´ nang nya hk'o´ mun´ pleng´ peue na´.

25 Kaw peue yeuh mhai´ Eun ri ti´ ri na´, Eun un´ lo´ a. Kopti meuh Eun Cawo´ tuil´ a´yu, tuil´ guil´ ghuih´

hpum´ na´ maee´ ku´ seubu
na´ ce gawm´euc´ ri peue.
26 Tang´ a ri peue ti peue
rot ri peue ceu ku ceu ut´
pang bhen´ keute´ na´ ku
duih´ ka na´, Eun hpan-
pleng´ peue. Eun gvah
ri uin´ meuyam na´, gvah
ri uin´ mhuil´ kuing´ vang
kaw ce htuk´ ri ut´ na´.
27 Peucawo´ yeuh Eun a
yeuhki´ na´, kopti punta
kaw peue hot´ ri sok ri nyu
Eun. Daecti Eun un´ ut´
seungai ri e´ saec´ ti peue.
28 Kopti hk'a´naee Eun
na´ e´ kue´ a´yu im´ cang
cheun´ ri. Seun´ ku´ peue
cai pe´ ngon´ lah´ ce a nang
leukah´ cai na´, 'E´ meuh
ceucat Eun.'
29 Kop awn´ na, e´ lawn
meuh ceucat Eun ko´, e´ na´
htuk´ ri un´ hteum´ Peu-
cawo´ Eun seun´ hk'il´, leu-
muil, seumu ku´ kuit peue ri
pleng´ ri ti´ ri meuh ruprang
na´ ce.
30 Nanggal´ aen´ na kopti
peue na´ un´ nang yawng
ce a na´, Peucawo´ Eun un´
tang´ a´mu ri ce. Daecti
maet´maen´, Peucawo´ Eun
tuil´ leukah´ ri peue ut´
ku duih´ na´ ce gawm´euc´,
kah ce taws´ hpum´ fuin
map´ ri hawc´.
31 Kopti hpawt´ Eun se-
unyi kaw ri taws´ a´mu
hk'a´naee hk'a´ leupaws se-
umeu´ ri na´ ri peue bhen´
keute´ hawc´ na´. Eun leuk
peue ti peue kah Eun taws´
a´mu tang´ ri. Punta lawng
aen´ kaw a meuh sa´hki´ ka
ri peue gawm´euc´ na´, Peu-
cawo´ Eun yeuh peue aen´
Eun tang kuh´ im´."
32 Yam mhawng´ ce lawng
tang kuh´ im´ na´, ngon´
ce hkamram eun. Ngon´
ce lah´, "Tang sum´ leuceng
ye lawng ku´ lah´ mi na´
baee."
33 Hawc´ ko´, Paw´lu
eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´ vang
hk'om ce na´.
34 Ngon´ ce hot´ Paw´lu
eun heul´. Hawc´ ko´, ce
yum´. Peue awn´ ce a meuh
Dionesias´, eun meuh muk
hk'om Areopakas´, meuh
beun´ muis Damaris´ baee
peue seubu na´ ce ngon´.

18

Nang veng Kaw´rinhtu´

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, Paw´lu
eun pucti heul´ neum veng
Ehten na´, eun heul´ nang
veng Kaw´rinhtu´ na´.
2 Teh´ na´ eun hk'eup´
peue ceu Yu´da ti peue, eun
muis Ahkio´la´. Eun meuh
peue kuing´ Pawntas´.
Kopti hkun´haw´hkam´
Hkaodi´as´ tuil´ eun
leukah´ kah peue Yu´da na´
ce pucti heul´ hk'ai´ veng
Ro´ma na´ gawm´euc´ ri
na´, Aku´la´ eun kawn´
la ri pucti neum kuing´
It´tali maee´ beun´ ri muis
Pli´si´la´ na´ ka. Paw´lu
eun heul´ maee´ ka.
3 Kopti Paw´lu meuh eun
nang cing hpen´ tup´ seun´
ka ri na´, eun ku ut´ maee´
ka, yeuh kan´ maee´ ka.
4 Punta kaw eun sang-
sawn´ pun peue Yu´da
maee´ peue Helasa´ na´ ce

na´, eun sa´lit ce nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´ ku Sin´.

5 Yam Silas´ eun maee´ Ti´mo´se puc ka ri neum kuing´ Masido´ni´ hawc´ na´, Paw´lu eun ku lo´ yam ri na´ htonnuk sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ maee´ hkam´ sa´hki´ lawng Yesu´ meuh Eun Hkrit na´ ri peue Yu´da na´ ce.

6 Daecti yam peue Yu´da na´ ham´ ce Paw´lu eun na´, ce lah´ ku´ un´ nawpsang ri heun. Eun raws´ hk'o ri na´ ri ce. Eun lah´, "Peucawo´ Eun lawn na´ ciyang pe´ ko´, lak´ meuh a kopti pe´ ri meun, a un´ meuh kopti ui´ ri. Tang´ neum seunyaen´ na´ kaw ui´ heul´ ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce."

7 Hawc´ ko´, Paw´lu eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´ sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ awn´ na. Eun heul´ ri nya eun Titias´ Yutas´ na´. Eun ku meuh peue faee´ Peucawo´ Eun.

8 Ro´ ka sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ muis Hkris´pas´ na´ eun maee´ peue nya peue hk'ul´ eun na´ ce gawm´euc´, ce yum´ Peucawo´ Eun. Saec´ meuh peue Kaw´rinhtu´ pun ri mhawng´ ku´ sangsawn´ eun Paw´lu na´, ce ku yum´ rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ na´.

9 Ti bul na´, Peucawo´ Eun lah´ a ri Paw´lu eun hk'a´naee ku´ limit eun na´, "Pawlaee lhat´, suip ri sangsawn´ a heul´. Pawlaee dit´ti,

10 kopti ut´ Ui´ maee´ mi. A´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw cang keunhap´, yeuh mi sui´ saec´ ti peue, kopti peue Ui´ na´ ut´ ce nang veng aen´ na heun´ na´."

11 Kop awn´ na, Paw´lu eun ku ut´ ri sangsawn´ leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ mawn´ ti neum pai´ les chi´.

12 Yam Galio´ meuh eun cawo´ keuting nang kuing´ Ahkaiya´ na´, peue Yu´da na´ ce pawng´ puri kaw yeuh Paw´lu eun lu. Ce va eun heul´ ri nang vang taws´ a´mu na´.

13 Ce tang´ a´mu lah´, "Peue aen´ cop´ eun ri kah peue faee´ Peucawo´ Eun, a kleuc´ ritroe kuing´ ruik´."

14 Yam Paw´lu kaw eun leukah´ na´, Galio´ eun lah´ a ri peue Yu´da na´ ce, "Peue Yu´da na´ pe´, pe´ lawn kaw tang´ a´mu keuting un´ lah´, aet´ un´ lah´ ko´, ui´ kaw htuk´ ri leuceng leukah´ pe´ na´ yeut.

15 Daecti kopti meuh a lawng ku´ kleuc´ ri leukah´, ri muis maee´ ritroe pe´ na´, pe´ na´ heul´ lah´ a ri puri meun reu´. Ui´ hkuin´ kaw taws´ a´mu ka lawng aen´ na."

16 Hawc´ awn´ na, eun kah ce hk'uih hk'ai´ vang taws´ a´mu na´.

17 Hawc´ ko´, ce mheut´ ri heul´ ta´faet´ ro´ ka sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ muis Sos´htenes´ na´ eun nanggal´ vang taws´ a´mu na´. Daecti Galio´ eun un´ ti a´ye´ ka saec´ peunae´.

Paw´lu eun tang ing´ nang veng Anhti´ok

18 Paw´lu ut´ eun nang
veng Kaw´rinhtu´ na´ ling´.
Hawc´ ko´, eun am´la
ec´awng´ na´ ce, eun pawk
reu na´ heul´ nang kuing´
Su´ri´. Pli´si´la´ eun maee´
Ahkio´la´ ka ku hot´ eun
heul´ yeut. Nanggal´ yam
un´ nang pawk eun reu na´,
eun kon´ cing´ ri na´ nang
veng Kechel na´, kopti yeuh
eun kati sat´ca´ ri Peucawo´
Eun na´.
19 Yam rot ce veng
E´fe´su´ na´, Paw´lu eun
uin´ Pli´si´la´ eun maee´
A´ku´la´ ka ut´ mawn´.
Heun ri ko´, eun heul´ lec
ri sa´lit maee´ peue Yu´da
na´ ce nang sa´la vang hk'o´
mun´ na´.
20 Yam peue awn´ hk'o´
ce Paw´lu eun ut´ maee´
ti ling´ na´, daecti eun un´
yeuh a.
21 Daecti yam kaw eun
am´la ce na´, eun tuil´ kati
ri ce lah´, “A lawn cawp´
alo Eun Peucawo´ ko´, ui´
kaw tang ing´ ri pe´ baee.”
Hawc´ ko´, eun pawk reu
na´ pucti heul´ hk'ai´ veng
E´fe´su´ na´.
22 Yam heul´ rot eun nang
veng Kae´sari´ na´, eun
huk´ hk'eup´ muk kon´
Hkrit na´ ce nang veng
Yeru´salaem. Hawc´ ko´,
eun tang heul´ nang veng
Anhti´ok na´.
23 Hawc´ ut´ eun mawn´ ti
cu hkao´ na´, eun tang pucti
heul´ nang kuing´ Galati´
maee´ kuing´ Fi´cia´ na´
hk'awp´. Eun heul´ tuil´
kawl´reng yeuh tapae´ na´
ce kawl´reng keuting.

Apaw´lu sangsawn´ eun leukah´ mun´ nang veng E´fe´su´

24 Yam awn´ na, peue
Yu´da muis Apaw´lu meuh
peue veng Alek´sandrian
na´ eun ing´ nang veng
E´fe´su´ na´. Eun meuh
peue chanan leukah´,
yawng htawm Seunga´ na´
nyawk´.
25 Eun tawn rin hk'a´naee
hk'a´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
Eun leukah´ maee´ hpum´
huk´ ri. Eun saec´ yawng
yawo pal hk'a´ cum´ sang-
sawn´ eun Yo´han na´ ti
ceu koe, daecti eun sang-
sawn´ lawng Eun Yesu´ na´
cawp´maen.
26 Eun tang´ hpum´ ri
hat´han´ leukah´ nang
sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´.
Yam Pli´si´la´ eun maee´
Ahkio´la´ mhawng´ ka ku´
sangsawn´ eun na´, ka
klawng eun ing´ ti nya ri.
Punta Apaw´lu kaw eun
gawm ceng´ ri lawng hk'a´
Eun Peucawo´ na´, ka lah´
ris sangsawn´ eun.
27 Yam Apaw´lu sum´
heul´ eun nang kuing´
Ahkaiya´ na´, ec´awng´
na´ ce tuil´ kawl´reng eun.
Punta tapae´ ut´ teh´ na´
kaw ce rap ri ti eun na´, ce
tem´ ri tuil´ lai ri ce. Yam
rot eun teh´ na´, kopti meuh
a mun´ Eun Peucawo´ na´,
peue ing´ yum´ na´ ce eun
teum´kawm ce.

28 Kopti htu´hting´ reng
eun peue Yu´da na´ ce nang-
gal´ ce peue heun´ na´.
Yesu´ meuh Eun Hkrit na´,
eun tuil´ ce nyu a nang
htawm Seunga´ na´ meu-
lamlam ri.

19

Paw´lu ut´ eun nang veng
E´fe´su´

1 Yam Apaw´lu kawn´ ut´
eun nang veng Kaw´rinhtu´
na´, Paw´lu eun heul´ hpa´
nang ngon´ ka kuing´ na´,
eun rot nang veng E´fe´su´.
Eun pun ri hk'eup´ tapae´
na´ ce teh´ ngon´.
2 Eun mhaing´ ce, "Yam
yum´ pe´ na´, pun pe´ Cit´
seunga´ chak´ na´ aw?"
Ce top´ a, "Uih´, ye hkuin´
duing mhawng´ kue´ a Cit´
seunga´ chak´."
3 Kop awn´ na, Paw´lu eun
tang mhaing´ ce, "Yeuh keu-
tit´ ko´, pe´ ci´ rap ri ti hk'a´
cum´ nangnhaw´ na´?" Ce
top´ a, "Rap ye ri ti hk'a´
cum´ eun Yo´han na´."
4 Paw´lu eun lah´, "Cum´
leuum´ eun Yo´han na´
meuh a hk'a´ cum´ taws´
hpum´ fuin map´ ri. Yo´han
eun lah´ a ri peue heun´ na´
ce. Eun kah ce yum´ Cawo´
ku´ kaw ing´ hk'a´kui´ ri
na´ Eun. Cawo´ awn´ a
meuh Yesu´ Eun."
5 Yam pun ce ri mhawng´
leukah´ awn´ a na´, ce rap ri
ti hk'a´ cum´ na´ hk'a´naee
muis Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ na´.
6 Yam Paw´lu tang´ eun
ti´ ri hk'a´pang ce na´,
Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ a
lih hk'a´pang ce. Ce lah´
leukah´ peue ceu heun´ ceu
na´ maee´ leukah´ tamnai
na´.
7 Ce ri gawm´euc´ ce
meuh me, ce kue´ hk'ao ri
kul´leual´ peue na´.
8 Paw´lu eun lec nang
sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´
na´, eun tang´ hpum´ ri
hat´han´ sangsawn´ ce pun
loe´ chi´. Eun sa´lit ce
sangsawn´ lawng kuing´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ri ce.
9 Daecti ngon´ ce hpum´
cen´, ce hkuin´ va ri yum´.
Ce saesawm´ "hk'a´ ka
ritroe aen´ na" nanggal´
ce peue heun´ na´. Kop
awn´ na, Paw´lu eun gvah
tapae´ ri na´ ce pucti heul´.
Ce heul´ sa´lit puri nang
hkawng vang hk'om eun
Tirannas´ na´ keuyuit.
10 Eun yeuh keutit´ pun
lal´ neum rot ri peue
Yu´da maee´ peue Helasa´
ut´ nang kuing´ Asa´ na´
ce gawm´euc´ ce pun ri
mhawng´ leukah´ Eun Yesu´
na´.
11 Peucawo´ Eun cu
Paw´lu eun yeuh ku´
hk'o´am´ na´ lheu´ pok
nanggal´ na´.
12 Yam po peue hpa´cet
maee´ hpen´ hal´ tu´
Paw´lu tawn paic´ eun na´
ri hk'a´pang peue peuyhat
na´ ce na´, ce ku cuin.
Seuca´ rai na´ a ku pucti
heul´ hk'ai´ ce.
13 Peue Yu´da na´ ce
ngon´ ce cheu ri cu muis
Eun Yesu´ na´, ce eo´ ra
ri tec seuca´ rai na´ pucti

heul´ hk'ai´ peue seuca´ lec
na´ ce ku duih´. Ce tuil´
leukah´ lah´, “Hk'a´naee
muis Eun Yesu´ ku´ Paw´lu
sangsawn´ eun na´, ui´ tuil´
leukah´ kah mi pucti heul´.”
14 Saec´ meuh kon´ a´res
peue eun Sakeva´ ku´ meuh
ro´ peue jhawp´ rit ce peue
Yu´da na´ ce ku yeuh keutit´
yeut.
15 Ti seunyi na´, seuca´ rai
na´ a top´ a ri ce, “Yawng
ui´ Yesu´ Eun yeut. Saec´
meuh lawng eun Paw´lu
na´, ui´ ku tawn mhawng´
a yeut. Daecti pe´ ci´ meuh
a´nhaw´?”
16 Hawc´ ko´, peue seuca´
rai lec ka na´ eun ku yawt´
ri lhaw´ ri ri ce. Eun pe ce
gawm´euc´. Ce beus nham´
ri ut´ gung´gang´ pun ri
pucti hk'uih heul´ hk'ai´ nya
na´.

17 Yam peue Yu´da maee´
peue Helasa´ ut´ nang veng
E´fe´su´ na´ ce gawm´euc´
pun ce ri yawng lawng aen´
a na´, ce lhat´ nyawk´. Ce
yuk muis Eun Cawo´ Yesu´
na´ keuting lhung´.
18 Maet´maen´ peue yum´
hawc´ na´ ce heun´ peue, ce
ing´ ris ku´ kleuc´ yeuh ri
na´ glih´gleueng´.
19 Peue cang kahta´ na´ ce
heun´ peue ce ti ri ing´ dum
bawl´ htawm kahta´ ri na´
nanggal´ ce peue heun´ na´.
Ngos ka htawm awn´ na
ko´, a ngos hpawn´mhuin´
draec´ma´*

20 Kop awn´ na, leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ a puin´ ri
kuin vah heul´, a gawm ti´ca
keuting heun´.
21 Hawc´ ka lawng aen´
yeuh a keutit´ na´, Paw´lu
kaw eun hpa´ kuing´
Masido´ni´ maee´ kuing´
Ahkaiya´ na´ heul´ nang
veng Yeru´salaem na´ eun
kuit a deut. Eun lah´,
“Hawc´ rot ui´ teh´ na´, ui´
ku kaw htuk´ ri heul´ glue
nang veng Ro´ma na´ yeut.”
22 Paw´lu eun cus´
nang teum´kawm ri lal´
peue ka heul´ nang ku-
ing´ Masido´ni´ na´. A
meuh Ti´mo´se eun maee´
E´ratas´ ka. Daecti heun ri,
eun kawn´ ut´ nang kuing´
Asa´ na´ ti cu hkao´.

Suksak nang veng
E´fe´su´

23 Yam awn´ na, kop meuh
a “hk'a´ ka ritroe aen´ na”,
ku´ suksak na´ a keut´ kue´.
24 A kue´ peue tawng´
leumuil muis Demetri´as´ ti
peue. Eun tawng´ leumuil
na´ meuh tup´ aet´ ka peu-
cawo´ ma muis Atemis´ na´.
Peue tawng´ leumuil na´ ce
ku koe pun leumuil heun´
nyawk´.
25 Eun klawng peue
tawng´ leumuil na´ ce
maee´ peue yeuh kan´ to´
ri ri kan´ awn´ ce hk'om.
Eun lah´, “A´mawo na´ pe´,
meuh a kopti kan´ aen´ a
na´, e´ meuneum na´ yawng
pe´ a yeut.

* **19:19 19:19** Draec´ma´ na´ a meuh htaep´ na´ ti htaep´, a ngos seunyi reng peue ti seunyi.

26 Paw´lu aen´ hpawe eun
ce na´ punta peue nang veng
E´fe´su´ aen´ na maee´
nang kuing´ Asa´ na´ kaw
a daee meuh ce gawm´euc´
kaw ce kleuc´ hk'a´ ri na´,
pe´ ku pun ri nyu yawng
a. Eun lah´ ruphtu pleng´
peue ri ti´ ri na´ a un´ meuh
peucawo´.
27 Ceu nang aen´ kaw
a yeuh dang ka e´ na´
lu. A ku kaw yeuh hk'a´
yum´ ce peue yum´ nya
hk'o´ mun´ ka peucawo´ ma
Atemis´ keuting na´ kloe.
Munhpung´ ka peucawo´
ma Atemis´ ku´ peue ku-
ing´ Asa´ maee´ peue pang
bhen´ keute´ faee´ ce na´, a
ku kaw lu yeut.”
28 Yam mhawng´ ce
leukah´ awn´ a na´, ce
seungeueng´ nyawk´. Ce
tang´ ri ta´ul´ ri lah´,
“Peucawo´ Atemis´ ce peue
E´fe´su´ na´ a keuting
lhung´.”
29 Hawc´ ka na´ un´ ling´,
a seutuin seutan nang veng
awn´ na gawm´euc´. Ku´
meuh peue long hk'a´ maee´
Paw´lu eun neum veng
Masido´ni´ muis Gaias´
maee´ Aritahkas´ na´ ka ce
yat ka lec vang peue veng
na´ hk'om ce puri na´.
30 Paw´lu eun saec´ sum´
lec hk'a´naee ce peue cum
heun´ na´, daecti tapae´ na´
ce ham´ eun.
31 Saec´ meuh a´mawo
eun Paw´lu ku´ meuh
ro´kan nang kuing´ awn´
a na´ ce ngon´, ce tawm´
leukah´ ri hk'o´ eun un´ kah
eun ing´ lec a yeut.
32 Hk'a´naee vang hk'om
na´ a seutuin seutan
nyawk´. Ngon´ ce klawng
ri lah´ a yeuhko´, ngon´ ce
klawng ri lah´ a yeuhki´.
Peue hk'a´ heun´ na´ ce un´
yawng yeuh ri keunhaw´
mawn´.
33 Peue Yu´da na´ ce
cut´ Alek´sando´ eun ing´
nanggal´ ce na´. Eun ci´
kaw htuk´ ri lah´ keunhaw´
na´, hk'a´naee peue cum
heun´ na´ ce ngon´ ce ta´ul´
klawng ri tuil´ kamkuit eun.
Punta kaw eun lah´ leukah´
kah´ tu´ ri nanggal´ ce peue
cum heun´ na´, eun kvaee´
ti´ ri kah ce dit´ti.
34 Daecti yam yawng ce
meuh eun peue Yu´da na´,
ce klawng ri lah´ leukah´
ti moeng gawm´euc´ ri
hk'ao lal´ nali na´. Ce
lah´, “Peucawo´ Atemis´ ce
peue E´fe´su´ na´ a keuting
lhung´.”
35 Peue yeuh kan´ nang
veng na´ eun kah peue
cum heun´ na´ ce dit´ti.
Hawc´ ko´, eun lah´ a
ri ce, “Peue E´fe´su´ na´
pe´, veng E´fe´su´ e´ na´
meuh ka nang roksa´ nya
hk'o´ mun´ ka peucawo´ ma
Atemis´ keuting na´ maee´
ruphtu ka Atamis´ lih neum
pang mao´ na´, yawng peue
a ku peue ri, un´ meuh ka
aw?
36 Kopti lawng ku´ meuh
neum aen´ un´ laee cang
htu´hting´ pun a ri hawc´
na´, pe´ na´ htuk´ ri dit´ti.
Pawlaee yeng ri yeuh.

37 Peue aen´ ce hkuin´ rabawk´ nya hk'o´ mun´ na´, ce hkuin´ un´ nawp-sang ri peucawo´ e´ na´, daecti pe´ teuk´ ce ing´ maen´.
38 Daecti Demetri´as´ eun maee´ a´mawo eun ku´ meuh peue tawng´ leumuil na´ ce lawn sum´ yeuh leukah´ leupong ri peue ti ri peue ko´, sa´nam´ na´ a ku tuh´ ri, a ku kue´ nang taws´ a´mu. Uin´ ce lak´ to´tam´ puri meun reu´.
39 Pe´ lawn kue´ a´mu ko´, pe´ kaw htuk´ ri heul´ sa´lit a vang hk'om taws´ a´mu na´ tam´ ritroe ka na´.
40 Kopti meuh a ku´ keut´ kue´ seunyaen´ aen´ a na´, peue kaw cang tang´ a´mu hk'a´pang e´, meuh e´ nang yeuh ku´ suksak veng. Kopti lawng ku´ suksak aen´ a ci´ keut´ kue´ kop keunhaw´ na´, e´ kaw un´ kue´ ku´ kaw top´ a ri peue.”
41 Hawc´ lah´ eun a yeuh keutit´ na´, eun kah hk'om na´ hawc´.

20

Paw´lu heul´ eun nang kuing´ Masido´ni´ maee´ kuing´ Helasa´

1 Yam ku´ seutuin seutan na´ yen´ ka hawc´ na´, Paw´lu eun klawng ri tuil´ kawl´reng ce tapae´ ri na. Hawc´ ko´, eun am´la ce heul´ nang kuing´ Masido´ni´ na´.
2 Eun heul´ ti duih´ hawc´ ti duih´ nang kuing´ Masido´ni´ na´, eun lah´ leukah´ heun´heun´ tuil´ kawl´reng peue. Vang tisut´ ka na´, eun heul´ rot nang kuing´ Helasa´.
3 Eun ut´ teh´ pun loe´ chi´. Kopti yawng eun peue Yu´da na´ sa´lit ce puri kaw toh eun yeum na´, eun pawk reu heul´ nang kuing´ Su´ri´ na´. Eun kuit ri kaw tang ing´ kuing´ Masido´ni´ na´ eun kuit a deut.
4 Peue heul´ maee´ Paw´lu eun na´ ce a meuh Saw´pataru´ kon´ me eun Pli´ras´ peue veng Beri´, Aritahkas´ eun maee´ Sekundas´ peue veng Hte´salo´ni´, Gaias´ peue veng Deube, Ti´mo´se, Tai´hki´kas´ eun maee´ Trofimas´ peue kuing´ Asa´ na´ ka.
5 Peue aen´ ce bai heul´ ko´ ye nang veng Tro´as´ na´.
6 Yam pawe un´ seue´ hkawomun´ is´ paeng na´ hawc´ ka na´, ye pawk reu na´ pucti heul´ hk'ai´ veng Hpi´li´pi´ na´. A pun hpawn´ seunyi, ye ing´ hk'eup´ nyu ce nang veng Tro´as´ na´. Ye ut´ teh´ a´res seunyi.

Yutikas´ tang kuh´ im´ eun nang veng Tro´as´

7 Seunyi keuhti ka vung na´,* ye hk'om puri kaw ves hkawomun´ na´. Paw´lu eun leukah´ ri peue heun´ na´ ce. Kopti kuit eun kaw ri pucti heul´ peunsa´ ka na´,

* **20:7 20:7** Seunyi nanggal´ ka vung ce peue Yu´da na´ a meuh seunyi Sin´ na´.

eun leukah´ maee´ ce rot ri
nuik´ ka.
8 Nang htan hk'a´tuh
hong´ vang hk'om ye na´ a
kue´ kawk´ ngawl heun´.
9 Nang nhum´ muis Yu-
tikas´ na´ eun mok´ nang
hpa´pong´ na´. Paw´lu na´
eun gawm leukah´ ling´. Yu-
tikas´ eun ku gawm it´ jing´
nyawk´. Yam pun eun ri it´
na´, eun hk'uic´ hk'ai´ nya
loe´ htan na´ lih rot pang
keute´. Na´ ce ing´ cem
eun, ce pun ri nyu yeum eun
hawc´.
10 Paw´lu eun lih nghup´
ri hk'a´pang eun. Hawc´
ko´, eun cem eun. Eun lah´,
“Pawlaee pao, kawn´ kue´
eun hpum´.”
11 Hawc´ awn´ na, Paw´lu
eun tang huk´ htan hk'a´tuh
na´. Eun ves ri hk'a hka-
womun´ na´ ce u puri rot ri
ceng´ ka. Hawc´ ko´, eun
tawm´ ce, eun pucti heul´
hk'ai´ ce.
12 Ce va nang nhum´
kawn´ a´yu im´ awn´ eun
ing´ ti nya eun na´, ce
ren´kawn nyawk´.

Kuh´ neum veng Tro´as´ heul´ nang veng Meletas´

13 Punta kaw ye rap ri ti
Paw´lu eun seun´ hpawt´ ye
a ri puri na´, ye pawk reu
na´ heul´ nang veng Asos´
na´. Kopti Paw´lu kaw eun
long hk'a´ ing´ hk'eup´ ye
teh´ na´.
14 Yam hk'eup´ ye eun
nang veng Asos´ na´, ye ku
rap ri ti eun lec reu na´
heul´ nang veng Meti´lene´
na´.
15 Ye pucti heul´ neum
mawn´ na´. Peunsa´ ka
na´, ye rot keunam ka kaw´
Hki´os´ na´. Leuku´ ka na´,
ye rot nang kaw´ Samos´
na´. Leucec´ ka na´, ye rot
nang veng Meletas´ na´.
16 Punta Paw´lu kaw eun
un´ laee sum yam ri nang
kuing´ Asa´ na´, eun kuit
ri kaw pawk reu na´ hpa´
keulawn´ veng E´fe´su´
na´ heul´. Kopti a lawn
kaw cang meuh ko´, eun
sum´ heul´ hk'eup´ seunyi
Peteko´te na´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´ vaeevaee.

Paw´lu leukah´ eun ri ro´kan nang kawt E´fe´su´ na´ ce

17 Paw´lu eun ku cus´
peue heul´ klawng ro´kan
nang kawt muk kon´ Hkrit
nang veng E´fe´su´ na´ ce
ing´ ri ti nang veng Meletas´
na´.
18 Yam ing´ rot ce na´,
Paw´lu eun lah´ a ri ce,
“Tang´ neum seunyi yamla
ui´ ri rot nang kuing´ Asa´
na´, ui´ ci´ ut´ maee´ pe´
yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, pe´ tup
yawng a laleung.
19 Ui´ saec´ na´ pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ cop´long kopti
peue Yu´da na´ sa´lit ce puri
kaw toh ui´ na´, daecti ui´
yeuh mhai´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ hk'a´naee vang tang´
ui´ hpum´ ri onawn´ maee´
leuum´ ngai´ ri.
20 Pe´ ku yawng sang-
sawn´ ui´ leukah´ mun´
kue´ mun´ pun pe´ na´,

ui´ un´ laee vel a saec´ ti ceu. Daecti ui´ sang-sawn´ a ri pe´ nanggal´ peue cum heun´ na´ maee´ nang nyahk'ul´ pe´ na´ ce yeut.

21 Hkam´ ui´ sa´hki´ ri peue Yu´da maee´ peue Helasa´ na´ ce. Ce kaw kah ri taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri, hpawt´ ri ing´ ri Peucawo´ Eun maee´ yum´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Eun.

22 Maet´maen´ Cit´ se-unga´ na´ kah ka ui´ heul´ nang veng Yeru´salaem. A na´ kaw meuh keunhaw´ ri ui´ teh´, ui´ hkuin´ yawng a.

23 Ui´ yawng yawo Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ tuil´ a sati ui´ ri nang veng ku veng na´, a lah´ ui´ kaw hk'eup´ htawng´ maee´ ku´ keun-hap´ nokneh na´ ko´ ka ui´.

24 Daecti a´yu ui´ na´ ui´ un´ sawn´ a ngos heun´ ri ti. Ui´ lawn long yawo hk'a´ kaw ui´ pun ri long na´ rot ri sut´ ka maee´ yeuh yawo kan´ meuh sa´hki´ ka lawng leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn mun´ Eun Peucawo´ ku´ Yesu´ tuil´ Eun ri ui´ na´ hawc´ ko´, na´ a hk'o´.

25 Maet´maen´ yawng ui´ ku´ pun pe´ ri mhawng´ lawng ku´ eo´ sangsawn´ ui´ lawng ka kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ hawc´ na´ kaw pe´ nyu buh ui´ baee na´, a un´ laee kue´ saec´ ti peue.

26 Kop awn´ na, pao´ ui´ a ri pe´ seunyaen´, Peucawo´ Eun lawn na´ ciyang pe´ ko´, a un´ meuh kopti ui´ ri.

27 Kopti kaw ui´ sang-sawn´ alo Eun Peucawo´ na´ ri pe´ gawm´euc´ ka, ui´ un´ duing vel a.

28 Nom´nawk tu´ pe´ na´ maee´ muk kon´yung´ ku´ Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ uin´ a pe´ meuh nang nom´nawk roksa´ na´ ce meulamlam ri reu´. Meuh nang ko´ kon´yung´ muk kon´ Hkrit Eun Peucawo´ ku´ Peucawo´ leuvaee Eun hk'ai´ nham´ ri na´ reu´.

29 Yawng ui´, hawc´ puc ui´ ri heul´ na´, ruk sa´hao´ na´ kaw a ing´ lec nang muk pe´ na´. A kaw un´ laee uin´ muk kon´yung´ na´ vang saec´ ti tu´.

30 Saec´ meuh hk'a´naee pe´ ri, punta kaw pe´ rim´ ri ti tapae´ na´ ce hot´ ri na´, ngon´ pe´ kaw kuh´ ploh´pleh´ leukah´ seumeu´ na´.

31 Kop awn´ na, rangraen ri ko´ reu´. Kuit rot ri un´ laee keului´ ui´ ri ui´ tuil´ sati pe´ ku peue ri maee´ leuum´ ngai´ ri gawm´ sum´ gawm´ seunyi pun loe´ neum na´ reu´.

32 Maet´maen´ ap ui´ pe´ ri Peucawo´ Eun maee´ leukah´ mun´ Eun ku´ cang yeuh pe´ huk´hawn´, cang kah pe´ is´ sin´ tiduih´ maee´ peue pun ri saic´ ri seunga´ na´ ce gawm´euc´.

33 Ui´ hkuin´ se´dai´ hk'il´, leumuil maee´ hk'ohk'eung a´nhaw´.

34 Cu ui´ ti´ ri na´ ui´ sok ku´ lo´ ui´ na´ maee´ ku´ lo´ ce peue ut´ maee´ ui´ na´ ce, pe´ ku yawng a.

35 Ku´ pun ui´ ri yeuh pe´
nawk heul´ hawc´ na´ ce
ku ceu ka hk'a´naee vang
sae´caee´ yeuh kan´ seun´
aen´ a na´, e´ na´ kah ri
teum´kawm peue kawl´reng
kloe na´ ce. Kuit rot ri
ku´ Yesu´ lah´ Eun na´ reu´.
Eun lah´, 'Tuil´ na´ ko´,
mun´ keuting a hk'ai´ pun
na´.' "
36 Yam Paw´lu hawc´ lah´
eun a na´, eun seukluin
ri hk'o´ mun´ maee´ ce
gawm´euc´.
37 Yam buih cem ce ri huit´
Paw´lu eun na´, ce yam
gawm´euc´ ri.
38 Ku´ yeuh ce mhong´mhil´
nyawk´ na´ kopti Paw´lu
lah´ eun ce kaw un´ laee
pun ri nyu buh ri baee na´.
Hawc´ ko´, ce heul´ tuil´
hk'a´ eun rot ri reu na´.

21

Paw´lu heul´ eun nang veng Yeru´salaem

1 Hawc´ gah´ ye hk'ai´ ce
na´, ye pawk reu na´ se-
umeu´ heul´ ri kaw´ Kos´
na´. Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi,
ye heul´ ri kaw´ Rodes´ na´.
Neum teh´ na´, ye rot nang
veng Patara´ na´.
2 Ye nyu reu kaw heul´ ri
kuing´ Hpi´ni´sia na´, ye ku
pawk reu awn´ a heul´.
3 Hawc´ nyu ye kaw´ ku-
ing´ Sai´plas´ na´, ye heul´
hk'a´col ka na´ ye rot kuing´
Su´ri´ na´. Reu na´ a tah´
ri hue´ hk'eung ri na´ nang
veng Tai´ra´ na´.
4 Ye hk'eup´ tapae´ na´ ce
teh´. Ye keului´ ri maee´
ce a´res seunyi. Cit´ se-
unga´ na´ a cu tapae´ na´
ce hk'o´hk'ang un´ laee kah
Paw´lu eun heul´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´.
5 Daecti yam rot a yam ka
na´, ye ku gah´ hk'ai´ ce. Ye
suip hk'a´ ri heul´. Tapae´
na´ ce maee´ beun´ kon´ ce
na´ ce tuil´ ye rot hk'a´nok
ka veng na´. Ye seukluin ri
hk'o´ mun´ keunam ka ba
mha´seumut´ na´.
6 Hawc´ am´la ye puri na´,
ye lec reu na´. Ce ku ing´ ti
nya ri.
7 Neum veng Tai´ra´ na´,
ye suip ri heul´ rot nang
veng Polemas´ na´. Ye heul´
hk'eup´ ec´awng´ na´ ce
teh´. Ye keului´ ri maee´ ce
ti seunyi.
8 Hawc´ ka na´ ti se-
unyi, ye pucti heul´ neum
teh´ na´, ye rot nang
veng Kae´sari´ na´. Ye
keului´ ri nang nya eun
Hpi´lip´ ku´ meuh nang
sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn. Eun meuh peue
ut´ hk'a´naee muk ce peue
a´res peue* na´ ti peue.
9 Eun kue´ kon´ beun´
kawn´ meuh kon´hk'ih´
pun´ peue. Ce meuh beun´
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´.
10 Hawc´ ut´ ye teh´ heun´
seunyi na´, a kue´ peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ ing´
neum kuing´ Yu´da muis
Agabas´ ti peue.
11 Eun ing´ ri ye. Eun
ti sae´caet´ eun Paw´lu na´

* **21:8 21:8** Peue caee 6:5

eun mawt ti´ cung ri na´
ri ka. Hawc´ ko´, eun
lah´, “Cit´ seunga´ chak´
na´ lah´ ka a yeuh keu-
tit´, ‘Peue Yu´da ut´ nang
veng Yeru´salaem na´ kaw
ce mawt cawo´ ka sae´caet´
aen´ eun yeuhki´. Ce kaw ap
eun ri peue un´ meuh peue
ceu Yu´da na´ ce.’ ”
12 Yam pun ye ri mhawng´
leukah´ awn´ a na´, ye ri
maee´ peue ut´ mawn´ na´
ce ye hk'o´hk'ang Paw´lu
eun un´ laee heul´ nang
veng Yeru´salaem na´.
13 Paw´lu eun top´ a, “A
ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ pe´
vaee´ yam, yeuh hpum´
ui´ kaw gvah´. Un´ mak´
nang lah´ chaee´ kaw peue
mawt ui´. Ui´ saec´ na´
pun ri yeum nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´ ko´, kopti
meuh a muis Eun Yesu´ na´,
rangraen ui´ ri hawc´.”
14 Yam un´ laee leuceng
eun leukah´ ye na´, ye un´
laee hk'o´hk'ang a ri heun
baee. Ye lah´, “Kah a
meuh hot´ alo Eun Peu-
cawo´ reu´.”
15 Hawc´ ko´, ye ran-
graen ri huk´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´.
16 Tapae´ ut´ nang veng
Kae´sari´ na´ ce ku heul´
meu ye ngon´. Ce va ye
heul´ keului´ ri nang nya
eun Manasan na´. Eun
meuh peue ing´ neum kaw´
kuing´ Sai´plas´ na´. Eun
meuh tapae´ muk nanggal´
na´ ce.

Paw´lu rot eun nang veng Yeru´salaem

17 Yam rot ye nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´, ec´awng´
na´ ce ren´kawn rap ri ti ye.
18 Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi,
Paw´lu eun maee´ ye ri ye
heul´ hk'eup´ Yakop´ eun.
Ro´kan nang kawt na´ ce ku
cu ri mawn´ gawm´euc´ ri.
19 Hawc´ Paw´lu lah´ eun
leukah´ hk'eup´ puri maee´
ce na´, eun ris ce mhawng´
lawng ku´ Peucawo´ yeuh
Eun ri muk ce peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´
hk'a´naee kan´ yeuh ri na´
meulamlam ri.
20 Yam pun ce ri mhawng´
a na´, ce suk´seun´ Peu-
cawo´ Eun. Ce lah´ a ri
Paw´lu eun, “Nawepi, peue
Yu´da pun ri yum´, ce ti
leukah´ ritroe na´ seucen
gawm´euc´ ri na´, ce ci´
kue´ a´neng heng´ peue mi
ku nyu a yeut.
21 Ce pun ri mhawng´
sangsawn´ mi peue Yu´da
ut´ maee´ peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce, mi
kah ce hpawt´ ri hk'uih ri
Mo´se eun, un´ kah ce ton´
duing´ hak´ ce kon´ ri na´
maee´ un´ kah ce hot´ ritroe
e´ na´.
22 E´ ci´ kaw htuk´ ri yeuh
sa´nhaw´? Ing´ rot mi na´
kaw ce yawng a neum yeut.
23 Kop awn´ na, mi na´
hot´ ri yeuh seun´ ku´ lah´
ye na´ reu´. Kue´ e´ peue
yeuh kati sat´ca´ pun´ peue.
24 Va ce heul´ yeuh ritroe
yeuh ri seunga´ na´ tiduih´
maee´ ce reu´. Punta kaw
ce kon´ cing´ ri na´, tuil´
ngos ka pun ce reu´. Yeuh

keutit´ ko´, peue kaw pun ri yawng lawng ku´ pun ce ri mhawng´ lawng mi na´ un´ meuh ka ku´ neumneum. Daecti ce kaw pun ri yawng a´yu im´ mi hot´ ritroe na´ heul´ meulamlam ri yeut.

25 Pun ce peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da yum´ na´ ce ko´, ye tem´ ri tuil´ lai ku´ hk'o´ ye, ye taws´ a deut ri ce na´ kah ce vel hk'a ku´ hk'a tan ri ruphtu, hk'a nham´, hk'a keune sat´ seurot´ ngok ri yeum na´ maee´ hk'a´ hkuit´nawng´tang´ na´."

26 Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi, Paw´lu eun va peue pun´ peue awn´ ce heul´ yeuh ritroe yeuh ri seunga´ na´ tiduih´. Hawc´ ko´, punta kaw eun pao´ peue mhawng´ seunyi yam yeuh ce ritroe seunga´ na´ htonnuk ka na´, maee´ punta kaw eun tan ku´ tan pun ce peue nhaw´ peue awn´ ri na´, eun ing´ lec nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´.

Mheut´ Paw´lu eun

27 Yam kaw a hk'aws´ htonnuk a´res seunyi na´, peue Yu´da ing´ neum kuing´ Asa´ na´ ce pun ri nyu Paw´lu eun nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´. Ce heul´ cu´ci´ peue cum heun´ na´ ce. Hawc´ ko´, ce mheut´ Paw´lu eun.

28 Ce klawng ri lah´, "Peue I´sarela´ na´ pe´, teum´kawm ye vaee. Peue aen´ meuh eun peue sangsawn´ peue ut´ ku duih´ na´ ce hkat´hkan peue ceu e´, ritroe e´ maee´ nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting e´ aen´ na. Lheu´ awn´ na eun va peue Helasa´ na´ ce ing´ lec nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´. A yeuh vang seunga´ chak´ na´ hk'aw´jeuk."

29 (Nanggal´ aen´ na pun ce ri nyu Trofimas´ peue E´fe´su´ na´ ut´ eun maee´ Paw´lu eun nang veng na´. Kop awn´ na, ce hteum´ Paw´lu eun va eun ing´ lec nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´.)

30 Peue veng na´ ce seutuin seutan gawm´euc´. Peue cuca ri ing´ neum ku hon´, ce ing´ mheut´ Paw´lu eun. Ce ol´ eun pucti lih hk'a´nok ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´, ce keulawn´ sawng´ leuva´ ka na´.

31 Yam buih co´ca´ ce ri kaw toh Paw´lu eun na´, hkao´ lawng ku´ suksak nang veng Yeru´salaem na´ a rot ri po´ suik´ keuting ce peue suik´ Ro´ma na´ eun.

32 Eun keulawn´ va po´ suik´ maee´ peue suik´ ri na´ ce lih vang ut´ ce peue cum heun´ na´. Yam peue yeuh ku´ suksak na´, pun ce ri nyu po´ suik´ keuting eun maee´ peue suik´ eun na´ ce, ce yut´ klaee´ ri Paw´lu eun na´.

33 Po´ suik´ keuting na´ eun ing´ mheut´ Paw´lu eun. Eun kah ce mawt eun ri mu´ lhec´ lal´ nyeng. Hawc´ ko´, eun mhaing´ lah´, "Eun

ci´ meuh a´nhaw´? Eun ci´
yeuh keunhaw´?”
34 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce
ngon´ ce klawng ri lah´ a
yeuhko´, ngon´ ce klawng
lah´ a yeuhki´, a suksak
nyawk´. A yeuh po´ suik´
na´ eun un´ cang ti ku´ lah´
ce na´ a ci´ meuh keunhaw´
neum. Kop awn´ na, eun
kah ce va Paw´lu eun huk´
nang tawp ce peue suik´ na´.
35 Yam rot ce ri bong´ na´,
peue suik´ na´ ce pun ri
jong´ eun heul´ kopti peue
cum heun´ na´ seungeueng´
nyawk´ ce.
36 Ce hot´ ri klawng ri lah´
yawo, “Toh eun reu´.”

Paw´lu leukah´ eun ri peue heun´

37 Yam peue suik´ na´ kaw
ce va Paw´lu eun huk´ lec
nang tawp ri na´, Paw´lu
eun mhaing´ po´ suik´ keut-
ing na´ eun, “Kaw ui´ cang
hk'o´ ri leukah´ ri mi aw?”
Po´ suik´ keuting na´ eun
mhaing´ eun, “Lak´ yawng
mi leukah´ Helasa´ yeut aw?
38 Un´ meuh mi peue
E´ji´tu´ ku´ fuin ku-
ing´ maee´ va peue rai
hpawn´heng´ peue ce heul´
nang vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´
nanggal´ aen´ a na´ eun
aw?”
39 Paw´lu eun top´ a,
“Meuh ui´ peue Yu´da ing´
neum veng Tarsas´ kuing´
Si´li´si´ na´. Ui´ meuh peue
ka veng muis laws´ na´.
Hk'o´ mi tuil´ ahkvang kaw
ui´ leukah´ ri peue heun´
na´ ce.”
40 Yam po´ suik´ keut-
ing na´ tuil´ eun ahkvang
ka na´, Paw´lu eun cawng
ri bong´ na´ eun yuk ti´
ri ri peue heun´ na´ ce.
Yam yen´ ce na´, eun lah´
leukah´ Arame´. Eun lah´,

22

1 “Ec´awng´ maee´
a´kuiing´ na´ pe´, hk'o´ pe´
leuceng leukah´ kaw ui´
lah´ na´.”
2 Yam mhawng´ ce lah´
eun leukah´ Arame´ na´ ce
dit´ti yen´. Hawc´ ko´,
Paw´lu eun lah´ a,
3 “Meuh ui´ peue Yu´da
keut´ nang veng Tarsas´
kuing´ Si´li´si´ na´, daecti
ui´ keuting nang veng
Yeru´salaem aen´ na.
Ui´ meuh luksic´ eun
Gamalela´. Ui´ pun ri rin
leukah´ ritroe ce a´ta´ a´ya
e´ na´ meulamlam ri. Ui´
ku hpum´ huk´ hk'a´naee
Peucawo´ Eun seun´ buih
hpum´ huk´ pe´ seunyaen´
na´ yeut.
4 Ui´ tawn keunhap´ peue
hot´ ‘hk'a´ ka ritroe aen´’ ce
rot ri toh ui´ ce. Ui´ mheut´
ri seue´ beun´ me na´ ce
nang htawng´.
5 Saec´ meuh peue jhawp´
rit keuting maee´ muk peue
taws´ kan´ na´ kaw ce
cang meuh sa´hki´ ui´ na´.
Ui´ yeuh a rot ri heul´
hk'o´ ui´ lai ri ce punta
kaw ui´ heul´ tuil´ a ri
ec´awng´ ce ku´ ut´ nang
veng Damas´kas´ na´ ce.
Hawc´ ko´, punta kaw ui´
mheut´ peue awn´ ce meuh
peue htawng´ ing´ ciyang

ce nang veng Yeru´salaem
na´, ui´ heul´ nang veng
Damas´kas´ na´.

Paw´lu ris eun lawng
taws´ ri hpum´ ri

6 Yam peunnyi keuting
yam kaw ui´ hk'aws´ rot
nang veng Damas´kas´ na´,
a keulawn´ kue´ ku´ ceng´
reng nyawk´ lih neum pang
mao´ na´. A htawng´ ui´
rop.
7 Ui´ cung´kus pang
keute´ na´, ui´ pun ri
mhawng´ seng´ na´ lah´ ka
ri ui´, 'Saw´lu, Saw´lu, a
ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ mi
vaee´ keunhap´ Ui´?'
8 Ui´ mhaing´, 'Cawo´, Mi
ci´ meuh a´nhaw´?'
Eun top´ a, 'Meuh Ui´
Yesu´ peue veng Nasaraet´
ku´ keunhap´ mi na´ Eun.'
9 Peue hot´ ui´ na´ ce
saec´ nyu ku´ ceng´ awn´
a na´, daecti ce hkuin´
mhawng´ leukah´ lah´ ri ri
ui´ na´.
10 Ui´ mhaing´ Eun,
'Cawo´, ui´ ci´ kaw htuk´
ri yeuh sa´nhaw´?'
Cawo´ Eun lah´,
'Kuh´ heul´ nang veng
Damas´kas´ na´ reu´. Teh´
na´ kaw a kue´ nang kaw
lah´ mi mhawng´ yawng
ku´ kaw mi htuk´ ri yeuh
na´.'
11 Kopti ku´ ceng´ awn´
yeuh ka ngai´ ui´ fec´ na´,
peue hot´ ui´ na´ ce teuk´
ti´ ui´ na´ ing´ nang veng
Damas´kas´ na´.
12 A kue´ peue muis
Anani´ ti peue eun ing´ ri
ui´. Eun meuh peue reng
hk'a´naee leukah´ ritroe
na´. Peue Yu´da ut´ teh´ na´
ce gawm´euc´ ce yumyam´
eun nyawk´.
13 Eun cawng keunam ui´
na´, eun lah´, 'Awng´ ui´
Saw´lu, tang cang nyu hk'a´
ri reu´.' Yam awn´ na, ui´
ku cang nyu eun.
14 Hawc´ ko´, eun lah´,
'Peucawo´ Eun a´ta´ a´ya e´
na´ leuk Eun ri ti mi. Eun
kah mi yawng alo ri na´, kah
mi pun ri nyu hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´ maee´ kah mi
pun ri mhawng´ leukah´ lih
neum moeng ri na´.
15 Mi kaw pun ri
meuh nang hkam´ sa´hki´
pun Heun nanggal´ peue
gawm´euc´ ri ku´ pun mi
ri nyu mhawng´ na´ ce.
16 Maet´maen´ mi ci´
kawn´ ko´ keunhaw´? Kuh´
rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ saic´ ri
tec map´ mi na´ gawm´euc´
ri klawng muis Eun na´
reu´.'

Yesu´ klawng Eun Paw´lu
eun heul´ ri peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce

17 Yam keutah ui´ ing´ rot
nang veng Yeru´salaem ui´
buih hk'o´ mun´ nang nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´, ui´
pun ri nyu limit.
18 Ui´ nyu Peucawo´ lah´
Eun, 'Vaeevaee, keulawn´
puc mi heul´ hk'ai´ veng
Yeru´salaem na´ reu´. Kopti
ku´ hkam´ mi sa´hki´ lawng
Ui´ na´, peue aen´ kaw ce
un´ rap ri ti a.'
19 Ui´ top´ a, 'Cawo´,
peue aen´ yawng ce lawng

heul´ ui´ ri sa´la vang hk'o´
mun´ na´ ti duih´ hawc´ ti
duih´, punta kaw ui´ seue´
peue yum´ Mi na´ ce nang
htawng´ maee´ ta´faet´ ce
na´.
20 Yam yeuh ce nham´ eun
Satehpan ku´ meuh nang
hkam´ sa´hki´ Mi na´ peuc´
na´, ui´ ku cawng keunam
ce. Ku´ yeuh ce na´ a ku
htuk´ hpum´ ui´. Ui´ ko´
hk'eung ce peue toh eun na´
ce.'
21 Hawc´ ko´, Peucawo´
Eun lah´ a ri ui´, 'Heul´
reu´, kaw ui´ cus´ mi heul´
vang seungai ri peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´
ce.' "

Paw´lu meuh eun peue Ro´ma

22 Yam leuceng ce leukah´
eun Paw´lu na´ rot ri
leukah´ aen´ a na´, ce
klawng ri lah´ laws´ a,
"Ti ri tec eun hk'ai´ pang
bhen´ keute´ na´ reu´, peue
yeuhko´ na´ un´ kuing´ eun
ri a´yu im´."
23 Yam buih ta´ul´ ce
na´, ce hpuic´ hk'o ri kup´
ri puin´ keute´ na´ huk´
ang´kat´ na´,
24 po´ suik´ keuting na´
eun kah ce va Paw´lu eun
huk´ lec nang tawp na´. Eun
kah ce ta´faet´ eun ri mu´,
mhaing´ eun a ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´, peue vaee´
klawng ri lah´ ku´ yeuhko´
ri heun.
25 Yam mawt ce ri kaw
ta´faet´ eun na´, Paw´lu eun
mhaing´ po´ suik´ cawng
keunam ri na´ eun, "Peue
Ro´ma na´ eun ci´ kleuc´
un´ kleuc´ un´ nang taws´
a´mu ka ta´faet´ eun na´,
cawp´ a ritroe ka aw?"
26 Yam po´ suik´ na´
mhawng´ eun leukah´ awn´
a na´, eun heul´ ris a ri
po´ suik´ keuting na´ eun.
Mhaing´ eun, "Mi ci´ kuit
ri kaw yeuh sa´nhaw´?
Peue aen´ meuh eun peue
Ro´ma."
27 Po´ suik´ keuting na´
eun ing´ mhaing´ Paw´lu
eun, "Meuh mi peue Ro´ma
aw? Lah´ ui´ mhawng´ a
reu´."
Paw´lu eun top´ a, "Euh,
meuh ui´ yeut."
28 Po´ suik´ keuting na´
eun lah´, "Punta kaw ui´
pun ri meuh peue Ro´ma
na´, pun ui´ ri seue´ leumuil
heun´."
Paw´lu eun top´ a, "Daecti
meuh ui´ peue Ro´ma tang´
neum yam keut´ ui´ na´."
29 Peue kaw caet mhaing´
eun na´ ce keulawn´ pucti
heul´. Saec´ meuh po´ suik´
keuting na´ kopti pun eun
ri kah ce mawt Paw´lu ku´
meuh peue Ro´ma na´ eun
ri mu´ lhec´ na´, eun ku
tok´seupa.

Paw´lu ut´ eun nanggal´ ce muk peue hk'om kan´

30 Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi,
po´ suik´ keuting na´ eun
ploe´ Paw´lu eun. Kopti
sum´ yawng eun a ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´, peue Yu´da
na´ ce vaee´ tang´ a´mu
hk'a´pang Paw´lu eun na´,
eun klawng peue jhawp´ rit

keuting na´ ce maee´ muk peue hk'om kan´ na´ ce hk'om puri. Hawc´ ko´, eun kah ce uin´ Paw´lu eun cawng nanggal´ ce peue hk'om kan´ na´.

23

1 Paw´lu eun keue´tam´ ri muk peue hk'om kan´ na´ ce. Eun lah´, “Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, kan´ kaw ui´ htuk´ ri yeuh ri Peucawo´ Eun na´ buih yeuh ui´ a ri hpum´ cang yawng ri na´ rot seun-yaen´.”

2 Yam awn´ na, peue jhawp´ rit keuting muis Anani´ na´ eun kah peue cawng keunam Paw´lu eun na´ ce dah moeng eun Paw´lu na´.

3 Hawc´ ko´, Paw´lu eun lah´ a ri heun, “Peucawo´ kaw Eun dah mi, peue meuh dal un´ ngam pok ri ri pun´ aen´ mi. Punta kaw mi taws´ a´mu ri ui´ hot´ leukah´ ritroe na´, mi mok´ mawn´. Daecti mi un´ hot´ leukah´ ritroe na´ ri kah mi ce dah ui´ na´.”

4 Peue cawng keunam Paw´lu eun na´ ce lah´, “Lah´ mi ku´ un´ nawpsang ri peue jhawp´ rit keuting Eun Peucawo´ na´ eun aw?”

5 Paw´lu eun top´ a, “Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, un´ yawng ui´ meuh eun peue jhawp´ rit keuting, kopti kue´ a ku´ tem´ ri lah´, ‘Pawlaee lah´ leukah´ rai ri peue u´peung peue ceu mi na´ ce.’* ”

6 Yam Paw´lu pun eun ri yawng peue hk'om na´ meuh ce peue Sadu´kae´, ngon´ ce meuh peue Hparisae´ ngon´ na´, eun lah´ a ri muk peue hk'om kan´ na´ ce, “Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, meuh ui´ peue Hparisae´, kon´ Hparisae´. Ui´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´ kopti meuh a keutui´ hpum´ ui´ ri hk'a´ tang kuh´ im´ na´.”

7 Yam lah´ eun a yeuh keutit´ na´, peue Hparisae´ maee´ peue Sadu´kae´ na´ ce htu´hting´ puri. Peue hk'om na´ ce gvah ri meuh lal´ cum.

8 (Peue Sadu´kae´ na´ lah´ ce a un´ kue´ hk'a´ tang kuh´ im´, un´ kue´ in´hpom, un´ kue´ Cit´. Daecti peue Hparisae´ na´ ce lah´ aen´ ce gawm´euc´ kue´ ka.)

9 Kop awn´ na, ce seutuin seutan. Peue guil leukah´ ritroe ku´ meuh peue Hparisae´ na´ ce ngon´, ce yuk ri kuh´ htu´hting´ blih´ ri. Ce lah´, “Un´ nyu ye ku´ kleuc´ hk'a´naee peue aen´ eun saec´ ti ceu. Cit´ un´ lah´, in´hpom na´ ce un´ lah´, ce lawn na´ leukah´ maee´ heun ko´, pe´ ci´ kaw lah´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´?”

10 Yam htu´hting´ nyawk´ ce puri a hk'o´ po´ suik´ keuting na´ eun kuit gla ri peue awn´ na´ ce kaw cang ol´ Paw´lu eun deut meuh nyhic´ ri law na´, eun kah

* **23:5 23:5** Pucti heul´ 22:28

peue suik´ na´ ce ing´ rim´
ri ti Paw´lu eun nang ti´ ce
na´. Hawc´ ko´, eun kah ce
va eun huk´ nang tawp na´.
11 Bul awn´ na, Peucawo´
Eun cawng keunam eun
Paw´lu na´. Eun lah´,
“Hat´han´ reu´. Seun´
pun mi ri hkam´ sa´hki´
lawng Ui´ na´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´, mi kaw
pun ri hkam´ a nang veng
Ro´ma na´ yeut.”

Raen ri kaw toh Paw´lu eun

12 Peunngup peunsa´ ka
na´, peue Yu´da na´ ce
hk'om puri hkam´ kati
sat´ca´ meun ri tu´ ri
tiduih´. Ce lawn un´ pun
ri toh Paw´lu eun ko´, ce
kaw un´ nyui un´ hk'a
keunhaw´.
13 Peue hkam´ a yeuh keu-
tit´ na´ ce kue´ pun´kul´
peue pai´.
14 Ce heul´ hk'eup´ peue
jhawp´ rit keuting maee´
ro´kan nang kawt na´ ce. Ce
lah´, “Hkam´ ye kati sat´ca´
meun ri tu´ ri tiduih´ hawc´.
Ye lawn un´ pun ri toh
Paw´lu eun ko´, ye kaw un´
hk'a keunhaw´.
15 Kop awn´ na
maet´maen´, pe´ na´ guil
ri seun´ tang sum´ mhaing´
ri Paw´lu eun meulamlam ri
ko´, pe´ ri maee´ muk peue
hk'om kan´ na´ pe´, pe´ na´
heul´ hk'o´ ri kah po´ suik´
keuting eun tuil´ Paw´lu eun
ri ti. Raen ye ri kaw ko´ toh
eun yam un´ nang ing´ rot
eun maen´ na´.”
16 Daecti kon´ me ka
awng´ beun´ eun Paw´lu
na´ pun eun ri yawng lawng
awn´ a na´. Eun huk´
lah´ Paw´lu eun mhawng´
a nang tawp.
17 Hawc´ ko´, Paw´lu eun
klawng po´ suik´ ti peue na´
eun ing´. Eun lah´, “Hk'o´
mi va nang nhum´ aen´ eun
heul´ ri po´ suik´ keuting
na´ eun. Kue´ eun ku´ kaw
lah´ ri heun.”
18 Kop awn´ na, po´ suik´
na´ eun va nang nhum´ na´
eun heul´ hk'eup´ po´ suik´
keuting na´ eun.

Po´ suik´ na´ eun lah´,
“Ku´ meuh Paw´lu peue
htawng´ na´ klawng eun
ri hk'o´hk'ang ui´ va nang
nhum´ aen´ eun heul´
hk'eup´ mi, kopti kue´ eun
ku´ kaw lah´ ri mi na´.”
19 Po´ suik´ keuting na´
eun teuk´ ti´ eun nang
nhum´ na´, va eun heul´
vang geup´ na´. Eun
mhaing´ eun, “Mi ci´ sum´
lah´ keunhaw´ ri ui´?”
20 Eun top´ a, “Peue Yu´da
na´ guil ce ri seun´ tang
sum´ mhaing´ ri Paw´lu eun
meulamlam ri ko´, ce sa´lit
puri kaw hk'o´ ri kah mi
tuil´ Paw´lu eun ri muk
peue hk'om kan´ na´ ce pe-
unsa´.
21 Hk'o´ mi pawlaee tuil´
eun, kopti peue pun´kul´
peue pai´ na´ rangraen ce
ri kaw ko´ toh eun. Ce
hkam´ kati sat´ca´ meun ri
tu´ ri tiduih´, ce lawn un´
pun ri toh Paw´lu eun ko´,
ce kaw un´ nyui un´ hk'a ke-
unhaw´. Maet´maen´ ran-

graen ce ri hawc´, ko´ ce ri
kaw leuceng yawo kaw mi
tuil´ ahkvang ka seun´ ku´
hk'o´ ce na´."
22 Po´ suik´ keuting na´
eun kah nang nhum´ na´
eun ing´. Eun deun´ eun,
"Pawlaee lah´ a´nhaw´
mhawng´ lah´ mi lawng
aen´ a ri ui´ awh."

Cus´ Paw´lu eun heul´ nang veng Kae´sari´

23 Hawc´ awn´ na, po´
suik´ keuting na´ eun
klawng po´ suik´ lal´ peue
na´ ka ing´. Eun tuil´
leukah´ lah´, "Rangraen
peue suik´ leual´pak´ peue,
peue suik´ pawk rawng
a´reskul´ peue maee´
peue suik´ klawm´ bles
leual´pak´ peue ce na´ heul´
nang veng Kae´sari´ na´
bul seunyaen´ seudim´ nali
reu´.
24 Punta kaw pe´ va ri
heul´ tuil´ Paw´lu eun ri
cawo´ keuting Felis´ eun
sa´pa sam´ran na´, ran-
graen rawng kaw eun pawk
na´ reu´."
25 Po´ suik´ keuting na´
eun tem´ lai yeuhki´,
26 "Lai aen´ meuh a
lai tem´ ui´ Hkaodi´as´
Li´si´as´.

Hk'a´naee vang yumyam´
na´,

ui´ bu´ lai aen´ a ri mi
cawo´ veng Felis´.

27 Peue Yu´da na´
mheut´ ce ri daee toh peue
aen´ eun, daecti ui´ va
peue suik´ ri na´ ce heul´
teum´kawm ri pun eun,
kopti yawng ui´ meuh eun
peue Ro´ma na´.
28 Kopti sum´ yawng
ui´ a ci´ meuh kop keun-
haw´, ce vaee´ tang´ a´mu
hk'a´pang eun, ui´ ku va
eun heul´ nang muk peue
hk'om kan´ ce peue Yu´da
na´ yeut.
29 Ui´ pun ri yawng
tang´ ce map´ ri heun kopti
meuh a leukah´ ritroe ce na´
koe. Daecti ui´ un´ nyu
tut kuing´ eun ri kaw yeum
maee´ tut kuing´ eun ri kaw
ut´ nang htawng´.
30 Yam pun ui´ ri
mhawng´ rangraen peue ri
kaw toh peue aen´ eun na´,
ui´ keulawn´ cus´ eun heul´
ri mi. Ui´ ku tuil´ leukah´ ri
peue tang´ a´mu hk'a´pang
eun na´ ce heul´ lah´ lawng
eun na´ nanggal´ mi."

31 Bul awn´ na, peue suik´
na´ ce va Paw´lu eun lih rot
nang veng Anhti´paris´ na´
seun´ ku´ po´ suik´ keuting
na´ tuil´ eun leukah´ ri na´.
32 Peunngup peunsa´ ka
na´, ce kah peue suik´
pawk rawng na´ ce suip ri
va Paw´lu eun heul´, peue
suik´ seubu na´ ce tang huk´
nang tawp ri na´.
33 Yam peue suik´ pawk
rawng na´ rot ce nang veng
Kae´sari´ na´, ce tuil´ lai
na´ ri cawo´ veng na´ eun.
Ce ku ap Paw´lu eun ri heun.
34 Hawc´ cawo´ veng na´
lip eun lai na´, eun mhaing´
Paw´lu eun, "Mi ci´ ing´

neum kuing´ tawngnhaw´?”
Yam yawng eun ing´ eun
neum kuing´ Si´li´si´ na´,
35 eun lah´, “Kaw ui´ leu-
ceng lawng a´mu mi na´
yam peue tang´ a´mu ri mi
na´ ing´ rot ce maen´ na´
yeut.” Hawc´ ko´, eun kah
ce ko´ kawn Paw´lu eun
nang haw´ eun Herot´ na´.

24

Taws´ a´mu ri Paw´lu eun nanggal´ cawo´ Felis´

1 Yam rot a hpawn´ seunyi
na´, Anani´ peue jhawp´
rit keuting na´ eun muk
ro´kan nang kawt maee´
peue chanan yeuh a´mu
muis Teutulas´ na´ eun ce
lih rot nang veng Kae´sari´
na´. Ce tang´ a´mu ri
Paw´lu eun ri cawo´ veng
na´ eun.
2 Yam cawo´ veng na´
klawng eun Paw´lu eun ing´
mawn´ na´, Teutulas´ eun
tang´ a´mu ri Paw´lu eun.
Eun lah´ a ri cawo´ veng na´
eun, “Cawo´ Felis´, pun ye ri
ut´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´
kuit sam´ran cumyen´ ri
hk'a´ruim vang u´peung mi
na´ ling´ hawc´. Kopti
kuit lang´ mi na´, peue ceu
aen´ ye leuploh´ plin´ ri
huk´hawn´ vah keuting.
3 Rap ye ri ti a ku duih´
ku ceu hk'a´naee vang
suk´seun´ ye mun´ mi na´.
4 Daecti punta kaw ye un´
suksak mi ling´, ui´ kaw
leukah´ peunaeng´, hk'o´ mi
yeunyang´ ri leuceng a.
5 Ye pun ri yawng peue
aen´ meuh eun nang yeuh
ku´ suksak. Eun cu´ peue
Yu´da ut´ pang bhen´
keute´ na´ ce yeuh ku´
suksak gawm´euc´. Eun
ku meuh ro´ ce peue muk
Nasaraet´ na´ ti peue yeut.
6 Lheu´ awn´ na, eun
co´ca´ ri miccing ka nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´. Kop
awn´ na, ye mheut´ ri ti eun.
7 *
8 Cheu mi hki´ mhaing´
ri nawk meun eun, mi ku
kaw yawng map´ tang´
ye hk'a´pang eun na´
gawm´euc´ ka yeut.”
9 Saec´ meuh peue Yu´da
ku´ teum´kawm puri tang´
a´mu hk'a´pang eun na´ ce
na´, ce ku htawhkam aen´
ce meuh a neum gawm´euc´
yeut.
10 Yam cawo´ veng na´
yuk eun ti´ ri kah Paw´lu
eun leukah´ na´, Paw´lu
eun lah´, “Yawng ui´ taws´
mi a´mu ri peue ceu aen´
ce heun´ neum hawc´, ui´
ku ren´kawn maee´ kaw ri
to´tam´ a´mu tang´ ce na´.
11 Cawo´, lawng heul´
hk'o´ ui´ mun´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´ kopti un´
nang tang a hk'ai´ kul´leual´
seunyi na´, kawn´ kaw mi

* **24:7 24:7** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´ tem´ a ri yeuhki´ 24:6-8 “Punta kaw ye taws´ a´mu eun hot´ ritroe ye na´, ye mheut´ ri ti eun. 7 Daecti po´ suik´ Li´sis´ eun cu kawl´reng ri eun rim´ ri ti eun hk'ai´ dak ti´ ye, hawc´ ko´, eun kah ye ing´ yeuh a´mu eun na´ nanggal´ mi.”

cang hki´ mhaing´ ri yawng
sam´ran a yeut.
12 Peue tang´ a´mu
hk'a´pang ui´ na´ ce hkuin´
duing nyu htu´hting´ ui´
a´nhaw´ nang nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´. Saec´
meuh nang sa´la vang hk'o´
mun´ na´ maee´ nang veng
na´ ce ku duih´, ce ku un´
duing nyu cu´ ui´ peue yeuh
ku´ suksak.
13 Ce sok un´ cang pun
ku´ kaw htawhkam ka map´
buih tang´ ce hk'a´pang ui´
na´.
14 Saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´,
rap ui´ ri ti ui´ faee´ Peu-
cawo´ ce a´ta´ a´ya e´ na´
maee´ hot´ ui´ 'hk'a´ ka
ritroe aen´ na' ku´ lah´ peue
meuh ritroe seubu ti muk
na´. Yum´ ui´ ku´ to´ ri
ri leukah´ ritroe na´ maee´
ku´ tem´ ri nang htawm ce
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ gawm´euc´ ka.
15 Seun´ peue aen´ keu-
tui´ hpum´ ce a hk'a´naee
Peucawo´ Eun peue leupaws
seumeu´ na´ maee´ peue rai
na´ kaw ce tang kuh´ im´
baee na´, ui´ ku keutui´
hpum´ a yeut.
16 Kop awn´ na punta kaw
a un´ kue´ map´ tang´ ri
hk'a´pang ka hpum´ cang
yawng ui´ na´ nanggal´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ maee´ nang-
gal´ ce peue na´, ui´ co´ca´
ri yeuh a yeut.
17 Hawc´ ka pun´ hpawn´
neum na´, punta kaw
ui´ teum´kawm peue
hk'o´tukyak ceucat ui´ na´
ce maee´ kaw ui´ tan ku´
tan na´, ui´ huk´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´.
18 Yam nyu ce buih yeuh
ui´ keutit´ nang nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´, ui´ yeuh
ritroe yeuh ri seunga´ na´
hawc´. Peue cum heun´ na´
ce hkuin´ ut´ maee´ ui´, ku´
suksak na´ ui´ ku hkuin´
yeuh a.
19 Daecti peue Yu´da ut´
kuing´ Asa´ na´ ce ku ut´
mawn´. Ce lawn kue´ a´mu
kaw tang´ ri hk'a´pang ui´
ko´, ce htuk´ ri ut´ nanggal´
mi maen´.
20 Lheu´ awn´ na, peue ut´
maen´ na´ ce htuk´ ri lah´
ku´ kleuc´ kue´ hk'a´naee
ui´ na´ yam cawng ui´ nang-
gal´ ce muk peue hk'om
kan´ na´.
21 A lawn un´ meuh yawo
leukah´ klawng ui´ ri lah´
yam cawng ui´ nanggal´ pe´
ui´ lah´, 'Seunyaen´, pun
ui´ ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´
a´mu nanggal´ pe´ na´ kopti
meuh a yum´ ui´ hk'a´
tang kuh´ im´ na´' ko´, pe´
hkuin´ kaw kue´ ku´ kaw
tang´ a´mu ri ui´ saec´ ti
ceu."
22 Kopti cawo´ Felis´
yawng eun lawng "hk'a´ ka
ritroe aen´ na" meulamlam
ri na´, eun kah ce sat yam
ka taws´ a´mu na´. Eun
lah´, "Yam po´ suik´ keuting
Li´si´as´ na´ eun ing´ rot
na´, ui´ na´ koe taws´ a´mu
aen´ na deut."
23 Cawo´ Felis´ eun kah
po´ suik´ na´ eun ko´ kawn
Paw´lu eun. Daecti ku´
sum´ yeuh eun ti ri ceu na´
ce kah eun yeuh a. Ce ku

kah a´mawo eun na´ ce cang teum´kawm eun ri ku´ lo´ eun na´ yeut.

24 Hawc´ ka lal´ loe´ seunyi na´, cawo´ Felis´ eun maee´ beun´ eun muis Dusilas´ na´ ka va puri ing´. Beun´ eun na´ ka meuh peue Yu´da. Cawo´ Felis´ eun klawng Paw´lu eun ing´ hk'eup´ ka. Ka leuceng Paw´lu ris eun lawng hk'a´ yum´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´.

25 Yam Paw´lu ris eun lawng hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´, lawng pe tu´ ri na´ maee´ lawng yam taws´ a´mu kaw ing´ na´, cawo´ Felis´ eun lhat´. Eun lah´, "Cu a peunaw´ reu´, kaw mi cang ing´ hawc´. Yam na´ a kue´ yam ka, ui´ na´ koe tang klawng mi heul´ maen´ baee."

26 Yam awn´ na kopti keutui´ hpum´ eun Paw´lu na´ eun kaw cang mhun´ ri ri leumuil na´, eun klawng ri u Paw´lu eun tam´teuk.

27 Hawc´ pon a heul´ lal´ neum na´, Pawsias´ Fetas´ eun ing´ meuh cawo´, eun ten cawo´ Felis´ eun. Daecti cawo´ Felis´ eun sum´ kah peue Yu´da na´ ce nyu ri htuk´ hpum´ ri, eun tae´ Paw´lu eun ut´ nang htawng´ na´.

25

Yeuh a´mu nanggal´ cawo´ Fetas´

1 Hawc´ cawo´ Fetas´ rot eun nang kuing´ awn´ na pun loe´ seunyi na´, eun kuh´ neum veng Kae´sari´ na´ eun huk´ nang veng Yeru´salaem.

2 Peue jhawp´ rit keuting maee´ ro´kan ce peue Yu´da na´ ce ing´ tang´ a´mu eun Paw´lu na´ ri cawo´ Fetas´ eun.

3 Ce hk'o´hk'ang cawo´ Fetas´ eun tuil´ Paw´lu eun huk´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´, kopti raen ce ri kaw ko´ toh Paw´lu eun lang´hk'a´ na´.

4 Cawo´ Fetas´ eun top´ a, "Paw´lu kawn´ hk'awng´ eun ri nang veng Kae´sari´. Un´ ling´ ko´, kaw ui´ tang lih teh´ yeut.

5 Eun lawn kue´ ku´ kleuc´ keunhaw´ ko´, pe´ na´ kah ro´kan pe´ na´ ce lih maee´ ui´ ngon´, ce na´ heul´ tang´ a´mu hk'a´pang eun teh´."

6 Hawc´ ut´ eun maee´ ce hk'ao kul´ seunyi na´, eun tang lih nang veng Kae´sari´ na´. Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi, eun mok´ pang ten taws´ a´mu na´. Eun kah ce heul´ va Paw´lu eun ing´ ri ti.

7 Yam Paw´lu rot eun na´, peue Yu´da lih neum veng Yeru´salaem na´ ce cawng rop eun. Ce tang´ a´mu reng na´ hk'a´pang eun ri ku´ un´ kue´ sa´hki´ keunhaw´ heun´ ceu na´.

8 Paw´lu eun kah´ ku´ lah´ ce na´. Eun lah´, "Ui´ hkuin´ yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri leukah´ ritroe ce peue Yu´da na´, ri nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ maee´ ri hkun´haw´hkam´ Kae´sa eun saec´ ti ceu."

9 Kopti cawo´ Fetas´ sum´
yeuh eun ku´ htuk´ hpum´
ce peue Yu´da na´, eun lah´
a ri Paw´lu eun, “Na´ mi
huk´ to´tam´ a´mu ri aen´
a nanggal´ ui´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´, lak´ na´ a
htuk´ hpum´ mi aw?”
10 Paw´lu eun top´ a,
“Maet´maen´, buih cawng
ui´ nanggal´ ten taws´
a´mu eun hkun´haw´hkam´
Kae´sa vang kaw ui´ htuk´
ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu
na´ hawc´. Ui´ hkuin´ yeuh
ku´ kleuc´ ri peue Yu´da na´
ce saec´ ti ceu, mi ku yawng
a meulamlam ri yeut.
11 A saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´,
ui´ lawn yeuh tut kuing´
ri kaw toh ri ti ri ceu
ko´, ui´ hkuin´ kaw laee
ploh´pleh´ ri. Ui´ na´
hkam´ ri yeum. Daecti
a´mu ku´ peue Yu´da tang´
ce ri ui´ na´ a lawn un´
kue´ un´ meuh neum ko´,
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw cang
ap ui´ nang dak ti´ ce. Hk'o´
a´mu ui´ aen´ a heul´ rot
ri hkun´haw´hkam´ Kae´sa
eun.”
12 Hawc´ cawo´ Fetas´
sa´lit eun maee´ muk peue
tuil´ kamkuit ri na´ ce na´,
eun lah´, “Kopti hk'o´ mi
a´mu ri na´ heul´ rot ri
hkun´haw´hkam´ Kae´sa
eun na´, mi kaw kah ri heul´
ri hkun´haw´hkam´ Kae´sa
eun.”

Fetas´ hk'o´ eun kamkuit ri hkun´haw´hkam´ Akli´pa´ eun

13 Hawc´ awn´ na
lal´ loe´ seunyi na´,
hkun´haw´hkam´ Akli´pa´
eun maee´ awng´ beun´ eun
muis Beunis´ na´ ka ing´
glue ri cawo´ Fetas´ eun
nang veng Kae´sari´ na´.
14 Kopti ut´ ka mawn´
heun´ seunyi na´, cawo´
Fetas´ eun lah´ ris
hkun´haw´hkam´ eun
mhawng´ lawng eun Paw´lu
na´. Eun lah´, “Maen´ na´
kue´ a peue htawng´ ku´
cawo´ Felis´ hk'awng´ eun
ri uin´ ti peue.
15 Yam ut´ ui´ nang
veng Yeru´salaem na´, peue
jhawp´ rit keuting maee´
ro´kan nang kawt peue
Yu´da na´ ce tang´ a´mu
eun na´ ri ui´. Ce hk'o´ ui´
taws´ a´mu ri heun.
16 Daecti ui´ lah´ a ri ce,
‘A lawn meuh hot´ ritroe ce
peue Ro´ma na´ ko´, ku´
tang´ a´mu na´ eun maee´
ku´ hkam´ tang´ peue a´mu
na´ eun ka lawn un´ nang cu
ri to´tam´ puri tiduih´ ko´,
e´ hkuin´ kaw cang ap ku´
hkam´ tang´ peue a´mu na´
eun.’
17 Yam ing´ rot ce ri
ui´ maen´ na´, ui´ hkuin´
hkawe ri. Daecti hawc´
ka ti seunyi na´, ui´ tuh´
sa´nam´ vang taws´ a´mu
na´. Ui´ kah ce heul´ va
peue awn´ eun ing´.
18 Yam yuk ce ri kuh´
leukah´ na´, ce hkuin´ tang´
a´mu ku´ kleuc´ seun´ ku´
kuit ui´ na´ saec´ ti ceu.
19 Daecti ce htu´hting´ eun
ri lawng ritroe faee´ ce
na´ maee´ lawng Eun peue
yeum hawc´ ti peue Eun
muis Yesu´ ku´ Paw´lu lah´
eun Eun kawn´ im´ na´.

20 Un´ laee yawng ui´ kaw
ri taws´ a´mu ka lawng aen´
na yeuh sa´nhaw´. Kop
awn´ na, ui´ mhaing´ eun
ri sum´ huk´ htu´hting´ eun
a´mu tang´ ce ri heun na´
nang veng Yeru´salaem aw?
21 Yam Paw´lu hk'o´ eun
hkun´haw´hkam´ keuting
na´ eun taws´ a´mu na´
ri ti na´, ui´ kah ce
puing hk'awng´ eun rot
yam na´ eun heul´ ri
hkun´haw´hkam´ Kae´sa
eun."
22 Hawc´ ko´, hkun´haw´hkam´
Akli´pa´ eun lah´ a ri cawo´
Fetas´ eun, "Ui´ ku sum´
mhawng´ leukah´ eun na´
yeut." Cawo´ Fetas´ eun
top´ a, "Peunsa´ na´ mi pun
ri mhawng´ a."
23 Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi,
hkun´haw´hkam´ Akli´pa´
eun maee´ Beunis´ na´ ka
yong´ ri ti munhpung´ ri
lec nang hong´ vang hk'om
na´ tiduih´ maee´ po´ suik´
keuting maee´ ro´kan keut-
ing nang veng na´ ce. Cawo´
Fetas´ eun kah ce va Paw´lu
eun ing´ lec nang vang
hk'om na´.
24 Yam awn´ na,
cawo´ Fetas´ eun lah´,
"Hkun´haw´hkam´ Akli´pa´
maee´ peue hk'om maen´
na´ pe´, pun pe´ ri nyu
peue aen´ eun hawc´. Peue
Yu´da na´ ce gawm´euc´ ce
ing´ hk'o´ lawng eun peue
aen´ a ri ui´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´ maee´
nang veng Kae´sari´ aen´
na. Ce klawng ri lah´ peue
aen´ un´ laee kuing´ eun ri
im´.
25 Ui´ hkuin´ nyu tut
kuing´ ri yeum yeuh eun
saec´ ti ceu. Kopti hk'o´
eun a´mu ri na´ heul´ ri
hkun´haw´hkam´ keuting
na´ eun na´, ui´ kaw cus´
eun heul´ nang veng Ro´ma
na´, ui´ kuit a deut hawc´.
26 Daecti ui´ un´ nang
kue´ ku´ kaw tem´ ri tuil´
lawng eun na´ meulamlam
ri hkun´haw´hkam´ keut-
ing eun saec´ ti ceu. Kop
awn´ na hk'a´naee vang
hki´ mhaing´ e´ eun na´
punta kaw ui´ cang pun ku´
kaw tem´ lawng eun na´ ti
ri ceu na´, ui´ va eun ing´
nanggal´ pe´ peue heun´
na´, lheu´ awn´ na nang-
gal´ mi hkun´haw´hkam´
Akli´pa´ na´.
27 Kopti e´ lawn cus´
peue htawng´ heul´, e´ na´
un´ tem´ lai tang´ a´mu
hk'a´pang eun meulamlam
ri ko´, kuit ui´ a na´ un´
cawp´."

26

Paw´lu leukah´ eun nanggal´ hkun´haw´hkam´ Akli´pa´

1 Hawc´ ko´, hkun´haw´hkam´
Akli´pa´ eun lah´ a ri
Paw´lu eun, "Pun mi
ahkvang kaw htu´hting´
a´mu ri na´ hawc´."
Kop awn´ na, Paw´lu eun
yuk ti´ ri. Hawc´ ko´,
eun tang´ ri htu´hting´ lah´
a´mu ri na´,
2 "Hkun´haw´hkam´
Akli´pa´, kopti pun ui´
ri kaw htu´hting´ lah´

lawng a´mu peue Yu´da na´ tang´ ce hk'a´pang ui´ na´ gawm´euc´ nanggal´ mi seunyaen´ na´, ui´ sawn´ a meuh yam htuk´lai ri ti.

3 Kopti yawng mi ritroe ce peue Yu´da na´ maee´ lawng ku´ htu´hting´ ce puri na´ meulamlam ri na´ yeut. Kop awn´ na, hk'o´ mi yeun´hkam ri leuceng leukah´ ui´ na´.

4 Peue Yu´da na´ ce gawm´euc´ yawng ce hk'a´ a´yu im´ ui´ na´ tang´ neum yam meuh ui´ nang aet´ na´ maee´ tang´ neum yam keut´ ui´ nang veng ui´ na´ maee´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´ yeut.

5 Yawng ce ui´ na´ ling´ ka hawc´. Ce lawn sah-paw´ a ko´, ce ku kaw cang hkam´ sa´hki´ lawng meuh ui´ peue a´yu im´ hk'a´naee ritroe faee´ reng ye na´. Ui´ meuh peue Hparisae´.

6 Daecti maet´maen´ pun ui´ ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu seunyaen´ na´, meuh a kopti keutui´ hpum´ ui´ kati ku´ Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun ri a´ta´ a´ya e´ na´ ce.

7 A meuh kati ku´ peue ceu e´ kul´leual´ ceu na´ keu-tui´ hpum´ e´ a kaw meuh neumneum na´. E´ co´ca´ ri yeuh mhai´ Eun Peucawo´ gawm´ sum´ gawm´ seunyi laleung. Hkun´haw´hkam´, kopti meuh a ku´ keutui´ hpum´ awn´ a na´, peue Yu´da na´ ce tang´ a´mu hk'a´pang ui´.

8 Peucawo´ cang yeuh Eun peue yeum na´ ce tang kuh´ im´ na´, a ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´ kuit a kaw un´ cang meuh?

9 Saec´ ui´ ri, ui´ ku tawn kuit kaw ri hkat´hkan muis Eun Yesu´ peue veng Nasaraet´ na´ seun´ ku´ kaw ui´ cang yeuh pun na´ yeut.

10 Meuh a ku´ tawn yeuh ui´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´ yeut. Ui´ cu ti´ca ce peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´, ui´ mheut´ ri seue´ peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce nang htawng´. Yam kaw peue toh ce na´, a ku htuk´ hpum´ ui´ yeut.

11 Punta kaw ui´ keunhap´ nokneh peue aen´ ce na´, ui´ heul´ nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´ ti duih´ hawc´ ti duih´ heun´ pok. Ui´ tec´teng ce lah´ ku´ un´ nawpsang ri Peucawo´ ri na´ Eun. Ui´ seungeueng´ nyu ce pereng ri nyawk´ rot ri hot´ ui´ ri keunhap´ nokneh ce rot nang veng kuing´ tawk seubu na´.

12 A kue´ ti pok, ui´ pun ti´ca maee´ kan´ ap ce peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´, ui´ buih lih nang veng Damas´kas´ na´.

13 Hkun´haw´hkam´, yam meuh ka peunnyi keuting yam buih long ye hk'a´ heul´ na´, ui´ pun ri nyu ku´ ceng´ lih neum pang mao´ na´. Ku´ ceng´ awn´ a reng hk'ai´ ceng´ ka seunyi na´. A htawng´ rop ui´ maee´ pu hot´ ui´ na´ ce.

14 Ye cung´kus pang
keute´ na´ gawm´euc´ ri.
Ui´ pun ri mhawng´ seng´
leukah´ na´ lah´ a ri ri ui´.
A meuh leukah´ Arame´*.
A lah´, ‘Saw´lu, Saw´lu, a
ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´
mi vaee´ keunhap´ Ui´?
Ham´tap alo Ui´ na´ ko´,
nyhap´ ka.’

15 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ mhaing´
Eun, ‘Cawo´, Mi ci´ meuh
a´nhaw´?’

Cawo´ Eun top´ a, ‘Meuh
Ui´ Yesu´ ku´ buih keun-
hap´ mi na´ Eun.

16 Maet´maen´ kuh´
cawng reu´. Tuil´ Ui´ mi
nyu ri na´ meuh a kopti
punta kaw Ui´ tang´ mi
meuh mhai´ ri maee´ kaw
mi hkam´ sa´hki´ ri lawng
Ui´ ku´ pun mi ri nyu hawc´
na´ maee´ lawng ku´ kawn´
kaw Ui´ yeuh mi nawk na´.

17 Ui´ kaw tuil´ mi pon
nang dak ti´ ce peue ceu mi
na´ maee´ peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce. Ui´
kaw cus´ mi heul´ ri ce.

18 Aen´ a meuh punta
kaw mi heul´ blas´ ngai´
ce na´, hpawt´ ce hk'ai´
vang duim´lawng na´ ce na´
tang ing´ ri ku´ ceng´ na´,
hpawt´ ce hk'ai´ ti´ca ka
Satan na´ ce na´ tang ing´
ri Peucawo´ Eun na´, punta
kaw ce pun hk'a´ ploe´ map´
na´, hawc´ ko´, ce na´ pun
ri ut´ maee´ muk ce peue
pun ri saic´ map´ ri seunga´
chak´ ri kopti yum´ ce Ui´
na´.’

19 Tang´ neum yam
awn´ na, hkun´haw´hkam´
Akli´pa´, ui´ un´ ploh´pleh´
ri ri limit lih neum kuing´
pang mao´ awn´ na.

20 Ui´ la ri sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´
ri peue veng Damas´kas´
na´ ce. Hawc´ ka na´, ui´
sangsawn´ a ri peue veng
Yeru´salaem na´, ri peue ku-
ing´ Yu´da maee´ peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce
yeut. Kaw ce kah ri taws´
hpum´ fuin map´ ri, tang
hpawt´ ri ing´ ri Peucawo´
Eun maee´ yeuh peue nyu
taws´ ce hpum´ ri hawc´
na´ ri kan´ ku´ yeuh ce na´,
ui´ sangsawn´ ce.

21 Kopti meuh a ceu nang
aen´ ce na´, peue Yu´da
na´ ce mheut´ ui´ nang nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´. Ce
co´ca´ ri kaw toh ui´.

22 Daecti kopti Peucawo´
teum´kawm Eun ui´ rot se-
unyaen´ na´, ui´ pun ri
cawng ri hkam´ sa´hki´ ri
peue aet´ peue keuting na´
pe´ maen´. Ui´ hkuin´ lah´
ku´ seubu, ui´ lah´ yawo
pal ku´ peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´
ku´ Mo´se lah´ eun na´.

23 Ce lah´, ‘Hkrit† kaw Eun
pun ri tukhka, Eun kaw yeuh
peue Yu´da maee´ peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce
nyu ku´ ceng´. Eun meuh
peue tang kuh´ im´ nang-
gal´ ri peue.’ ”

24 Yam Paw´lu lah´ eun
leukah´ na´ rot mawn´ na´,

* **26:14 26:14** a´ko´ Hebrae´ † **26:23 26:23** a´ko´ Mesi´ya

cawo´ Fetas´ eun klawng
ri lah´ laws´ a, “Paw´lu,
ma´rat mi hawc´. Kopti rin
mi cu´yi heun´ na´, a yeuh
mi ma´rat.”
25 Paw´lu eun top´ a,
“Cawo´ Fetas´ munhpung´
keuting, hpaw ui´ ca´
ma´rat. Ku´ lah´ ui´ na´
meuh a ku´ neumneum,
kue´ a ri is´ tita.
26 Hkun´haw´hkam´
Akli´pa´ eun yawng lawng
aen´ na meulamlam ri, ui´
cang lah´ a ceng´saee´.
Yum´ neum ui´ a, un´ kue´ a
ku´ kaw mo´ ri ri ngai´ eun
hkun´haw´hkam´ na´, kopti
ceu nang aen´ ce un´ meuh
a ku´ mo´mep ri yeuh.
27 Hkun´haw´hkam´
Akli´pa´, yum´ mi leukah´
ce peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ aw? Yawng
ui´ yum´ mi a yeut.”
28 Hawc´ ko´, hkun´haw´hkam´
Akli´pa´ eun lah´ a ri
Paw´lu eun, “Hk'a´naee ti
yam yawo aen´ na, kuit mi
ri kaw cang sa´lit pun ui´
meuh kon´ Hkrit aw?”
29 Paw´lu eun top´ a, “Yam
na´ a saec´ na´ ling´ un´
ling´, hk'o´ ui´ mun´ ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun. Hpaw a ca´
meuh pun mi koe, a ku meuh
pun ce peue pun ri mhawng´
leukah´ lah´ ui´ seunyaen´
na´ ce gawm´euc´. Kaw pe´
pun ri meuh seun´ ui´ ri
yeut, daecti a hkuin´ meuh
hkam´ mawt ti ri mu´ lhec´
yeuhki´ na´.”
30 Yam awn´ na,
hkun´haw´hkam´ eun yuk
ri kuh´, cawo´ ka veng na´
eun, Beunis´ ka maee´ peue
mok´ mawn´ na´ ce ku yuk
ri kuh´ tiduih´.
31 Hawc´ puc ce ri heul´
hk'ai´ vang hk'om na´, ce
lah´ ris a ri puri, “Peue aen´
eun hkuin´ yeuh tut kuing´
ri yeum na´ maee´ kuing´
ri hk'awng´ ri nang htawng´
na´ saec´ ti ceu.”
32 Hkun´haw´hkam´
Akli´pa´ eun lah´ a ri cawo´
Fetas´ eun, “Peue aen´ eun
lawn na´ un´ hk'o´ ri heul´
ri hkun´haw´hkam´ Kae´sa
eun ko´, e´ na´ cang ploe´
eun yeut.”

27

Paw´lu pawk eun reu heul´ nang veng Ro´ma

1 Yam kaw ce cus´ ye
pawk reu na´ heul´ nang
kuing´ It´tali ce kuit a deut
na´, ce ku ap Paw´lu eun
maee´ peue htawng´ seubu
na´ ce nang ti´ eun po´ suik´
Muis Yu´lis´ na´. Eun ut´
nang tawp muis “Muk Suik´
Hkun´haw´hkam´ Keuting”
na´.
2 Ye lec reu na´ ing´
neum veng Adrami´ti´um´
ku´ kaw buih heul´ ri ta
ka veng ut´ keunam ka ba
mha´seumut´ nang kuing´
Asa´ na´ ce. Hawc´ ko´, reu
na´ a yuk ri heul´. Peue
Masido´ni´ ku´ ing´ neum
veng Hte´salo´ni´ muis Ar-
itahkas´ na´ eun ku ut´
maee´ ye yeut.
3 Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi,
ye tah´ ri nang veng Si´don
na´. Kopti Yu´lis´ tukyak
eun ri Paw´lu eun na´, eun

tuil´ ahkvang Paw´lu kaw
eun heul´ glue ri a´mawo
ri na´ ce. Aen´ a meuh
punta kaw ce sok ri tuil´ ku´
Paw´lu kaw eun lo´ na´.
4 Tang´ neum mawn´ na´,
ye tang yuk ri heul´ nang
mha´seumut´ na´ baee.
Kopti guil´ na´ htuip a reu
na´, ye heul´ hk'a´ un´ guil´
hk'a´tuh ka kaw´ kuing´
Sai´plas´ na´.
5 Hawc´ hpa´ ye keunam
ka ba mha´seumut´ kuing´
Si´li´si´ na´ maee´ kuing´
Pamhpi´li´ na´, ye heul´
keului´ ri nang veng Mi´ra´
kuing´ Li´si´ na´.
6 Po´ suik´ na´ eun
nyu reu ing´ neum veng
Alek´sandrian kaw buih
heul´ kuing´ It´tali na´
mawn´. Eun kah ye lec a
yeut.
7 Ye koekoe heul´ heun´
seunyi. Ye heul´ rot nang
veng Kani´das´ na´ maee´
tuk maee´ yak ri. Kopti
un´ cawp´ a sai´ guil´ na´,
ye heul´ hk'a´ un´ guil´
hk'a´col ka kaw´ Kret´ nang
veng Samone na´.
8 Ye heul´ maee´ tuk
maee´ yak ri hot´ keunam
ka ba mha´seumut´ na´. Ye
rot vang muis Vang Tah´ Reu
Ngam de veng Lasa´ na´.
9 Kopti yam na´ euc´ ka
heun´ na´, a ku meuh yam
hk'o´lhat´ ri pawk reu kopti
meuh a hawc´ ka yam eut´
ku´ hk'a na´. Kop awn´ na,
Paw´lu eun tuil´ sati ce. Eun
lah´ a,
10 “A´mawo na´ pe, kuit
ui´ a, e´ lawn pawk reu na´
heul´ maet´maen´ ko´, reu
na´ maee´ hk'eung e´ na´
kaw a pun ri lu nyawk´.
Lheu´ awn´ na a´yu e´ na´
a ku kaw pun ri sum.”
11 Daecti po´ suik´ na´ eun
un´ leuceng leukah´ eun
Paw´lu na´, eun leuceng
leukah´ ka cawo´ hpawt´
reu na´ maee´ cawo´ reu
na´, lheu´ leukah´ eun
Paw´lu na´.
12 Kopti Vang Tah´ Reu
Ngam na´ un´ htuk´ a lai
ri kaw tah´ reu yam kawt´
na´. Punta kaw ye suip hk'a´
ri heul´ na´, peue heun´
na´ ce kuit a deut. Ce
keutui´ hpum´ kaw ri heul´
rot nang veng Hpi´nis´ na´,
ce na´ tah´ ri keului´ reu
ri na´ mawn´ yam kawt´
na´. Veng Hpi´nis´ na´ a
meuh veng vang tah´ reu ka
kaw´ Kret´ na´. A tang´
nha´ ri na´ ri hon´ hk'a´tuh
hk'a´col ka hk'a´lec seunyi
na´ gawm´ lal´ plak´ ri.

Guil´ lomleng

13 Yam guil´ hon´ hk'a´col
na´ jom a ri puing´ huk´
na´, ce kuit a meuh seun´
ku´ sum´ kah ce meuh
na´ hawc´. Ce ol´ lhawk´
lhec´ vok´ ka reu na´ huk´.
Hawc´ ko´, ce heul´ hot´
keunam ka ba mha´seumut´
ka kaw´ Kret´ na´.
14 Hawc´ ka na´ un´ ling´,
guil´ lomleng ku´ lah´ peue
meuh guil´ ka hon´ hk'a´tuh
ka hk'a´lih seunyi na´ a pu-
ing´ reng ri ing´ neum hk'a´
bhen´ keute´ na´.
15 Kopti guil´ na´ htuip a
reu na´ a un´ laee pe reng

ka guil´ na´, ye ku ploe´ reu
na´ hot´ guil´ na´ heul´.
16 Yam buih heul´ ye
hk'a´col ka kaw´ aet´ muis
Kaoda´ na´, ye mhe´ ri
mawt reu aet´ na´ maee´
tuk maee´ yak ri.
17 Yam hawc´ ce ol´ ri po
reu aet´ na´ pang reu keut-
ing na´, ce suit´ mu´ na´
hk'a´ruim keuteul ka reu
keuting na´. Ce mawt lhang´
ka na´ keutawn´. Kopti
lhat´ ce reu na´ cang heul´
hkam´ a nang kaw´ sai keut-
ing hk'a´naee mha´seumut´
ka veng Sai´tis´ na´, ce lhut´
hpen´ keuting na´ lih. Ce
tae´ reu na´ hot´ guil´ na´
heul´.
18 Guil´ lomleng na´ a
htuip reu na´ reng nyawk´.
Rot baee ti seunyi na´, ye
tang´ ri hue´ ri tec hk'eung
na´ ce nang mha´seumut´
na´.
19 Yam rot a loe´ seunyi
na´, ce ku hue´ ri tec meun
hk'eung ka reu na´.
20 Kopti un´ laee nyu ye
ceng´ seunyi maee´ ceng´
seumeueng´ na´ pun heun´
seunyi, maee´ guil´ lom-
leng na´ a un´ laee yut´ ri
na´, vang tisut´ ka na´ ye
un´ laee kue´ vang keutui´
hpum´ kaw ri a´yu im´ na´
saec´ peunae´.
21 Hawc´ un´ laee nyu ce ri
som´ ling´ na´, Paw´lu eun
kuh´ cawng ri leukah´ nang
ngon´ ce na´, “A´mawo na´
pe´, htuk´ pe´ ri leuceng ku´
lah´ ui´ e´ na´ un´ htuk´
ri pucti heul´ hk'ai´ kaw´
Kret´ na´. Pe´ lawn leuceng
a ko´, e´ ku na´ un´ hk'eup´
ku´ lulaic aen´ na.
22 Daecti maet´maen´
hk'o´ pe´ tang´ hpum´ ri
nhim´nhim´, kopti kaw pe´
un´ yeum saec´ ti peue. Reu
na´ yawo kaw a lu.
23 Bul peunku´, in´hpom
Eun Peucawo´ ui´ ku´ yeuh
ui´ mhai´ Eun na´ ing´
cawng eun keunam ui´ na´.
24 Eun lah´, ‘Paw´lu,
pawlaee lhat´. Kaw mi pun
ri cawng ri leukah´ nanggal´
eun hkun´haw´hkam´ keut-
ing Kae´sa na´. Peucawo´
Eun kaw tukyak ri mi. Eun
kaw yeuh a´yu ce peue pawk
reu maee´ mi na´ ce pon
gawm´euc´.’
25 Kop awn´ na, hk'o´
pe´ tang´ hpum´ ri
nhim´nhim´, kopti yum´ ui´
Peucawo´ Eun. Ku´ lah´ Eun
ri ui´ na´ a kaw meuh neum.
26 Saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´,
kaw e´ pun ri hkam´ nang
kaw´ na´ ti ri duih´.”
27 Na´ rot sum´ ka kul´
pun´ seunyi na´, reu ye
na´ a kawn´ ut´ hk'a´naee
mha´seumut´ Adria na´.
Yam rot a hk'ao peunnuik´
na´, peue yeuh kan´ nang
reu na´ ce yawng rot ye de
bhen´ keute´ na´ hawc´.
28 Yam keutec ce ri nawk
leuum´ na´, ce pun ri
yawng leuum´ na´ rui´ ka
leual´kul´ tawp´. Hawc´ ka
na´ ti hk'ao, ce tang keutec
a baee ti pok. Ce pun ri
yawng leuum´ na´ rui´ ka
kul´hpawn´ tawp´.
29 Kopti lhat´ ce reu na´

cang heul´ hkuit ka seumu
hk'a´naee mha´seumut´
na´, ce ploe´ lhawk´ lhec´
vok´ hk'a´ seuta´ ka reu na´
pun´ lhem´. Hawc´ ko´,
punta kaw a ceng´ vaeevaee
na´, ce hk'o´ mun´.
30 Peue yeuh kan´
hk'a´naee reu na´ ce kuit ri
kaw hk'uih ri tec reu keuting
na´. Ce guil ri ploe´ lhawk´
lhec´ vok´ hk'a´ cing´ ka reu
na´. Daecti ce ra ri ploe´ reu
aet´ na´ nang mha´seumut´
na´.
31 Paw´lu eun lah´ a ri po´
suik´ na´ eun maee´ peue
suik´ na´ ce, “Peue aen´ ce
lawn un´ ut´ nang reu na´
ko´, pe´ ku na´ un´ lawtpon
yeut.”
32 Kop awn´ na, peue suik´
na´ ce bhat´ mu´ mawt
ka reu aet´ na´, ce tae´ a
hk'uic´ nang mha´seumut´
na´.
33 Yam kaw a hk'aws´
ceng´ na´, punta kaw ce
hk'asom´, Paw´lu eun tuil´
reng ce gawm´euc´. Eun
lah´, “Kopti ko´ pe´ ri kuit
nyhap´ kuit yak palkoe na´,
pe´ un´ laee hk'asom´ saec´
peunae´ pun kul´pun´ se-
unyi hawc´.
34 Maet´maen´, punta kaw
pe´ a´yu im´ na´, hk'o´
pe´ hk'a ku´ ti ri ceu reu´.
Hk'a´naee pe´ a hkuin´ kaw
kue´ nang kaw pun ri sum
huik´ ri ti nyeng yawo saec´
ti peue.”
35 Yam hawc´ eun lah´ ri a
na´, eun ti hkawomun´ na´
eun mun´ keuting ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun nanggal´ ce na´.
Hawc´ ko´, eun ves ri hk'a a.
36 Ce pun hpum´ ri
gawm´euc´. Ce tang´ ri hk'a
ku´ hk'a na´.
37 Peue nang reu awn´
ye gawm´euc´, ye kue´
leual´pak´ a´reskul´ les
peue.
38 Hawc´ hk'a ce ri sak´
na´, punta reu na´ kaw
a seuyung´ na´, ce ploe´
gu´ hkawocung´ ri na´ nang
mha´seumut´ na´.

Reu na´ lhu´ ka

39 Yam ceng´ ka na´, ce
un´ pawn bhen´ keute´
awn´ na. Daecti ce pun ri
nyu tak sai keunam ka ba
mha´seumut´ na´. A lawn
kaw cang ko´, ce kuit ri kaw
va reu na´ heul´ tah´ ri nang
tak sai awn´ na.
40 Ce bhat´ ri tec lhawk´
lhec´ vok´ ka reu na´
nang mha´seumut´ na´.
Hk'a´naee yam awn´ na, ce
ku kah´ mu´ mawt seubal´
hk'a´ seuta´ ka reu na´.
Hawc´ ko´, ce yuk hpen´
hk'a´ cing´ ka reu na´ huk´,
tuil´ guil´ na´ puing´ reu
na´ heul´ ri keunam ka ba
mha´seumut´ na´.
41 Daecti reu na´ a duih´
buim´ keute´ nang puin ka
mha´seumut´ na´, a hkam´.
Hk'a´ cing´ ka reu na´ a
hkam´ nhen´ cen´ nyawk´.
A un´ laee cang cheun´ ri.
Kopti ba mha´seumut´ na´
dhim´ ka hk'a´ seuta´ ka reu
na´, reu na´ a lhu´jah meuh
glawk´ meuh hklip´ ri.
42 Punta peue htawng´ na´
kaw ce un´ cang lue´ hk'uih
na´, peue suik´ na´ ce kuit ri
kaw toh ce.

43 Daecti kopti po´ suik´ keuting na´ sum´ teum´kawm eun a´yu eun Paw´lu na´, eun un´ kah ce yeuh seun´ ku´ kuit ce na´. Eun kah ku´ cang lue´ na´ ce na´ yawt´ ri lue´ pucti heul´ keunam ka ba mha´seumut´ na´.
44 Peue seubu na´ ce ngon´ ce kop pen´ na´, ngon´ ce kop hk'eung ka reu na´ heul´. Kopti yeuh ce keutit´ na´, ce sa´pa sam´ran heul´ rot keunam ka ba mha´seumut´ na´ gawm´euc´ ri.

28

Nang kaw´ Mawlta´

1 Hawc´ pun ye ri rot keunam ka ba mha´seumut´ na´ maee´ sa´pa sam´ran ri na´, ye pun ri yawng kaw´ awn´ muis a Mawlta´.
2 Peue ut´ hk'a´naee kaw´ awn´ ce tukyak ri ye nyawk´. Kopti lhe´ ka a kawt´, ce puing´ ngawl rap ri ti ye ku peue ri.
3 Paw´lu eun seut´ ri cem chi´ a´hk'am´ ti jem. Yam buih seue´ eun a nang ngawl na´, kopti ngawl na´ kuc´ ka na´, seueueng´ kue´ pit reng na´ a pucti blaws ri ing´ pawm ti´ eun na´ keutawn´.
4 Yam peue ut´ mawn´ na´ nyu ce seueueng´ na´ pawm a ri tuik´ ri ri ti´ eun Paw´lu na´, ce lah´ a ri puri, “Hkawn´ meuh eun taeng peue toh peue neum. Kopti eun saec´ pun ri pon neum mha´seumut´ na´, cawo´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ eun un´ kah eun a´yu im´.”
5 Paw´lu eun raws´ seueueng´ na´ nang ngawl na´, eun hkuin´ yeuh keunhaw´.
6 Ce kuit Paw´lu eun kaw baet ri bui´, a´ko´ eun na´ keulawn´ cung´kus yeum. Daecti ce saec´ ko´ ri nawk eun hawc´ ti hk'ao, ce nyu un´ yeuh eun keunhaw´ na´, ce tang plin´ kamkuit ri na´. Ce lah´ eun meuh peucawo´.
7 Keunam mawn´ na´, a kue´ bhen´ keute´ ti bhen´. A meuh bhen´ keute´ eun Publi´as´. Eun meuh ro´ ka kaw´ awn´ na. Eun rap ri ti ye meulamlam ri, tuil´ ye hk'asom´ pun loe´ seunyi.
8 Kuiing´ eun Publi´as´ na´ eun peuyhat kawt´. Eun ku sui´sawt´cet. Eun klaee´ ri kluit´kloe it´. Paw´lu eun heul´ glue ri heun. Hawc´ hk'o´ eun mun´ na´, eun tang´ ti´ ri hk'a´pang eun. Eun bai´ eun cuin.
9 Yam yeuh a keutit´ na´, peue peuyhat seubu ut´ nang kaw´ awn´ a na´ ce ku ing´, ce pun ri cuin.
10 Ce yumyam´ ti ye seucen. Yam rangraen ye ri pe´men kaw pawk reu na´, ce ku ti ri ing´ tuil´ ku´ lo´ ye na´ ce ri ye.

Rot nang veng Ro´ma

11 Hawc´ pun a loe´ chi´ na´, ye pawk reu ku´ ing´ keului´ ri yam kawt´ nang kaw´ awn´ na. Reu awn´ a ing´ neum

veng Alek´sandrian na´. A kue´ ruprang kon´ seuklap´ meuh peucawo´ muis Kas´teu´ maee´ Hpaw´las´ ri cing´ ka reu na´.
12 Ye tah´ ri keului´ ri nang veng Sai´ra´kus´ na´ loe´ seunyi.
13 Neum teh´ na´, ye heul´ rot nang veng Reyium´ na´. Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi, guil´ hon´ hk'a´col na´ a puing´ ri huk´. Baee ti seunyi na´, ye rot nang veng Poteoli´.
14 Ye hk'eup´ nyu ec´awng´ na´ ce teh´ ngon´. Ce hk'o´ ye ut´ maee´ ti ti vung. Hawc´ ko´, ye heul´ nang veng Ro´ma na´.
15 Yam ec´awng´ ut´ nang veng Ro´ma na´ pun ce ri mhawng´ ing´ rot ye na´, ce heul´ rap ri ti ye rot nang keulas muis Ahpias´ na´, rot ri nang nya it´ chec´ muis Nya Loe´ Lhang´ na´. Yam Paw´lu pun eun ri nyu ce na´, eun mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun. Eun gawm pun kawl´reng nang hpum´ ri.
16 Yam rot ye nang veng Ro´ma na´, Paw´lu eun pun ahkvang ut´ koe meun maee´ peue suik´ ko´ kawn eun ti peue na´ eun.

Paw´lu sangsawn´ eun leukah´ mun´ nang veng Ro´ma

17 Hawc´ pun a loe´ seunyi na´, Paw´lu eun klawng ro´kan ce peue Yu´da ut´ teh´ na´ ce ing´ hk'om puri. Yam ing´ rot ce euc´ na´, Paw´lu eun lah´ a ri ce, “Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, ui´ saec´ un´ yeuh ku´ kleuc´ keunhaw´ ri peue ceu e´ na´ ce maee´ ritroe ce a´ta´ a´ya e´ na´, daecti peue Yu´da na´ ce mheut´ ui´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´, ce ap ui´ ri peue Ro´ma na´ ce.
18 Yam hawc´ ce hki´ mhaing´ ri ui´ na´, kopti un´ pun ui´ ri yeuh ku´ kleuc´ kaw kuing´ ri yeum na´, ce sum´ ploe´ ui´.
19 Daecti yam peue Yu´da na´ ham´ ce a na´, ui´ pun ri hk'o´ a´mu ui´ na´ heul´ rot ri hkun´haw´hkam´ Kae´sa eun. Ui´ hkuin´ caee ri sum´ tang´ a´mu hk'a´pang peue ceu ec´awng´ ri na´ ce.
20 Kopti lawng awn´ na, ui´ klawng ri u pe´. Kopti meuh a ku´ keutui´ hpum´ ce peue I´sarela´ na´, ui´ pun ri hkam´ mawt ti ri mu´ lhec´ na´.”
21 Ce top´ a, “Ye hkuin´ duing pun lai ris lawng mi neum kuing´ Yu´da na´. Ec´awng´ ing´ neum teh´ na´ ce ku un´ duing lah´ ris lawng mi ku´ un´ chak´ na´ saec´ ti peue yeut.
22 Daecti ye ku sum´ mhawng´ kamkuit mi na´, kopti yawng ye peue ut´ ku duih´ na´ tang´ ce map´ ri muk ritroe aen´ na.”
23 Ce hpawt´ seunyi kaw ri hk'eup´ Paw´lu eun na´. Peue heun´ na´ ce ing´ cu ri vang ut´ eun Paw´lu na´. Tang´ neum peunngup rot ri hk'a´pul na´, Paw´lu eun

lah´ ce mhawng´ a meulam-
lam ri maee´ hkam´ sa´hki´
lawng kuing´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ ri ce. Eun co´ca´ ri yeuh
ce yum´ Yesu´ Eun ri cu eun
htawm leukah´ ritroe eun
Mo´se na´ maee´ htawm ce
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´.
24 Leukah´ lah´ eun na´
ngon´ ce yum´ a, daecti
ngon´ ce un´ yum´ a.
25 Hk'a´naee muk ce na´,
ce un´ maen puri. Ce baet
ri pucti heul´ ti peue hawc´
ti peue yam Paw´lu lah´ eun
leukah´ yeuh keutit´ na´,
“Meuh ka neum seun´ ku´
Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ cu ka
I´saya´ ku´ meuh peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ lah´
a ri a´ta´ a´ya pe´ na´ ce
yeuh keutit´ na´,
26 ‘Heul´ lah´ a ri peue ceu
aen´ ce yeuh keutit´,
“Pe´ saec´ na´ pun ri
mhawng´ gawm
mhawng´ a, daecti
pe´ hkuin´ kaw duing
ceng´ ri ka.
Pe´ saec´ na´ pun ri nyu
gawm nyu a, daecti
pe´ hkuin´ kaw duing
yawng a.”
27 Kopti hpum´ ce peue ceu
aen´ cen´ ka.
Yhuk´ ce na´ a un´ leu-
ceng.
Ngai´ ce na´ a ku yep ri.
A lawn un´ yeuh keutit´ ko´,
ce kaw pun ri nyu ri
ngai´ ri na´,
mhawng´ ri yhuk´ ri
na´,
yawng ri hpum´ ri na´,
hpawt´ ce ri ing´ na´.
Hawc´ ko´, Ui´ kaw bai´ ce
cuin.’*
28 Kop awn´ na, ui´ sum´
kah pe´ yawng hk'a´ htut
lawtpon Eun Peucawo´ na´
puin´ a ri heul´ ri peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce
hawc´. Ce ku kaw leuceng a
yeut.”
29 †
30 Paw´lu eun ut´ nang
nya hkat ri na´ lal´ neum
nuk. Eun rap ri ti peue ing´
ri ti na´ ce gawm´euc´.
31 Eun hpum´ hat´han´
sangsawn´ lawng kuing´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´
lawng Eun Cawo´ Yesu´
Hkrit na´. A hkuin´ kue´
nang ham´ eun saec´ ti
peue.

* **28:27 28:26, 27** I´saya´ 6:9, 10 † **28:29 28:29** Hawc´ Paw´lu lah´ eun a yeuh keutit´ na´, peue Yu´da na´ ce pucti heul´ htu´hting´ meun puri reng nyawk´.

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Ro´ma

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na
ko´, meuh ui´ Paw´lu meuh
peue caee Eun Yesu´ Hkrit.
Peucawo´ Eun klawng ui´
meuh peue caee Eun Yesu´
maee´ gvah ri uin´ ui´
meuh pun leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn Eun Peucawo´
na´.
2 A meuh leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn ku´ Peucawo´
yeuh Eun kati ri tang´ neum
yamla ka na´ ri suip Eun ri
cu peue suip leukah´ Eun
na´ ce hk'a´naee htawm
Seunga´ na´.
3 Leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
aen´ a to´ ri ri Kon´ ai´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ Eun. Hk'a´
to´ Eun nham´ keune na´
ko´, Eun meuh ceucat eun
hkun´haw´hkam´ Davit´.
4 Hk'a´ to´ Eun Cit´ se-
unga´ chak´ na´ ko´, Eun
pun ri pao´ ri meuh Kon´
ai´ Eun Peucawo´ ri ti´ca
na´ ri tang kuh´ im´ Eun
hk'ai´ vang yeum na´. Eun
meuh Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´
Peucawo´ e´.
5 Punta kaw e´ lah´ ris
peue un´ meuh peue ceu
Yu´da na´ ce ing´ yum´ Eun
maee´ leuceng ri ti Eun na´,
kopti meuh a Heun ri maee´
punta muis Eun na´, e´ pun
ri rap ri ti mun´ sin´ na´
maee´ pun ri meuh peue
caee Eun Yesu´ na´.
6 Pe´ ku pawng´ ri maee´
muk peue pun ri klawng ri
meuh peue Eun Yesu´ Hkrit
na´ ce yeut.

7 Ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ htawm
ti ok´ aen´ a ri peue ut´
nang veng Ro´ma ku´ Peu-
cawo´ leumeus´ Eun maee´
ku´ pun ri klawng ri meuh
peue Eun na´ ce ku peue.

Kah mun´ sin´ maee´
hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ lih neum
Kuiing´ Peucawo´ e´ na´
Eun maee´ neum Cawo´
Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ kue´
ri pe´ reu´.

Paw´lu sum´ heul´ eun nang veng Ro´ma

8 Nanggal´ ka na´, mun´
keuting ui´ ri Peucawo´ ui´
Eun ri Yesu´ Hkrit Eun pun
pe´ gawm´euc´ kopti hk'a´
yum´ pe´ na´ laws´ seutuin
seutan ka hk'a´pang bhen´
keute´ na´ ku duih´ heul´
na´.
9 Peucawo´ Cawo´
yeuh ui´ mhai´ Eun
sut´ hk'a´naee hpum´ ri
hk'a´naee vang pao´ ui´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
lawng Eun Kon´ ai´ Eun na´,
pen´ hkam´ Eun sa´hki´ ka
kuit rot ui´ ri pe´ laleung
10 hk'a´naee leukah´ hk'o´
mun´ ui´ ku pok na´. Hk'o´
ui´ mun´, a lawn cawp´ alo
Eun Peucawo´ ko´, kah ui´
pun yam kaw ing´ ri pe´ na´.
11 Punta kaw ui´ gvah ri
tuil´ lapsawng´ hk'a´ civit
na´ ri pe´ punta kaw yeuh
pe´ kawl´reng keuting na´,
ui´ sum´ ing´ hk'eup´ nyu
pe´.

12 Aen´ a meuh punta
pe´ ri maee´ ui´ ri kaw
e´ tuil´ kawl´reng puri
ri hk'a´ yum´ e´ gawm´
hk'a´mawn´ hk'a´maen´
na´.
13 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´,
punta kaw ui´ heul´ vuic
pli´ ku´ seumal hk'a´naee
pe´ seun´ heul´ vuic ui´
hk'a´naee peue ceu seubu
na´, ui´ sum´ kah pe´ yawng
rangraen ui´ ri kaw ing´
ri pe´ heun´ pok hawc´
(daecti rot maet´maen´, a
kawn´ meung kue´ ri ku´
ham´tap).
14 Gawm´ peue Helasa´
na´ ce, a´ko´ peue un´ meuh
peue Helasa´ na´ ce, maee´
gawm´ peue kue´ cu´yi na´
ce, a´ko´ peue un´ kue´
cu´yi na´ ce, ui´ kue´ beus
ri ce.
15 Kop awn´ na, saec´
meuh peue ut´ nang veng
Ro´ma na´ pe´, ui´ hpum´
huk´ nyawk´ ri kaw ui´ pao´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´
ri pe´ yeut.
16 Un´ kaic ui´ ri leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´. Kopti
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´
meuh a ti´ca Eun Peucawo´
punta peue yum´ na´ kaw
ce pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon
na´ ku peue ri na´. Peue
Yu´da na´ pun ce a nang-
gal´, hawc´ ka na´ peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce
ku pun a.
17 Kopti hk'a´naee leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´ hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´ neum
Peucawo´ Eun na´ kaw a
pun ri tuh´ ri pucti lih. Hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´ na´ ing´
a neum hk'a´ yum´ na´
palkoe. Seun´ tem´ a ri uin´
ri hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´
na´, “Peue leupaws seumeu´
na´ ce kaw a´yu im´ ri hk'a´
yum´ na´.”*

Hk'a´ seungeueng´ Eun Peucawo´ ri peue bhen´ keute´

18 Peucawo´ yeuh Eun
hk'a´ seungeueng´ ri na´ lih
neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´
ri ku´ un´ leupaws seumeu´
maee´ ku´ rai gawm´euc´
ce peue ku´ cu ku´ rai ri na´
kuipkang´ hk'a´ neumneum
na´.
19 Kopti ku´ cang yawng
ce lawng Eun Peucawo´ na´
a pucti lih glih´gleueng´ ri
ce, kopti Peucawo´ tuh´ Eun
ce nyu ceu nang aen´ ce
glih´gleueng´ hawc´ na´.
20 Kopti tang´ neum yam
bhen´ keute´ na´ pun a
ri hpanpleng´ ri na´, ti´ca
cot´cu maee´ kue´ meuh
Eun ku´ peue un´ cang nyu
peue na´ e´ pun ri nyu a
glih´gleueng´ ri neum ku´
hpanpleng´ Eun na´ hawc´.
Kop awn´ na, peue na´
peue un´ laee kue´ ku´
kaw htu´hting´ lah´ ri un´
yawng Peucawo´ Eun.
21 Kopti ce saec´ yawng
Peucawo´ Eun, ce un´ tuil´
munhpung´ kuing´hpaw
maee´ meuh Eun Peucawo´
na´. Ce ku un´ mun´ keuting
ri Heun, lheu´ awn´ na ce

* **1:17 1:17** Habaku´ 2:4

sawm kuit ku´ un´ kue´ mun´ un´ kue´ peuehot´ na´. Hpum´ nga´ suisa ce na´ a duim´lawng heul´.

22 Ce saec´ lah´ ri kue´ cu´yi, ce meuh peue nga´ suisa.

23 Ce ti munhpung´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ un´ cang lulaic heul´ na´ leuploh´ a ri ruphtu ku´ pleng´ ri hot´ ruprang peue ku´ kaw pun ri yeum, ruprang sim´, ruprang sat´ muilmal sat´ leun ri maee´ ruprang sat´ seubu na´.

24 Kop awn´ na, Peucawo´ Eun tae´ ce yeuh map´ hkuit´nawng´tang´ hot´ hpum´ ta´nha´ rai ce na´, yeuh ku´ hk'o´kaic ri tu´ ri na´ ri puri.

25 Ce ti hk'a´ neumneum Eun Peucawo´ na´, ce leuploh´ a ri hk'a´ chi´lai na´. Ce faee´ yeuh mhai´ ka ku´ Peucawo´ hpanpleng´ Eun na´ tang´ Peucawo´ Cawo´ hpanpleng´ Cawo´ htuk´ ri suk´seun´ cot´cu na´ Eun. Amin.

26 Kop awn´ na, Peucawo´ Eun tae´ ce hk'a´naee ta´nha´ ku´ hk'o´kaic na´. Saec´ beun´ na´ ce yeuh ku´ un´ htuk´ ce ri yeuh na´. Ce meuh beun´ taw´ beun´ it´ tiduih´.

27 Saec´ meuh me na´ ce ku yeuh seun´ awn´ a yeut. Ce yut´ hk'a´ sum´ it´ maee´ beun´ na´, ce sum´ it´ maee´ me. Me taw´ me na´ ce it´ tiduih´ yeuh ku´ hk'o´kaic na´ ri puri. Ce pun hk'a´ ciyang na´ kuing´hpaw maee´ ku´ kleuc´ yeuh ri na´ hawc´.

28 Lheu´ awn´ na, kopti un´ nyu ce ngos ka yawng ce Peucawo´ Eun na´, Peucawo´ Eun tae´ ce kue´ hpum´ rai na´, Eun tae´ ce yeuh ku´ un´ kuing´ un´ hpaw na´.

29 Hk'a´naee ce na´ a nuknhen´ ri ku´ un´ leupaws seumeu´, ku´ rai, law´hpa maee´ hpum´ hk'aw´jeuk na´ ku ceu. Ce nuknhen´ ri hk'a´ hkoe´mang´, hk'a´ toh peue, hk'a´ kleuc´ leumeul, hk'a´ cop´long chi´lai maee´ hk'a´ kuit rai na´. Ce ren´ maee´ leukah´ cok´cec´,

30 peusah´ nyoe, nyu Peucawo´ Eun pereng ri, leukah´ hpa´rai, leukah´ mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´ tang´ tu´ ri lhung´ keuting. Ce kuit ri nawk hk'a´ hk'u´ kaw ri yeuh ku´ rai na´. Ce sawng´ un´ leuceng makuiing´ ri.

31 Ce meuh peue mhuik´mhuik´, un´ kue´ kati, un´ kue´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus maee´ un´ cang tukyak.

32 Ce saec´ yawng ritroe hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ lah´ ka peue yeuh ceu nang aen´ a na´ kuing´ ce ri kaw yeum na´ ko´, ce kawn´ meung suip ri yeuh ceu nang aen´ ce heul´ palkoe na´ a hkuin´ nang hk'o´, daecti ce kawn´ ren´ maee´ peue yeuh ceu nang aen´ a na´ ce yeut.

2

Hk'a´ taws´ a´mu leupaws seumeu´ Eun Peucawo´

1 Kop awn´ na, peue taws´ a´mu ri peue na´ pe´, pe´ hkuin´ kaw kue´ ku´ htu´hting´ kopti pe´ lawn taws´ a´mu na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ ri peue ko´, tang taws´ pe´ a yeuhko´ ri ti meun yeut. Kopti pe´ saec´ na´ meuh nang taws´ a´mu ko´, pe´ ku kawn´ yeuhko´ yeut.

2 E´ ku tup yawng Peucawo´ taws´ Eun a´mu na´ hot´ ku´ meuh neumneum na´ ri peue yeuh ku´ yeuhko´ na´ ce.

3 Kop awn´ na, gup meuh pe´ peue yawo pe´ taws´ a´mu na´ ri peue daecti pe´ kawn´ buih yeuh ri seun´ ku´ yeuh ce na´, pe´ hteum´ ri kaw pon hk'a´ taws´ a´mu ciyang Eun Peucawo´ na´ aw?

4 A´ko´, kawn´ un´ nawpsang pe´ hk'a´ tukyak, hk'a´ yeun´hkam maee´ hk'a´ kuit lang´ htonnuk Eun Peucawo´ na´ aw? Hk'a´ tukyak Eun Peucawo´ na´ va ka pe´ kaw tang taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri na´, un´ yawng pe´ a aw?

5 Daecti kopti hpum´ cen´ un´ taws´ hpum´ fuin pe´ map´ ri na´, pe´ buih ro hk'a´ seungeueng´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ri tu´ ri na´ meun pun seunyi seungeueng´ Eun Peucawo´ yam yeuh Eun hk'a´ taws´ a´mu leupaws seumeu´ ri na´ pucti lih na´.

6 Peucawo´ "kaw Eun tuil´ a kuing´hpaw hot´ maee´ ku´ sawng´sawng´ yeuh peue na´."*

7 Pun ce peue co´ca´ ri yeuh ku´ chak´, hot´ ri sok munhpung´ lhung´ keuting maee´ hot´ ri sok a´yu cot´cu na´ ce ko´, Peucawo´ Eun kaw tuil´ cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu na´ ri ce.

8 Daecti peue sok mun´ pun tu´ ri meun, peue un´ hot´ ri yeuh hk'a´ neumneum na´ maee´ peue hot´ ri yeuh hk'a´ rai na´ kaw ce pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ seungeueng´ na´ maee´ hk'a´ ciyang Eun Peucawo´ na´.

9 Hk'a´ tukhka na´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit teuk na´ kaw a rot ri peue yeuh ku´ rai na´ ce ku peue. Rot ri peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce nanggal´, hawc´ ko´ ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce.

10 Daecti hk'a´ munhpung´ lhung´ keuting na´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´ kaw a rot ri peue yeuh ku´ chak´ na´ ce ku peue. Rot ri peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce nanggal´, hawc´ ko´ ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce.

11 Kopti Peucawo´ un´ keue´ Eun ri buh peue.

12 Peue un´ kue´ leukah´ ritroe ce yeuh map´ gawm´euc´ ri na´ kaw ce pun ri lulaic kopti un´ to´ ri

* **2:6 2:6** Suk´seun´ 62:12; Leukah´ rui´ 24:12

ri leukah´ ritroe na´. Peue
ut´ hk'a´ruim leukah´ ritroe
ce yeuh map´ gawm´euc´ ri
na´, kaw ce pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´ hot´
leukah´ ritroe na´.
13 Kopti peue leupaws
seumeu´ nanggal´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ce hkuin´
meuh peue pun ri mhawng´
leukah´ ritroe na´, daecti
peue hot´ ri yeuh leukah´
ritroe na´ ce palkoe Peu-
cawo´ sawn´ Eun ce meuh
peue leupaws seumeu´.
14 Yam peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da ku´ un´
kue´ leukah´ ritroe na´
yawng ce ri yeuh ku´ kue´
hk'a´naee leukah´ ritroe
na´, ce saec´ na´ un´ kue´
leukah´ ritroe, ce meuh
leukah´ ritroe ri meun.
15 Kopti ritroe ka leukah´
ritroe na´ tem´ a ri
hk'a´naee hpum´ ce na´,
ce yeuh a pucti lih. Saec´
meuh hpum´ cang yawng ce
na´ a ku hkam´ sa´hki´ ka.
Ku´ cawp´ un´ cawp´ na´,
kamkuit ce na´ lah´ meun
ka a ri tu´ ce na´.
16 Ceu nang aen´ ce kaw
a meuh pucti lih hk'a´naee
seunyi yam Peucawo´ kaw
Eun taws´ a´mu ri ku´ mo´
ri hk'a´naee peue na´ ri cu
Eun Yesu´ Hkrit Eun hot´
seun´ ku´ lah´ ri hk'a´naee
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
pao´ ui´ na´.

Peue Yu´da na´ ce maee´ leukah´ ritroe

17 Lah´ meun mi ri meuh
peue Yu´da. Mi puing
leukah´ ritroe na´. Mi
mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin lah´
ri yawng Peucawo´ Eun.
18 Kopti pun mi ri rin
leukah´ ritroe na´, mi
yawng alo Eun na´ maee´
yawng ku´ cawp´ na´.
19 Nhen´nghos´ nyawk´
mi maee´ yum´ mi meuh ri
nang teuk´ va peue ngai´
lec´ na´ ce maee´ mi meuh
nang til´ ku´ ceng´ na´ ri
peue ut´ hk'a´naee hk'a´
duim´lawng na´ ce.
20 Kopti kue´ mi cu´yi
maee´ mi yawng hk'a´
neumneum gawm´euc´ ka
hk'a´naee leukah´ ritroe
na´, mi hteum´ ri meuh
nang sangsawn´ peue
nga´o´ na´ ce maee´ nang
sangsawn´ kon´ nyom na´
ce.
21 Kop awn´ na, cawo´
sangsawn´ peue na´ mi, un´
sangsawn´ mi tu´ ri na´
meun aw? Mi sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ un´ kah peue
rabawk´, mi kawn´ rabawk´
aw?
22 Cawo´ lah´ pawlaee
len´cu na´ mi, kawn´ len´cu
mi aw? Peue jeuk ruphtu
na´ mi, con´ mi nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´ aw?
23 Peue puing leukah´
ritroe na´ mi hpum´ keuting
maee´ ka na´ mi, kawn´
yeuh mi munhpung´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ lu ri kleuc´
mi leukah´ ritroe na´ aw?
24 Seun´ tem´ a ri
hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´
na´, “Muis Eun Peucawo´
na´ pun a ri hkam´
hk'a´ un´ nawpsang na´

† **2:24 2:24** I´saya´ 52:5; Yesahkela´ 36:22

hk'a´naee muk ce peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ meuh a kopti pe´ ri.”†

25 Mi lawn roksa´ leukah´ ritroe na´ ko´, hk'a´ ton´ duing´ hak´ na´ kue´ a ngos yeut. Daecti mi lawn kleuc´ leukah´ ritroe na´ ko´, seun´ mi nang un´ nang pun ri lec hk'a´naee vang ton´ duing´ hak´ na´ ko´.

26 Peue un´ pun ri ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´ ce lawn hot´ ri yeuh ku´ lah´ ka leukah´ ritroe na´ ko´, Peucawo´ sawn´ Eun ce seun´ pun ce ri ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´ ko´, un´ meuh ka aw?

27 Peue ce saec´ na´ un´ pun ri ton´ duing´ hak´ hk'a´ nham´ keune ri na´ daecti ce leuceng ri ti leukah´ ritroe na´ ko´, kawn´ kaw ce tang´ map´ ri peue kue´ leukah´ ritroe tem´ ri uin´ ri, pun ri ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´ daecti yeuh kleuc´ ri leukah´ ritroe na´ pe´.

28 Taengtaeng peue Yu´da na´ hpaw ce ca´ meuh peue Yu´da hk'a´nok ri koe. Saec´ meuh ton´ duing´ hak´ na´, a ku hkuin´ meuh ton´ duing´ hak´ hk'a´nok ri maee´ hk'a´ nham´ keune ri na´ koe.

29 Daecti taengtaeng peue Yu´da na´, ce kaw kah ri meuh peue Yu´da hk'a´naee ri. Taengtaeng ton´ duing´ hak´ na´ a meuh ton´ duing´ hak´ hk'a´naee hpum´ ri ri cit´ seunga´ na´, a hkuin´ meuh ton´ duing´ hak´ ri ritroe tem´ ri meuh tu´ htawm na´. Peue yeuh keutit´ na´ pun ce hk'a´ suk´seun´ na´ a hkuin´ ing´ neum peue, daecti a ing´ neum Peucawo´ Eun.

3

Hk'a´ kati keutawn´ Eun Peucawo´

1 Kop awn´ na, meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ a ci´ kue´ mun´ lheu´ peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´? A´ko´, ton´ duing´ hak´ na´ a ci´ kue´ mun´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?

2 Ku hk'a´ ku ceu na´ kue´ a mun´ heun´ yeut. Mun´ nanggal´ keuhti na´ a meuh pun ce ri roksa´ leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.

3 Peue ngon´ ce lawn un´ kati keutawn´ ko´, ce ci´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´? Kopti un´ kati keutawn´ ce na´, a yeuh kati Eun Peucawo´ na´ lu aw?

4 A hkuin´ meuh, peue saec´ meuh nang chi´lai ku peue ri, daecti Peucawo´ kati keutawn´ Eun neum-neum. Seun´ tem´ a ri uin´ ri nang htawm Seunga´ na´,

“Leukah´ Mi na´ cawp´
ka na´ puc a ri
lih hk'a´naee vang
leukah´ Mi na´,
leukah´ taws´ a´mu Mi na´
pe ka.”*

5 Daecti hk'a´ un´ leupaws seumeu´ e´ na´ a lawn yeuh hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ gawm pucti lih ko´, a ci´ kaw lah´ ri

* **3:4 3:4** Suk´seun´ 51:4

yeuh sa´nhaw´? Peucawo´
yeuh Eun hk'a´ seungeueng´
ri na´ lih rot hk'a´pang
e´ na´, kaw e´ lah´ Eun
meuh maee´ hk'a´mawn´
hk'a´maen´ aw? (Aen´ a,
lah´ ui´ a hot´ seun´ hk'a´
peue na´ htu´hting´ ce puri
na´ ko´.)
6 A hkuin´ yeuh keutit´.
Kopti a lawn yeuh keutit´
ko´, Peucawo´ Eun ci´ kaw
cang taws´ a´mu ri bhen´
keute´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?
7 Peue ngon´ na´ peue
cang htu´hting´ lah´, "Hk'a´
kati un´ keutawn´ ui´ na´
a lawn yeuh hk'a´ kati
keutawn´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
gawm pucti lih ko´, kopti
yeuh a munhpung´ Eun na´
huk´hawn´ na´, a ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´ ui´ vaee´
kawn´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
taws´ a´mu lah´ ui´ meuh
peue map´ na´?
8 A ci´ meuh kop keun-
haw´ ce vaee´ un´ lah´,
'Punta ku´ chak´ na´ kaw
a keut´ kue´ na´, pawh e´
yeuh ku´ rai na´ pawh.'
Ngon´ peue saesawm´ lah´
ui´ lah´ a yeuh keutit´."
Peue lah´ a yeuh keutit´ na´
kuing´ ce ri pun hk'a´ ciyang
na´.

Un´ kue´ a peue leupaws seumeu´ saec´ ti peue

9 Kop awn´ na, e´ ci´ kaw
lah´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´? Peue
Yu´da na´ e´, chak´ e´ hk'ai´
peue seubu na´ ce aw? Un´
meuh. Tawn seuji e´ pe´ nyu
a hawc´, gawm´ peue Yu´da
maee´ peue un´ meuh peue
ceu Yu´da na´ ut´ peue
hk'a´ruim ti´ca ka map´ na´
seun´ puri gawm´euc´ yeut.
10 Seun´ tem´ a ri uin´ ri
nang htawm Seunga´ na´,
"A hkuin´ kue´ peue leu-
paws seumeu´ saec´ ti
peue, un´ kue´ a saec´
ti peue.
11 A hkuin´ kue´ peue
leuceng pun saec´ ti
peue.
A hkuin´ kue´ peue hot´
ri sok Peucawo´ Eun
saec´ ti peue.
12 Peue eung´ kui´ ri
ri Peucawo´ Eun
gawm´euc´.
Ce keut´ ri meuh peue
un´ kue´ ngos.
A hkuin´ kue´ nang yeuh
ku´ chak´ saec´ ti
peue,
ti peue yawo a hkuin´
kue´."†
13 "Hk'ung´ ce na´ a meuh
keutui´ leumuic tuh´
ri na´.
Dak´ ce na´ a cang
chi´lai."‡
"Pit ka seueueng´ sa´hao´
na´ a pom ri ri hoeng´
ce na´."§
14 "Moeng ce na´ a
nuknhen´ ri leukah´
jha´ na´ maee´
leukah´ seueum´
seuue´ na´."*
15 "Cung ce na´ a hpai´ vaee
ri yeuh peue yeum.
16 Ce yeuh hk'a´ lulaic
na´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit

† **3:12 3:12** Suk´seun´ 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Tuil´ cu´yi 7:20 ‡ **3:13 3:13** Suk´seun´ 5:9 § **3:13 3:13** Suk´seun´ 140:3 * **3:14 3:14** Suk´seun´ 10:7

nyhap´ kuit yak na´
hot´ hk'a´ heul´ ri na´
ce.
17 Hk'a´ ka hk'a´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ na´ ce
hkuin´ yawng a.”†
18 “Ce hkuin´ kue´ hk'a´
lhat´til ri Peucawo´
Eun na´ hk'a´naee
kamkuit ri.”‡
19 Yawng e´ ritroe lah´
ri hk'a´naee leukah´ ritroe
na´ lah´ a ri ri peue ut´
hk'a´ruim leukah´ ritroe
na´ ce. Aen´ a meuh punta
kaw a dop moeng ce peue
gawm´euc´ na´ yeuh ce
un´ laee kue´ ku´ kaw
htu´hting´ na´ maee´ punta
kaw a yeuh peue bhen´
keute´ gawm´euc´ na´ peue
pun ri ut´ hk'a´ruim ka
hk'a´ taws´ a´mu Eun
Peucawo´ na´.
20 Kopti meuh a hot´
ri yeuh leukah´ ritroe
na´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ pun
ri meuh peue leupaws
seumeu´ nanggal´ Eun
Peucawo´ saec´ ti peue.
Kopti leukah´ ritroe na´ gup
meuh a ku´ tuh´ e´ yawng
kue´ e´ map´ na´ yeuhko´.

Leupaws seumeu´ ri hk'a´ yum´

21 Daecti maet´maen´, pun
e´ ri nyu a hawc´ hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´ lih neum
Peucawo´ Eun na´ ut´ a
hk'a´pang ka leukah´ ritroe
na´. A meuh hk'a´ leu-
paws seumeu´ ku´ htawm
leukah´ ritroe na´ maee´
htawm ce peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ hkam´ a
sa´hki´ ka na´.
22 Hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´
lih neum Peucawo´ Eun
aen´ cu a hk'a´ yum´
hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun
na´ a lih rot ri peue yum´
na´ ce gawm´euc´. Peue
gawm´euc´ na´ peue hkuin´
chat puri,
23 kopti yeuh peue map´
na´ ku peue, peue hk'uic´
hk'ai´ munhpung´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´.
24 Kopti meuh a mun´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´, Eun sawn´
e´ meuh peue leupaws se-
umeu´ ri hk'a´ htut lawtpon
lih neum Yesu´ Hkrit Eun
na´ hk'a´naee vang un´ ti
Eun ngos ka.
25 Peucawo´ yeuh Eun
Yesu´ Eun meuh ku´ tan
saic´ ri tec map´ ri peue
kue´ hk'a´ yum´ hk'a´naee
nham´ Eun Yesu´ na´ ce.
Peucawo´ yeuh Eun ku´
yeuhki´ na´ meuh a punta
kaw Eun yeuh hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ ri na´ pucti lih.
Kopti meuh a hk'a´ hpum´
yeun´hkam Eun na´, Eun
hkuin´ ciyang map´ yeuh
peue nanggal´ na´.
26 Yeuh Eun ku´ yeuhki´
na´ meuh a punta kaw
Eun yeuh hk'a´ leupaws se-
umeu´ cu maet´maen´ Eun
na´ pucti lih na´. Aen´
a meuh tuh´ Eun meuh ri
Cawo´ leupaws seumeu´ na´
maee´ Eun ku kah peue kue´
hk'a´ yum´ hk'a´naee Yesu´
Eun na´ ce meuh peue leu-
paws seumeu´ yeut na´.

† **3:17 3:17** I´saya´ 59:7, 8 ‡ **3:18 3:18** Suk´seun´ 36:1

27 Kop awn´ na, e´ ci´
kue´ keunhaw´ e´ mhawng´
ri hk'o´cuin maee´ ka? A
hkuin´ kue´. E´ mhawng´ ri
hk'o´cuin maee´ keunhaw´?
Mhawng´ e´ ri hk'o´cuin
maee´ roksa´ e´ leukah´
ritroe na´ aw? A hkuin´
meuh, daecti mhawng´ e´ ri
hk'o´cuin maee´ hk'a´ yum´
na´.
28 Kopti pun e´ ri nyu peue
na´ leupaws seumeu´ peue
kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´
na´, a hkuin´ meuh kopti
hot´ ri yeuh leukah´ ritroe
na´.
29 Peucawo´ meuh Eun
Peucawo´ ce peue Yu´da na´
palkoe aw? Eun ku meuh
Peucawo´ ce peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da na´ yeut,
un´ meuh ka aw? Meuh
ka yeut, Eun ku meuh Peu-
cawo´ ce peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da na´ yeut.
30 Kopti kue´ a Peucawo´
ti peue koe yawo na´, Eun
sawn´ peue pun ri ton´ du-
ing´ hak´ ri na´ ce meuh
peue leupaws seumeu´ ri
hk'a´ yum´ na´. Eun ku
sawn´ peue un´ pun ri ton´
duing´ hak´ ri na´ ce meuh
peue leupaws seumeu´ ri
hk'a´ yum´ ti ceu awn´ a
yeut.
31 A lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´,
yeuh e´ leukah´ ritroe na´
hk'o´hk'awng´ ri hk'a´ yum´
aen´ a aw? A hkuin´ meuh,
daecti gawm yuk e´ leukah´
ritroe na´.

4

*Abraham leupaws se-
umeu´ eun ri hk'a´ yum´ na´*

1 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, e´ ci´
kaw lah´ lawng eun Abra-
ham a´ta´ keuting e´ na´
yeuh sa´nhaw´?
2 Neumneum ka na ko´,
Abraham eun lawn na´
leupaws seumeu´ ri ku´
yeuh eun na´ ko´, eun kaw
lheu´ ri ku´ mhawng´ ri
hk'o´cuin. Daecti nanggal´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ a hkuin´
yeuh keutit´.
3 Nang htawm Seunga´
na´ a ci´ lah´ a yeuh
sa´nhaw´? A lah´, “Abra-
ham yum´ eun Peucawo´
Eun. Kopti meuh a hk'a´
yum´ eun na´, Peucawo´
Eun sawn´ eun meuh peue
leupaws seumeu´ na´.”*
4 Ngos reng pun eun peue
yeuh kan´ na´ a hkuin´
sawn´ ri meuh lapsawng´,
daecti meuh a ngos reng
yeuh eun kan´ na´.
5 Daecti peue ti ri peue
eun yum´ Peucawo´ Cawo´
yeuh peue rai na´ ce keut´
ri meuh peue leupaws se-
umeu´ na´ Eun. Peue awn´
eun saec´ na´ un´ yeuh ke-
unhaw´ daecti kopti meuh
a hk'a´ yum´ eun na´, Peu-
cawo´ Eun sawn´ eun meuh
peue leupaws seumeu´.
6 Davit´ eun ku lah´ a
seun´ awn´ a yam lah´
eun lawng hk'a´ hpum´
sam´ran ce peue ku´ Peu-
cawo´ sawn´ Eun ce meuh
peue leupaws seumeu´ ri
hk'a´naee vang un´ yeuh ce

* **4:3 4:3** Yamla 15:6, 22

keunhaw´ na´. Eun lah´,
7 “Peue pun hk'a´ ploe´
map´ ri ku´ kleuc´
yeuh ce na´
maee´ peue pun hk'a´ ti
ri tec map´ ri na´,
kaw ce pun mun´.
8 Peue ku´ Peucawo´ un´
laee sawn´ Eun map´
ce na´,
kaw ce pun mun´.”†
9 Peue pun ri ton´ duing´
hak´ ri na´ ce palkoe pun
ce mun´ aen´ a aw? A´ko´,
saec´ meuh peue un´ pun
ri ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´,
kaw ce pun mun´ aen´ a
yeut aw? Lah´ ui´ a heul´
hawc´, Peucawo´ sawn´ Eun
hk'a´ yum´ eun Abraham
na´ meuh hk'a´ leupaws se-
umeu´ eun na´.
10 Aen´ a ci´ meuh yamn-
haw´? Meuh a nanggal´
ka yam un´ nang pun eun
ri ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´
aw, a´ko´ meuh a hawc´ ka
yam pun eun ri ton´ duing´
hak´ ri na´ aw? A hkuin´
meuh hawc´ ka yam pun
eun ri ton´ duing´ hak´ ri
na´, daecti meuh a nanggal´
ka yam un´ nang pun eun
ri ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´
hawc´.
11 Ton´ eun duing´ hak´ ri
na´ meuh a het´ ka ta´ra´
ka hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´
pun eun ing´ kopti kue´
eun hk'a´ yum´ yam un´
nang pun eun ri ton´ duing´
hak´ ri na´. Kop awn´ na,
eun meuh a´kuiing´ ce peue
yum´ hawc´ daecti ce un´
nang ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´
ce punta Peucawo´ Eun ku
kaw sawn´ ce meuh peue
leupaws seumeu´ na´ yeut.
12 Eun ku meuh kuiing´
ce peue ton´ duing´ hak´ ri
na´ ce yeut. Peue aen´ ce
hkuin´ ton´ duing´ hak´ ri
palkoe, daecti ce a´yu im´
hot´ hk'a´ yum´ ku´ Abra-
ham kue´ eun tang´ neum
nanggal´ ka yam un´ nang
lec eun hk'a´naee hk'a´ ton´
duing´ hak´ na´.
13 Peucawo´ yeuh Eun kati
ri kaw tuil´ bhen´ keute´
na´ meuh sin´ ri Abraham
eun maee´ ceucat eun na´ ce
a hkuin´ meuh kopti leuceng
eun ri ti leukah´ ritroe na´,
daecti a meuh kopti Peu-
cawo´ sawn´ Eun eun meuh
peue leupaws seumeu´ ri
hk'a´ yum´ na´.
14 Kopti peue leuceng ri ti
leukah´ ritroe na´ ce lawn
kaw meuh peue pun sin´
na´ ko´, hk'a´ yum´ na´ a
hkuin´ kaw kue´ ngos keun-
haw´, kati sat´ca´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ a ku na´ meuh
ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´.
15 Kopti leukah´ ritroe
na´ ti a hk'a´ seungeueng´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ lih rot.
Tawngnhaw´ na´ a lawn
un´ kue´ leukah´ ritroe ko´,
mawn´ na´ a ku hkuin´ kue´
yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri ritroe na´
yeut.
16 Kop awn´ na, punta kati
sat´ca´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
kaw a meuh hot´ mun´ na´
heul´ maee´ punta ceucat
eun Abraham na´ ce ku peue
kaw ce pun ri rap ri ti kati

† **4:8 4:8** Suk´seun´ 32:1, 2

sat´ca´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
neumneum na´, kati sat´ca´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ a ing´
neum hk'a´ yum´ na´. A
hkuin´ meuh peue leuceng
ri ti leukah´ ritroe na´ ce
palkoe, daecti a ku meuh
peue kue´ hk'a´ yum´ seun´
Abraham eun na´ ce yeut.
Abraham eun meuh kuiing´
e´ gawm´euc´.
17 Hot´ seun´ ku´ tem´
a ri nang htawm Seunga´
na´, "Kah Ui´ mi meuh kui-
ing´ ce peue ceu gawm´euc´
na´."‡ Abraham eun meuh
kuiing´ e´ nanggal´ to´nha´
Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ Abra-
ham yum´ eun Eun na´. Eun
meuh Peucawo´ Cawo´ tuil´
civit im´ ri peue yeum na´ ce
maee´ Cawo´ cang yeuh ku´
un´ kue´ a kue´ na´ Eun.
18 A saec´ un´ laee kue´
vang keutui´ hpum´ saec´
yawo peunae´, Abraham
eun ku kawn´ meung yum´
ri kopti kue´ eun vang
keutui´ hpum´ na´. Eun
pun ri meuh kuiing´ ce peue
ceu heun´ ceu na´ seun´
Peucawo´ lah´ Eun a ri heun
hawc´ na´, "Ceucat mi na´
kaw ce heun´ nyawk´."§
19 Yam pun eun ri hk'eup´
lawng ku´ meuh neumneum
ka lawng ka tu´ eun na´
seun´ a pun a ri yeum
hawc´ ko´ kopti a´yu eun
na´ rot a hk'ao ri tipak´
neum na´, maee´ yam pun
eun ri hk'eup´ lawng ku´
meuh neumneum Sara´ ka
meuh peue tan´ ka un´ cang
kue´ kon´ na´, hk'a´ yum´
eun na´ a hkuin´ yawm´ lih.
20 Eun hkuin´ keuyuih´
fuii´fai´ kangkae ri kati Eun
Peucawo´ na´, daecti eun
gawm kawl´reng keuting
hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ na´.
Eun tuil´ munhpung´ ri
Peucawo´ Eun.
21 Eun yum´ nyawk´ Peu-
cawo´ kue´ Eun ti´ca kaw
cang yeuh kati yeuh ri na´
htonnuk na´.
22 A meuh kopti awn´
a hawc´, "Peucawo´ Eun
sawn´ eun meuh peue leu-
paws seumeu´."
23 Leukah´ lah´, "Peu-
cawo´ Eun sawn´ eun meuh
peue leupaws seumeu´"
aen´ a ko´, a hkuin´ tem´
ri uin´ ri meuh pun heun
palkoe,
24 daecti a ku meuh
pun ku´ Peucawo´ sawn´
Eun meuh peue leupaws
seumeu´ ku´ yum´ Cawo´
yeuh Peucawo´ Yesu´ e´ na´
Eun tang kuh´ im´ hk'ai´
vang yeum ri na´ e´.
25 Yesu´ pun Eun ri ap ri
yeum kopti meuh a map´
e´ na´. Hawc´ ko´, Eun
tang kuh´ im´ punta kaw
e´ meuh peue leupaws se-
umeu´ na´.

5

Hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ maee´ hk'a´ ren´kawn suk´seun´

1 Kopti pun e´ ri sawn´
ri meuh peue leupaws se-
umeu´ ri hk'a´ yum´ na´
hawc´ na´, e´ kue´ hk'a´
kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran

‡ **4:17 4:17** Yamla 17:5 § **4:18 4:18** Yamla 15:5

cumyen´ na´ maee´ Peu-
cawo´ Eun ri Yesu´ Hkrit
Eun.
2 Eun va e´ ing´ cawng
hk'a´ruim rum ka mun´
aen´ a ri hk'a´ yum´ na´.
E´ kue´ hk'a´ ren´kawn
suk´seun´ na´ hk'a´naee
hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´ kaw
pun ri pawng´ ri maee´
munhpung´ Eun Peucawo´
na´.
3 Lheu´ awn´ na, e´
ku ren´kawn suk´seun´
hk'a´naee hk'a´ tukhka ri
na´ yeut, kopti yawng e´
hk'a´ tukhka na´ yeuh a
hk'a´ yeun´hkam na´ keut´
kue´.
4 Hk'a´ yeun´hkam na´ a
yeuh meuh e´ peue Peu-
cawo´ cang lo´ Eun e´ na´
pucti lih. Aen´ a yeuh e´
kue´ hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´.
5 Hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´ na´
a yeuh hpum´ e´ na´ un´
cang lu, kopti Peucawo´ buit
Eun hk'a´ leumeus´keus ri
na´ ri e´ ri Cit´ seunga´
chak´ ku´ Peucawo´ tuil´
Eun a ri e´ hawc´ na´.
6 Yam kawl´reng kloe
e´ na´, Hkrit Eun hkam´
ri yeum pun peue map´
hk'a´naee yam ka na´ cawp´
ka na´.
7 Peue hkam´ ri yeum pun
peue leupaws seumeu´ na´
un´ chaee´ kue´ ka, a tup
na´ chak´ cang kue´ nang
kaw hkam´ ri yeum pun
peue chak´ nyawk´ na´.
8 Daecti Peucawo´
tuh´ Eun e´ nyu hk'a´
leumeus´keus meun ri na´
ri cus´ Eun Hkrit Eun lih
yeum pun e´ yam kawn´
buih meuh e´ peue map´
na´.
9 E´ pun ri meuh peue
leupaws seumeu´ ri nham´
Eun Hkrit na´ hawc´, lheu´
awn´ na, e´ kaw pun ri lawt-
pon hk'a´ seungeueng´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ri Hkrit Eun
neumneum.
10 Kopti yam buih meuh
e´ ransu Eun Peucawo´ na´,
e´ lawn tang htuk´lung Eun
ri hk'a´ yeum Eun Kon´ ai´
Eun na´ ko´, lheu´ awn´
na kopti htuk´lung e´ Peu-
cawo´ Eun hawc´ na´, e´
kaw pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon
na´ ri hk'a´ tang kuh´ im´
Eun na´ neumneum.
11 A hkuin´ kaw nang
yeuh keutit´ koe, daecti
e´ ku ren´kawn suk´seun´
hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun
kopti Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit
yeuh Eun e´ htuk´lung
Peucawo´ Eun hawc´ na´.

Hk'a´ yeum na´ ing´ a neum Adam eun, hk'a´ civit na´ a ing´ neum Hkrit Eun

12 Kop awn´ na, seun´
meuh a kopti Adam eun ti
peue na´ map´ na´ a ing´
lec pang bhen´ keute´ na´,
map´ na´ a ti hk'a´ yeum
na´ ing´. Kopti peue na´
yeuh peue map´ na´ ku peue
ri, hk'a´ yeum na´ a ing´ rot
ri peue gawm´euc´.
13 Neumneum ka na´ ko´,
tang´ neum yam leukah´
ritroe na´ un´ nang kue´ ka
na´, map´ na´ kue´ a pang
bhen´ keute´ na´ hawc´.
Daecti yam leukah´ ritroe
na´ un´ nang kue´ ka na´,

map´ na´ a hkuin´ nang
sawn´ ri meuh map´.
14 A saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´,
tang´ neum cu eun Adam
na´ rot ti cu eun Mo´se na´,
hk'a´ yeum na´ a u´peung
hk'a´pang peue gawm´euc´
na´ peue, peue saec´ na´
un´ yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri
leukah´ tuil´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ seun´ ku´ Adam yeuh
eun na´. Adam meuh eun
het´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´
ku´ kaw ing´ hot´ na´ Eun.
15 Daecti lapsawng´ chak´
Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun na´ chat
nyawk´ a map´ eun Adam
na´. Kopti peue heun´ na´
ce lawn pun ri yeum kopti
ku´kleuc´ yeuh eun Adam ti
peue yawo na´, lheu´ awn´
na, mun´ maee´ lapsawng´
Eun Peucawo´ ri mun´ Eun
Yesu´ Hkrit ti peue yawo
na´, a ci´ na´ pe lhaee´
heul´ ri peue heun´ na´
peue a´neng.
16 Lapsawng´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ chat nyawk´ a
hk'ai´ pli´ ka map´ eun
Adam ti peue na´. Hk'a´
taws´ a´mu na´ keut´ kue´
a hawc´ ka yam Adam yeuh
eun map´ ti pok yawo na´.
A yeuh hk'a´ ciyang na´ ing´
rot. Daecti lapsawng´ tuil´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ keut´
kue´ a hawc´ ka yam peue
na´ yeuh peue ku´ kleuc´
heun´ pok na´. A yeuh
peue na´ peue meuh peue
leupaws seumeu´.
17 Kopti, kop meuh a ku´
kleuc´ yeuh eun Adam ti
peue yawo na´ peue pun ri
yeum ku peue ri seun´ Adam
eun, lheu´ awn´ na, peue
pun ri rap ri ti mun´ na´
maee´ lapsawng´ ka hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ ku´ mhe´ Eun ri uin´
a htonnuk veh na´, kaw ce
pun ri a´yu im´ maee´ Peu-
cawo´ Eun kop meuh a peue
ti peue yawo na´ Eun, peue
aen´ a meuh Yesu´ Hkrit
Eun.
18 Kop awn´ na, ku´ kleuc´
yeuh eun Adam ti pok yawo
na´ seun´ yeuh a peue
gawm´euc´ na´ peue pun
ri hkam´ hk'a´ ciyang na´
ko´, hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´
yeuh Eun Yesu´ Hkrit ti pok
yawo na´ a ku yeuh peue
gawm´euc´ na´ peue pun
ri sawn´ ri meuh peue le-
upaws seumeu´ na´ yeut.
Hk'a´ sawn´ peue meuh
peue leupaws seumeu´ aen´
a ko´, a ti ri ing´ tuil´ civit ri
peue gawm´euc´ aen´ ce.
19 Seun´ kopti meuh a
peue ti peue yawo na´ un´
leuceng eun ri ti na´ a yeuh
peue heun´ na´ peue meuh
peue map´ na´, seun´ awn´
na, kopti meuh a peue ti
peue yawo na´ leuceng Eun
ri ti na´ a ku yeuh peue
heun´ na´ peue meuh peue
leupaws seumeu´ yeut.
20 Punta ku´ kleuc´ na´
kaw a gawm kue´ heun´
na´, leukah´ ritroe na´ a
baee a. Daecti tawngnhaw´
na´ a lawn gawm kue´ map´
na´ heun´ ko´, mun´ na´
a ku kaw jaen gawm kue´
lheu´ awn´ na.
21 Seun´ map´ na´ yeuh a

peue yeum na´, mun´ na´ a ku yeuh peue meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ maee´ a´yu im´ cot´cu ri Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun.

6

Yeum hk'a´naee map´ na´ daecti civit im´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun

1 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, e´ ci´ kaw lah´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´? Punta mun´ na´ kaw a gawm kue´ heun´ na´, kaw e´ htuk´ ri suip ri yeuh map´ na´ baee aw?

2 Pawlaee kah a yeuh keutit´. Yeum e´ nang map´ na´ hawc´. E´ ci´ kaw tang suip ri a´yu im´ hk'a´naee map´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?

3 Peue rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ ing´ lec hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ e´ gawm´euc´, e´ ku rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ ing´ lec hk'a´naee hk'a´ yeum Eun na´ hawc´, un´ yawng pe´ a aw?

4 Kop awn´ na, punta saec´ tu´ e´ na´ kaw a pun a´yu hk'u´ seun´ Peucawo´ kah Eun Hkrit Eun tang kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang yeum ri munhpung´ Eun A´kuiing´ na´, e´ pun ri puing´ ri maee´ Heun hawc´ ri rap e´ ri ti hk'a´ cum´ ing´ lec hk'a´naee hk'a´ yeum Eun na´.

5 Kopti e´ lawn pun ri yeum maee´ Heun ko´, e´ ku kaw pun ri tang kuh´ im´ maee´ Heun neumneum.

6 Kopti yawng e´ punta tu´ ka map´ e´ na´ kaw a pun ri lulaic heul´ na´, maee´ punta kaw e´ un´ laee suip ri meuh mhai´ ka map´ na´, jawngkui´ tu´ hk'im´ e´ na´ a pun ri tawk´ ri maee´ Heun hawc´.

7 Kopti a´nhaw´ lawn yeum heul´ ko´, un´ laee cang yeuh eun map´ na´.

8 E´ lawn yeum maee´ Hkrit Eun hawc´ ko´, e´ yum´ kaw ri a´yu im´ maee´ Heun.

9 Kopti yawng e´ Hkrit pun Eun ri kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang yeum ri na´, Eun hkuin´ kaw laee yeum baee. Hk'a´ yeum na´ a hkuin´ kaw laee suip ri kue´ ti´ca hk'a´pang Heun.

10 Pun Eun ri yeum na´, yeum Eun pun peue map´ na´ peue ti pok yawo a hk'o´, daecti pun Eun ri a´yu im´ na´, a´yu im´ Eun ri Peucawo´ Eun.

11 Seun´ awn´ na, sawn´ meun pe´ yeum ri map´ na´ maee´ sawn´ meun pe´ a´yu im´ pun Peucawo´ Eun hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun reu´.

12 Kop awn´ na, pawlaee tuil´ map´ na´ u´peung tu´ cang yeum pe´ ku´ kaw cu´ pe´ yawm´ ri hot´ ri yeuh hk'a´ ta´nha´ rai ka jawngkui´ tu´ pe´ na´.

13 Pawlaee ap hk'eung ka tu´ pe´ na´ ri map´ na´. Map´ na´ kaw a yeuh a meuh hk'eung ka ku´ rai na´. Daecti tan jawngkui´ tu´ pe´ na´ ri Peucawo´ Cawo´ yeuh pe´ tang kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang yeum na´

Eun reu´. Tan hk'eung ka
tu´ pe´ na´ ri Heun, kah a
meuh hk'eung ka hk'a´ leu-
paws seumeu´ na´ reu´.
14 Map´ na´ kaw a un´
laee suip ri meuh cawo´ pe´
heul´ baee, kopti hpaw pe´
ca´ laee ut´ hk'a´ruim ka
leukah´ ritroe na´, daecti
ut´ pe´ hk'a´ruim ka mun´
na´.

Mhai´ ka hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´

15 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, a ci´
kaw tang yeuh sa´nhaw´?
Kopti un´ laee ut´ e´
hk'a´ruim ka leukah´ ritroe
na´, daecti e´ ut´ hk'a´ruim
ka mun´ na´, e´ kaw yeuh
map´ na´ aw? Pawlaee kah
a yeuh keutit´.
16 Un´ yawng pe´ a aw,
pe´ lawn yawm´ ri leuceng
leukah´ a´nhaw´ ko´, meuh
pe´ mhai´ eun hkawn´ a?
Meuh pe´ mhai´ ka map´
ku´ va pe´ heul´ ri hk'a´
yeum na´ aw, a´ko´ meuh
pe´ mhai´ ka hk'a´ leuceng
ri ti ku´ va pe´ heul´ ri hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´ na´ aw?
17 Daecti mun´ keuting ri
Peucawo´ Eun. Pe´ saec´
na´ tawn meuh mhai´ ka
map´ na´, pe´ ku yum´
leukah´ sangsawn´ tuil´ ri ri
pe´ na´ sut´ hpum´ ri.
18 Pun pe´ ri rap ri ti hk'a´
lawtpon hk'ai´ map´ na´,
pe´ keut´ ri meuh mhai´ ka
hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´
hawc´.
19 Lah´ ui´ a ri pe´ yeuh
keutit´ na´ meuh a kopti
meuh pe´ peue kawl´reng
kloe na´. Nanggal´ aen´
na, seun´ tawn tuil´ pe´
hk'eung ka tu´ ri na´ meuh
mhai´ ka ku´ hk'aw´jeuk
na´ maee´ ku´ rai ku´ gawm
baet ri heun´ un´ cang
sut´ un´ cang euc´ na´ ko´,
maet´maen´, kah hk'eung
awn´ a meuh mhai´ ka hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´ na´ reu´
punta kaw pe´ keut´ ri se-
unga´ chak´ na´.
20 Yam meuh pe´ mhai´ ka
map´ na´, un´ pun pe´ ri ut´
hk'a´ruim ka hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´.
21 Yam awn´ na, pe´ ci´
pun mun´ keunhaw´ ri ceu
nang awn´ na. Maet´maen´,
meuh a ku´ hk'o´kaic pun
pe´. Vang tisut´ ka ceu nang
aen´ a meuh a hk'a´ yeum
na´.
22 Daecti maet´maen´, pun
pe´ ri lawtpon hk'ai´ map´
na´, pe´ pun ri meuh mhai´
Eun Peucawo´ hawc´. Pe´
pun ri saic´ ri seunga´
chak´. Vang tisut´ ka na´,
pe´ kaw pun cit´ tip a´yu tip
cot´cu na´.
23 Kopti ngos reng ka map´
na´ meuh a hk'a´ yeum
na´. Daecti lapsawng´ lih
neum Peucawo´ Eun na´
a meuh cit´ tip a´yu tip
cot´cu hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit
Cawo´ meuh Peucawo´ e´
na´ Eun.

7

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng hpo´me

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, un´
yawng pe´ a aw, leukah´
ritroe na´ kue´ a ti´ca

hk'a´pang peue cu yam
kawn´ a´yu im´ peue na´
palkoe? Mhaing´ ui´ a
yeuhki´ na´ kopti buih
leukah´ ui´ maee´ peue
yawng leukah´ ritroe na´
pe´.
2 U´hpama ri, hot´ seun´
leukah´ ritroe na´ ko´,
beun´ ti ri is´ me na´ cu yam
me eun na´ kawn´ a´yu im´
eun na´, beun´ awn´ eun to´
ri ri me ri na´ eun. Daecti
me eun na´ eun lawn yeum
heul´ ko´, beun´ na´ eun
un´ laee ut´ hk'a´ruim ka
ritroe meuh hpo´me na´.
3 Kop awn´ na, yam me
eun na´ un´ nang yeum eun
na´ eun lawn ti ri is´ me
seubu ko´, eun kaw pun ri
meuh peue len´cu. Daecti
me eun na´ eun lawn yeum
heul´ hawc´ ko´, beun´ na´
eun pon ritroe awn´ na. Eun
saec´ na´ ti ri is´ me seubu
ko´, eun un´ laee meuh nang
len´cu.
4 Kop awn´ na ec´awng´
ui´ na´ pe´, saec´ pe´ ri
yeum pe´ hk'ai´ leukah´
ritroe na´ kopti Hkrit yeum
Eun pun pe´ na´. Aen´ a
meuh punta kaw pe´ un´
laee pun ri meuh is´ ka
leukah´ ritroe na´ daecti
meuh pe´ is´ Eun Hkrit
Cawo´ tang kuh´ im´ hk'ai´
vang yeum ri na´ Eun. Aen´
a meuh punta kaw e´ tan
pli´ ri na´ ri Peucawo´ Eun
na´.
5 Kopti nanggal´ aen´ a
na´, a´yu im´ e´ hot´ hk'a´
nham´ keune na´. Leukah´
ritroe na´ a kah e´ yeuh ku´
rai na´. Pli´ ka ku´ rai na´ a
yeuh e´ yeum.
6 Daecti maet´maen´ kopti
yeum e´ ri hk'ah´ ku´ tawn
mawt ka e´ nanggal´ hawc´
na´, e´ pun ri pon hk'ai´
leukah´ ritroe na´ hawc´.
Aen´ meuh a punta kaw e´
yeuh mhai´ ka hot´ hk'a´
hk'u´ hot´ Cit´ seunga´ na´.
A hkuin´ laee meuh hot´
hk'a´ hk'im´ hot´ leukah´
ritroe tem´ ri na´.

Ham´tap map´

7 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, e´
ci´ kaw htuk´ ri lah´ a
yeuh sa´nhaw´? Leukah´
ritroe na´ meuh a map´
aw? Un´ meuh. Neum-
neum ka na´ ko´, a lawn un´
kue´ leukah´ ritroe na´ ko´,
map´ na´ a meuh keunhaw´
na´ ui´ hkuin´ kaw yawng
a. Kopti leukah´ ritroe na´
a lawn un´ lah´, “Pawlaee
ta´nha´ law´hpa”,* ko´, ui´
hkuin´ kaw yawng ta´nha´
law´hpa na´ meuh a keun-
haw´.
8 Daecti map´ na´ a cu
leukah´ ritroe na´ a yeuh
ta´nha´ law´hpa ku ceu na´
keut´ kue´ hk'a´naee ui´
na´. Kopti a lawn un´ kue´
leukah´ ritroe na´ ko´, map´
na´ yeum ka.
9 Nanggal´ aen´ na, ui´
hkuin´ nang yawng leukah´
ritroe na´. Ui´ hteum´
hpum´ ri na´ chak´. Daecti
yam yawng ui´ leukah´
ritroe na´, ui´ yawng meuh

* **7:7 7:7** Pucti heul´ 20:17; Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 5:21

ri peue map´, ui´ kaw pun
ri yeum.
10 Hteum´ ui´ leukah´
ritroe na´ ti hk'a´ a´yu im´
na´ lih, daecti neumneum
ka na´ ko´, a vaee´ ti hk'a´
yeum na´ lih ri ui´.
11 Kopti map´ na´ cu a
leukah´ ritroe na´ a ing´
cop´ ui´ yeuh ku´ kleuc´
na´. Map´ na´ a yeuh ui´
yeum ri leukah´ ritroe awn´
na.
12 Kop awn´ na, leukah´
ritroe na´ a seunga´ chak´.
Saec´ meuh ritroe na´ a ku
seunga´ chak´, leupaws se-
umeu´, a chak´.
13 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, ku´
chak´ na´ yeuh ka ui´ yeum
aw? Un´ meuh. Daecti map´
na´ a cu ku´ chak´ na´ a
yeuh ui´ yeum. Aen´ meuh
a punta leukah´ ritroe na´
kaw a tuil´ ui´ nyu map´ na´
rai nyawk´ ka na´.
14 Yawng e´ leukah´ ritroe
na´ lih a neum Cit´ seunga´
na´. Daecti ui´ gup meuh
yawo peue. Ui´ pun ri
paing´ ri meuh mhai´ ka
map´ na´.
15 Ui´ hkuin´ yawng ku´
yeuh meun ri na´, kopti un´
yeuh ui´ ku´ sum´ yeuh ri
na´. Daecti ui´ hpawt´ ri
yeuh ku´ pereng ri na´.
16 Ui´ lawn yeuh ku´ un´
sum´ yeuh ri na´ ko´, ui´ ku
sahpaw´ leukah´ ritroe na´
chak´.
17 Kop awn´ na ui´ hkuin´
meuh nang yeuh meun a,
daecti map´ ut´ hk'a´naee
ui´ na´ meuh a nang yeuh a.
18 Yawng ui´ hk'a´naee tu´
ui´ na´ un´ kue´ a ku´ chak´
na´ saec´ ti ceu, awn´ a
meuh hk'a´ nham´ keune
ui´ na´. Kopti ui´ saec´
sum´ yeuh ku´ chak´ na´,
ui´ hkuin´ yeuh a.
19 Kopti un´ yeuh ui´ ku´
chak´ sum´ yeuh ui´ na´,
daecti ku´ rai ku´ un´ sum´
yeuh ui´ na´ ui´ hpawt´ ri
yeuh a laleung.
20 Ui´ lawn yeuh ku´ un´
sum´ yeuh ui´ na´ ko´, a
hkuin´ meuh ku´ tu´ ui´ na´
yeuh meun ka. Daecti map´
ut´ hk'a´naee tu´ ui´ na´ a
meuh nang yeuh a.
21 Kop awn´ na pun ui´ ri
nyu ritroe ti ceu, yam sum´
yeuh ui´ ku´ chak´ na´, ku´
rai na´ a ku ut´ maee´ ui´
mawn´ hawc´.
22 Kopti vang rui´ ka
hpum´ ui´ na´, ren´ ui´
maee´ leukah´ ritroe Eun
Peucawo´ na´.
23 Daecti ui´ pun ri nyu
ritroe seubu ut´ a hk'a´naee
ui´ na´ baee keuhti, ritroe
awn´ a ham´tap ritroe ut´
hk'a´naee hpum´ ui´ na´.
A yeuh ui´ meuh peue
htawng´ ka ritroe ka map´
ku´ ut´ hk'a´naee tu´ ui´
na´.
24 A ci´ yeuh keunhaw´ ui´
vaee´ meuh peue hk'o´sum´
tukyak yeuhki´. A´nhaw´
ci´ kaw cang teum´kawm
ui´ pon hk'ai´ tu´ ka hk'a´
yeum aen´ a pun?
25 Mun´ keuting ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun. Pun ui´ ri pon ri
Yesu´ Hkrit Peucawo´ e´ na´
Eun.
Kop awn´ na hk'a´ civit

na´ ko´, ui´ meuh mhai´ ka ritroe Eun Peucawo´ na´. Daecti hk'a´ nham´ keune na´ ko´, ui´ meuh mhai´ ka ritroe ka map´ na´.

8

A´yu hk'a´ Cit´ seunga´

1 Kop awn´ na, maet´maen´ a hkuin´ kue´ hk'a´ ciyang ri peue ut´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ ce.
2 Kopti meuh a Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´, ritroe ka Cit´ seunga´ ka a´yu na´ a ploe´ pe´ hk'ai´ ritroe ka map´ na´ maee´ ritroe ka hk'a´ yeum na´.
3 Kopti hk'a´ nham´ keune na´ yeuh a leukah´ ritroe na´ kawl´reng kloe na´ ku´ leukah´ ritroe na´ yeuh un´ pun ka na´ Peucawo´ Eun yeuh a hawc´ ri cus´ Eun Kon´ ai´ ri na´ Eun lih seun´ peue map´ na´ punta kaw Eun meuh ku´ tan htut map´ na´. Kopti yeuh a ki´ na´, Eun pun ri taws´ a´mu ciyang map´ ce peue map´ na´.
4 Yeuh Eun keutit´ na´ meuh a punta ritroe leupaws seumeu´ ka leukah´ ritroe na´ kaw a htonnuk hk'a´naee peue un´ a´yu im´ hot´ hk'a´ nham´ keune daecti a´yu im´ hot´ hk'a´ Cit´ seunga´ na´ e´.
5 Peue a´yu im´ hot´ hk'a´ nham´ keune na´ tang´ ce hpum´ ri na´ ri ku´ sum´ is´ ce hk'a´ nham´ keune na´. Daecti peue a´yu im´ hot´ hk'a´ Cit´ seunga´ na´ ce tang´ hpum´ ri na´ ri ku´ sum´ is´ ka Cit´ seunga´ na´.
6 Hpum´ ce peue map´ na´ va ka ce heul´ lec hk'a´ yeum na´. Daecti hpum´ Cit´ seunga´ u´peung ka na´ va ka ce heul´ lec hk'a´ a´yu na´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´.
7 Hpum´ nuknhen´ ri map´ na´ meuh a ransu Eun Peucawo´. A un´ yawm´ ri ut´ hk'a´ruim ka leukah´ ritroe Eun Peucawo´ na´, a ku un´ cang ut´ ri ka yeut.
8 Peue hk'a´ nham´ keune na´ u´peung ka na´ ce hkuin´ cang meuh peue htuk´ hpum´ Eun Peucawo´.
9 Daecti Cit´ seunga´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a lawn ut´ hk'a´naee pe´ ko´, pe´ hkuin´ pun hk'a´ u´peung ka hk'a´ nham´ keune na´, daecti pe´ pun hk'a´ u´peung ka hk'a´ Cit´ seunga´ na´. A´nhaw´ lawn un´ kue´ Cit´ seunga´ Eun Hkrit na´ ko´, hkawn´ un´ meuh eun is´ Eun Hkrit.
10 Daecti Hkrit Eun lawn ut´ hk'a´naee pe´ ko´, tu´ pe´ na´ a saec´ na´ yeum kopti meuh a map´ na´ ko´, daecti civit pe´ na´ a kaw pun ri a´yu im´ kopti meuh a hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´.
11 Cit´ seunga´ Eun Cawo´ Cawo´ yeuh Yesu´ Eun tang kuh´ im´ na´ a lawn ut´ hk'a´naee pe´ ko´, Cawo´ Cawo´ yeuh Hkrit Eun tang kuh´ im´ na´ Eun kaw tuil´ civit na´ ri tu´ kaw kah ri yeum pe´ na´. Eun tuil´ civit

awn´ a ri hk'a´naee cu Eun
Cit´ seunga´ ut´ hk'a´naee
pe´ na´.
12 Kop awn´ na ec´awng´
na´ pe´, kue´ e´ ku´ma.
Daecti a hkuin´ meuh
ku´ma kaw pun ri a´yu im´
hot´ hk'a´ nham´ keune na´.
13 Kopti pe´ lawn a´yu im´
hot´ hk'a´ nham´ keune na´
ko´, pe´ kaw pun ri yeum.
Daecti pe´ lawn cu Cit´ se-
unga´ na´ toh kan´ rai yeuh
pe´ ri tu´ ri na´ ko´, pe´ kaw
pun ri a´yu im´.
14 Kopti Cit´ seunga´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ a lawn teuk´
va a´nhaw´ ko´, hkawn´
meuh eun kon´ Eun Peu-
cawo´.
15 Pe´ hkuin´ pun cit´
ku´ kah pe´ meuh mhai´
ka hk'a´ lhat´ ruing na´
baee, daecti pun pe´ Cit´
seunga´ ku´ yeuh pe´ meuh
kon´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
E´ klawng Eun, “Aba´,
A´kuiing´.”
16 Cit´ seunga´ na´ maee´
civit e´ na´ a htawhkam lah´
meuh e´ kon´ Eun Peucawo´
na´.
17 Maet´maen´ e´ lawn
meuh kon´ Eun hawc´ ko´,
e´ ku meuh nang hk'a sin´.
Meuh nang hk'a sin´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ maee´ meuh
nang hk'a sin´ tiduih´ maee´
Hkrit Eun yeut. E´ lawn pun
ri hkam´ hk'a´ tukhka na´
maee´ Hkrit Eun tiduih´ ko´,
e´ ku kaw pun ri pawng´ ri
maee´ munhpung´ Eun na´
maee´ Heun.

Munhpung´ kaw ing´ hk'a´ nanggal´

18 Nyu ui´ hk'a´ tukhka
e´ yam maet´maen´ na´ a
hkuin´ kaw nang keuteul
munhpung´ kaw tuil´ e´ nyu
a na´.
19 Ku´ Peucawo´ hpan-
pleng´ Eun gawm´euc´ na´
punta Peucawo´ kaw Eun
tuh´ a nyu a´nhaw´ ci´
meuh kon´ Eun Peucawo´
na´, a buih ko´ ri nawk a.
20 Kopti ku´ Peucawo´
hpanpleng´ Eun na´ pun
a ri hkam´ ri yeuh hk'a´
keutui´ hpum´ ri na´ kleuc´.
A hkuin´ meuh hot´ alo
ka meun, daecti a meuh
hot´ alo Eun Cawo´ u´peung
pleng´ a meuh yeuhko´
na´ Eun. Hk'a´naee vang
keutui´ hpum´
21 ku´ hpanpleng´ aen´
kaw a pun ri pon hk'ai´
hk'a´ lulaic ku´ mawt a ri
na´ maee´ kaw a pun ri ti
ri ing´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ lawt-
pon ce kon´ Eun Peucawo´
na´.
22 Yawng e´ ku´ Peucawo´
hpanpleng´ Eun na´ buih
nyel ka seun´ keuteul sui´
kaw keut´ kon´ na´ rot yam
maet´maen´ na´.
23 A hkuin´ meuh awn´
a palkoe, saec´ e´ ri ku´
meuh peue pun pli´ nang-
gal´ ka Cit´ seunga´ na´ e´
ku nyel hk'a´naee hpum´
ri yam buih ko´ e´ kaw ri
meuh kon´ Eun na´. Aen´ a
meuh tu´ e´ na´ pun a hk'a´
htut lawtpon na´.
24 Kopti hk'a´naee hk'a´
keutui´ hpum´ aen´ na, e´
pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´
hawc´. Hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´

cang nyu e´ na´ a hkuin´ meuh hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´. A ci´ kue´ a´nhaw´ ku´ pun eun ri nyu hawc´ na´, eun tang keutui´ hpum´ a?

25 Daecti e´ lawn keutui´ hpum´ ku´ un´ nang nyu ri na´ ko´, e´ kaw ko´ ceu nang awn´ a hk'a´naee hk'a´ yeun´hkam ri na´.

26 Seun´ awn´ na, Cit´ seunga´ na´ a teum´kawm e´ yam kawl´reng kloe e´ na´. E´ kaw htuk´ ri hk'o´ mun´ hk'o´ keunhaw´ na´, hpaw e´ ca´ yawng a, daecti Cit´ seunga´ na´ a hk'o´ meun a tang´ e´. A nyel hk'o´ maee´ leukah´ un´ cang lah´ vangdoh´ ri na´.

27 Peucawo´ Cawo´ caet ri nawk hpum´ e´ na´ yawng Eun vang keutui´ hpum´ ka Cit´ seunga´ na´, kopti Cit´ seunga´ na´ hk'o´ a mun´ tang´ peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce hot´ seun´ alo Eun Peucawo´ na´.

Jaen meuh cawo´ pe

28 Yawng e´ Peucawo´ yeuh Eun ku´ chak´ na´ hk'a´naee ku ceu pun peue ku´ hk'o´ ce leumeus´ Eun na´ ce. Peue aen´ ce meuh peue ku´ Peucawo´ klawng Eun ri ti hot´ seun´ alo Eun na´.

29 Kopti punta Kon´ ai´ Eun na´ kaw Eun meuh kon´ nanggal´ hk'a´naee ec´awng´ heun´ peue na´ ce, peue leuk Eun ri uin´ tang´ neum nanggal´ na´ Eun tang´ ri uin´ ce meuh seun´ Kon´ ai´ ri ko´.

30 Peue tang´ Eun ri uin´ tang´ neum nanggal´ na´, Eun ku klawng ce yeut. Peue Peucawo´ klawng Eun na´, Eun ku sawn´ ce meuh peue leupaws seumeu´. Peue pun ri sawn´ ri meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ na´ Eun ku kaw tuil´ ce is´ munhpung´ na´ yeut.

31 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, e´ ci´ kaw lah´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´? Peucawo´ Eun lawn ut´ hk'a´ e´ ko´, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw cang ham´tap e´ pun?

32 Cawo´ ku´ un´ laee mang´ Kon´ ai´ ri ti peue na´, daecti Eun tuil´ Kon´ ai´ ri na´ Eun ri e´ na´, Eun kawn´ kaw un´ cang tuil´ ku ceu na´ maee´ Kon´ ai´ na´ Eun tiduih´ ri e´ aw?

33 A´nhaw´ ci´ kaw cang tang´ a´mu ri peue Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri ti na´ ce? Saec´ tu´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, sawn´ Eun e´ meuh peue leupaws seumeu´,

34 a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw cang tang´ a´mu ri e´ baee? Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ pun ri yeum na´, maee´ lheu´ awn´ na Peucawo´ Eun yeuh Eun tang kuh´ im´ hawc´ na´, maet´maen´ Eun mok´ hk'a´ ti´ a´tawm´ Eun Peucawo´. Eun ku buih hk'o´ mun´ tang´ e´.

35 A´nhaw´ ci´ kaw cang ti e´ gah´ hk'ai´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus Eun Hkrit na´ pun, hk'a´ tukhka, hk'a´ nyhap´, hk'a´ keunhap´ nokneh, hk'a´ ngeup´ ri, un´ kue´ hk'ohk'eung, hk'a´ hk'o´lhat´ maee´ moeng

leungawng aen´ ce aw?
36 Seun´ tem´ a ri
hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´
na´,
“Kopti meuh a Mi ri, e´ pun
ri hkam´ hk'a´ yeum
na´ gawm´ seunyi.
E´ pun ri sawn´ ri meuh
kon´yung´ kaw ti ri
heul´ toh ri na´.”*
37 A hkuin´ yeuh keutit´,
daecti hk'a´naee ceu nang
aen´ ce, jaen meuh e´ nang
pe a ri ri Cawo´ leumeus´ e´
na´ Eun.
38 Kopti yum´ ui´ a
neumneum, hk'a´ yeum
a´ko´ hk'a´ a´yu im´,
in´hpom a´ko´ seuca´ rai,
maet´maen´, a´ko´ hk'a´
nanggal´, saec´ meuh ti´ca
keunhaw´ na´,
39 vang lhung´, a´ko´
vang rui´, saec´ meuh
ku´ Peucawo´ hpanpleng´
Eun ku ceu na´ ce kaw
un´ cang ti e´ gah´ pun
hk'ai´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus
Eun Peucawo´ ku´ kue´
hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit
Cawo´ Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun
na´.

9

Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri ti peue I´sarela´

1 Lah´ ui´ leukah´ neum-
neum na´ hk'a´naee Hkrit
Eun, ui´ hkuin´ chi´lai.
Hpum´ cang yawng ui´
na´ meuh a sa´hki´ ui´
hk'a´naee Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´.
2 Kuit nyhap´ nyawk´ ui´.
Hk'a´naee hpum´ ui´ na´ a
kuc´ ha´ ron laleung.
3 Kopti sum´ kah ui´ a
lawn kaw cang ko´, kah tu´
ui´ na´ hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´
meun maee´ hkam´ hk'a´
peut´ deut hk'ai´ Hkrit Eun
na´ pun ec´awng´ ku´ meuh
peue ceu ui´ na´ ce.
4 A meuh peue I´sarela´
na´ ce. Ce pun ri meuh
kon´ Eun Peucawo´, pun
ri rap ri ti munhpung´,
kati sat´ca´, leukah´ ritroe,
ritroe hk'o´ mun´ hk'a´naee
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´
maee´ kati sat´ca´ Eun na´
gawm´euc´.
5 A´ta´ keuting ce na´
meuh ce peue keuting. Saec´
meuh yam Hkrit meuh Eun
peue na´, Eun ku suip´ ceu-
cat ce na´ ing´. Hkrit Cawo´
meuh Peucawo´ hk'a´pang
ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ pun
Eun hk'a´ suk´seun´ na´
cot´cu ri. Amin.
6 Daecti a hkuin´ to´ ri
meuh leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ lu ka. Kopti a
hkuin´ to´ ri meuh peue
suip´ ceucat peue I´sarela´
ku peue na´ meuh ce peue
Eun Peucawo´ gawm´euc´.
7 A hkuin´ to´ ri meuh
peue suip´ ceucat Eun Abra-
ham ku peue na´ meuh
ce kon´hk'i Eun Abraham
gawm´euc´. Kopti nang
htawm Seunga´ na´ lah´,
“Ceucat mi na´ sawn´ a ri
neum ceucat eun I´cak´ na´
ce palkoe.”*
8 Ku´ sum´ lah´ ka na´,
kon´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
hpaw ce ca´ ing´ neum hk'a´
nham´ keune na´, daecti

* **8:36 8:36** Suk´seun´ 44:22 * **9:7 9:7** Yamla 21:12

meuh kon´ hot´ leukah´ kati
sat´ca´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
sawn´ ce ri meuh ceucat eun
Abraham.
9 Kopti leukah´ kati
sat´ca´ na´ a lah´, “Yam
hpawt´ ri na´ a lawn rot ko´,
Ui´ kaw tang ing´. Sara´ eun
kaw keut´ kon´ me ti peue.”†
10 A hkuin´ nang meuh
awn´ a palkoe. Daecti Re-
bae´ka maee´ I´cak´ ku´
meuh a´ta´ keuting e´ na´
ka kue´ kon´ seuklap´.
11 Daecti nanggal´ ka yam
kon´ seuklap´ na´ un´ nang
keut´ ka na´, a´ko´ nanggal´
ka yam un´ nang yeuh ka
ku´ chak´ na´, a´ko´ ku´
un´ chak´ na´, punta alo
Eun Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri ti
peue na´ kaw a suip ri ut´
na´,
12 a hkuin´ meuh kopti
yeuh a ri daecti a meuh
kopti Cawo´ leuk ri ti na´
Eun, Eun lah´ a ri Rebae´ka
ka, “Nang ec´ na´ kaw eun
yeuh mhai´ eun nang awng´
na´.”‡
13 Hot´ seun´ ku´ tem´ ri
uin´ ri nang htawm Seunga´
na´, “Leumeus´ Ui´ Yakop´
eun, daecti Ui´ ces ri E´saw´
eun.”§
14 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, e´ ci´
kaw lah´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´?
Peucawo´ un´ leupaws se-
umeu´ Eun aw? Un´ meuh.
15 Kopti lah´ Eun a ri
Mo´se eun,
“Ui´ sum´ yeuh mun´ ri
a´nhaw´ ko´, yeuh
Ui´ a ri hkawn´ eun.
Ui´ sum´ tukyak ri
a´nhaw´ ko´, Ui´
tukyak ri hkawn´
eun.”*
16 Kop awn´ na, ceu nang
aen´ ce a hkuin´ meuh kopti
hk'a´ sum´ pun maee´ hk'a´
co´ca´ ri yeuh peue na´.
Daecti meuh a kopti hk'a´
tukyak Eun Peucawo´ na´.
17 Kopti hk'a´naee htawm
Seunga´ na´ Peucawo´ lah´
Eun a ri hkun´haw´hkam´
Hparaw´ eun, “Yuk Ui´ mi
yeuh mi keuting na´ meuh
a punta kaw Ui´ yeuh ti´ca
ri na´ pucti lih neum mi
ri maee´ meuh a punta
muis Ui´ na´ kaw a laws´
heul´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´
hk'awp´ na´.”†
18 Kop awn´ na, Peucawo´
Eun sum´ tukyak ri a´nhaw´
ko´, Eun tukyak ri heun.
Eun sum´ yeuh a´nhaw´
hpum´ cen´ ko´, Eun ku
yeuh hpum´ eun hkawn´ a
cen´.

Hpum´ seungeueng´ maee´ hpum´ tukyak Eun Peucawo´

19 Pe´ ri ngon´ ti ri peue
na´ pe´ cang mhaing´ ui´,
“Yeuh keutit´ ko´, a ci´ yeuh
keunhaw´ Peucawo´ Eun
vaee´ kawn´ tang´ map´ ri
e´? A´nhaw´ ci´ kaw cang
ham´tap alo Eun na´ pun?”
20 Daecti peue na´ pe´, pe´
ci´ meuh a´nhaw´ pe´ vaee´
htu´hting´ top´ leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ pun? Ku´ pun

† **9:9 9:9** Yamla 18:10, 14 ‡ **9:12 9:12** Yamla 25:23 § **9:13 9:13** Malahki´ 1:2, 3 * **9:15 9:15** Pucti heul´ 33:19 † **9:17 9:17** Pucti heul´ 9:16

ri pleng´ ri na´ kaw a lah´ a
ri cawo´ pleng´ ri na´ Eun,
“A ci´ yeuh keunhaw´ mi
vaee´ pleng´ ui´ yeuhki´”‡,
meuh a ku´ htuk´ ri lah´
aw?
21 Cawo´ pleng´ keutong´
keute´ na´ eun, tuic´ ti
deng´ na´ un´ kue´ eun
ahkvang kaw pleng´ a meuh
hk'eung chak´ ngam kue´
munhpung´ na´ maee´
hk'eung lo´ caee un´ kue´
munhpung´ na´ aw?
22 Seun´ awn´ na, Peu-
cawo´ Eun lawn sum´ yeuh
hk'a´ seungeueng´ ri na´
maee´ sum´ kah ti´ca ri na´
pucti lih glih´gleueng´ ko´,
daecti Eun lawn yeun´hkam
a pun peue ku´ rangraen
Eun ri uin´ ri kaw yeuh ce
lulaic na´ ce ko´, e´ ci´ kaw
lah´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´?
23 Punta kaw Eun yeuh
munhpung´ htonnuk ri na´
pucti lih ri peue pun ri rap
ri ti hk'a´ tukyak Eun ri peue
rangraen Eun ri uin´ ce pun
munhpung´ ri tang´ neum
nanggal´ na´ Eun lawn yeuh
keutit´ ko´, e´ ci´ kaw lah´ a
yeuh sa´nhaw´?
24 Saec´ meuh e´ ri, e´ ku
meuh peue klawng Eun ri ti
yeut. A hkuin´ meuh pal
peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce koe,
daecti a ku meuh peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce
yeut.
25 Seun´ lah´ Eun a
hk'a´naee htawm Ho´se na´,
“Kaw Ui´ klawng peue un´
meuh peue ceu Ui´
na´ ce meuh ‘peue ceu
ri’.
Klawng peue un´
leumeus´ Ui´ na´ ce
meuh ‘peue leumeus´
ri’.”§
26 maee´,
“Ceu nang aen´ ce a kaw
keut´ meuh teh´ vang
lah´ Ui´ a ri ce,
‘Hpaw pe´ ca´ meuh
peue ceu Ui´’ na´.
Ce kaw pun muis meuh ri,
‘kon´ Eun Peucawo´
Cawo´ a´yu im´ na´
Eun.’ ”*
27 I´saya´ eun klawng ri
lah´ lawng ce peue ceu
I´sarela´ na´
yeuh keutit´, “Peue ceu
I´sarela´ na´ ce saec´
heun´ seun´ sai keu-
nam ka mha´seumut´
na´ ko´,
daecti ce vang yawo
nang kaw pun ri rap
hk'a´ htut lawtpon
na´ peunaeng´.
28 Kopti Peucawo´ kaw Eun
ti leukah´ lah´ ri na´
hawc´ ri bhen´ keute´
na´ vaeevaee.”†
29 A seun´ ku´ I´saya´ lah´
eun tang´ neum nanggal´
na´ ko´. Eun lah´,
“Peucawo´ Cawo´ ti´ca keut-
ing na´
Eun lawn un´ uin´ un´
vang ceucat pun e´
ko´,
e´ kaw pun ri lulaic heul´
seun´ veng So´dom
na´ maee´

‡ **9:20 9:20** I´saya´ 29:16; 45:9 § **9:25 9:25** Ho´se 2:23 * **9:26 9:26** Ho´se 1:10 † **9:28 9:28** I´saya´ 10:22, 23 ‡ **9:29 9:29** I´saya´ 1:9

seun´ veng Gomorah
na´ ko´.”‡

Peue I´sarela´ na´ un´ yum´ ce

30 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, e´ ci´
kaw lah´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´?
Saec´ meuh peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da ku´ un´
hot´ ri sok hk'a´ leupaws se-
umeu´ na´, pun ce hk'a´ le-
upaws seumeu´ na´ hawc´.
Aen´ a meuh hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ ri hk'a´ yum´ na´.
31 Daecti saec´ meuh peue
I´sarela´ ku´ hot´ ri sok
leukah´ ritroe ka hk'a´ leu-
paws seumeu´ na´ ce hkuin´
pun.
32 A ci´ meuh kop keun-
haw´, ce vaee´ un´ pun a?
Meuh a kopti un´ hot´ ce
ri sok a ri hk'a´ yum´ na´.
Daecti ce yeuh a seun´ kaw
ri pun a ri ku´ yeuh ri
na´. Ce seuduih ri “seumu
seuduih” na´
33 hot´ seun´ ku´ tem´ a
ri hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´
na´,
“Keue´ reu´, uin´ Ui´ seumu
pang gong Yi´on na´
ti meul´. A kaw yeuh
peue seuduih ri ri ti.
A kaw yeuh ce
htang´meul gawm´euc´.
Peue yum´ Peucawo´ Eun
na´ ce hkuin´ kaw
pun ri kaic.”§

10

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, ku´
sum´ is´ ui´ nang hpum´
ri na´ maee´ leukah´ hk'o´
ui´ mun´ ri Peucawo´ Eun
pun peue I´sarela´ na´ ce
na´ meuh a kah ce pun
hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´
gawm´euc´ ri na´.
2 Kopti hpum´ huk´ ce
pun Peucawo´ Eun na´, ui´
kaw cang meuh sa´hki´ ka
pun. Daecti hpum´ huk´ ce
aen´ ce hkuin´ yeuh a maee´
yawng ri a.
3 Kopti un´ yawng ce hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´ lih neum
Peucawo´ Eun na´. Ce
sawng´ yeuh hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ ri na´ meun. Kop
awn´ na, ce un´ rap ri ti
hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´.
4 Punta peue yum´ na´
kaw peue kue´ hk'a´ leu-
paws seumeu´ na´ ku peue
ri, Hkrit Eun meuh vang
tisut´ ka leukah´ ritroe na´.
5 Mo´se lah´ eun lawng
hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ ka
leukah´ ritroe na´ yeuhki´,
“A´nhaw´ lawn yeuh ceu
nang aen´ ce ko´, kaw eun
a´yu im´ ri ceu nang aen´
ce.”*
6 Daecti eun lah´ lawng
hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ ka
hk'a´ yum´ na´ yeuhki´,
“Pawlaee kuit a yeuh keutit´
nang hpum´ ri, ‘A´nhaw´ ci´
kaw huk´ nang kuing´ pang
mao´ na´?’ ”† (A meuh
klawng Hkrit Eun lih na´.)
7 “A´ko´, ‘A´nhaw´ ci´
kaw lih vang rui´ na´?’ ”‡
(A meuh klawng Hkrit Eun
kuh´ huk´ hk'ai´ hk'a´ yeum
ri na´.)

§ **9:33 9:33** I´saya´ 8:14, 28:16 * **10:5 10:5** Faee´ 18:5 † **10:6 10:6** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 30:12 ‡ **10:7 10:7** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 30:13

8 Daecti hk'a´ leupaws se-
umeu´ na´ a ci´ lah´ ri
yeuh sa´nhaw´? A lah´,
“Leukah´ aen´ ut´ a keunam
pe´, a ut´ ri moeng maee´
ut´ ri hpum´ pe´ na´.”§ A
meuh leukah´ hk'a´ yum´
buih pao´ e´ na´ yeut.
9 Aen´ na ko´, moeng pe´
na´ a lawn rap ri ti Yesu´
meuh Eun Peucawo´ na´
maee´ hpum´ pe´ na´ a
yum´ Peucawo´ yeuh Eun
Yesu´ Eun tang kuh´ im´
hk'ai´ vang yeum ri na´ ko´,
pe´ ku kaw pun ri rap ri ti
hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ yeut.
10 Kopti meuh a yum´ pe´
ri hpum´ ri na´, Eun sawn´
pe´ meuh peue leupaws se-
umeu´. Maee´ kopti meuh a
rap pe´ ri ti ri moeng ri na´,
Eun yeuh pe´ lawtpon.
11 Hot´ seun´ ku´ lah´ ka
nang htawm Seunga´ na´,
“Peue yum´ hk'a´naee Heun
na´, peue hkuin´ kaw pun
ri rap ri ti hk'a´ hk'o´kaic
na´.”*
12 Kopti peue ceu Yu´da,
a´ko´ peue un´ meuh peue
ceu Yu´da na´ un´ chat ce
puri. Peucawo´ ti ton´ yawo
na´ meuh Eun Peucawo´ ce
peue gawm´euc´ na´. Eun
nap mun´ htonnuk ri na´
ri peue klawng Eun na´ ce
gawm´euc´.
13 Kopti, peue klawng muis
Eun Peucawo´ na´ peue
gawm´euc´, kaw ce pun ri
rap ri ti hk'a´ htut lawtpon
na´.†
14 Daecti peue un´ nang
yum´ na´, ce ci´ kaw
cang klawng Eun yeuh
sa´nhaw´? Peue un´ nang
duing mhawng´ lawng Eun
na´, ce ci´ kaw cang yum´
yeuh sa´nhaw´? A lawn
un´ kue´ peue heul´ lah´
ce mhawng´ lawng Eun
na´ ko´, ce ci´ kaw pun ri
mhawng´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´?
15 A lawn un´ kue´ peue
cus´ ri heul´ ko´, a´nhaw´
ci´ kaw cang heul´ lah´ a
yeuh sa´nhaw´? Hot´ seun´
ku´ tem´ a ri hk'a´naee
htawm Seunga´ na´, “Cung
ce peue ti leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn ing´ na´, a ci´ pe
hk'o´nawk a´neng?”‡
16 Daecti a hkuin´ caee
ri meuh peue I´sarela´ na´
kaw ce yawm´ ri rap ri
ti leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
na´ gawm´euc´ ri. Kopti
I´saya´ lah´ eun ri uin´ a,
“Cawo´, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw
yum´ leukah´ e´ na´?”§
17 Kop awn´ na, hk'a´
yum´ na´ ing´ a neum pun
ri mhawng´ lawng ka na´.
Lawng pun ri mhawng´ na´
a meuh leukah´ Eun Hkrit
na´.
18 Daecti ui´ cheu ri
mhaing´ ri nawk, “Un´ pun
ce ri mhawng´ a aw?” Pun
ce ri mhawng´ a neum yeut
seun´ lah´ a ri hk'a´naee
htawm Seunga´ na´.
“Seng´ ce na´ puc a ri heul´
hk'awp´ bhen´ keute´
na´.

§ **10:8 10:8** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 30:14 * **10:11 10:11** I´saya´ 28:16 † **10:13 10:13** Yaw´la´ 2:32 ‡ **10:15 10:15** I´saya´ 52:7 § **10:16 10:16** I´saya´ 53:1

Leukah´ ce na´ a heul´
rot ri vang sut´ ka
bhen´ keute´ na´.”*
19 Ui´ cheu ri tang mhaing´
baee ti pok,
“Peue I´sarela´ na´ un´
leuceng pun ce a aw?”
Mo´se lah´ eun a
tang´ neum nanggal´
na´,
“Ui´ kaw yeuh pe´
mang´ peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da na´
ce. Ui´ kaw yeuh pe´
seungeueng´ ri cu ui´
peue nga´ suisa na´
ce.”†
20 I´saya´ eun hpum´
hat´han´ lah´ a ri peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´
ce,
“Peue un´ hot´ ri sok ui´
na´, nyu ce ui´.
Tuh´ ui´ peue un´ hot´
ri mhaing´ sok ui´
na´, ce nyu ri.”‡
21 Daecti eun lah´ lawng ce
peue I´sarela´ na´ yeuhki´,
“Nyat´ ui´ ti´ ri na´ gawm´
seunyi
ri peue un´ leuceng
hpum´ cen´ na´ ce.”§

11

Peue I´sarela´ kawn´ vang na´ ce

1 Yeuh keutit´ ko´ kaw ui´ mhaing´, “Peucawo´ tecla Eun peue ceu ri na´ ce hawc´ aw?” Un´ meuh, Saec´ ui´ ri, ui´ ku meuh peue I´sarela´ ceucat eun Abraham neum kon´hk'i eun Benyamin.

2 Peucawo´ Eun hkuin´ tecla peue ceu ri ku´ leuk Eun ri uin´ tang´ neum nanggal´ na´ ce. Un´ yawng pe´ ton htawm Seunga´ lawng ku´ E´li´ya tang´ eun peue I´sarela´ na´ ce ri Peucawo´ Eun na´ aw? Eun lah´,

3 “Cawo´, toh ce peue suip leukah´ Mi na´ ce. Ce lhu´ ri tec vang dum ri tan Mi na´. A vang yawo ui´ ri koe. Ce ku buih co´ca´ ri sok ri kaw toh ui´ yeut.”*

4 Daecti Peucawo´ Eun ci´ top´ a ri heun yeuh sa´nhaw´? Eun lah´, “Leuk Ui´ ri uin´ peue un´ seukluin ri faee´ ruphtu Bala´ a´res heng´ peue na´ ce meuh punta Ui´.”†

5 Seun´ awn´ na saec´ meuh yam maet´maen´ na´, a ku kawn´ kue´ peue Peucawo´ cu Eun mun´ ri Eun leuk ri uin´ na´ ce yeut.

6 Eun lawn cu mun´ ri na´ leuk a ko´, hpaw a ca´ laee meuh kopti hk'a´ yeuh a na´. Kopti a lawn meuh kopti hk'a´ yeuh na´ ko´, mun´ na´ hpaw a ca´ kaw laee meuh mun´.

7 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, yeuh sa´nhaw´? Peue I´sarela´ na´ ce hkuin´ pun hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ ku´ hot´ ce ri sok na´. Daecti peue Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri ti na´ ce pun a. Nang seubu lheu´

* **10:18 10:18** Suk´seun´ 19:4 † **10:19 10:19** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 32:21 ‡ **10:20 10:20** I´saya´ 65:1 § **10:21 10:21** I´saya´ 65:2 * **11:3 11:3** 1 Hkun´haw´hkam´ 19:10,14 † **11:4 11:4** 1 Hkun´haw´hkam´ 19:18

hkaen´ ce na´ ce hpum´
cen´.
8 Hot´ seun´ ku´ tem´ a
ri hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´
na´,
“Peucawo´ Eun tuil´ ce is´
hpum´ kuit kvai,
ngai´ un´ cang nyu
maee´ yhuk´ un´ cang
mhawng´ na´
rot seunyaen´.”‡
9 Davit´ eun ku lah´,
“Kah hpuin´ som´ ce na´
meuh hk'ai maee´
saee´pan,
meuh seumu vang
seuduih ri htang´meul
na´ maee´ meuh hk'a´
ciyang pun ce na´
reu´.
10 Punta kaw ce un´ cang
nyu na´, kah ngai´
ce na´ duim´lawng
heul´.
Kah pang kui´ ce na´
gaw´ cot´cu ce.”§

Peue ceu seubu na´ pun ce hk'a´ htut lawtpon

11 Kaw ui´ mhaing´ baee, peue I´sarela´ na´ htang´meul ce a hk'o´ ce un´ laee cang kuh´ aw? A hkuin´ meuh. Daecti kopti yeuh ce ku´ kleuc´ na´, punta Peucawo´ kaw Eun yeuh peue I´sarela´ na´ ce hkoe´mang´ na´, hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ a ing´ rot ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce.

12 Daecti ku´ kleuc´ yeuh ce na´ a lawn na´ meuh hk'a´ htonnuk pun bhen´ keute´ na´ gawm´euc´ ko´, maee´ ku´ pun ce ri sum na´ a lawn na´ meuh hk'a´ htonnuk pun peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce ko´, hk'a´ htonnuk ce peue I´sarela´ na´ a ci´ na´ pe gawm ti hk'a´ htonnuk lheu´ awn´ a ing´ a´neng?

13 Buih leukah´ ui´ maee´ peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ pe´. Meuh ui´ peue caee Eun Yesu´ pun peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ pe´. Ui´ sawn´ kan´ ri aen´ a kue´ a´ye´ keuting.

14 Keutui´ hpum´ ui´ ri kaw yeuh peue ceu ui´ na´ ce mang´ pe´ maee´ ui´ kaw teum´kawm ce ngon´ ce na´ pun ri lawtpon na´.

15 Kopti hk'a´ Peucawo´ tecla Eun ce na´ a lawn na´ yeuh bhen´ keute´ na´ tang htuk´lung Peucawo´ Eun ko´, hk'a´ Peucawo´ tang rap Eun ri ti ce baee na´ a jaen na´ chak´ nyawk´. Awn´ a meuh hk'a´ tang kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang yeum na´.

16 Hkawomun´ tan ri ri Peucawo´ Eun ti deng´ aet´ na´ a lawn seunga´ chak´ ko´, deng´ keuting ka na´ a ku na´ seunga´ chak´ euc´. Res ka na´ a lawn seunga´ chak´ ko´, kak´ ka na´ ce a ku na´ seunga´ chak´ yeut.

17 Kak´ ka sanlon na´ pun a ri taws´ ri tec ri ngon´, hawc´ ko´ a ti kak´ ka sanlon hk'i na´ pe´ ing´ kap´ to´ a tang´ ku´ taws´ ri tec ri

‡ **11:8 11:8** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 29:4; I´saya´ 29:10 § **11:10 11:10** Suk´seun´ 69:22, 23

na´ ce. Pe´ tawl´ pun ri hk'a
ku´ hk'a neum res ka kleum´
sanlon na´.
18 Kop awn´ na, pe´ na´
pawlaee hpum´ keuting
hk'a´pang kak´ pun ri taws´
ri na´ ce. Pe´ lawn hpum´
keuting ko´, yeuh pe´ pawn
a, hpaw pe´ ca´ kawm ri yuk
res na´, daecti res na´ kawm
a ri yuk pe´ ri.
19 Hawc´ ko´, na´ pe´ cang
lah´ a yeuh keutit´, "Punta
kaw ye pun ri kap´ to´ ri
ri kleum´ na´, kak´ awn´ ce
pun ri taws´ ri tec ri."
20 Cawp´ ka yeut, pun
ce ri taws´ ri tec ri na´
meuh a kopti un´ yum´ ce
na´. Daecti pun pe´ ri ut´
na´ meuh a kopti yum´ pe´
na´. Pawlaee hpum´ keut-
ing, daecti lhat´ reu´.
21 Kopti Peucawo´ Eun
lawn un´ uin´ kak´ hk'im´
na´ ko´, Eun ku kaw un´
uin´ pe´ ri yeut.
22 Kop awn´ na, kuit
ri mhawng´ hk'a´ tukyak
Eun Peucawo´ na´ gawm´
hk'a´ reng Eun na´ reu´.
Eun yeuh reng ri peue
htang´meul na´ ce, daecti
pe´ lawn ut´ hk'a´naee hk'a´
tukyak Eun na´ ko´, Eun ku
kaw tukyak ri pe´. A lawn
un´ yeuh keutit´ ko´, Eun
na´ taws´ ri tec pe´ yeut.
23 Peue I´sarela´ na´ ce
lawn tang ing´ yum´ Peu-
cawo´ Eun baee ko´, Peu-
cawo´ Eun kaw ti ce ing´
kap´ to´ ri ri kleum´ na´.
Kopti Peucawo´ cang ti Eun
ce ing´ kap´ to´ ce ri kleum´
na´ baee.
24 Vang tisut´ ka na´, pe´
saec´ na´ pun ri taws´ ri
neum kleum´ ka sanlon hk'i
na´ pe´ na´ kap´ to´ ri
maee´ kleum´ ka sanlon
yung´ na´ pun ko´, kak´ ka
sanlon yung´ na´ a tang ing´
kap´ to´ ri ri kleum´ hk'im´
ri na´ ko´, a ci´ na´ pe
sam´ran a´neng?

Peue I´sarela´ na´ kaw ce lawtpon gawm´euc´

25 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´,
punta kaw pe´ un´ hpum´
keuting maee´ tu´ ri meun
na´, ui´ sum´ kah pe´
leuceng pun ku´ vangdoh´
rui´ aen´ a. Aen´ a meuh
peue I´sarela´ na´ ngon´
kaw ce hpum´ cen´ rot ti
peue un´ meuh peue ceu
Yu´da na´ kaw ce ing´ lec
nuk ca´lang´ ri na´.
26 Yam awn´ na, peue
I´sarela´ na´ ce kaw pun
hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´
gawm´euc´ ri hot´ seun´
ku´ tem´ a ri hk'a´naee
htawm Seunga´ na´, a lah´
"Cawo´ htut na´ kaw Eun
pucti lih neum gong
Yi´on na´.
Eun kaw ti ri tec ku´ rai
na´ hk'ai´ ceucat eun
Yakop´ na´ ce.
27 Aen´ a meuh kati sat´ca´
yeuh Ui´ ri ce
yam ti Ui´ ri tec map´ ce
na´."*
28 A lawn meuh hk'a´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´
ko´, punta kaw pe´ pun
mun´ na´, meuh ce ransu

* **11:27 11:27** I´saya´ 59:20, 21; 27:9; Yerami´ 31:33, 34

Eun Peucawo´. A lawn
meuh hk'a´ leuk ri ti na´ ko´,
kopti meuh a a´ta´ keuting
ce na´ ce, ce meuh peue
Peucawo´ leumeus´ Eun ce.
29 Kopti lapsawng´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ maee´ hk'a´
klawng Eun ri ti na´ un´ laee
leuploh´ plin´ a ri.
30 Seun´ a saec´ pe´ ri
tawn un´ leuceng pe´ Peu-
cawo´ Eun nanggal´ aen´ a
na´, maet´maen´ pe´ pun
hk'a´ tukyak Eun na´ kopti
meuh a hk'a´ un´ leuceng ce
na´.
31 Seun´ awn´ na, saec´
meuh ce ri maet´maen´, ce
hkuin´ yum´. Aen´ a meuh
punta kaw ce pun hk'a´
tukyak na´ kopti Peucawo´
tukyak Eun ri pe´ na´.
32 Kopti Peucawo´ tae´
Eun peue un´ leuceng
leukah´ ri na´ a meuh punta
kaw Eun tukyak ri peue
gawm´euc´ na´.

Cai suk´seun´

33 O´, peuyha´ cu´yi me-
uneum Eun Peucawo´
na´ maee´ hk'a´ cang
yawng Eun na´ rui´
nyawk´ ka.
Hk'a´ caet ri nawk
maee´ hk'a´ keutec
ri nawk Eun na´ un´
cang kuitdoh´ ri ka.
Hk'a´ Eun na´ un´ cang
sok ri nyu a.
34 "A´nhaw´ ci´ kaw cang
yawng hpum´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´?
A´ko´, a´nhaw´ ci´
meuh nang tuil´
kamkuit Eun na´?"†
35 "A´nhaw´ ci´ duing tuil´
ku´ ti ri ceu ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun,
Peucawo´ Eun kaw kah
ri sai´ a?"‡
36 Kopti ku ceu na´ lih a
neum Heun. Eun
yeuh a, a meuh pun
Heun.
Kah munhpung´ na´
kue´ ri Heun cot´cu
ri reu´. Amin.

12

Ku´ tan a´yu im´

1 Kop awn´ na ec´awng´
na´ pe´, yam kuit e´ ri nawk
hk'a´ tukyak Eun Peucawo´
na´, ui´ hk'o´ pe´ tan tu´ pe´
na´ meun ri Peucawo´ Eun
meuh ku´ tan a´yu im´ se-
unga´ chak´ ku´ hit´ hpum´
Eun Peucawo´ na´. Aen´ a
meuh hk'a´ faee´ ri civit pe´
na´.
2 Pawlaee a´yu im´ hot´
seun´ peue bhen´ keute´ cu
maet´maen´ na´ ce, daecti
rap ri ti hk'a´ leuploh´ civit
hpum´ ri hk'u´ na´. Yeuh
keutit´ ko´, pe´ kaw cang
caet ri nawk htawhkam ceu
nangnhaw´ na´ a ci´ meuh
alo Eun Peucawo´ na´. Pe´
kaw cang yawng keunhaw´
na´ chak´ ka, keunhaw´
na´ htuk´ a hpum´ Eun,
keunhaw´ na´ a ci´ chak´
nyawk´ hk'ai´ peue.

*Lapsawng´ tuil´ Eun Peu-
cawo´*

3 Kopti meuh a mun´ tuil´
ri ri ui´ na´, ui´ hk'o´ ri lah´
a ri pe´ ku peue, pawlaee
sawng´ hteum´ pe´ keuting

† **11:34 11:34** I´saya´ 40:13 ‡ **11:35 11:35** Yaw´ba´ 41:11

lheu´ ku´ buih meuh pe´ na´. Daecti hk'a´naee kue´ pe´ sati na´, sawng´ kuit yawo pal htan Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun ri pe´ na´ reu´.

4 E´ ri ku peue, jawngkui´ tu´ e´ na´ meuh a keuhti yawo, daecti hk'eung hk'a´naee ka na´ a kue´ heun´ ceu. Kan´ ka hk'eung awn´ ce, a hkuin´ seun´ puri.

5 Seun´ awn´ na ko´, hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun e´ saec´ na´ meuh heun´ peue ko´, e´ hk'on´ ri meuh yawo jawngkui´ tu´ keuhti, daecti hk'eung na´ keuhti hawc´ keuhti a meuh is´ puri gawm´euc´.

6 E´ ri ti peue hawc´ ti peue, e´ kue´ lapsawng´ Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun ri e´ hot´ mun´ tuil´ Eun ri e´ na´ a hkuin´ seun´ puri. A´nhaw´ lawn pun lapsawng´ suip ri lah´ leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ko´, kah eun lo´ lapsawng´ aen´ a hot´ kawl´reng ka hk'a´ yum´ kue´ eun na´ reu´.

7 A´nhaw´ lawn pun lapsawng´ yeuh mhai´ na´ ko´, kah eun yeuh mhai´ na´ reu´. A´nhaw´ lawn pun lapsawng´ hk'a´ sangsawn´ na´ ko´, kah eun sangsawn´ reu´.

8 A´nhaw´ lawn pun lapsawng´ tuil´ kawl´reng na´ ko´, kah eun tuil´ kawl´reng reu´. A´nhaw´ lawn pun lapsawng´ hk'a´ teum´kawm ku´ lo´ peue na´ ko´, kah eun tuil´ ri hk'a´naee hpum´ vah ri na´ reu´. A´nhaw´ lawn pun lapsawng´ meuh ro´kan na´ ko´, kah eun seue´ hpum´ ri u´peung reu´. A´nhaw´ lawn pun lapsawng´ tuh´ hk'a´ tukyak ri peue na´ ko´, kah eun ren´kawn yeuh a reu´.

Hk'a´ leumeus´keus

9 Leumeus´ sut´ hpum´ ri reu´. Jeuk ku´ rai na´ reu´. Jhawp´ ku´ chak´ na´ reu´.

10 Leumeus´ puri seun´ ec´awng´ reu´. Tuil´ puri is´ munhpung´ hk'a´naee sawn´ peue chak´ lheu´ mi ri na´ reu´.

11 Pawlaee va hpum´ huk´ ri na´ yop, daecti roksa´ hpum´ huk´ ri hk'a´ civit pe´ na´ yeuh kan´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ reu´.

12 Ren´kawn hk'a´naee vang keutui´ hpum´ na´ reu´. Yeun´hkam hk'a´ tukhka na´ reu´. Kati keutawn´ hk'a´naee hk'o´ mun´ na´ reu´.

13 Gvah ri tuil´ ri peue Eun Peucawo´ ku´ cuthkuin´ na´ ce reu´. Yeuh ri kue´ hpum´ vahveung rap ri ti chec´leu na´ ce reu´.

14 Nap mun´ ri peue keunhap´ nokneh pe´ na´ ce reu´. Nap mun´, pawlaee jha´. Nap mun´ palkoe reu´.

15 Ren´kawn maee´ peue ren´kawn na´ ce reu´. Kuit nyhap´ maee´ peue kuit nyhap´ na´ ce reu´.

16 Yeuh hpum´ ri meuh ti meul´ ut´ tiduih´ reu´. Pawlaee va ri kue´ hpum´ lhung´ hpum´ keuting

na´, daecti yeuh a´mawo
maee´ peue htan tem un´
kue´ munhpung´ na´ ce
reu´. Pawlaee mhawng´ ri
hk'o´cuin.
17 Pawlaee yeuh ri top´
ku´ rai na´ ri peue yeuh
ku´ rai ri pe´ na´ ce. Peus
hpum´ ri yeuh ku´ nyu peue
meuh ku´ chak´ ku´ cawp´
na´ reu´.
18 A lawn kaw cang ko´,
ut´ a ri pe´ yawo, yeuh ri ut´
cumyen´ tiduih´ reu´.
19 A´mawo na´ pe´, ku´
kleuc´ yeuh peue ri pe´
na´, pawlaee yeuh ri top´
a. Daecti tae´ Peucawo´ Eun
yeuh hk'a´ seungeueng´ ri
na´ pucti lih reu´. Kopti Peu-
cawo´ lah´ Eun a hk'a´naee
htawm Seunga´ na´, "Yeuh
ri top´ na´ meuh a kan´ Ui´,
Ui´ kaw yeuh ri top´ a."*
20 Nang htawm Seunga´
ton seubu na´ a lah´,
"Ransu mi na´ eun lawn
sum´ som´ ko´, tuil´
eun som´ reu´.
Eun lawn sum´ nyui
leuum´ ko´, tuil´ eun
nyui reu´.
Yeuh keutit´ na´ ko´, mi kaw
baee guh ngawl ha´
pang cing´ eun na´."†
21 Pawlaee va ku´ rai na´ pe
pe´, daecti yeuh ku´ chak´
na´ pe ku´ rai na´ reu´.

13

Yawm´ ri ut´ hk'a´ruim ce cawo´ u´peung na´

1 Yawm´ ri ut´ hk'a´ruim
ce cawo´ kue´ an´nya
u´peung na´ ce ku peue
ri, kopti a lawn un´ meuh
an´nya Peucawo´ tang´ Eun
ri uin´ na´ ko´, a´nhaw´
hkuin´ kue´ an´nya na´
saec´ ti peue. Peue kue´
an´nya na´ meuh ce ku´
Peucawo´ tang´ Eun ri uin´.
2 Kop awn´ na, peue fuin
cawo´ kue´ an´nya na´ eun
ko´, eun ku buih fuin ku´
yeuh Eun Peucawo´ na´
yeut. Peue yeuh keutit´ na´
eun ko´, kaw eun ti hk'a´
taws´ a´mu na´ ing´ ri ti
meun.
3 Kopti cawo´ u´peung
kuing´ na´ hpaw ce ca´
meuh ku´ hk'o´lhat´ pun
peue yeuh ku´ cawp´ na´
ce. Daecti ce hk'o´lhat´ pun
peue yeuh ku´ kleuc´ na´
ce. Sum´ pon pe´ hk'a´ lhat´
ri peue kue´ an´nya na´ ce
aw? Yeuh keutit´ ko´, yeuh
ku´ cawp´ na´ reu´, kaw ce
suk´seun´ pe´.
4 Kopti punta kaw pe´
ut´ sam´ran na´, ce meuh
mhai´ Eun Peucawo´.
Daecti pe´ lawn yeuh
ku´ kleuc´ na´ ko´, lhat´
reu´. Kopti hpaw ce ca´
jhawp´ leungawng na´
hk'o´hk'awng´. Meuh ce
mhai´ Eun Peucawo´. Ce ti
hk'a´ ciyang Eun Peucawo´
na´ lih ri peue yeuh ku´
kleuc´ na´ ce.
5 Kop awn´ na, pe´
kaw kah ri yawm´ ri ut´
hk'a´ruim ce peue kue´
an´nya na´. A hkuin´ meuh
kopti lhat´ ri hk'a´ ciyang

* **12:19 12:19** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 32:35 † **12:20 12:20** Leukah´ rui´ 25:21, 22

na´ palkoe, daecti a ku meuh
kopti hpum´ cang yawng pe´
na´ yeut.
6 Kopti meuh a aen´ a na´,
pe´ seue´ hkawn´ ka, kopti
peue kue´ an´nya na´ meuh
ce mhai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
Ce yeuh kan´ u´peung ku-
ing´ na´.
7 Sai´ ku´ma ma pe´ ri
peue ku peue na´ ce reu´.
Pe´ lawn un´ nang seue´
hkawn´ na´ ko´, seue´
a reu´. Peue kuing´ ri
yumyam´ na´, yumyam´
ri ce reu´. Peue kuing´ ri
pun munhpung´ na´, tuil´
munhpung´ ce reu´.

*Leumeus´ puri kopti se-
unyi awn´ kaw a hk'aws´ rot
hawc´*

8 A lawn un´ meuh yawo
hk'a´ leumeus´keus puri na´
ko´, pawlaee va ri kue´
ku´ma ri a´nhaw´ saec´ ti
peue. Kopti a´nhaw´ lawn
leumeus´ peue ut´ keunam
caonao´ ri na´ ce ko´, yeuh
eun leukah´ ritroe na´ hton-
nuk hawc´.
9 Leukah´ ritroe ku´ lah´,
"Pawlaee len´cu, pawlaee
toh peue, pawlaee rabawk´
peue, pawlaee se´dai´ is´
peue"* na´, maee´ leukah´
ritroe seubu na´ ce ku ut´
hk'a´naee leukah´ ritroe
aen´ a hawc´. A meuh,
"Leumeus´ peue ut´ keu-
nam caonao´ mi na´ ce
seun´ leumeus´ mi tu´ ri na´
meun yeut reu´."†
10 Hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´
hpaw a ca´ yeuh peue ut´
keunam caonao´ na´ ce sui´.
Kop awn´ na, peue kue´
hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ pun
eun ri yeuh leukah´ ritroe
na´ htonnuk hawc´.

11 Yeuh ceu nang aen´ ce ri
yawng pe´ yam maet´maen´
na´ a ci´ meuh yam ke-
unhaw´ na´ reu´. Rot
a yam kaw pe´ hk'awn´
hk'ai´ it´ ri na´ hawc´, kopti
maet´maen´ hk'a´ htut lawt-
pon na´ gawm baet a ri de e´
hk'ai´ yamla e´ ri yum´ na´
hawc´.
12 Yam peunsum´ na´
kaw a hk'aws´ euc´, a kaw
hk'aws´ rot yam peunnyi
na´ hawc´. Kop awn´ na,
kah e´ hpuic´ ri tec ku´ yeuh
ka hk'a´ duim´lawng na´,
cuip´ hk'eung an´nya ka ku´
ceng´ na´ pawh.
13 Kah e´ yeuh ku´
kuing´hpaw maee´ ut´
e´ hk'a´naee yam ka
peunnyi na´, pawlaee
yeuh ku´ ren´kawn pon
lheu´, pawlaee yuic´
ri plai´, pawlaee yeuh
ri hkuit´nawng´tang´,
pawlaee kleuc´ leumeul
puri, pawlaee gvah muk
gvah cum puri maee´
pawlaee hkoe´mang´ puri.
14 Daecti, yong´ tu´ pe´
na´ ri Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit
Eun reu´. Punta kaw pe´
yeuh ri htonnuk ri hk'a´
ta´nha´ ka hk'a´ nham´ ke-
une na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´,
pawlaee kuit a.

* **13:9 13:9** Pucti heul´ 20:13-15, 17; Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 5:17-19, 21 † **13:9 13:9** Faee´ 19:18

14

Peue kawl´reng kloe maee´ kawl´reng keuting

1 Rap ri ti peue kawl´reng kloe hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ na´ ce reu´. Pawlaee taws´ a´mu ri ce ri lawng kamkuit un´ seun´ puri na´.
2 Ngon´ ti ri peue yum´ eun ku´ hk'a na´ cang hk'a a ri ku ceu. Daecti peue hk'a´ yum´ kawl´reng kloe na´ eun hk'a yawo pal tui´ lha´.
3 Peue hk'a ku´ hk'a ku ceu na´ eun, pawlaee ri hkamram ku´ un´ hk'a na´ eun. Ku´ un´ hk'a na´ eun, pawlaee tang´ map´ ri ku´ hk'a na´ eun. Kopti Peucawo´ rap Eun ri ti ka hawc´.
4 Mi ci´ meuh a´nhaw´, mi vaee´ taws´ a´mu ri mhai´ eun peue seubu na´ eun. Hkawn´ eun saec´ pun ku´ chak´ na´ un´ lah´, lulaic heul´ na´ un´ lah´, ut´ a ri Cawo´ eun na´ Eun. Kopti Peucawo´ cang yeuh Eun eun pun ku´ chak´ na´, eun kaw pun a neumneum.
5 Ngon´ ti ri peue eun tang´ seunyi ti ri seunyi na´ keuting hk'ai´ seunyi seubu na´. Daecti ku´ seubu ti peue na´ eun sawn´ seunyi ku seunyi na´ seun´ puri. Pe´ ri ku peue, sawng´sawng´ jhawp´ kamkuit pe´ na´ meun reu´.
6 A´nhaw´ lawn tang´ seunyi ti ri seunyi na´ keuting hk'ai´ seunyi seubu na´ ko´, tang´ eun a punta tuil´ munhpung´ ri Peucawo´ Eun. A´nhaw´ lawn hk'a keune ko´, hk'a eun a punta tuil´ munhpung´ ri Peucawo´ Eun kopti mun´ keuting eun ri Peucawo´ Eun na´. Peue un´ hk'a na´ eun ko´, un´ hk'a eun a punta tuil´ munhpung´ ri Peucawo´ Eun. Eun mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun.
7 Kopti hpaw e´ ca´ kue´ nang a´yu im´ pun yawo tu´ ri meun palkoe na´ saec´ ti peue. E´ ku hkuin´ kue´ nang yeum pun yawo tu´ ri meun palkoe na´ saec´ ti peue yeut.
8 E´ saec´ a´yu im´, e´ ku a´yu im´ pun Peucawo´ Eun. E´ saec´ yeum, e´ ku yeum pun Peucawo´ Eun. Kop awn´ na, e´ saec´ na´ im´, e´ saec´ na´ yeum, meuh e´ is´ Eun Peucawo´.
9 Kopti meuh a ceu nang aen´ a na´, punta kaw Eun meuh Peucawo´ ce peue yeum maee´ peue im´ na´, Hkrit Eun yeum, Eun tang kuh´ im´.
10 Yeuh a keutit´ na´, kopti kaw e´ kah ri cawng nanggal´ ka ten taws´ a´mu Eun Peucawo´ na´ gawm´euc´ e´. A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ taws´ a´mu ri ec´awng´ ri na´ ce? A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ ri hkamram ec´awng´ ri na´ ce?
11 Hot´ seun´ ku´ tem´ a ri nang htawm Seunga´ na´,
“Cawo´ Peucawo´ Eun lah´,
‘Seun´ a´yu im´ Ui´ neumneum na´,

peue na´ kaw peue seukluin ri nanggal´ Ui´ ku peue,
dak´ na´ a kaw lah´ hk'a´ taws´ hpum´ na´ ri Peucawo´ Eun ku dak´.' ”*
12 Kop awn´ na, e´ kaw pun ri lah´ lawng tu´ meun ri na´ ri Peucawo´ Eun.
13 Kop awn´ na, pawlaee taws´ a´mu ri puri. Daecti htuk´ e´ ri kuit a deut hpaw e´ ca´ kaw laee yeuh ku´ kaw yeuh ec´awng´ na´ ce seuduih leuveul´ ri na´ maee´ un´ laee va ri yeuh ku´ kang´ hk'a´ ce na´, a jaen na´ chak´.
14 Ku´ yawng ui´ neumneum hk'a´naee Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun na´ ko´, taengtaeng ku´ hk'a na´ meun ko´ ca´ kue´ a ku´ un´ seunga´ chak´. Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn sawn´ ceu nangnhaw´ na´ un´ seunga´ chak´ ko´, ceu nang awn´ a ku meuh ku´ un´ seunga´ chak´ pun heun.
15 Kopti ec´awng´ pe´ na´ ce lawn hpum´ un´ sam´ran kopti meuh a ku´ hk'a pe´ na´ ko´, pe´ ku hkuin´ laee suip ri hot´ ri yeuh hk'a´ ka hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´. Pawlaee kah ku´ hk'a pe´ na´ yeuh ec´awng´ ku´ Hkrit pun Eun ri yeum pun ce na´ ce lulaic reu´.
16 Pawlaee kah peue lah´ ku´ kuit mi chak´ na´ meuh ku´ rai.
17 Kopti kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ hpaw a ca´ meuh lawng ku´ nyui ku´ hk'a, daecti a meuh hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´, hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ maee´ hk'a´ ren´kawn hk'a´naee Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´.
18 A´nhaw´ lawn yeuh mhai´ Eun Hkrit hk'a´naee ceu nang aen´ ce ko´, hit´ eun hpum´ Eun Peucawo´. Eun ku hit´ hpum´ peue yeut.
19 Kop awn´ na, kah e´ yeuh ku´ kaw yeuh e´ ut´ sam´ran cumyen´ na´ ri puri maee´ kah e´ yeuh ri huk´hawn´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ na´ ri puri reu´.
20 Pawlaee yeuh kan´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ lulaic kopti meuh a ku´ hk'a na´. Meuh ka neum, ku´ hk'a na´ hpaw a ca´ to´ ri un´ chak´, daecti a´nhaw´ lawn yeuh peue seubu na´ peue yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri kop ku´ hk'a ri na´ ko´, hkawn´ eun ku kue´ hk'a´ kleuc´ yeut.
21 Kopti meuh a hk'a e´ keune, a´ko´ nyui e´ plai´, a´ko´ yeuh e´ ku´ ti ri ceu a yeuh ec´awng´ e´ na´ ce seuduih leuveul´ ri ko´, ceu nang aen´ ce un´ mak´ ri yeuh a, a jaen na´ chak´.
22 Ku´ yum´ mi lawng ceu nang aen´ ce na´ roksa´ a nang seuna´ pa´ Peucawo´ na´ reu´. Peue un´ tang´ map´ ri ti meun ri lawng ku´ htawhkam eun meuh ku´ cawp´ hawc´ na´, kah eun pun mun´.
23 A´nhaw´ lawn kawn´ kue´ hk'a´ kangkae eun hk'a

* **14:11 14:11** I´saya´ 45:23

ko´, eun ku kue´ hk'a´ kleuc´ kopti un´ hk'a eun a hot´ hk'a´ yum´ ri na´. Saec´ na´ yeuh ceu nangnhaw´ na´, a lawn un´ yeuh ri lih neum hk'a´ yum´ na´ ko´, meuh a map´ gawm´euc´ ri.

15

1 Peue kue´ hk'a´ yum´ kawl´reng keuting na´ e´, htuk´ e´ ri yeun´hkam ri peue kue´ hk'a´ yum´ kawl´reng aet´ na´ ce. E´ htuk´ ri un´ hot´ ri yeuh ku´ htuk´ hpum´ ri na´ meun.

2 E´ ri ku peue, yeuh ku´ hit´ hpum´ ce peue ut´ keunam caonao´ na´ ce reu´, punta kaw a kue´ mun´ pun ce na´, ce na´ go´ ri huk´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ na´.

3 Kopti saec´ meuh Hkrit Eun, Eun ku un´ yeuh ku´ htuk´ hpum´ ri na´. Hot´ seun´ ku´ tem´ a ri nang htawm Seunga´ na´, “Leukah´ un´ nawpsang ce peue un´ nawpsang Mi na´ rot a hk'a´pang ui´.”*

4 Kopti punta kaw e´ kue´ hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´ ri hk'a´ yeun´hkam na´ maee´ ri hk'a´ tuil´ kawl´reng neum htawm Seunga´ na´, leukah´ tem´ ri yam pon heul´ hawc´ na´ a tem´ ri punta kaw a sangsawn´ e´.

5 Hk'o´ Peucawo´ Cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ yeun´hkam na´ maee´ hk'a´ kawl´reng na´ Eun, kah Eun yeuh pe´ hot´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun ri meuh pe´ hpum´ ti meul´ na´ reu´.

6 A meuh punta kaw pe´ pun ri tuil´ munhpung´ ri Peucawo´ na´ Eun ri moeng maee´ ri hpum´ ti meul´ pe´ na´. Eun meuh kuiing´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun.

7 Kop awn´ na, punta Peucawo´ kaw Eun pun munhpung´ ri na´, kah pe´ rap ri ti pu ri ti peue hawc´ ti peue seun´ Hkrit rap Eun ri ti pe´ na´ reu´.

8 Kopti ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, Hkrit lih Eun seun´ meuh ri mhai´ ce peue ceu Yu´da na´ punta kaw Eun yeuh e´ nyu hk'a´ keutawn´ ka kati Eun Peucawo´ ku´ Peucawo´ yeuh Eun ri a´ta´ keuting ce

9 punta peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ kaw ce tuil´ munhpung´ ri Peucawo´ Eun kopti meuh a hk'a´ tukyak Eun na´. Hot´ seun´ ku´ tem´ a ri nang htawm Seunga´ na´,

“Kop awn´ na, ui´ kaw suk´seun´ Mi nang ngon´ ce peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´.
Ui´ kaw cai suk´seun´ muis Mi na´.”†

10 Ku´ seubu ti ton na´ a lah´,

“Peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ pe´, ren´kawn maee´ peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce tiduih´ reu´.”‡

* **15:3 15:3** Suk´seun´ 69:9 † **15:9 15:9** 2 Samoela´ 22:50; Suk´seun´ 18:49
‡ **15:10 15:10** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 32:43

11 Ku´ seubu ti ton na´ a ku
lah´,
“Peue un´ meuh peue
ceu Yu´da na´ pe´,
suk´seun´ Peucawo´
Eun reu´.
Peue ceu gawm´euc´
na´ pe´, cai suk´seun´
Eun reu´.”§
12 I´saya´ eun ku lah´,
“Res eun Yesae´ na´ a kaw
pucti lih,
Eun kaw pucti lih punta
kaw Eun u´peung
peue ceu gawm´euc´
na´,
peue un´ meuh peue ceu
Yu´da na´ ce kaw
kue´ hk'a´ keutui´
hpum´ hk'a´naee
Heun.”*
13 Punta kaw pe´ htonnuk ri hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´ ri ti´ca ka Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´, kah Peucawo´ Cawo´ keutui´ hpum´ pe´ Eun na´ Eun yeuh pe´ htonnuk ri hk'a´ ren´kawn na´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´ kopti han´ pe´ maee´ Heun na´ reu´.

Paw´lu sangsawn´ eun leukah´ mun´ ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce

14 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, yum´ ui´ htonnuk pe´ ri ku´ chak´ na´, htonnuk pe´ ri cu´yi na´ maee´ cang sangsawn´ pe´ puri pun na´.
15 Hat´han´ ui´ ri tem´ lawng ku´ ti ri ceu ri pe´ na´ seun´ punta kaw ui´ deun´ sati pe´ ri lawng ceu nang aen´ ce baee na´ a meuh kopti mun´ tuil´ Eun Peucawo´ ri ui´ na´.
16 Eun kah ui´ meuh mhai´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit, kah ui´ heul´ ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce. Eun kah ui´ yeuh kan´ ce peue jhawp´ rit, a meuh heul´ pao´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn Eun Peucawo´ na´ ri punta peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ kaw ce keut´ ri meuh ku´ tan ku´ Peucawo´ rap Eun ri ti pun na´, a meuh ku´ pun ri saic´ ri seunga´ chak´ ri Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´.

17 Kop awn´ na hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun, ui´ cang mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin ri ku´ yeuh ui´ mhai´ pun Peucawo´ Eun na´.
18 Daecti a lawn un´ meuh yawo ku´ Yesu´ Hkrit kah Eun ui´ yeuh palkoe na´ ko´, ui´ hkuin´ kaw hat´ ri mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´ ku´ seubu na´ saec´ ti ceu. Eun kah ui´ va peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce ing´ yum´ Peucawo´ Eun ri ku´ lah´ ku´ yeuh ui´
19 ri ti´ca ka het´ keuting maee´ ti´ca ka ku´ hk'o´am´ ri ti´ca ka Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´. Rot ti pun ui´ ri pao´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn Eun Hkrit na´ htonnuk ku duih´ na´ hk'awp´ tang´ neum veng Yeru´salaem na´ rot ti veng I´li´ri´hkum´ na´.
20 Neumneum ka na´ ko´, tang´ ui´ hpum´ ri kaw

§ **15:11 15:11** Suk´seun´ 117:1 * **15:12 15:12** I´saya´ 11:10

heul´ pao´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ vang peue
un´ nang duing mhawng´
lawng Eun Hkrit na´ ku
duih´. Aen´ meuh a punta
kaw ui´ un´ pun ri go´
hk'a´pang ka kleum´ vang
peue seubu na´ uin´ ce na´.
21 Hot´ seun´ ku´ tem´ a ri
nang htawm Seunga´ na´,
"Peue un´ duing kue´ nang
ris lawng Eun na´,
kaw eun pun ri nyu.
Peue un´ duing
mhawng´ na´, kaw
eun leuceng pun a."†
22 Heul´ pao´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ meuh a ku´
hko´ka ui´ laleung na´, a
yeuh ui´ un´ cang ing´ ri
pe´.

Paw´lu rangraen Eun hk'a´ kaw ri heul´ kuing´ Ro´ma

23 Daecti maet´maen´,
nang kuing´ aen´ ce a
hkuin´ laee kue´ vang kaw
ui´ kah ri yeuh kan´ na´
maee´ kopti sum´ heul´ ui´
ri pe´ neum ling´ neum
seungai hawc´ na´,
24 ui´ raen hk'a´ kan´ kaw
ri heul´ ri pe´ yam heul´
ui´ nang kuing´ Sapen na´.
Ui´ keutui´ hpum´ kaw ri
heul´ glue ri pe´ yam hpai
ui´ hk'a´ na´. Yam hawc´
e´ ren´kawn hk'a nyum hk'a
munkvaen ri tiduih´ ti cu
hkao´ na´, ui´ ku keutui´
hpum´ pe´ na´ teum´kawm
ui´ heul´ rot teh´.
25 Daecti maet´maen´,
ui´ buih heul´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem punta kaw
ui´ teum´kawm peue Eun
Peucawo´ ut´ teh´ na´ ce.
26 Kopti ec´awng´ ut´
nang kuing´ Masido´ni´
maee´ kuing´ Ahkaiya´ na´
ren´kawn ro ce paec tan ri
tuil´ a ri peue Eun Peucawo´
ku´ hk'o´tukyak ut´ nang
veng Yeru´salaem na´ ce.
27 Ce ren´kawn sum´ yeuh
ku´ yeuhki´ na´. Neum-
neum ka na´ ko´, kue´ ce
ku´ma ri ec´awng´ awn´
ce yeut. Kopti peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce
lawn pun ri pawng´ ri lec
hk'a´naee mun´ hk'a´ civit
ce peue ceu Yu´da na´ ko´,
ce ku kue´ ku´ma ri peue
ceu Yu´da na´ ce. Ce na´
htuk´ ri gvah mun´ hk'a´
vahtu´ ri na´ ri ec´awng´
awn´ ce.
28 Kop awn´ na, yam
hawc´ ui´ kan´ aen´ ce
na´ maee´ hawc´ yawng ui´
ec´awng´ aen´ pun ce paec
tan na´ meulamlam ri na´,
ui´ kaw heul´ nang kuing´
Sapen, ui´ na´ ba´ ri veh
glue ri pe´ lang´hk'a´ ri.
29 Yawng ui´ yam ing´ ui´
ri pe´ na´, ui´ kaw ing´
maee´ mun´ htonnuk Eun
Hkrit na´.
30 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´,
meuh a kopti Cawo´ e´
Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ maee´
hk'a´ leumeus´keus ka Cit´
seunga´ na´ ui´ hk'o´ pe´
pawng´ ui´ maee´ ku´
hko´ka ui´ na´ ri hk'o´ mun´
pun ui´ ri Peucawo´ Eun
reu´.

† **15:21 15:21** I´saya´ 52:15

31 Hk'o´ pe´ hk'o´ mun´
kah ui´ pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´
teum´kawm kah ui´ sa´pa
sam´ran hk'ai´ peue un´
yum´ ut´ nang kuing´ Yu´da
na´ ce, maee´ hk'o´ pe´
hk'o´ mun´ kah peue Eun
Peucawo´ ut´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´ rap ce ri ti
hk'a´ teum´kawm ui´ na´.
32 Aen´ meuh a punta kaw
ui´ ren´kawn ing´ ri pe´
hot´ alo Eun Peucawo´ na´
maee´ punta kaw ui´ hpum´
sam´ran maee´ pe´ na´.
33 Kah Peucawo´ hk'a´ ut´
sam´ran cumyen´ na´ Eun
ut´ maee´ pe´ reu´. Amin.

16

Leukah´ tisut´

1 Bu´ ui´ Febi meuh awng´
beun´ ye ku´ meuh nang
teum´kawm muk kon´ Hkrit
hk'a´naee veng Kechel na´
eun heul´ ri pe´.
2 Ui´ tawm´ pe´ na´
rap ri ti eun hk'a´naee
Peucawo´ Eun kuing´hpaw
maee´ meuh eun peue
Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´
teum´kawm eun hot´ seun´
ku´ lo´ eun na´ reu´. Kopti
pun eun ri teum´kawm peue
heun´ na´ ce maee´ eun ku
teum´kawm ui´ ri yeut.

3 Pli´si´la´ maee´
Ahkio´la´ ku´ yeuh
kan´ maee´ ui´
hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit
Eun na´ lah´ ka
mhawng´ leunyeng ui´
ri ka.
4 Punta kaw ui´ pun ri pon
na´, ka hkuin´ laee mang´
a´yu ri. A hkuin´ meuh ui´
ri koe, daecti muk kon´ Hkrit
un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da
na´ ce ku kuit rot ri mun´ ka
yeut.

5 Muk kon´ Hkrit hk'om
puri nang nya ka na´
lah´ ce mhawng´ leun-
yeng ui´ ri ce.
E´penetas´ a´mawo
leumeus´ ui´ ku´ meuh
nang ing´ yum´ Hkrit
Eun nanggal´ nang
kuing´ Asa´ na´ lah´
eun mhawng´ leunyeng
ui´ ri heun.
6 Mari´ ku´ sae´caee´
yeuh kan´ pun pe´
na´ lah´ eun mhawng´
leunyeng ui´ ri heun.
7 Andronikas´ maee´
Yu´nias´ ec´awng´ ui´
ku´ tawn ut´ nang
htawng´ maee´ ui´
na´ lah´ ka mhawng´
leunyeng ui´ ri ka. Ka
meuh nang muis chak´
hk'a´naee muk ce peue
caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce.
Ka ing´ yum´ Hkrit Eun
nanggal´ yam un´ nang
yum´ ui´ na´.
8 Ampliatas´ ku´ meuh
peue leumeus´ ui´ eun
hk'a´naee Peucawo´
Eun na´ lah´ eun
mhawng´ leunyeng ui´
ri heun.
9 Eubanas´ ku´ meuh
a´mawo e´ yeuh kan´
hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun
tiduih´ na´ maee´
Satahkis´ a´mawo
leumeus´ ui´ na´ lah´
ka mhawng´ leunyeng
ui´ ri ka.
10 Apelles´ ku´ pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ cop´long

hawc´ eun pun ri rap
ri ti hk'a´ htawhkam
hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun na´
lah´ eun mhawng´ leun-
yeng ui´ ri heun.
Peue ut´ nang nya eun
Aris´tobulas´ na´ lah´
ce mhawng´ leunyeng
ui´ ri ce.
11 Herodion ec´awng´ ui´
na´ lah´ eun mhawng´
leunyeng ui´ ri heun.
Peue nya peue hk'ul´
eun Nasisas´ ku´ ut´
hk'a´naee Peucawo´
Eun na´ lah´ ce
mhawng´ leunyeng ui´
ri ce.
12 Trifena maee´ Trifosa
beun´ ku´ sae´caee´
yeuh kan´ hk'a´naee
Peucawo´ Eun na´ lah´
ka mhawng´ leunyeng
ui´ ri ka.
Peusis´ a´mawo leumeus´
ui´ na´ lah´ eun
mhawng´ leunyeng
ui´ ri heun. Eun
meuh beun´ seubu ku´
sae´caee´ yeuh kan´
hk'a´naee Peucawo´
Eun.
13 Ru´fas´ ku´ leuk ri
uin´ ri hk'a´naee Peu-
cawo´ Eun na´ lah´ eun
mhawng´ leunyeng ui´
ri heun. Ma eun na´
seun´ ka ma ui´ ko´.
14 Asihkiotas´, Hplekon´,
Heumes´, Patrobas´,
Heumas´ maee´
ec´awng´ ut´ maee´ ce
na´ lah´ ce mhawng´
leunyeng ui´ ri ce.
15 Hpi´lolokas´, Yu´lia,
Nere´as´, awng´ beun´
eun Nere´as´ na´ eun,
Olipas´ maee´ peue
Eun Peucawo´ ku´ ut´
maee´ ce na´ lah´ ce
mhawng´ leunyeng ui´
ri ce.
16 Yam hk'eup´ puri na´,
gloh´ ti´ puri hk'a´naee
vang seunga´ chak´ na´
reu´.
Muk kon´ Hkrit Eun Hkrit
na´ ce tawm´ a ce lah´
ri leunyeng ri pe´.

17 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, hk'o´
ui´ pe´ uin´ sati ri ri peue
yeuh pe´ gvah muk gvah
cum yeuh pe´ seuduih leu-
veul´ ri na´ ce. Aen´ meuh
a ku´ hkat´hkan leukah´
sangsawn´ pun pe´ ri rin
na´ ce. Ut´ seungai ce peue
awn´ na reu´.
18 Kopti peue awn´ hpaw
ce ca´ yeuh mhai´ Eun
Cawo´ Hkrit e´ na´ Eun.
Daecti yeuh ce pun pal yawo
ta´nha´ ri na´ meun. Ce
cop´long peue cang cu ku´
yeuh peue na´ ce ri leukah´
munngawn na´.
19 Peue gawm´euc´
na´ pun ce ri mhawng´
lawng hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´
hawc´. Saec´ ui´ ri, ui´
ku ren´kawn hk'a´naee
pe´ nyawk´. Daecti ui´
sum´ kah pe´ heng´laet´
hk'a´naee hk'a´ chak´ na´,
sum´ kah pe´ na´ nga´ ri
hk'a´naee hk'a´ rai na´.
20 Un´ ling´ ko´, Peu-
cawo´ ka hk'a´ kuit nyawk´
kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´
kaw Eun toc´tec´ Satan na´
hk'a´ruim dak cung pe´.

Kah mun´ sin´ Eun Cawo´
e´ Yesu´ na´ kue´ ri pe´
reu´.

21 Ti´mo´se a´mawo yeuh
kan´ maee´ ui´, Lusias´,
Jesan´ maee´ Sosipahteu´
ec´awng´ ui´ na´ ce tawm´
a lah´ ri leunyeng ri pe´.

22 Meuh ui´ Teutias´
cawo´ tem´ htawm aen´ a
hot´ seun´ ku´ Paw´lu lah´
eun a, eun kah ui´ tem´ a
na´. Ui´ ku bu´ leukah´
leunyeng ri pe´ hk'a´naee
Peucawo´ Eun.

23 Gaias´ ku´ hpum´ vah
hpum´ hk'o´ren´ rap ri ti
ui´ maee´ rap ri ti muk
kon´ Hkrit maen´ na´ eun
ku tawm´ a lah´ ri leunyeng
ri pe´.

E´ratas´ cawo´ roksa´ leu-
muil ka veng aen´ a na´ eun
maee´ Hkeotas´ ec´awng´
ui´ na´ ka tawm´ a lah´ ri
leunyeng ri pe´.*

25 Maet´maen´, ri Peu-
cawo´ Cawo´ cang yeuh pe´
cawng keutawn´ ri leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn ui´ na´
maee´ ri hk'a´ pao´ lawng
Eun Yesu´ Hkrit na´ hot´ ku´
yeuh Eun e´ nawk vangdoh´
rui´ ka ku´ mo´ ri tang´
neum yam na´ un´ nang
tang´ a ri

26 daecti maet´maen´
Eun tuh´ e´ nyu yawng
a glih´gleueng´ ri htawm
Seunga´ tem´ ce peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ ce hot´ seun´ leukah´
tuil´ Eun Peucawo´ cot´cu
na´ Eun punta peue ceu
gawm´euc´ na´ kaw ce pun
ri yum´ pun ri leuceng Eun
na´,

27 ri Peucawo´ Cawo´ kue´
cu´yi nyawk´ ti peue yawo
na´ Eun, hk'o´ munhpung´
na´ kue´ ri Heun cot´cu ri
Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ reu´.
Amin.

* **16:23 16:23** Nang htawm Seunga´ seubu na´ kue´ nambat aet´ 24. A lah´, “Kah mun´ sin´ Eun Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ na´ kue´ ri pe´ ku peue ri reu´. Amin.”

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Kaw´rinhtu´ ok´ keuhti

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´, meuh ui´ Paw´lu ku´ Peucawo´ klawng Eun ui´ meuh peue caee Eun Yesu´ Hkrit hot´ alo Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ Sos´htenes´ ec´awng´ ui´ na´ ya.

2 Ya tem´ ri tuil´ a ri muk kon´ Hkrit Eun Peucawo´ ut´ nang veng Kaw´rinhtu´ na´ pe´. Pe´ pun ri saic´ ri seunga´ chak´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun maee´ pe´ pun ri klawng ri meuh peue Eun Peucawo´ tiduih´ maee´ peue klawng muis Eun Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ ut´ ku duih´ na´ ce. Yesu´ Hkrit Eun meuh Peucawo´ ce maee´ Peucawo´ e´.

3 Kah mun´ sin´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ lih neum Kuiing´ Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun maee´ neum Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ kue´ ri pe´ reu´.

Mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun

4 Kopti meuh a mun´ sin´ Eun Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun a ri pe´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´, ui´ mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun pun pe´ laleung.

5 Kopti hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ pun pe´ ri huk´hawn´ hk'a´naee ku ceu na´. A meuh hk'a´naee hk'a´ leukah´ leupong pe´ gawm´euc´ maee´ hk'a´ peuyha´ cu´yi pe´ ku ceu na´.

6 Aen´ a meuh kopti leukah´ hkam´ ui´ sa´hki´ lawng Eun Hkrit na´ pun a ri keutawn´ hk'a´naee pe´ hawc´ na´.

7 Kop awn´ na yam buih ko´ pe´ yam Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit kaw Eun tang pucti lih na´, pe´ hkuin´ kaw laee deut ri lapsawng´ hk'a´ civit na´ saec´ ti ceu.

8 Punta kaw pe´ un´ laee kue´ vang ri hk'a´naee seunyi Eun Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit na´, Eun kaw yeuh pe´ keutawn´ rot hk'a´naee seunyi tisut´ na´.

9 Peucawo´ kati keutawn´ Eun. Eun klawng pe´ ing´ pawng´ ri yeuh a´mawo Eun Kon´ ai´ ri Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit na´ Eun.

Gvah muk gvah cum puri hk'a´naee muk kon´ Hkrit

10 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, ui´ hk'o´hk'ang pe´ hk'a´naee muis Eun Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit na´. Kah pe´ cawp´maen puri. Pawlaee kah hk'a´naee muk pe´ na´ kue´ hk'a´ gvah muk gvah cum puri na´. Daecti kah pe´ meuh hpum´ ti meul´ kamkuit ti nyeng na´ reu´.

11 Ec´awng´ ui´ na´ pe´, peue nya ka Hkalo´e na´ ce ngon´ ris ce ui´ mhawng´ hk'a´naee muk pe´ na´ kue´ pe´ hk'a´ htu´hting´ puri heun´ pok.

12 Ku´ sum´ lah´ ui´ na´
ko´, ngon´ lah´ pe´, “Hot´
ui´ Paw´lu eun”, ngon´ pe´
lah´, “Hot´ ui´ Apaw´lu
eun”, ngon´ pe´ lah´, “Hot´
ui´ Petru´* eun”, peue
seubu ngon´ na´ pe´ lah´,
“Hot´ ui´ Hkrit Eun.”
13 Hkrit pun Eun ri gvah
ri meuh heun´ peue hawc´
aw? Paw´lu pun eun ri
tawk´ ri yeum pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ pun pe´ aw?
Hkam´ pe´ hk'a´ cum´ na´
hk'a´naee muis eun Paw´lu
aw?
14 Mun´ keuting ui´ ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun kopti a lawn
un´ meuh yawo tuil´ ui´
hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri Hkris´pas´
maee´ Gaias´ ka ko´, ui´
hkuin´ pun ri tuil´ hk'a´
cum´ na´ ri pe´ saec´ ti
peue.
15 Kop awn´ na, a´nhaw´
hkuin´ kaw cang lah´ ri
rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ na´
hk'a´naee muis ui´ na´
saec´ ti peue.
16 (Meuh, ui´ ku tawn tuil´
hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri peue nya
peue hk'ul´ eun Satehpanas´
na´ ce yeut. Lheu´ awn´ a
ko´, ui´ ci´ tawn tuil´ hk'a´
cum´ na´ ri a´nhaw´ baee
na´ ui´ hkuin´ laee pawn a.)
17 Kopti Hkrit hpaw Eun
ca´ cus´ ui´ punta kaw ui´
tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´, daecti
punta kaw ui´ sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
na´. A hkuin´ meuh
sangsawn´ a hot´ hk'a´
leukah´ teo´ nyum ka cu´yi
ce peue na´ meuh a kopti
lhat´ ri ti´ca ka kleum´
rawng´tawp´ Eun Hkrit na´
kaw a yawm´ lih na´.

Hkrit meuh Eun cu´yi maee´ ti´ca Eun Peucawo´

18 Peue buih kaw lulaic
heul´ na´ nyu ce lawng
ka kleum´ rawng´tawp´
na´ meuh lawng ku´ nga´.
Daecti pun peue buih kaw
lawtpon na´ e´ nyu a meuh
lawng ti´ca Eun Peucawo´.
19 Kopti tem´ a ri lah´ ri
nang htawm Seunga´ na´,
“Kaw Ui´ yeuh cu´yi ce peue
kue´ cu´yi na´ lu.
Ui´ kaw yeuh hk'a´
heng´laet´ ce peue
heng´laet´ na´ rai´
heul´.”†
20 Nang kue´ cu´yi na´ ce
ci´ ut´ tawngnhaw´? Nang
yawng htawm na´ ce ci´
ut´ tawngnhaw´? Nang
htu´hting´ puri lawng cu´yi
peue cu yam maet´maen´
na´ ce ci´ ut´ tawngnhaw´?
Peucawo´ yeuh Eun cu´yi
ka bhen´ keute´ na´ nga´
heul´.
21 Kopti Peucawo´ kue´
Eun cu´yi heun´ nyawk´
na´, peue bhen´ keute´ na´
peue hkuin´ cang yawng
lawng Eun na´ ri cu´yi ri
na´. Peucawo´ nyu Eun
a hit´ hpum´ ri kaw Eun
teum´kawm peue yum´ na´
ce lawtpon ri leukah´ mun´
nga´ ku´ sangsawn´ e´ na´.
22 Peue Yu´da na´ hk'o´ ce
ri nyu het´ keuting. Peue

* **1:12 1:12** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´ a lah´ “Kefas´”. † **1:19 1:19** I´saya´ 29:14

Helasa´ na´ ce hot´ ri sok
cu´yi na´.
23 Daecti e´ sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ lawng Eun
Hkrit Cawo´ pun ri tawk´
ri yeum pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´ Eun.
Lawng aen´ a meuh ku´
seuduih leuveul´ pun peue
Yu´da na´ ce. A meuh ku´
nga´ pun peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce.
24 Daecti pun ce peue
Peucawo´ klawng Eun ri ti
gawm´ peue Yu´da maee´
peue Helasa´ na´ ce ko´,
Hkrit Eun meuh ti´ca maee´
cu´yi Eun Peucawo´ na´.
25 Kopti hk'a´ nga´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ kawn´
heng´laet´ a lheu´ hk'ai´
cu´yi ce peue na´. Hk'a´
kawl´reng kloe Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ a kawn´
reng keuting lheu´ hk'ai´
kawl´reng ce peue na´.

26 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, yam
Peucawo´ klawng Eun ri ti
pe´ na´, pe´ ci´ meuh peue
yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´ kuit ri
nawk a reu´. Hk'a´naee
pe´ ri, nang heng´laet´
hk'eup´ htan peuyha´ cu´yi
peue tang´ peue ri uin´ na´
hpaw pe´ ca´ to´ ri kue´
heun´ peue, nang kue´ ti´ca
na´ pe´ ku hkuin´ kue´
heun´ peue, saec´ meuh
nang keut´ neum peue htan
lhung´ na´ pe´ ku hkuin´
kue´ heun´ peue yeut.
27 Daecti punta peue
heng´laet´ na´ kaw ce pun ri
kaic na´, Peucawo´ Eun leuk
ri ti ku´ bhen´ keute´ na´
sawn´ ka a meuh ku´ nga´
na´. Punta peue kawl´reng
keuting na´ kaw ce pun
ri kaic na´, Peucawo´ Eun
leuk ri ti ku´ bhen´ keute´
na´ sawn´ ka a meuh ku´
kawl´reng kloe na´.
28 Punta Peucawo´ kaw
Eun yeuh ku´ bhen´ keute´
na´ sawn´ ka a meuh vahtu´
hk'il´ leumuil na´ lulaic
heul´ na´, Eun leuk ri ti ku´
bhen´ keute´ na´ sawn´ ka
a meuh ku´ tem nyawk´,
meuh ku´ un´ nawpsang ka
na´ maee´ meuh ku´ un´
kue´ peuehot´ na´.
29 Aen´ meuh a punta
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw laee
cang mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin
nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
30 Kopti meuh a Peu-
cawo´ Eun, pe´ pun ri
ut´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit
Cawo´ meuh cu´yi neum
Peucawo´ Eun pun e´ na´
Eun. Aen´ a meuh hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´, hk'a´
seunga´ chak´ maee´ hk'a´
htut lawtpon e´ na´.
31 Kop awn´ na, seun´
ku´ tem´ a ri nang htawm
Seunga´ na´, "A´nhaw´
lawn sum´ mhawng´ ri
hk'o´cuin ko´, mhawng´
ri hk'o´cuin hk'a´naee
Peucawo´ Eun reu´."‡

2

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, yam
ing´ ui´ ri pe´ na´, ui´
hkuin´ to´ ri ing´ pao´
lawng leukah´ sa´hki´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ri pe´ ri
leukah´ munngawn na´,

‡ **1:31 1:31** Yerami´ 9:24

a´ko´ ri leukah´ kue´ cu´yi
keuting na´.
2 Kopti yam kawn´ ut´ ui´
maee´ pe´ na´, tang´ ui´
hpum´ ri a lawn un´ meuh
yawo lawng Eun Yesu´ Hkrit
na´ maee´ lawng hkam´
Eun ri yeum pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´ ko´, ui´
hkuin´ yawng ku´ seubu na´
saec´ ti ceu.
3 Ing´ ui´ ri pe´ maee´
kawl´reng kloe lhat´ keuyu-
ing´ ruing ri nyawk´.
4 Leukah´ ui´ na´ maee´
leukah´ mun´ sangsawn´
ui´ na´ hpaw a ca´ meuh
leukah´ ol´ ri ti hpum´ pe´
na´ ri cu´yi na´, daecti meuh
a ku´ kaw yeuh ti´ca ka Cit´
seunga´ chak´ na´ pucti lih.
5 Aen´ meuh a punta hk'a´
yum´ pe´ na´ kaw a un´ cu
cu´yi ce peue na´, daecti a
kaw cu ti´ca Eun Peucawo´
na´.

Cu´yi lih neum Cit´ se-
unga´

6 Saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´,
lah´ e´ leukah´ cu´yi na´ ri
peue heng´ keuting na´ ce
hawc´. A hkuin´ meuh cu´yi
ce peue cu aen´ na, a ku
hkuin´ meuh cu´yi ce cawo´
u´peung cu maet´maen´ ku´
kaw lulaic heul´ na´ ce.
7 Daecti e´ lah´ lawng
cu´yi vangdoh´ rui´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´. A meuh
cu´yi ku´ Peucawo´ hkvet´
mo´ Eun ri uin´ a pun
munhpung´ e´ tang´ neum
yam bhen´ keute´ na´ un´
nang pun a ri hpanpleng´ ri
na´.
8 Cawo´ u´peung cu yam
maet´maen´ na´ ce hkuin´
kue´ nang leuceng pun cu´yi
aen´ a saec´ ti peue. Kopti
ce lawn na´ leuceng pun
a ko´, ce hkuin´ kaw du-
ing tawk´ Cawo´ munh-
pung´ keuting na´ Eun pang
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´.
9 Seun´ ku´ tem´ a ri nang
htawm Seunga´ na´,
"Ku´ un´ duing nyu ri ngai´
ri na´,
ku´ un´ duing mhawng´
ri yhuk´ ri na´
maee´ ku´ un´ duing kuit
rot ri ka nang hpum´
ri na´
meuh a ku´ Peucawo´ ran-
graen Eun ri uin´ pun
peue ku´ ce leumeus´
Eun na´ ce."*
10 Daecti Peucawo´ Eun tuh´
e´ nyu ceu nang aen´ ce ri
Cit´ seunga´ ri na´.
Cit´ seunga´ na´ eo´ sok
a ri nyu ku ceu na´. Saec´
meuh ku´ vangdoh´ rui´
Eun Peucawo´ na´, a ku sok
ri nyu a yeut.
11 Seun´ kamkuit eun peue
na´ a´nhaw´ hkuin´ yawng
a, a lawn un´ meuh yawo
cit´ eun na´ meun ko´,
kamkuit Eun Peucawo´ na´
a´nhaw´ ku hkuin´ yawng a,
a lawn un´ meuh yawo Cit´
seunga´ Eun na´ meun ko´.
12 Punta kaw e´ leuceng
pun ku´ Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun
ri e´ a un´ laee kue´ vang
sut´ vang euc´ na´, hpaw e´
ca´ pun ri rap ri ti cit´ ka

* **2:9 2:9** I´saya´ 64:4

bhen´ keute´ na´, daecti pun
e´ ri rap ri ti Cit´ seunga´ lih
neum Peucawo´ Eun na´.
13 Yam lah´ e´ lawng
aen´ ce na´, e´ hkuin´ lah´
leukah´ lih neum cu´yi peue
na´, daecti lah´ e´ leukah´
ku´ Cit´ seunga´ tuil´ ka ri
e´ na´. Aen´ a meuh lah´ e´
lawng ka Cit´ seunga´ na´ ri
peue kue´ Cit´ seunga´ na´
ce.
14 Peue un´ kue´ Cit´ se-
unga´ na´ ce hkuin´ cang
rap ri ti ku´ lih neum Cit´
seunga´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
pun, kopti nyu ce a meuh
ku´ nga´ na´. Ce hkuin´
cang leuceng ceu nang aen´
ce pun, kopti punta kaw ce
cang leuceng ceu nang aen´
ce pun na´, a kah ri lo´ hk'a´
hkvet´ gvah hk'a´ civit na´.
15 Peue ut´ hk'a´naee
hk'a´ civit na´ cang caet eun
ri nawk ku ceu na´ pun,
daecti a´nhaw´ hkuin´ cang
caet ri nawk lawng eun na´
pun.
16 “Kopti a´nhaw´ ci´ yawng
hpum´ Eun Peucawo´
na´?
A´nhaw´ ci´ kaw cang
sangsawn´ Peucawo´
Eun?”†
Daecti e´ ri, kue´ e´ hpum´
Eun Hkrit na´.

3

Gvah muk gvah cum puri hk'a´naee muk kon´ Hkrit

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, ui´
hkuin´ kaw cang leukah´
maee´ pe´ seun´ leukah´ ui´
maee´ peue ut´ hk'a´naee
hk'a´ civit na´ ce, daecti ui´
kaw kah ri leukah´ maee´
pe´ seun´ leukah´ ui´ maee´
peue ut´ hk'a´naee hk'a´
nham´ keune na´ ce maee´
seun´ meuh pe´ o´ngak
hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun na´.
2 Uii´ ui´ pe´ ri leuum´
pui na´. Ui´ hkuin´ uii´ pe´
ri ku´ hk'a cen´ na´ kopti
nanggal´ aen´ na un´ nang
hueng´ pe´ ku´ hk'a cen´
na´. Neumneum ka na´ ko´,
pe´ ta hkuin´ nang hueng´ a
rot maet´maen´.
3 Kawn´ ut´ pe´ hk'a´naee
hk'a´ nham´ keune na´,
kopti hk'a´naee muk pe´
na´ kawn´ kue´ pe´ hk'a´
hkoe´mang´ na´ maee´
hk'a´ kleuc´leumeul puri
na´. Kopti meuh a awn´
a na´, pe´ kawn´ ut´
hk'a´naee hk'a´ nham´
keune na´, un´ meuh ka aw?
Pe´ kawn´ yeuh seun´ peue
sum´hpap na´ ce, un´ meuh
ka aw?
4 Kopti pe´ ri ti ri peue
yam lah´ eun, “Meuh ui´
ta´pae´ eun Paw´lu”, ngon´
ti ri peue eun lah´, “Meuh
ui´ tapae´ eun Apaw´lu”,
kawn´ meuh pe´ peue
sum´hpap yawo, un´ meuh
ka aw?
5 Apaw´lu eun ci´ meuh
a´nhaw´? Paw´lu eun ci´
meuh a´nhaw´? Gum meuh
ya mhai´ va pe´ ing´ yum´
hot´ beus ku´ Peucawo´
sawng´ tuil´ Eun ri ya na´.
6 Meuh ui´ nang jheum´
a, Apaw´lu eun meuh nang
lhuik´ a. Daecti Peucawo´

† **2:16 2:16** I´saya´ 40:13

Eun meuh nang yeuh a keuting.
7 Kop awn´ na, nang
jheum´ na´ eun a´ko´
nang lhuik´ na´ eun ka
hkuin´ a´ye´ keuting. Daecti
Peucawo´ Cawo´ yeuh a
keuting na´ a´ye´ keuting
Eun.
8 Nang jheum´ na´ eun
maee´ nang lhuik´ na´ eun
vang keutui´ hpum´ ka na´
meuh a keuhti. Ka kaw pun
lapsawng´ na´ hot´ seun´
kan´ ku´ sawng´ yeuh ka
na´.
9 Kopti meuh ya nang
yeuh kan´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ tiduih´. Pe´ ri, pe´ meuh
mal´ Eun Peucawo´ maee´
pe´ meuh nya Eun Peucawo´
na´.
10 Kopti meuh a mun´ Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun ri ui´ na´,
ui´ pun ri tang´ kleum´ ka
nya na´ hawc´ seun´ a meuh
ui´ nang chanan pleng´ nya
ko´. Peue seubu na´ ce ing´
go´ hk'a´pang ka kleum´
awn´ na huk´. Daecti a kaw
go´ ri yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´
sawng´ uin´ sati ri reu´.
11 Kopti a lawn un´ meuh
yawo kleum´ tang´ ri uin´
ri hawc´ awn´ na ko´,
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw cang
ing´ tang´ a is´ kleum´
seubu na´ baee. Kleum´
tang´ ri uin´ ri awn´ a meuh
Yesu´ Hkrit Eun.
12 A´nhaw´ lawn go´
kleum´ awn´ a huk´ ri hk'il´,
leumuil, seumu seng´, hku´,
plawng´, a´ko´ peung,
13 kan´ ku´ yeuh eun na´ a
kaw pucti lih glih´gleueng´.
Kopti hk'a´naee seunyi awn´
na, kan´ ku´ yeuh eun na´
a kaw tuh´ ri glih´gleueng´
ri ngawl na´. Ngawl na´ a
kaw caet ri nawk kan´ ku´
yeuh peue na´ ti peue hawc´
ti peue.
14 Ku´ go´ eun huk´ na´ a
lawn keutawn´ ko´, eun kaw
pun lapsawng´ ri na´ meun.
15 Ku´ go´ eun na´ a lawn
ha´ hk'ue euc´ ko´, eun kaw
sum lapsawng´ ri na´, daecti
tu´ eun na´ a kaw lawtpon.
Daecti a kaw seun´ lawtpon
hk'ai´ ngawl na´ ko´.
16 Un´ yawng pe´ a aw?
Meuh pe´ nya hk'o´ mun´
Eun Peucawo´, Cit´ seunga´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ a ut´
hk'a´naee pe´.
17 A´nhaw´ lawn yeuh
nya hk'o´ mun´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ lu ko´, Peucawo´
Eun kaw yeuh hkawn´ eun
lu. Kopti nya hk'o´ mun´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ seunga´
chak´ ka. Pe´ ri, pe´ meuh
nya hk'o´ mun´ awn´ a.
18 Pawlaee chi´lai tu´ ri
na´ meun. Hk'a´naee pe´
ri ti ri peue, a´nhaw´ lawn
mhawng´ ri heng´laet´ hot´
htan cu maet´maen´ na´
ko´, punta kaw eun meuh
peue heng´laet´ na´, kaw
eun kah ri meuh “peue
nga´”.
19 Kopti cu´yi ka bhen´
keute´ aen´ meuh a ku´
nga´ ri sai´ ngai´ Eun
Peucawo´, hot´ seun´ ku´
tem´ a ri hk'a´naee htawm
Seunga´ na´ ko´, “Peucawo´
mheut´ Eun ri ti peue

heng´laet´ na´ ce ri hk'a´
vok´ ce na´ meun."*
20 Hk'a´naee htawm
Seunga´ ton seubu na´
a ku tem´ ri, "Peucawo´
yawng Eun kamkuit ce peue
heng´laet´ na´ meuh a ku´
hk'o´hk'awng´."†
21 Kop awn´ na, pawlaee
mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin ri yuk
peue lhung´ na´ baee. Ku
ceu gawm´euc´ na´ meuh a
is´ pe´.
22 Paw´lu eun, a´ko´
Apaw´lu eun, a´ko´ Petru´
eun, a´ko´ bhen´ keute´
na´, a´ko´ a´yu na´, a´ko´
hk'a´ yeum na´, a´ko´ cu
yam maet´maen´ na´, a´ko´
hk'a´ nanggal´ na´, a´ko´
aen´ ce gawm´euc´ meuh a
is´ pe´.
23 Pe´ meuh is´ Eun Hkrit,
Hkrit Eun meuh is´ Eun Peu-
cawo´.

4

Peue caee Eun Hkrit

1 Kop awn´ na, peue na´
htuk´ ri sawn´ e´ meuh
mhai´ Eun Hkrit. Peue na´
htuk´ ri sawn´ e´ meuh
nang roksa´ ku´ rui´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´.
2 Peue roksa´ na´ kah eun
ri yeuh meuh ri peue kati
keutawn´ na´ pucti lih.
3 Pe´ ri, a´ko´ a sum´ na´
meuh a´nhaw´, pe´ lawn
taws´ a´mu ri ui´ ko´, ui´
hkuin´ seue´ a nang hpum´
ri. Neumneum ka na´
ko´, saec´ meuh tu´ ui´
na´ meun, ui´ hkuin´ taws´
a´mu ri ti.
4 Hpum´ cang yawng ui´
na´ hpaw a ca´ tang´ ui´
yeuh ku´ kleuc´. Daecti ceu
nang aen´ ce a hkuin´ to´ ri
lah´ ui´ cawp´. Cawo´ Peu-
cawo´ kaw Eun meuh nang
taws´ a´mu ui´.
5 Kop awn´ na pawlaee
nang kuit a deut nanggal´
yam ka na´ un´ nang rot
ka na´, ko´ a rot ri yam
Peucawo´ kaw Eun lih rot
na´ reu´. Peucawo´ kaw
Eun hue´ ku´ mo´ ri vang
duim´lawng na´ lih vang
ceng´ na´. Eun kaw tuh´
kamkuit ut´ nang hpum´
peue na´ pucti lih. Yam
awn´ na, peue kaw pun
ri rap ri ti hk'a´ Peucawo´
suk´seun´ Eun ri na´ ku-
ing´hpaw maee´ ku´ yeuh ri
na´ ku peue ri.
6 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, lah´
ui´ pe´ mhawng´ lawng
ui´ na´ maee´ lawng eun
Apaw´lu na´ meuh a punta
kaw a kue´ peuehot´ pun
pe´. Aen´ a meuh punta
kaw pe´ rin ri ti vangdoh´
ka ku´ lah´ ka nang htawm
Seunga´ na´ ri ya. A lah´,
"Pawlaee yeuh a pon lheu´
ku´ tem´ a ri uin´ ri na´."
Yeuh a keutit´ na´ ko´, pe´
hkuin´ kaw laee tang´ ti
peue eun lhung´ tang´ ti
peue eun tem.
7 Kopti a´nhaw´ ci´ pleng´
pe´ chat peue ri? Ku´ kue´
pe´ na´ pun pe´ a neum
Peucawo´ Eun. Ku´ kue´
pe´ na´ a lawn meuh ku´
pun pe´ neum Peucawo´

* **3:19 3:19** Yaw´ba´ 5:13 † **3:20 3:20** Suk´seun´ 94:11

Eun ko´, a ci´ yeuh keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin seun´ un´ pun pe´ a neum Peucawo´ Eun ko´?
8 Pe´ caee´ koe kue´ ku´ lo´ ri na´ ku ceu ka euc´ hawc´ aw´? Pe´ caee´ koe meuneum hawc´ aw´? Ya saec´ un´ pa´ pe´, pe´ ku caee´ koe meuh cawo´ hawc´ aw´? Punta kaw ya meuh cawo´ tiduih´ maee´ pe´ na´, ui´ ca´ lak´ sum´ kah pe´ meuh cawo´ neumneum.
9 Kopti nyu ui´ Peucawo´ Eun uin´ peue caee Eun Hkrit na´ ya vang tisut´ ka na´ seun´ peue kaw pun ri yeum eun hawc´ taws´ a´mu ri na´ eun ko´. Ya meuh ku´ hk'o´sum´ keunyas ri sa´hpahta´ ku ceu na´, ri in´hpom na´ ce maee´ ri peue na´ ce.
10 Ya meuh peue nga´ pun Hkrit Eun, daecti pe´ meuh peue heng´laet´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun. Ya kawl´reng kloe, pe´ kawl´reng keuting. Pe´ kue´ munhpung´, ya un´ kue´ munhpung´.
11 Rot maet´maen´, ya ngeup´ ku´ hk'a, sum´ nyui leuum´, cut hk'ohk'eung, pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ ta´faet´ na´ maee´ un´ kue´ vang ut´.
12 Ya yeuh kan´ seucen ri ti´ ri na´ meun. Yam pun ya ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´, ya nap mun´. Yam pun ya ri hkam´ hk'a´ keunhap´ nokneh na´, ya yeun´hkam a.
13 Yam pun ya ri hkam´ tang´ peue ku´ kleuc´ ri ti na´, ya lah´ ris ce mhawng´ a hk'a´naee hpum´ onawn´ ri. Rot maet´maen´, ya seun´ ku´ hk'aw´jeuk ka bhen´ keute´ na´. Ya meuh hpam´ ka lok na´.
14 A hkuin´ caee meuh sum´ kah ui´ pe´ kaic, ui´ tem´ a yeuhki´. Daecti punta kaw ui´ tuil´ sati pe´ seun´ meuh pe´ kon´ leumeus´ ui´ na´.
15 Pe´ saec´ na´ kue´ nang sangsawn´ lawng Eun Hkrit na´ ri pe´ hk'o´ timhuin´ peue ko´, daecti kue´ pe´ kuiing´ ti peue. Kopti hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun, pun ui´ ri meuh kuiing´ pe´ ri leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´.
16 Kop awn´ na, ui´ hk'o´ pe´ hot´ ri yeuh seun´ ku´ yeuh ui´ na´.
17 Meuh a kopti awn´ na, ui´ cus´ Ti´mo´se kon´ leumeus´ ui´ ku´ kati keutawn´ hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun na´ eun heul´ ri pe´. Aen´ a meuh punta kaw eun tuil´ sati pe´ ri kaw pe´ kuit rot ri hk'a´ a´yu im´ ui´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´. A´yu im´ ui´ hot´ seun´ ku´ sangsawn´ ui´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit ku duih´ na´ ce.
18 Peue hk'a´naee pe´ na´ ce ngon´, ce mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin seun´ kaw ui´ un´ laee ing´ ri pe´ ko´.
19 Daecti a lawn cawp´ alo Eun Peucawo´ ko´, un´ ling´ na´ ui´ tang ing´ ri pe´. Yam awn´ na, a hkuin´ kaw meuh kaw ui´ pun ri yawng ku´ lah´ ce

peue hpum´ keuting awn´
na palkoe, daecti ui´ ku kaw
pun ri yawng ti´ca kue´ ce
na´ yeut.
20 Kopti kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ un´ meuh
a lawng leukah´, daecti a
meuh lawng ti´ca.
21 Pe´ ci´ nyu keunhaw´ a
htuk´ hpum´ ri. Sum´ kah
pe´ ui´ ti hku´ ta´veut ing´
aw, a´ko´ ing´ maee´ hk'a´
leumeus´keus maee´ hpum´
onawn´ ri aw?

5

Ra ri tec peue hkuit´nawng´tang´

1 Pun ui´ ri mhawng´
lawng peue hk'a´naee pe´
na´ yeuh eun ku´ kleuc´
hkuit´nawng´tang´ ku´
peue un´ yum´ na´ ce ku
hkuin´ duing yeuh a na´.
Peue tit´ eun ti beun´ eun
kuiing´ ri na´ eun meuh
beun´ ri.
2 A saee´ meuh htan´ aen´
na, pe´ vaee´ kawn´ me-
ung mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin.
Htuk´ pe´ ri hpum´ lu un´
mak´ laee yeuh a´mawo eun
peue yeuh keutit´ na´ eun,
un´ meuh ka aw?
3 Tu´ ui´ na´ a saec´ un´
ut´ maee´ pe´, daecti hpum´
ui´ na´ ut´ a maee´ pe´ yeut.
Pun ui´ ri taws´ a´mu ri
peue yeuh keutit´ na´ eun
seun´ ut´ ui´ maee´ pe´ ko´.
4 Yam hk'om pe´ puri
hk'a´naee muis Eun Cawo´
e´ Yesu´ na´, hpum´ ui´ na´
maee´ ti´ca Eun Cawo´ e´
Yesu´ na´ a ku ut´ maee´ pe´
yeut.
5 Punta civit eun peue
awn´ kaw a pun hk'a´ htut
lawtpon na´ hk'a´naee se-
unyi Eun Cawo´ e´ Yesu´
na´, ap Satan na´ yeuh hk'a´
nham´ keune eun na´ lulaic
reu´.
6 Mhawng´ pe´ ri
hk'o´cuin na´ a hkuin´
chak´. Yeuh map´ yeuhki´
na´ seun´ a paeng na´ ko´.
Paeng kue´ peunae´ jhaec´
na´ cang yeuh a hkawomun´
na´ bing´ gawm´ meul´ ri.
7 Punta kaw pe´ pun ri
meuh hkawomun´ hk'u´
un´ kue´ paeng seun´ ku´
buih meuh pe´ na´, saic´ ri
teg paeng hk'im´ na´ reu´.
Kopti Hkrit Cawo´ meuh
kon´yung´ aet´ ka pawe vel
nya e´ na´ pun Eun ri hkam´
ri tan ri hawc´ na´.
8 Kop awn´ na, pawlaee
kah e´ jhawp´ pawe aen´
na ri paeng hk'im´ ku´
meuh paeng ka ku´ rai ku´
hk'aw´jeuk na´, daecti kah
e´ jhawp´ a ri hkawomun´
un´ kue´ paeng ku´ meuh
hkawomun´ ka hk'a´ se-
unga´ chak´ maee´ hk'a´
neumneum na´ reu´.
9 Ui´ tem´ htawm ri pe´
un´ kah pe´ yeuh a´mawo
ce peue hkuit´nawng´tang´
na´ ce.
10 Daecti hpaw ui´ ca´
lah´ peue bhen´ keute´
hkuit´nawng´tang´ na´ ce,
a´ko´ peue law´hpa keuting
chi´lai ri hk'a, a´ko´ peue
faee´ ruphtu na´ ce. Yeuh
keutit´ na´ ko´, pe´ ku kaw
pun ri pucti heul´ hk'ai´
bhen´ keute´ aen´ na yeut.

11 Daecti ku´ tem´ ui´ ri pe´ maet´maen´ na´ punta kaw ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ un´ kah pe´ yeuh a´mawo ce peue lah´ meun ri meuh ec´awng´ daecti ce kawn´ yeuh hk'a´ hkuit´nawng´tang´ na´, a´ko´ kawn´ law´hpa keuting, kawn´ faee´ ruphtu na´, a´ko´ kawn´ ren´ maee´ saesawm´ peue na´, yuic´ ri plai´, a´ko´ chi´lai ri hk'a peue na´. Peue yeuh keutit´ na´ ce ko´, saec´ meuh som´ yawo maee´ ce na´, pawlaee som´.

12 Kan´ taws´ a´mu ri peue ut´ hk'a´nok ce muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce, hpaw a ca´ meuh kan´ ui´. Kaw pe´ pun ri taws´ a´mu ri peue ut´ hk'a´naee muk pe´ na´ ce, un´ meuh ka aw?

13 Peucawo´ kaw Eun taws´ a´mu ri peue ut´ hk'a´nok ce muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce. Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ a lah´, "Ra ri tec peue rai na´ ce pucti heul´ hk'ai´ muk pe´ na´ reu´."*

6

A´mu hk'a´naee muk ce peue yum´ na´

1 Hk'a´naee muk pe´ na´ ngon´ pe´ lawn yeuh a´mu ri puri ko´, hat´ pe´ ri yeuh a nanggal´ ce peue un´ leu-paws seumeu´ na´, pe´ un´ yeuh a nanggal´ ce peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ aw?

2 Un´ yawng pe´ peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ kaw ce taws´ a´mu ri peue bhen´ keute´ na´ ce aw? Pe´ lawn na´ meuh nang taws´ a´mu ri peue bhen´ keute´ na´ ce ko´, kaw pe´ un´ cang taws´ a´mu aet´aet´ aen´ ce aw?

3 Un´ yawng pe´ kaw e´ taws´ a´mu ce in´hpom na´ aw? Yeuh keutit´ ko´, e´ jaen kaw cang taws´ a´mu ri lawng ka a´yu aen´ na.

4 Kop awn´ na, pe´ lawn yeuh a´mu ri puri lawng aen´ na ko´, kaw pe´ tang´ peue muk kon´ Hkrit sawn´ pe´ eun meuh nang un´ kue´ munhpung´ na´ eun meuh nang taws´ a´mu ri pe´ aw?

5 Lah´ ui´ a yeuh keutit´ na´ meuh a punta kaw pe´ kaic ri ti meun. Hk'a´naee pe´ ri, un´ kue´ pe´ nang kue´ cu´yi kaw cang taws´ a´mu ri ec´awng´ ku´ yeuh a´mu ri puri na´ ka aw?

6 Daecti ec´awng´ na´ heul´ taws´ ka a´mu ri na´ nanggal´ ce peue un´ yum´ na´ ce aw?

7 Neumneum ka na´ ko´, yeuh pe´ a´mu ri puri hk'a´naee muk pe´ na´ vangdoh´ ka na´ meuh pe´ nang sum hawc´. A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ un´ yawm´ ri hkam´ hk'a´ hkvi peue ri na´? A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ un´ yawm´ ri hkam´ hk'a´ chi´lai peue ri hk'a ri na´?

* **5:13 5:13** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 17:7; 19:19; 21:21; 22:21, 24; 24:7

8 Daecti meuh pe´ nang
chi´lai ri hk'a peue meun,
meuh nang hkvi peue meun.
Pe´ yeuh ceu nang aen´ ce ri
ec´awng´ ri na´ ce.

9 Un´ yawng pe´ peue
rai na´ kaw ce un´ pun
ri lec hk'a´naee kuing´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ aw?
Pawlaee va ri kleuc´ hk'a´
ri. Peue hkuit´nawng´tang´,
a´ko´ peue faee´ ruphtu,
a´ko´ peue len´cu, a´ko´
me paing´ ri, a´ko´ me it´
maee´ me beun´ it´ maee´
beun´,
10 a´ko´ peue ra, a´ko´
peue law´hpa keuting, a´ko´
peue yuic´ ri plai´, a´ko´
peue saesawm´ peue, a´ko´
peue chi´lai ri hk'a peue
na´ kaw ce un´ pun ri lec
hk'a´naee kuing´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´.
11 Pe´ ri ngon´, pe ku
tawn meuh peue yeuh keu-
tit´ yeut. Daecti pun pe´
ri saic´, pun pe´ ri yeuh ri
seunga´ hawc´. Pe´ pun
ri sawn´ ri meuh peue le-
upaws seumeu´ hk'a´naee
muis Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit
maee´ hk'a´naee Cit´ se-
unga´ Eun Peucawo´ e´ na´
Eun hawc´.

Tuil´ munhpung´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ri tu´ pe´ na´

12 Pun ui´ ahkvang kaw
yeuh ku ceu na´ pun, daecti
ku ceu na´ ce a hkuin´
pe kue´ mun´ gawm´euc´.
Pun ui´ ahkvang kaw yeuh
ku ceu na´ pun, daecti
ui´ hkuin´ yawm´ ri meuh
mhai´ ka saec´ ti ceu.
13 Ku´ hk'a na´ meuh
a pun ka keuteul na´,
keuteul na´ a meuh pun
ka ku´ hk'a na´, daecti
Peucawo´ Eun kaw yeuh
a lulaic heul´ gawm´ lal´
ceu ka. Jawngkui´ tu´ na´
a hkuin´ meuh pun ka
hk'a´ hkuit´nawng´tang´
na´, daecti meuh a pun Eun
Cawo´ Yesu´. Cawo´ Yesu´
Eun ku meuh pun jawngkui´
tu´ na´.
14 Seun´ Peucawo´ yeuh
Eun Yesu´ Eun tang kuh´
im´ na´, Eun ku kaw yeuh e´
tang kuh´ im´ ri ti´ca ri na´
yeut.
15 Un´ yawng pe´ tu´ ri
na´ meuh a hk'eung ka tu´
Eun Hkrit na´ aw? Yeuh
keutit´ ko´, ui´ kaw htuk´
ri ti hk'eung Eun Hkrit na´
heul´ pawng´ a meuh yawo
keuhti maee´ beun´ paing´
ri na´ ce aw? Un´ htuk´ ri
meuh.
16 Un´ yawng pe´ peue it´
maee´ beun´ paing´ tu´ ri
na´ meuh eun jawngkui´ tu´
keuhti yawo maee´ beun´
awn´ eun aw? Kopti nang
htawm Seunga´ na´ tem´
a ri, “Kaw ka meuh yawo
jawngkui´ tu´ keuhti.”*
17 Daecti peue pawng´ tu´
meun ri na´ meuh keuhti
maee´ Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun na´
meuh ce cit´ keuhti yawo
maee´ Yesu´ Eun.
18 Vel hk'a´ hkuit´nawng´tang´
na´ reu´. Map´ seubu
yeuh peue gawm´euc´ na´

* **6:16 6:16** Yamla 2:24

meuh a map´ hk'a´nok ka
jawngkui´ tu´ na´. Daecti
peue yeuh map´ ka hk'a´
hkuit´nawng´tang´ na´ a
meuh yeuh eun map´ ri
jawngkui´ tu´ ri na´ meun.
19 Un´ yawng pe´
jawngkui´ tu´ pe´ na´ meuh
a nya hk'o´ mun´ ka Cit´
seunga´ chak´ ku´ ut´
hk'a´naee pe´ ku´ pun pe´
ri rap ri ti neum Peucawo´
Eun na´ aw? Hpaw pe´ ca´
meuh cawo´ ka jawngkui´
tu´ ri na´ meun.
20 Peucawo´ leuvaee Eun
ri ti pe´ ri ngos heun´
nyawk´ na´ hawc´. Kop
awn´ na, tuil´ munhpung´ ri
Peucawo´ Eun ri jawngkui´
tu´ pe´ na´ reu´.

7

Ti beun´ ti me

1 Sum´ tem´ ui´ ri top´ lai
tuil´ pe´ ri ui´ na´ yeuhki´,
me na´ eun lawn na´ un´
klawo´ beun´ ko´, na´ a
chak´.
2 Daecti kopti lheu´ a
ri hk'a´ hkuit´nawng´tang´
na´, me na´ ce htuk´ ri
sawng´ ti ri is´ beun´ ku
peue ri. Beun´ na´ ce ku
htuk´ ri sawng´ ti ri is´ me
ku peue ri.
3 Me na´ eun htuk´ ri yeuh
ku´ htuk´ eun ri yeuh ri
beun´ ri na´ eun htonnuk.
Seun´ awn´ na, beun´ na´
eun ku na´ htuk´ ri yeuh ku´
htuk´ eun ri yeuh ri me ri
na´ eun htonnuk yeut.
4 Jawngkui´ tu´ eun beun´
na´ a hkuin´ meuh is´ heun
palkoe, daecti a ku meuh is´
eun me eun na´ yeut. Seun´
awn´ na, jawngkui´ tu´ eun
me na´ a ku hkuin´ meuh
is´ heun palkoe, daecti a ku
meuh is´ eun beun´ eun na´
yeut.
5 A lawn un´ meuh yawo
hk'o´ mun´ kam´ jawngkui´
tu´ ri sahpaw´ ri un´ it´
tiduih´ ti vut ti yam na´
ko´, pawlaee ham´ hk'a´ it´
tiduih´ na. Punta Satan na´
kaw a un´ cang cop´long ri
pun pe´ yeuh ku´ kleuc´ na´
kopti un´ pe pe´ tu´ ri na´,
hawc´ kam´ pe´ jawngkui´
tu´ ri na´, tang it´ tiduih´
reu´.
6 Lah´ ui´ a yeuhki´ na´,
meuh a tuil´ ui´ ahkvang
ka, a hkuin´ meuh tuil´ ui´
leukah´.
7 Sum´ kah ui´ peue seun´
ui´ ri gawm´euc´, daecti lap-
sawng´ pun e´ ri Peucawo´
Eun na´ ti peue hawc´ ti
peue un´ seun´ a puri. Ti
peue eun pun lapsawng´
aen´ na, ku´ seubu ti peue
na´ eun pun lapsawng´ teh´
a.
8 Pun nang un´ nang ti ri
is´ beun´ is´ me na´ maee´
peue seunao na´ pe´, lah´
ui´ pe´ na´ un´ ti ri is´
beun´ seun´ ui´ ri a na´
chak´.
9 Daecti pe´ lawn un´ cang
pe tu´ ri na´ meun ko´, pe´
na´ htuk´ ri ti ri is´ beun´
is´ me, kopti ti ri is´ beun´
is´ me na´ a jaen na´ chak´
hk'ai´ hpum´ ha´ ron pe´
ri kopti hkuit´nawng´tang´
pe´ na´.
10 Pun peue ti ri is´ beun´

is´ me na´ pe´, tuil´ ui´ leukah´ ri pe´ (a hkuin´ meuh leukah´ tuil´ ui´, a meuh leukah´ tuil´ Eun Peucawo´), beun´ na´ pawlaee hk'akcak´ me ri.
11 Daecti eun lawn hk'akcak´ me ri na´ eun ko´, eun hkuin´ kaw kah ri ti ri is´ me hk'u´. Un´ meuh ko´, eun kaw kah ri ti me hk'im´ ri na´ eun. Saec´ meuh me na´, eun ku hkuin´ kaw kah ri tec beun´ ri na´ eun.
12 Ui´ lah´ a ri peue seubu na´ ce (a hkuin´ meuh leukah´ Eun Peucawo´), ec´awng´ ti ri peue beun´ eun na´ eun lawn un´ meuh kon´ Hkrit daecti eun kue´ hpum´ sum´ ut´ maee´ me ri na´ eun ko´, me na´ eun hkuin´ kaw kah ri tec beun´ awn´ eun.
13 Saec´ meuh beun´ na´ me eun na´ eun lawn un´ meuh kon´ Hkrit daecti eun kue´ hpum´ sum´ ut´ maee´ beun´ ri na´ eun ko´, beun´ na´ eun hkuin´ kaw kah ri tec me awn´ eun.
14 Kopti me un´ meuh kon´ Hkrit na´ pun eun ri saic´ ri seunga´ chak´ ri beun´ ri na´ eun hawc´ na´. Beun´ un´ meuh kon´ Hkrit na´ eun ku pun ri saic´ ri seunga´ chak´ ri me meuh kon´ Hkrit na´ eun hawc´. A lawn un´ yeuh keutit´ ko´, kon´ ka na´ ce kaw meuh peue hk'aw´jeuk. Daecti kon´ aen´ seunga´ chak´ ce hawc´.
15 Daecti peue un´ meuh kon´ Hkrit na´ eun lawn hk'akcak´ heul´ ko´, tae´ eun reu´. Aen´ a ko´, beun´ meuh kon´ Hkrit a´ko´ me meuh kon´ Hkrit na´ eun hkuin´ kaw laee pun ri hkam´ ri mawt ri maee´ peue un´ meuh kon´ Hkrit na´ eun baee. Peucawo´ klawng Eun e´ ut´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ cumyen´ na´.
16 Beun´ na´ pe´, un´ yawng pe´ kaw ri cang teum´kawm me ri na´ ce pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ aw? Me na´ pe´, un´ yawng pe´ kaw ri cang teum´kawm beun´ ri na´ ce pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ aw?

17 Saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, pe´ ri ti peue hawc´ ti peue a´yu im´ hot´ seun´ ku´ tawn meuh pe´ na´ maee´ seun´ ku´ Peucawo´ sum´ kah Eun pe´ meuh yam klawng Eun ri ti pe´ na´ reu´. Aen´ meuh a ritroe tang´ ui´ ri uin´ a ri muk kon´ Hkrit gawm´euc´ na´ ce.
18 Me ti ri peue na´ eun lawn pun hk'a´ Peucawo´ klawng Eun ri ti ri yam hawc´ eun ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´ ko´, htuk´ eun ri un´ yeuh roe ka ton´ duing´ hak´ na´ rai´. Me ti ri peue na´ eun lawn pun hk'a´ Peucawo´ klawng Eun ri ti ri yam un´ nang ton´ eun duing´ hak´ ri na´ ko´, htuk´ eun ri un´ ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´.
19 Kopti a´ye´ keuting ka na´ hpaw a ca´ ut´ ri ton´ duing´ hak´ ri, a´ko´ un´ ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´. Daecti ut´ a ri roksa´ e´ leukah´ tuil´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
20 Pe´ ri ti peue hawc´ ti

peue cu ri meuh seun´ ku´ meuh pe´ yam Peucawo´ klawng Eun ri ti pe´ na´ reu´.
21 Yam Peucawo´ klawng Eun ri ti pe´ na´ meuh pe´ mhai´ aw? Hpaw a ca´ yeuh keunhaw´. Daecti pe´ lawn kaw cang yeuh meun ri meuh peue pon ko´, yeuh a reu´.
22 Kopti ku´ Peucawo´ klawng Eun ri ti eun yam kawn´ buih meuh eun mhai´ na´, meuh eun peue pon Eun Peucawo´. Seun´ awn´ na, peue meuh peue pon yam Peucawo´ klawng Eun ri ti ri na´ meuh eun mhai´ Eun Hkrit.
23 Hkrit leuvaee Eun ri ti mi ri ngos heun´ nyawk´ na´. Pawlaee meuh mhai´ ce peue na´ baee.
24 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, yam Peucawo´ klawng eun ri ti pe´ na´ pe´ lawn meuh yeuh sa´nhaw´ ko´, cu ri meuh yeuhko´ reu´.

Peue un´ nang ti ri is´ beun´ is´ me

25 Pun ce peue un´ nang sang´ nya ri na´, hpaw ui´ ca´ pun leukah´ neum Peucawo´ Eun. Daecti kaw ui´ tuil´ kamkuit pe´ ri hk'a´naee meuh ui´ peue pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ tukyak Eun Peucawo´ na´ Eun tuil´ ui´ meuh peue hk'o´yum´.
26 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ tukhka buih meuh maet´maen´ na´, ui´ kuit pe´ na´ htuk´ ri meuh seun´ ku´ buih meuh pe´ maet´maen´ na´, a na´ chak´.
27 Kue´ mi beun´ hawc´ aw? Pawlaee sok hk'a´ kaw ri tec beun´ ri na´ eun. Un´ nang ti mi ri is´ beun´ aw? Pawlaee sok ri is´ beun´.
28 Daecti ti mi ri is´ beun´ na´, a hkuin´ to´ meuh map´. Beun´ un´ nang sang´ nya ri na´ ce saec´ na´ ti ri is´ me ko´, a ku hkuin´ to´ meuh map´. Daecti peue ti ri is´ beun´ is´ me na´ kaw ce lheu´ ri ku´ kuit nyhap´ heun´ ceu hk'a´naee vang a´yu im´ ce na´. Ui´ sum´ kah pe´ lawtpon hk'ai´ ceu nang aen´ ce.
29 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, vangdoh´ ka ku´ sum´ lah´ ui´ na´ meuh a yam na´ dot´ ka hawc´. Tang´ neum maet´maen´ na´, peue kue´ beun´ na´ htuk´ ce ri a´yu im´ seun´ meuh ri nang un´ kue´ beun´ ko´.
30 Peue mhong´mhil´ na´ yeuh ri a´yu im´ seun´ un´ mhong´mhil´ ri ko´. Peue ren´kawn na´ yeuh ri a´yu im´ seun´ un´ ren´kawn ri ko´. Peue leuvaee na´ yeuh ri a´yu im´ seun´ un´ meuh ri cawo´ ko´.
31 Peue lo´ hk'eung ka bhen´ keute´ na´ yeuh ri a´yu im´ seun´ un´ pun ri ri lo´ a htonnuk ko´. Kopti ku´ buih meuh ka bhen´ keute´ na´ buih pon ka heul´.
32 Sum´ kah ui´ pe´ lawtpon hk'ai´ ku´ kuit nyhap´ kuit yak na´. Peue un´ ti ri is´ beun´ na´ katcin ce ri kan´ Eun Peucawo´ na´. Ce htalikawm´ hkam´ ri yeuh

ku´ kaw htuk´ hpum´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´.
33 Daecti peue ti ri is´
beun´ hawc´ na´ katcin ce
ri kan´ ka bhen´ keute´ na´.
Ce htalikawm´ hkam´ ri
yeuh ku´ kaw htuk´ hpum´
ce beun´ ri na´.
34 Ku´ peus ce hpum´ ri
ri ka na´ a gvah ri meuh
lal´ hk'a´. Beun´ un´ nang
ti ri is´ me na´ katcin ce
ri kan´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
Ce htalikawm´ hkam´ ri tan
tu´ meun ri na´ ri Peucawo´
Eun gawm´ jawngkui´ tu´
maee´ civit ri na´. Daecti
peue ti ri is´ me hawc´
na´ katcin ce ri kan´ ka
bhen´ keute´ na´. Ce hta-
likawm´ hkam´ ri yeuh ku´
kaw htuk´ hpum´ ce me ri
na´.
35 Lah´ ui´ a yeuhki´ na´
meuh a pun ku´ peuehot´
pun pe´. A hkuin´ to´ ri
meuh taws´ ui´ a ri pe´.
Daecti meuh a punta kaw
pe´ cang a´yu im´ hk'a´naee
hk'a´ cawp´ na´ ri sawng´
tan pe´ tu´ meun ri na´ ri
Peucawo´ Eun na´ ri un´
gvah pe´ hpum´ ri na´ meuh
lal´ hk'a´ na´.
36 Me ti ri peue eun lawn
kue´ kon´hk'ih´ yeuh kati
ri kaw ti eun daecti eun
lawn lhat´ na´ ri cang yeuh
ku´ un´ htuk´ ri yeuh ri
kon´hk'ih´ ri na´ eun maee´
eun hpum´ ha´ ron ri hk'a´
leumeus´keus ri na´ maee´
na´ ri cang yeuh ku´ ti ri ceu
ko´, kah eun ti kon´hk'ih´
awn´ eun. Kah eun yeuh ku´
sum´ yeuh ri na´ reu´. Aen´
a hkuin´ kue´ map´.
37 Daecti eun lawn tang´
hpum´ ri keutawn´ kaw un´
lo´ ri yeuh ku´ ti ri ceu, cang
eut´ hpum´ ri pun maee´
eun tang´ hpum´ ri kaw tae´
kon´hk'ih´ awn´ eun suip ri
meuh ku´ tang´ ri kati ri
heun heul´ ko´, yeuh eun
ku´ cawp´ na´ hawc´.
38 Kop awn´ na, me ti
kon´hk'ih´ tang´ eun kati ri
kaw ti eun na´ yeuh eun ku´
cawp´ na´. Daecti eun lawn
un´ ti ri is´ ko´, a jaen na´
chak´.
39 Cu yam me na´ kawn´
a´yu im´ eun na´, beun´
eun na´ eun kaw kah ri
ut´ maee´ heun. Daecti me
na´ eun lawn yeum heul´
ko´, beun´ awn´ eun sum´
ti a´nhaw´ eun kaw cang ti
a hot´ seun´ alo ka hpum´
ri na´ yeut. Daecti me awn´
eun kaw kah ri meuh peue
yum´ Peucawo´ Eun.
40 Seun´ ku´ kuit ui´ na´
ko´, beun´ awn´ eun lawn
ut´ koe meun ko´, eun jaen
kaw ren´kawn. Lah´ ui´ ceu
nang aen´ ce na´ kuit ui´
Cit´ seunga´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ a ku ut´ maee´ ui´.

8

Ku´ hk'a tan ri ruphtu

1 Lawng ka ku´ hk'a tan
ri ruphtu na´ yeuh a ki´.
Yawng e´ kue´ ri cu´yi
gawm´euc´ ri. Cu´yi na´
yeuh ka e´ hpum´ lhung´
hpum´ keuting. Daecti hk'a´
leumeus´keus na´ a yeuh e´
teum´kawm puri.
2 Peue ti ri peue eun lawn
hteum´ ri yawng ku´ ti ri

ceu na´ hawc´ ko´, hpaw
eun ca nang yawng ku´ ku-
ing´hpaw eun ri yawng na´.
3 Daecti peue leumeus´
Peucawo´ Eun na´ eun ko´,
Peucawo´ Eun ku yawng
hkawn´ eun yeut.

4 Kop awn´ na, lawng ka
hk'a ku´ hk'a tan ri ruphtu
na´ yeuh a ki´. Yawng e´
ruphtu na´ meuh a ku´ un´
kue´ peuehot´ pang bhen´
keute´ aen´ na. E´ yawng
Peucawo´ kue´ Eun ti ton´
koe.
5 Kopti ku´ klawng peue
meuh peucawo´ na´ a saec´
kue´ heun´ nang kuing´
pang mao´ na´, a´ko´ pang
bhen´ keute´ na´ (neum-
neum ka na´ ko´, "peu-
cawo´" maee´ "cawo´" na´
kue´ a heun´),
6 daecti pun e´ na´, kue´
a Peucawo´ ti ton´ koe. Eun
meuh A´kuiing´. Eun hpan-
pleng´ ku ceu gawm´euc´
na´. A´yu im´ e´ na´ a
meuh pun Heun. A kue´
Cawo´ ti ton´ koe, Eun meuh
Yesu´ Hkrit Eun. Peu-
cawo´ Eun hpanpleng´ ku
ceu gawm´euc´ na´ ri cu
Eun Yesu´ Hkrit Eun. E´
kue´ meuh kopti Heun ri.

7 Daecti hpaw a ca´ meuh
peue ku peue nang yawng
lawng aen´ na. Peue ngon´
na´ hteum´ peue ruphtu na´
a´yu im´ neum. Kop awn´
na yam hk'a ce ku´ hk'a tan
ri ruphtu na´, ce hteum´
a meuh ku´ hk'a tan ri
peucawo´ neumneum na´.
Kopti hpum´ cang yawng ce
na´ kawl´reng kloe ka, a
yeuh ce hk'aw´jeuk.
8 Ku´ hk'a na´ hpaw a
ca´ meuh ku´ kaw yeuh
e´ gawm de Peucawo´ Eun.
E´ lawn un´ hk'a a ko´, a
hkuin´ kaw yeuh e´ gawm
yawm´ lih. E´ lawn hk'a a
ko´, a hkuin´ kaw yeuh e´
gawm chak´ huk´.

9 Daecti uin´ sati ri reu´.
Pawlaee kah ku´ cang yeuh
pun e´ na´ meuh meul´ se-
umu seuduih ce ec´awng´
kawl´reng kloe e´ na´ ce.
10 Kopti peue kawl´reng
kloe ri hpum´ cang yawng
ri na´ ce lawn nyu ku´
meuh peue yawng lawng
aen´ a na´ mok´ pe´ ri hk'a
ku´ hk'a hk'a´naee nya ka
ruphtu na´ ko´, ce ku na´
hpum´ huk´ ri hk'a ku´ hk'a
tan ri ruphtu na´, un´ meuh
ka aw?
11 Kop awn´ na kopti
meuh a cu´yi pe´ na´, a
yeuh ec´awng´ kawl´reng
kloe ku´ Hkrit hkam´ Eun ri
yeum pun ce na´ ce lulaic
heul´.
12 Yam yeuh pe´ map´
na´ ri ec´awng´ ri na´ ce
yeuhki´ na´ maee´ yeuh pe´
ku´ kleuc´ ri hpum´ cang
yawng kawl´reng kloe ce
na´, pe´ ku yeuh map´ na´
ri Hkrit Eun yeut.
13 Kop awn´ na ku´
hk'a ui´ na´, a lawn
yeuh ec´awng´ na´ ce
hk'uic´ hk'a´naee map´ na´
ko´, punta kaw ui´ un´
laee meuh ku´ yeuh ce
htang´meul na´, ui´ hkuin´

kaw laee pawn´ keune na´
baee.

9

Ku´ peue caee Eun Yesu´ kaw ce cang yeuh na´

1 Un´ meuh ui´ peue pon
aw? Un´ meuh ui´ peue
caee Eun Yesu´ aw? Un´ pun
ui´ ri nyu Cawo´ e´ Yesu´
Eun aw? Un´ meuh pe´ pli´
ka kan´ yeuh ui´ hk'a´naee
Peucawo´ Eun na´ aw?
2 Ui´ saec´ na´ un´ meuh
peue caee Eun Yesu´ pun
peue seubu na´ ce ko´,
daecti pun pe´ na´ meuh ui´
taeng peue caee Eun Yesu´.
Kopti meuh pe´ ta´ra´ ka
hk'a´ meuh ui´ peue caee
Eun Yesu´ na´ hk'a´naee
Peucawo´ Eun na´.
3 A´nhaw´ lawn ing´
taws´ a´mu ui´ ko´, ku´ kaw
ui´ kah´ nha´ ri na´ kue´ a
yeuhki´.
4 Un´ kue´ e´ ahkvang
kaw hk'asom´ aw?
5 Un´ kue´ e´ ahkvang
kaw va beun´ ri meuh kon´
Hkrit na´ ce hot´ ri seun´
peue caee seubu Eun Yesu´,
awng´ Eun Yesu´ maee´
Petru´ na´ ce yeut aw?
6 A´ko´ meuh a Banabas´
ya koe aw nang kah ri yeuh
kan´ pun kaw a´yu im´ na´?
7 A´nhaw´ ci´ hk'a ku´
chin ri eun yeuh suik´?
A´nhaw´ ci´ sang´ val pli´
bui eun un´ pun ri hk'a
pli´ sang´ ri neum val awn´
na? A´nhaw´ ci´ uii´
tu´hkawng´ eun un´ pun ri
nyui leuum´ pui ka?
8 Lah´ ui´ a yeuhki´ na´
a hot´ kamkuit ce peue na´
aw? Hk'a´naee leukah´
ritroe na´ un´ lah´ ka a
seun´ aen´ na aw?
9 Kopti leukah´ ritroe eun
Mo´se na´ a lah´, “Pawlaee
chuip´ moeng ka a´moe yam
buih chok´chec´ a ngho´
na´.”* Yam Peucawo´ lah´
Eun a yeuh keutit´ na´, kuit
Eun pun ka a´moe na´ aw?
10 Un´ lah´ Eun a ri e´ aw?
Meuh, leukah´ aen´ tem´ a
ri pun e´. Kopti yam peue
htaee´ na cap´ ngho´ na´,
ce ku keutui´ hpum´ kaw ri
pun hkawn´ ka ku´ vuic ku´
cap´ ri na´.
11 Ya lawn puin´ ku´ se-
umal ka hk'a´ civit na´
hk'a´naee pe´ ya na´ tang
hk'o´ ri vuic a ri pe´ ko´, na´
pe´ nyu a pon lheu´ aw?
12 Peue seubu na´ ce lawn
kue´ ahkvang kaw pun ri
rap ri ti hk'a´ teum´kawm
pe´ na´ ko´, ya jaen na´ kue´
ahkvang ka lheu´ ce ri, un´
meuh ka aw?

Daecti ya hkuin´ lo´ ahk-
vang awn´ na. Lheu´ awn´
na, punta kaw a un´ meuh
ku´ ham´tap leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn lawng Eun Hkrit
na´, ya yeun´hkam a ku ceu
ka.
13 Un´ yawng pe´ peue
yeuh kan´ hk'a´naee nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ pun
ce ri hk'a ku´ hk'a ka
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´
aw´? Maee´, un´ yawng pe´
peue yeuh mhai´ nang ten
dum ri tan na´ pun ce bun

* **9:9 9:9** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 25:4

ka ku´ tan na´ aw?
14 Seun´ awn´ na, Yesu´
tuil´ Eun leukah´ lah´,
“Peue sangsawn´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´ htuk´
ce ri pun ku´ kaw uii´
a´yu ri na´ ri leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ yeut.”
15 Daecti ui´ hkuin´ duing
lo´ ahkvang aen´ ce. Tem´
ui´ a yeuhki´ na´ a hkuin´
meuh keutui´ hpum´ ui´ pe´
kaw yeuh a ri ui´. Kaw ui´
hkam´ yawo ri yeum na´ a
jaen na´ chak´ hk'ai´ kah ui´
peue ti ri peue eun yeuh ku´
mhawng´ ui´ ri hk'o´cuin
aen´ ce lulaic heul´ na´.
16 Daecti yam sangsawn´
ui´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
na´, a hkuin´ kue´ ku´ yeuh
ui´ mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin
kopti kaw ui´ kah ri sang-
sawn´ a na´. Ui´ lawn un´
sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ ko´, kaw ui´
pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´.
17 Ui´ lawn peus hpum´
ri sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ ko´, ui´ kaw
pun lapsawng´. Daecti ui´
lawn yeuh a maee´ un´ peus
ri hpum´ ri ko´, gup meuh
ui´ nang yeuh a hot´ yawo
beus ka na´.
18 Yeuh keutit´ na´, ui´
ci´ kaw pun lapsawng´ ke-
unhaw´? Punta kaw ui´
un´ lo´ ahkvang ku´ htuk´
ui´ ri pun ri leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ htonnuk na´,
yam sangsawn´ ui´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´, ui´
sangsawn´ a maee´ un´ ti ri
ngos reng ri.
19 Ui´ saec´ na´ meuh
peue pon un´ ut´ hk'a´ruim
a´nhaw´ ko´, punta kaw ui´
cang va peue ing´ yum´
Peucawo´ Eun heun´ seun´
cang va ui´ na´, ui´ yawm´
meun ri meuh mhai´ peue
gawm´euc´.
20 Pun peue Yu´da na´
ce, punta kaw ui´ cang
va ce ing´ yum´ Peucawo´
Eun na´, ui´ ku seun´ peue
Yu´da na´ ce yeut. Pun peue
ut´ hk'a´ruim ka leukah´
ritroe na´ ce, punta kaw
ui´ cang va ce ing´ yum´
Peucawo´ Eun na´, ui´ ku
seun´ peue ut´ hk'a´ruim
ka leukah´ ritroe na´ ce
yeut (ui´ ri meun, ui´ saec´
na´ un´ ut´ hk'a´ruim ka
leukah´ ritroe na´).
21 Pun peue un´ kue´
leukah´ ritroe na´ ce, punta
kaw ui´ cang va ce ing´
yum´ Peucawo´ Eun na´,
ui´ ku seun´ peue un´ kue´
leukah´ ritroe na´ ce yeut
(ui´ saec´ na´ un´ pon ritroe
Eun Peucawo´ na´, daecti
ut´ ui´ hk'a´ruim ka leukah´
ritroe Eun Hkrit na´).
22 Pun peue kawl´reng
kloe na´ ce, punta kaw ui´
cang va ce ing´ yum´ Peu-
cawo´ Eun na´, ui´ ku seun´
peue kawl´reng kloe na´ ce
yeut. Punta kaw ui´ cang
teum´kawm peue ti ri peue
na´ eun pun ri rap ri ti
hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ ri ku
hk'a´ ku ceu na´ pun, ui´
meuh maee´ peue ku ceu
gawm´euc´ na´ ce.
23 Yeuh ui´ ceu nang
aen´ ce ku ceu na´ meuh
a kopti nyu ui´ leukah´

mun´ ren´kawn na´ maee´
meuh a punta kaw ui´ pun
ri pawng´ ri maee´ mun´
ka leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
na´.
24 Peue keutec hk'uih
hk'a´naee vang keutec
hk'uih na´ hk'uih ce ku peue
ri, daecti ku´ pun lapsawng´
na´ eun meuh yawo ti peue,
un´ yawng pe´ a aw? Punta
kaw pe´ pun lapsawng´ na´,
hk'uih reu´.
25 Peue keutec hk'uih
na´ ce ku peue, kah ce
ri sae´caee´ hkvuik´ ri
nyawk´. Yeuh ce keutit´ na´
a meuh punta kaw ce pun
lapsawng´ un´ keutawn´
na´. Daecti yeuh e´ punta
kaw ri pun lapsawng´
keutawn´ cot´cu na´.
26 Kop awn´ na, a´hkuin´
meuh hk'uih ui´ hk'a´naee
vang un´ kue´ ui´ vang kaw
rot na´. A hkuin´ meuh
dhawc´ ui´ vawo seun´ peue
hkvuik´ ri dhawc´ na´ ce.
27 Daecti punta yam hawc´
ui´ sangsawn´ ri leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´ ri peue
na´ kaw ui´ un´ meuh nang
un´ kuing´ ri pun lapsawng´
na´, ui´ hkvuik´ meun ri
kaw u´peung tu´ ri na´ pun.

10

Tuil´ sati ri kaw un´ hot´ ri yeuh seun´ ku´ yeuh ce a´ta´ a´ya ce peue I´sarela´ na´

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, sum´
kah ui´ pe´ yawng lawng
ka ku´ meuh neum ri a´ta´
a´ya e´ na´ ce. Yam ut´ ce
nang vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´
na´, Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun
putum´ na´ kang´ruim
ce, maee´ ce pun ri hpa´
mha´seumut´ na´ heul´ ku
peue ri.
2 Ce pun ri ing´ lec
hk'a´naee Mo´se eun ri
rap ce ri ti hk'a´ cum´
na´ hk'a´naee putum´
na´ maee´ hk'a´naee
mha´seumut´ na´ ku peue
ri.
3 Ce pun ri hk'a ku´ hk'a
civit seun´ puri na´ ku peue
ri.
4 Ce pun ri nyui leuum´
civit seun´ puri na´ ku peue
ri. Ce pun ri nyui leuum´
civit lih neum seumu civit
ku´ a hot´ ce heul´ na´.
Meul´ seumu awn´ a meuh
Hkrit Eun.
5 A saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´,
Peucawo´ Eun nyu ce un´
htuk´ hpum´ ri hk'a´ heun´.
A´ta´ a´ya awn´ ce pun ri
yeum buba ri nang vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´.

6 Ceu nang aen´ puc a ri
meuh na´ meuh a punta kaw
a tuil´ sati un´ kah hpum´ e´
na´ ren´ maee´ ku´ rai na´
seun´ peue awn´ ce.
7 Pawlaee faee´ ruphtu
na´ seun´ ce ri ngon´ faee´
ce a na´ seun´ tem´ a ri
nang htawm Seunga´ na´,
“Peue na´ mok´ ce ri nyui
plai´ hk'asom´. Ce kuh´
ren´kawn cha ri lomlom.”*
8 E´ na´ htuk´ ri un´
yeuh ku´ kleuc´ hk'a´
hkuit´nawng´tang´ na´
seun´ peue ngon´ na´ yeuh
ce a. Hawc´ ka na´, ce yeum

* **10:7 10:7** Pucti heul´ 32:6

lal´mhuin´ loe´heng´ peue
hk'a´naee ti seunyi na´.
9 E´ na´ htuk´ ri un´
cheu ri nawk Peucawo´ Eun
seun´ peue ngon´ na´ yeuh
ce a. Hawc´ ka na´,
seueueng´ na´ a tok´ ce
yeum.
10 E´ na´ htuk´ ri un´
buicbuic seun´ peue ngon´
na´ yeuh ce a. Hawc´ ka
na´, in´hpom ka hk'a´ yeum
na´ eun toh ce.
11 Ceu nang aen´ puc a
ri meuh ri ce na´ meuh a
punta kaw a tuil´ sati e´
ku´ ut´ hk'a´naee cu yam
tisut´ na´ e´. A pun ri tem´
ri hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´
na´.
12 Kop awn´ na, pe´
lawn kuit meun ri cawng
keutawn´ meulamlam ri
hawc´ ko´, punta kaw pe´
un´ cang htang´meul na´,
uin´ sati ri meulamlam ri
reu´.
13 Hk'a´ cop´long pon
lheu´ hk'ai´ ku´ tawn
hk'eup´ peue na´ a hkuin´
kaw laee kue´ ri pe´.
Peucawo´ kati keutawn´
Eun. Eun hkuin´ kaw tae´
pe´ hk'eup´ ku´ cop´long
kaw pe´ hkam´ un´ pe na´.
Daecti yam hkam´ pe´ ku´
cop´long na´, punta kaw pe´
cang keutawn´ hk'a´ruim ka
hk'a´ cop´long na´ pun, Eun
kaw tuil´ pe´ is´ hk'a´ kaw
pucti heul´ na´ yeut.

Hk'a ku´ hk'a tan ri ruphtu maee´ hk'a pawe Eun Cawo´

14 Kop awn´ na peue
leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, vel
hk'a´ faee´ ruphtu na´ reu´.
15 Lah´ ui´ a ri peue cang
kuit ri mhawng´ na´ ce. Pe´
na´ caet ri nawk ku´ lah´ ui´
na´ meun reu´.
16 Kawk´ leuum´ pli´ bui
ku´ hk'o´ e´ mun´ e´ mun´
keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun
na´ yeuh ka e´ pawng´ ri
hk'a´naee nham´ Eun Hkrit
na´, un´ meuh ka aw? Hka-
womun´ ku´ ves e´ na´ yeuh
ka e´ pawng´ ri hk'a´naee
jawngkui´ tu´ Eun Hkrit na´,
un´ meuh ka aw?
17 Kopti meuh a hka-
womun´ ti meul´ na´ e´
meuh jawngkui´ tu´ keuhti
yawo, kopti ruim e´ ri hk'a
hkawomun´ ti meul´ awn´
a na´.
18 Kuit ri nawk ku´ yeuh
ce peue I´sarela´ na´ reu´.
Peue hk'a ku´ tan hawc´ tan
ri na´ pun ce ri pawng´ ri
maee´ ten dum ri tan na´,
un´ meuh ka aw?
19 Vangdoh´ ka ku´ sum´
lah´ ui´ na´ meuh a ruphtu
na´ maee´ ku´ tan na´ kue´
a a´ye´ keuting aw?
20 Un´ meuh, daecti vang-
doh´ ka ku´ sum´ lah´ ui´
na´ meuh a ku´ tan ce peue
un´ meuh kon´ Hkrit na´ tan
ce a ri seuca´ na´, hpaw ce
ca´ tan a ri Peucawo´ Eun.
Ui´ hkuin´ sum´ kah pe´
pawng´ ri maee´ seuca´ na´.
21 Nyui pe´ kawk´ Eun
Cawo´ Yesu´ na´ pe´ ku
nyui kawk´ ka seuca´ na´, a
hkuin´ kaw cang. Hk'a pe´
ri hpuin´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´
na´ pe´ ku hk'a ri hpuin´
ka seuca´ na´, a hkuin´ kaw
cang.
22 Kaw e´ cu´ci´

yeuh Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun hkoe´mang´ aw? Kawl´reng keuting e´ hk'ai´ Heun aw?

Ku´ peue yum´ na´ cang yeuh ce

23 Tem´ pe´ lai ri ui´ pe´ lah´, “Cang yeuh e´ ku ceu na´ gawm´euc´.” Daecti ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, ku´ yeuh e´ ku ceu na´ a hkuin´ kue´ peuehot´ gawm´euc´. Cang yeuh e´ ku ceu na´ gawm´euc´. Daecti ku´ yeuh e´ ku ceu na´ a hkuin´ yeuh ri tuil´ hk'a´ huk´hawn´ na´ gawm´euc´.

24 Un´ htuk´ e´ ri keue´ ri ku´ kaw sawng´ kue´ peuehot´ pun tu´ ri na´, daecti keue´ ri ku´ kaw kue´ peuehot´ pun peue seubu na´ ce reu´.

25 Ku´ paing´ ri nang keulas paing´ keune na´ cang hk'a pe´ a gawm´euc´ ka. Pawlaee hki´keung ri kaw a cawp´ un´ cawp´ na´.

26 Kopti bhen´ keute´ na´ maee´ ku´ kue´ hk'a´pang ka bhen´ keute´ na´ ce gawm´euc´ meuh a is´ Eun Peucawo´.†

27 Peue un´ yum´ ti ri peue na´ eun lawn klawng pe´ heul´ hk'asom´ maee´ ti pe´ ku sum´ heul´ ko´, hk'a ku´ hk'a bang´ ri nanggal´ pe´ na´ reu´. Pawlaee hki´keung ri kaw a cawp´ un´ cawp´ na´.

28 Daecti peue ti ri peue eun lawn lah´, “Aen´ meuh a ku´ hk'a tan ri ruphtu hawc´ na´” ko´, kopti meuh a ku´ lah´ a ri mi na´ eun maee´ kopti meuh a hpum´ cang yawng na´, pawlaee hk'a a.

29 Hpum´ cang yawng lah´ ui´ na´ a hkuin´ meuh is´ pe´ na´, daecti meuh a hpum´ cang yawng eun ku´ lah´ a ri pe´ na´ eun. A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ hpum´ cang yawng ce peue seubu na´ a vaee´ ing´ ham´tap ku´ cang yeuh pun ui´ na´?

30 Ui´ lawn hk'a a hk'a´naee mun´ keuting ui´ ri Peucawo´ Eun ko´, a ci´ yeuh keunhaw´ eun vaee´ tawk ui´ kopti ku´ mun´ keuting ui´ ri Peucawo´ Eun hawc´ na´?

31 Kop awn´ na, yam hk'a pe´, yam nyui pe´, a´ko´ yam yeuh pe´ ku´ ti ri ceu na´, yeuh a punta kaw a tuil´ munhpung´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ reu´.

32 Pawlaee yeuh ri meuh kleum´ ka vang seuduih leuveul´ ce peue Yu´da na´, a´ko´ peue Helasa´ na´, a´ko´ peue kon´ Hkrit Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce.

33 Daecti yeuh seun´ ku´ yeuh ui´ na´ reu´. Co´ca´ ui´ ri yeuh ku´ yeuh ui´ ku ceu na´ kaw a htuk´ hpum´ peue gawm´euc´ na´. Kopti hpaw ui´ ca´ sok ri yeuh ku´ kaw kue´ peuehot´ pun tu´ ri na´ meun, daecti punta peue gawm´euc´ na´ kaw ce pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´, ui´ sok ri yeuh ku´ kaw kue´ peuehot´ pun

† **10:26 10:26** Suk´seun´ 24:1

ce na´.

11

1 Hot´ ri yeuh seun´ ku´ yeuh ui´ na´ seun´ hot´ ui´ ri yeuh ku´ yeuh Eun Hkrit na´ reu´.

Ku´ kuing´ ri yeuh yam hk'o´ mun´ maee´ yam sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´

2 Suk´seun´ ui´ pe´ kopti un´ pil pe´ leukah´ sangsawn´ ui´ na´, pe´ jhawp´ a ku ceu ka hot´ seun´ ku´ sangsawn´ ui´ ri pe´ na´.

3 Daecti sum´ kah ui´ pe´ pawn Hkrit meuh Eun cing´ ce me na´ ce ku peue ri, me na´ eun meuh cing´ eun beun´ na´, Peucawo´ Eun meuh cing´ Eun Hkrit.

4 Me ku peue na´ yam hk'o´ ce mun´ na´, a´ko´ yam sangsawn´ ce leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ ce lawn chuip´ cing´ ri na´ ri hpen´ ko´, yeuh ce ku´ hpa´rai ri cing´ ri na´.

5 Beun´ ku peue na´ yam hk'o´ ce mun´ na´, a´ko´ yam sangsawn´ ce leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ ce lawn un´ chuip´ cing´ ri na´ ri hpen´ ko´, yeuh ce ku´ hpa´rai ri cing´ ri na´ seun´ kon´ ce cing´ ri na´ ko´.

6 Beun´ na´ ce lawn un´ chuip´ cing´ ri na´ ri hpen´ ko´, ce na´ htuk´ ri cip´ ri tec huik´ ri na´. Daecti kopti cip´ huik´ ri, a´ko´ kon´ cing´ ri na´ meuh a ku´ hk'o´kaic pun ce na´, ce na´ htuk´ ri chuip´ cing´ ri na´ ri hpen´.

7 Me na´ kopti meuh ce ruprang munhpung´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, ce na´ htuk´ ri un´ chuip´ cing´ ri na´ ri hpen´. Daecti beun´ na´ ce meuh munhpung´ ce me na´.

8 Kopti me na´ hpaw eun ca´ hpanpleng´ eun ri neum beun´, beun´ na´ hpanpleng´ eun ri neum me.

9 Me na´ hpaw eun ca´ hpanpleng´ ri pun beun´. Beun´ na´ hpanpleng´ eun ri pun me.

10 Kop awn´ na, kopti meuh a in´hpom na´ ce, punta beun´ na´ kaw ce yeuh ut´ ri hk'a´ruim ti´ca ce me na´ pucti lih na´, ce na´ htuk´ ri chuip´ cing´ ri na´ ri hpen´.

11 A saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, hk'a´naee Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun, beun´ na´ kah ce ri puing me, me na´ ce ku kah ri puing beun´.

12 Kopti beun´ na´ ing´ ce neum me na´, me na´ ce ku keut´ lih neum beun´ yeut. Daecti ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ ing´ a neum Peucawo´ Eun.

13 Yam beun´ na´ hk'o´ ce mun´ ri Peucawo´ Eun na´, htuk´ ce ri chuip´ cing´ ri na´ aw, un´ htuk´ ce ri chuip´ a aw, kuit pe´ nawk a meun reu´?

14 Me na´ eun lawn leuvang´ huik´ ri na´ ko´, meuh a ku´ hk'o´kaic pun heun na´, hpum´ cang yawng pe´ na´ un´ sawn´ a pe´ ri ka aw?

15 Daecti beun´ kue´ huik´ lang´ na´ meuh a munh-pung´ ce kopti Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun ce is´ huik´ lang´ na´ meuh a punta kaw a chuip´ cing´ ce na´.
16 A´nhaw´ lawn sum´ htu´hting´ lawng aen´ a ko´, ya ri maee´ muk kon´ Hkrit Eun Peucawo´ na´ e´ hkuin´ kue´ ritroe seubu.

Lawng hk'a pawe Eun Cawo´

17 Yam hk'om pe´ puri hk'o´ mun´ na´, hpaw ui´ ca´ kaw cang suk´seun´ pe´ kopti hk'om pe´ puri hk'o´ mun´ na´ pun pe´ hk'a´ un´ chak´ na´ heun´ hk'ai´ ku´ chak´ na´.
18 Keuhti ka na´, pun ui´ ri mhawng´ yam hk'om pe´ puri hk'a´naee muk kon´ Hkrit na´, pe´ gvah muk gvah cum puri. Ui´ yum´ lawng ku´ pun ui´ ri mhawng´ awn´ ngon´ meuh a neumneum yeut.
19 Punta hk'a´naee pe´ na´ a´nhaw´ ci´ meuh peue Peucawo´ htawhkam Eun na´ punta kaw a pucti lih glih´gleueng´ na´, a ca´ lak´ koe kaw kue´ hk'a´ gvah muk gvah cum puri na´ aw?
20 Yam hk'om pe´ puri na´, hpaw pe´ ca´ hk'a pawe Eun Cawo´ na´.
21 Kopti un´ laee ko´ pe´ puri pe´ sawng´ hk'a is´ a´nhaw´ is´ nang awn´ na´. Ngon´ pe´ sum´ som´, ngon´ pe´ yuic´ ri leuum´ pli´ bui na´.
22 Un´ kue´ pe´ nyahk'ul´ vang kaw pe´ mok´ ri hk'asom´ aw? A´ko´, yeuh pe´ ku´ un´ nawpsang ri muk kon´ Hkrit Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce ri yeuh pe´ peue hk'o´tukyak na´ ce kaic aw? Ui´ ci´ kaw htuk´ ri lah´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´ ri pe´? Kaw pe´ kah ui´ suk´seun´ ri kopti ceu nang aen´ ce aw? A hkuin´ kaw duing yeuh keutit´.
23 Kopti ku´ sangsawn´ ui´ pe´ ri ka na´ pun ui´ a neum Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun. Aen´ a, bul yam fuin peue Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun na´ Eun ti hka-womun´ na´.
24 Hawc´ Eun mun´ keut-ing ri Peucawo´ Eun na´, Eun ves hkawomun´ na´ Eun lah´, “Aen´ meuh a tu´ Ui´ tuil´ Ui´ a ri pe´. Yeuh aen´ a meuh ku´ kaw kuit rot ri Ui´ reu´.”
25 Hawc´ hk'a ce hka-womun´ na´, Eun tang yeuh seun´ awn´ na. Eun ti kawk´ na´ Eun lah´, “Aen´ meuh a kati sat´ca´ hk'u´ ri nham´ Ui´. Yam nyui pe´ a ku pok ka na´, yeuh aen´ a meuh ku´ kaw kuit rot ri Ui´ reu´.”
26 Kopti yam hk'a pe´ hka-womun´ aen´ a maee´ yam nyui pe´ kawk´ aen´ a ku pok ka na´, meuh a pao´ pe´ lawng hk'a´ yeum Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ na´ rot ti yam na´ Eun tang lih na´.
27 Kop awn´ na, a´nhaw´ lawn hk'a hkawomun´ na´ maee´ nyui kawk´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ na´ maee´ un´ nawpsang ri Heun ko´, hkawn´ eun ku yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri tu´ maee´ nham´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ na´.

28 Kop awn´ na, nanggal´
ka kaw e´ hk'a hkawomun´
na´ maee´ nyui kawk´ aen´
a na´, htuk´ e´ ri sawng´
caet ri nawk tu´ ri na´ meun.
29 Kopti a´nhaw´ lawn
hk'a a maee´ nyui a
hk'a´naee un´ kuit eun ri
nawk tu´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´
na´ ko´, hkawn´ eun ku
hk'a ku nyui ku´ kaw yeuh
eun pun hk'a´ taws´ a´mu
ciyang na´.
30 Kopti meuh a ceu nang
aen´ ce na´, pe´ ri heun´
peue pe´ kawl´reng kloe
sui´ peuyhat, ngon´ pe´
yeum.
31 Daecti e´ lawn sawng´
caet ri nawk tu´ ri na´ meun
ko´, e´ hkuin´ kaw laee pun
hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´.
32 Yam Cawo´ Yesu´
tawm´ ram Eun ri e´ na´,
ta´faet´ sawn´ Eun e´ punta
kaw e´ un´ pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ ciyang na´ maee´ peue
bhẹn´ keute´ na´ ce tiduih´
na´.
33 Kop awn´ na ec´awng´
ui´ na´ pe´, yam hk'om pe´
puri kaw hk'a pawe Eun
Cawo´ na´, ko´ puri ti peue
hawc´ ti peue reu´.
34 Punta yam ing´ hk'om
pe´ puri na´ pe´ ku na´ un´
pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´
a´mu ciyang na´, a´nhaw´
lawn sum´ som´ ko´, eun
na´ htuk´ ri som´ ti nya ri.

Yam na´ ui´ tang ing´ rot
ri pe´ na´, ui´ na´ koe tang
tuil´ hk'a´ sangsawn´ seubu
na´ ri pe´ baee.

12

Lapsawng´ ka hk'a´ civit

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, sum´
kah ui´ pe´ yawng lawng
lapsawng´ ka hk'a´ civit na´.
2 Pe´ ku yawng yam
kawn´ meuh pe´ peue un´
yum´ Peucawo´ Eun na´
pun pe´ ri hkam´ hk'a´ va
peue pe´ long hk'a´ kleuc´
heul´ faee´ ruphtu ku´ un´
cang leukah´ na´.
3 Kop awn´ na, ui´ sum´
kah pe´ yawng a, hpaw a ca´
kue´ a´nhaw´ eun na´ cu
Cit´ seunga´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ eun na´ lah´, “Kah Yesu´
Eun pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´
na´ reu´.” Maee´ hpaw a
ca´ kue´ a´nhaw´ eun na´
un´ cu Cit´ seunga´ chak´
na´ eun na´ lah´, “Yesu´
meuh Eun Cawo´.”
4 Lapsawng´ na´ kue´ a
heun´ ceu, daecti Cit´ se-
unga´ ku´ meuh nang tuil´ a
na´ Eun meuh yawo ti ton´.
5 Kan´ yeuh mhai´ na´
kue´ a heun´ ceu, daecti
Cawo´ yeuh e´ mhai´ Eun
na´ Eun meuh yawo ti ton´.
6 Kan´ na´ kue´ a heun´
ceu, daecti Peucawo´ Cawo´
yeuh kan´ hk'a´naee e´ na´
Eun meuh yawo ti ton´.
7 Lapsawng´ ka Cit´ se-
unga´ na´ tuil´ a ri ri peue
ku peue punta kaw a kue´
mun´ pun peue gawm´euc´
na´.
8 Ti peue eun ko´ Cit´ se-
unga´ na´ a tuil´ eun is´
leukah´ kue´ cu´yi na´. Ku´
seubu ti peue na´ eun ko´,
Cit´ seunga´ ti ton´ awn´ a

tuil´ eun is´ leukah´ cang
yeuh peue yawng na´.
9 Ku´ seubu ti peue na´
eun ko´, Cit´ seunga´ ti ton´
awn´ a tuil´ eun is´ hk'a´
yum´ na´. Ku´ seubu ti peue
na´ eun ko´, Cit´ seunga´
ti ton´ awn´ a tuil´ eun is´
lapsawng´ cang bai´ peue
cuin na´.
10 Ku´ seubu ti peue na´
eun ko´, a tuil´ eun is´ ti´ca
cang yeuh ku´ hk'o´am´ na´.
Ku´ seubu ti peue na´ eun
ko´, a tuil´ eun is´ hk'a´
cang sangsawn´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´. Ku´
seubu ti peue na´ eun ko´, a
tuil´ eun is´ hk'a´ cang gvah
cit´ na´ ce. Ku´ seubu ti
peue na´ eun ko´, a tuil´ eun
is´ hk'a´ cang lah´ leukah´
un´ duing mhawng´ na´.
Ku´ seubu ti peue na´ eun
ko´, a tuil´ eun is´ hk'a´
cang ti vangdoh´ ka leukah´
un´ duing mhawng´ na´.
11 Ceu nang aen´ ce
gawm´euc´ a meuh kan´
yeuh ka Cit´ seunga´ ti ton´
koe na´. A tuil´ ceu nang
aen´ ce ri peue ku peue na´
ce hot´ seun´ ku´ tang´ a ri
uin´ na´ ko´.

Jawngkui´ tu´ keuhti na´ kue´ a hk'eung heun´

12 Jawngkui´ tu´ na´ a
saec´ pawng´ ri maee´
hk'eung heun´ hk'eung na´,
a meuh yawo jawngkui´
tu´ keuhti. Hk'eung na´ a
saec´ kue´ heun´ hk'eung,
a pawng´ ri meuh yawo
jawngkui´ tu´ keuhti. Hkrit
Eun ku seun´ awn´ a yeut.
13 Kopti e´ ri gawm´euc´
pun e´ ri rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´
na´ e´ pawng´ ri meuh yawo
jawngkui´ tu´ keuhti ri Cit´
seunga´ keuhti na´. E´ saec´
na´ meuh peue Yu´da, a´ko´
peue Helasa´, meuh peue
meuh mhai´, a´ko´ peue
pon, e´ ri gawm´euc´, pun
e´ ri rap ri ti Cit´ seunga´
keuhti awn´ na.
14 Jawngkui´ tu´ na´ hpaw
a ca´ pawng´ ri maee´
hk'eung keuhti na´ palkoe,
daecti a pawng´ ri maee´
hk'eung heun´ ceu na´.
15 Cung na´ a lawn lah´,
“Kopti un´ meuh ui´ ti´ na´,
ui´ hkuin´ meuh hk'eung ka
jawngkui´ tu´ na´.” Kopti
lah´ ka a yeuh keutit´ na´,
a hkuin´ to´ ri yeuh ri
un´ laee meuh hk'eung ka
jawngkui´ tu´ na´.
16 Yhuk´ na´ a lawn
lah´, “Kopti un´ meuh ui´
ngai´ na´, ui´ hkuin´ meuh
hk'eung ka jawngkui´ tu´
na´.” Kopti lah´ ka a yeuh
keutit´ na´, a hkuin´ to´
ri yeuh ri un´ laee meuh
hk'eung ka jawngkui´ tu´
na´.
17 Jawngkui´ tu´ na´
gawm´euc´ a lawn meuh
pal ngai´ ko´, a ci´
kaw kue´ hk'a´ cang
mhawng´ na´ tawngnhaw´
ri na´? Jawngkui´ tu´ na´
gawm´euc´ a lawn meuh pal
yhuk´ ko´, a ci´ kaw kue´
hk'a´ cang mhawng´ saeo´
na´ tawngnhaw´ ri na´?
18 Daecti neumneum ka
na´ ko´, Peucawo´ rangraen

Eun ri uin´ hk'eung ku ceu
na´ ut´ ri jawngkui´ tu´ na´
hot´ vang cawp´ ka alo Eun
na´.
19 Gawm´euc´ ka a lawn
meuh yawo hk'eung na´
keuhti ko´, tu´ na´ a ci´ kaw
kue´ tawngnhaw´?
20 Seun´ awn´ na, a
kue´ hk'eung na´ heun´
ceu, daecti a kue´ yawo
jawngkui´ tu´ keuhti.
21 Ngai´ na´ a hkuin´ kaw
cang lah´ a ri ti´ na´, “Hpaw
ui´ ca´ lo´ mi.” Cing´ na´
a hkuin´ kaw cang lah´ a ri
cung na´, “Hpaw ui´ ca´ lo´
mi.”
22 Neumneum ka na´
ko´, hk'eung ku´ nyu e´
kawl´reng kloe hk'a´naee
jawngkui´ tu´ ri na´ a lawn
un´ kue´ a hkuin´ kaw pun.
23 Hk'eung ku´ nyu e´ un´
chaee´ kue´ munhpung´
na´ e´ jaen kaw yeuh a
gawm kue´ munhpung´
heun´. Hk'eung ku´ un´
chaee´ sum´ nyu e´ na´,
e´ jaen kaw yeuh a gawm
hk'o´nawk.
24 Daecti hk'eung ku´ nyu
e´ hk'o´nawk ri is´ ut´
hawc´ na´ a hkuin´ kaw laee
lo´ ri mhe´ ri. Daecti Peu-
cawo´ pawng´ Eun hk'eung
ku ceu ka jawngkui´ tu´ na´
tiduih´. Hk'eung ku´ un´
kue´ munhpung´ na´ Eun
yeuh a gawm kue´ munh-
pung´ heun´.
25 Aen´ meuh a punta
hk'a´ taic´jah hk'ai´ puri na´
kaw a un´ kue´ hk'a´naee
jawngkui´ tu´ na´. Daecti
aen´ a meuh punta hk'eung
ti ceu hawc´ ti ceu na´ kaw
a kuit pun puri na´.
26 Hk'eung na´ a lawn
sui´ ti ceu ko´, hk'eung
ku ceu na´ a ku kaw sui´
gawm´euc´ ri. Hk'eung na´
a lawn kue´ munhpung´ ti
ceu ko´, hk'eung ku ceu na´
a ku kaw ren´kawn maee´
ka.
27 Meuh pe´ jawngkui´ tu´
Eun Hkrit. Pe´ ri ti peue
hawc´ ti peue pe´ meuh
hk'eung ka jawngkui´ tu´
awn´ a.
28 Hk'a´naee muk kon´
Hkrit na´ Peucawo´ tang´
Eun ri uin´ peue caee Eun
Yesu´ na´ ce nanggal´. Lal´
muk ti muk na´ Eun tang´
ri uin´ peue sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
na´ ce. Loe´ muk ti muk
na´ Eun tang´ ri uin´ peue
sangsawn´ na´ ce. Hawc´
ka na´ Eun tang´ ri uin´
peue yeuh ku´ hk'o´am´,
peue kue´ lapsawng´ cang
bai´ peue peuyhat na´ ce
cuin, peue cang teum´kawm
peue, peue kue´ lapsawng´
meuh ro´kan maee´ peue
cang lah´ leukah´ un´ duing
mhawng´ na´ ce.
29 Meuh peue nang meuh
peue caee Eun Yesu´ ku
peue ri aw? Meuh peue
sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn ku peue ri aw?
Meuh peue nang sangsawn´
ku peue ri aw? Meuh peue
nang yeuh ku´ hk'o´am´ ku
peue ri aw?
30 Meuh peue nang pun
lapsawng´ cang bai´ peue
peuyhat na´ ce cuin ku peue

ri aw? Meuh peue nang cang lah´ leukah´ un´ duing´ mhawng´ na´ ku peue ri aw? Meuh peue nang cang ti vangdoh´ ka leukah´ un´ duing mhawng´ na´ ku peue ri aw?

31 Daecti htuk´ pe´ ri kue´ hpum´ sum´ is´ lapsawng´ ku´ chak´ hk'ai´ aen´ a na´ ku peue ri.

Hk'a´ leumeus´keus

Maet´maen´, kaw ui´ tuil´ pe´ nawk hk'a´ chak´ hk'ai´ peue na´.

13

1 Ui´ saec´ na´ cang lah´ leukah´ ce peue na´ maee´ leukah´ ce in´hpom ku´ un´ duing mhawng´ ui´ na´ daecti ui´ lawn un´ kue´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ ko´, gup seun´ ui´ seng´ laws´ ka mong´mong´, a´ko´ chawm´chaee´ na´ ko´.

2 Ui´ saec´ na´ kue´ lapsawng´ ka sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´, a´ko´ ui´ cang yawng ku´ vangdoh´ rui´ ka leukah´ mo´ ri na´, a´ko´ ui´ kue´ cu´yi na´ gawm´euc´, a´ko´ ui´ kue´ hk'a´ yum´ cang kah gong na´ ce sat´ ri pun na´ daecti ui´ lawn un´ kue´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ ko´, ui´ hkuin´ kue´ ngos saec´ peunae´.

3 Ui´ saec´ na´ yawm´ ri tan hk'eung ri na´ gawm´euc´ ri peue hk'o´tukyak na´ ce, a´ko´ ui´ yawm´ ri sum tu´ ri na´ heul´ dum a hk'a´naee ngawl na´, daecti ui´ lawn un´ kue´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ ko´, ui´ hkuin´ pun mun´ na´ saec´ peunae´.

4 Hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ cang yeun´hkam ling´, cang tukyak. Hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ un´ hkoe´mang´, un´ mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin, un´ kue´ hpum´ lhung´ hpum´ keuting.

5 Hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ un´ yeuh ku´ un´ nawpsang, un´ kuit pun tu´ ri meun koe, un´ hpum´ dot´, un´ cang kue´ hpum´ ri peue.

6 Hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ un´ ren´ maee´ ku´ kleuc´, daecti ren´ maee´ ku´ meuh neum na´.

7 Hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ cang yeun´hkam ku ceu, yum´ laleung, keutui´ hpum´ laleung maee´ yeun´hkam ri hk'a´ ku ceu na´.

8 Saec´ meuh hk'a´ sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ a kaw yut´ ri, saec´ meuh hk'a´ lah´ leukah´ un´ duing mhawng´ na´ a kaw yen´, saec´ meuh cu´yi cang yawng na´ a kaw sut´, daecti hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ a hkuin´ kaw cang lulaic heul´.

9 Kopti cu´yi cang yawng e´ na´ a hkuin´ htonnuk, hk'a´ sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ e´ na´ a ku hkuin´ htonnuk yeut.

10 Daecti yam hk'a´ htonnuk na´ rot ka na´, hk'a´ un´ htonnuk na´ a kaw rai´ heul´.

11 Yam kawn´ buih meuh
ui´ kon´ nyom na´, ui´
leukah´ seun´ kon´ nyom,
ui´ kuit seun´ kon´ nyom,
ui´ a´cang´ seun´ kon´
nyom. Daecti yam keuting
meuh ui´ nang heng´ na´,
ui´ tecla hk'a´ yeuh ce kon´
nyom na´.
12 Maet´maen´ seun´ a
nom´ e´ vaen un´ hkaem
na´ ko´, daecti yam awn´
a ko´, kaw e´ pun ri nyu
buh Eun Peucawo´ na´
glih´gleueng´. Maet´maen´
cu´yi ui´ na´ a hkuin´
nang htonnuk, daecti yam
awn´ a ko´, ui´ kaw
yawng glih´gleueng´ seun´
Peucawo´ yawng Eun ui´
na´.
13 Kop awn´ na,
maet´maen´ kue´ a loe´ ceu.
Aen´ ce a meuh hk'a´ yum´,
hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´ maee´
hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´.
Daecti hk'a´ leumeus´keus
na´ a keuting hk'ai´ ce.

14

*Lapsawng´ cang sang-
sawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn maee´ lapsawng´
cang lah´ leukah´ un´ duing
mhawng´*

1 A´yu im´ hk'a´naee
hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´
maee´ sae´caee´ hot´ ri sok
lapsawng´ ka hk'a´ civit na´
ce reu´. Jaen hot´ ri sok
lapsawng´ cang sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´
reu´.
2 Kopti peue lah´ leukah´
un´ duing mhawng´ na´
hpaw ce ca´ leukah´ maee´
peue, daecti leukah´ ce
maee´ Peucawo´ Eun. Kopti
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ leuceng
pun ku´ lah´ ce na´ saec´
ti peue, daecti lah´ ce lawng
vangdoh´ rui´ ka hk'a´ Cit´
seunga´ na´.
3 Daecti peue sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´
leukah´ ce maee´ peue. A
yeuh peue huk´hawn´, kue´
kawl´reng, hpum´ sam´ran.
4 Peue lah´ leukah´ un´
duing mhawng´ na´ yeuh
a ce huk´hawn´ meun
koe. Daecti peue sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´
yeuh a muk kon´ Hkrit na´
ce huk´hawn´.
5 Sum´ kah ui´ pe´ cang
lah´ leukah´ un´ duing
mhawng´ pe´ na´. Daecti
lheu´ awn´ na, ui´ sum´ kah
pe´ cang sangsawn´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´, kopti
peue cang lah´ leukah´ un´
duing mhawng´ na´ ce lawn
un´ cang ti vangdoh´ ka na´
lih punta muk kon´ Hkrit
kaw ce pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´
huk´hawn´ na´ ko´, peue
cang sangsawn´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´ keuting
ce hk'ai´ peue cang lah´
leukah´ un´ duing mhawng´
na´ ce.
6 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, ui´
saec´ na´ ing´ lah´ leukah´
un´ duing mhawng´ na´ ri
pe´ daecti ui´ lawn un´
lah´ leukah´ Peucawo´ tuh´
Eun ri tuil´ na´, a´ko´
leukah´ cu´yi na´, a´ko´
leukah´ sangsawn´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´, a´ko´
leukah´ sangsawn´ na´ ko´,
a ci´ kaw kue´ mun´ keun-

haw´ pun pe´?
7 Saec´ meuh ku´ un´ kue´
a´yu na´, pi´, a´ko´ ting´,
a lawn un´ hot´ not na´
meulamlam ri ko´, a´nhaw´
ci´ kaw yawng hot´ a not
nangnhaw´ na´?
8 Pi´tae´rae´ suik´ na´ a
lawn un´ seng´ hkaem ko´,
a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw rangraen ri
kaw peueng´ suik´ na´.
9 Pe´ ku seun´ awn´ na
yeut. Pe´ lawn lah´ leukah´
leuceng un´ pun peue na´
ko´, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw leu-
ceng pun ku´ buih lah´ pe´
na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´? Gup
seun´ a leukah´ pe´ maee´
vawo na´ ko´.
10 Pang bhen´ keute´ aen´
kue´ a leukah´ na´ heun´
ceu. Leukah´ un´ kue´
vangdoh´ na´ a hkuin´ kue´
saec´ ti ceu.
11 Daecti ui´ lawn un´
leuceng pun vangdoh´ ka
leukah´ awn´ a ko´, ku´
leukah´ na´ eun maee´ ui´
ri ya sawng´sawng´ meuh
peue ceu chat puri.
12 Kop awn´ na saec´
meuh pe´ ri, kopti buih
hot´ pe´ ri sok lapsawng´
ka Cit´ seunga´ na´, co´ca´
ri sok lapsawng´ ku´ kaw
yeuh muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce
huk´hawn´ na´ reu´.
13 Kopti meuh a ceu
nang aen´ a na´, a´nhaw´
lawn cang lah´ leukah´ un´
duing´ mhawng´ na´ ko´,
htuk´ eun ri hk'o´ mun´
punta kaw eun cang ti
vangdoh´ ka ku´ lah´ ri na´
lih.
14 Kopti ui´ lawn hk'o´
mun´ lah´ leukah´ un´ du-
ing mhawng´ na´ ko´, cit´
ui´ na´ a saec´ na´ hk'o´
mun´, daecti hpum´ ui´ na´
a hkuin´ pun mun´.
15 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, ui´ ci´
na´ htuk´ ri yeuh sa´nhaw´?
Kaw ui´ hk'o´ mun´ ri cit´ ri
na´, daecti ui´ ku kaw hk'o´
mun´ ri hpum´ ri na´ yeut.
Ui´ kaw cai suk´seun´ ri cit´
ri na´, daecti ui´ ku kaw cai
suk´seun´ ri hpum´ ri na´
yeut.
16 Kopti pe´ lawn
suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun ri
cit´ ri na´ palkoe ko´, peue
un´ leuceng pun na´ kopti
un´ leuceng pun ce ku´ lah´
pe´ na´, ce ci´ kaw cang
lah´ “Amin” ri yam hk'o´
pe´ leukah´ mun´ keuting
na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?
17 Pe´ saec´ na´ lah´
leukah´ mun´ keuting hk'o´
leuceng nyawk´ na´, daecti
a hkuin´ cang yeuh peue
seubu na´ ce huk´hawn´.
18 Kopti cang lah´ ui´
leukah´ un´ duing mhawng´
na heun´ hk'ai´ pe´ na´, ui´
mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´
Eun.
19 Daecti hk'a´naee muk
kon´ Hkrit na´, lah´ ui´
leukah´ leuceng pun ku´
kaw cang teum´kawm
peue hpawn´ moeng na´ a
na´ chak´ hk'ai´ lah´ ui´
leukah´ un´ duing mhawng´
timhuin´ moeng na´.
20 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´,
pawlaee kah kamkuit pe´
na´ seun´ kon´ nyom. Hk'a´
rai pe´ na´ yeuh ri meuh
seun´ o´ngak reu´. Daecti
kamkuit pe´ na´ yeuh ri

meuh seun´ nang heng´ reu´.
21 Seun´ tem´ a ri uin´ ri nang htawm Seunga´ na´,
Peucawo´ Eun lah´,
“Kaw Ui´ cu peue ceu seubu na´ ce
maee´ cu Ui´ hoeng´ ce peue ceu seubu na´
Ui´ kaw leukah´ maee´ peue aen´ ce.
Daecti ce hkuin´ kaw leuceng Ui´.”*
22 Kop awn´ na, hk'a´ lah´ leukah´ un´ duing mhawng´ na´ a hkuin´ meuh het´ pun ce peue yum´ na´, daecti a meuh het´ pun ce peue un´ yum´ na´. Daecti hk'a´ sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ a hkuin´ meuh pun ce peue un´ yum´ na´, daecti a meuh pun ce peue yum´ na´.
23 Kop awn´ na, yam muk kon´ Hkrit hk'om pe´ puri na´, pe´ lawn lah´ leukah´ un´ duing mhawng´ na´ gawm´euc´ ri ko´, peue un´ leuceng pun na´, a´ko´ peue un´ yum´ na´ ti ri peue eun lawn lhon´ ri ing´ lec vang hk'om pe´ puri na´ ko´, kaw eun un´ lah´ ma´rat pe´ heul´ hawc´ aw?
24 Daecti pe´ lawn buih sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ na´ gawm´euc´ ri ko´, peue un´ yum´ na´, a´ko´ peue un´ leuceng pun na´ eun lawn lhon´ ri ing´ lec ko´, ku´ pun eun ri mhawng´ na´ a kaw yeuh eun pawn meuh eun peue map´ na´ maee´ a kaw yeuh eun sum´ leuploh´ hk'a´ a´yu im´ ri na´ yeut.
25 Ku´ mo´ ri hk'a´naee hpum´ eun na´ a kaw pucti lih glih´gleueng´. Hawc´ ko´, eun kaw seukluin ri faee´ Peucawo´ Eun. Eun kaw lah´, “Peucawo´ ut´ Eun maee´ pe´ neumneum.”

Hk'a´ hk'om puri faee´ hklel´hklawc´

26 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, e´ ci´ kaw lah´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´? Yam hk'om pe´ puri na´ ngon´ pe´ lah´ seng´ cai, ngon´ pe´ sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´, ngon´ pe´ tuh´ ri tuil´ leukah´, ngon´ pe´ lah´ leukah´ un´ duing mhawng´, ngon´ pe´ ti vangdoh´ ka leukah´ un´ duing mhawng´ na´ pucti lih. Punta kaw a yeuh muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce huk´hawn´ na´, kah pe´ yeuh ceu nang aen´ ce ku ceu ka reu´.
27 A lawn kue´ peue kaw lah´ leukah´ un´ duing mhawng´ na´ ko´, kah ce lah´ yawo a lal´ peue, vang heun´ ka loe´ peue. Kah ce lah´ a ti peue hawc´ ti peue. A kaw kah ri kue´ nang ti vangdoh´ ka na´ lih ti ri peue.
28 Daecti a lawn un´ kue´ nang ti vangdoh´ ka na´ lih ko´, kah peue awn´ ce ut´ dit´ti vang hk'om na´ reu´. Kah ce lah´ a ri ti meun maee´ lah´ a ri Peucawo´ Eun.

* **14:21 14:21** I´saya´ 28:11, 12

29 Pun ce peue sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ kah ce lah´ a lal´ loe´ peue. Kah peue seubu na´ ce kuit ri mhawng´ ku´ lah´ ce na´ meulamlam ri.
30 Peue mok´ mawn´ na´ ce ti ri peue eun lawn pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ Cit´ seunga´ na´ tuh´ ka eun nyu na´ ko´, kah ku´ buih sangsawn´ na´ eun dit´ti reu´.
31 Kopti kaw pe´ pan´ pun puri lah´ leukah´ sangsawn´ na´ ti peue hawc´ ti peue, aen´ a meuh punta peue gawm´euc´ na´ kaw ce pun ri rap ri ti leukah´ sangsawn´ na´ maee´ hk'a´ tuil´ kawl´reng na´.
32 Cit´ ce peue sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ kah a ri ut´ hk'a´ruim ka hk'a´ u´peung ce peue sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´.
33 Kopti Peucawo´ hpaw Eun ca´ meuh Cawo´ ka ku´ hpam´hpim´ na´. Meuh Eun Cawo´ ka hk'a´ cumyen´ na´.

Seun´ ku´ muk kon´ Hkrit na´ yeuh ce hk'a´naee vang hk'om ce puri na´ ko´,
34 beun´ na´ htuk´ ce ri dit´ti hk'a´naee muk kon´ Hkrit na´. Hpaw ce ca´ pun ahkvang kaw leukah´, daecti kaw ce kah ri onawn´ rap ri ti a hot´ seun´ ku´ lah´ ka hk'a´naee leukah´ ritroe na´.
35 Ce lawn sum´ yawng ku´ ti ri ceu ko´, ce na´ htuk´ ri mhaing´ me ri na´ ce ti nya ri. Beun´ leukah´ hk'a´naee vang hk'om na´ meuh a ku´ hk'o´kaic.
36 Leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ puc a ri neum pe´ ri nanggal´ aw? A´ko´ rot a ri pe´ palkoe aw?
37 A´nhaw´ lawn sawn´ meun ri meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, a´ko´ sawn´ meun ri ut´ hk'a´ ka Cit´ seunga´ na´ ko´, eun na´ htuk´ ri yawm´ ri rap ri ti leukah´ tem´ ui´ ri pe´ aen´ meuh a leukah´ tuil´ Eun Peucawo´.
38 Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn tecla a ko´, eun kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ tecla na´ yeut.
39 Kop awn´ na ec´awng´ ui´ na´ pe´, yeuh ri hpum´ huk´ ri sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ reu´. Pawlaee ham´tap hk'a´ lah´ leukah´ un´ duing mhawng´ na´.
40 Daecti htuk´ ri yeuh ku ceu na´ hot´ ku´ kuing´ a ri meuh na´ hot´ glak´ hot´ htan ka na´ reu´.

15

Yesu´ Hkrit tang kuh´ im´ Eun

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, sum´ tuil´ ui´ sati pe´ ri kuit rot ri leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn sangsawn´ ui´ a ri pe´ ku´ pun pe´ ri rap ri ti a hawc´ pe´ yum´ keutawn´ hk'a´naee ka na´.
2 Pe´ lawn jhawp´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn aen´ a keutawn´ seupit ko´, pe´ kaw lawtpon ri leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn aen´ a. A lawn un´ yeuh keutit´ ko´, hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´ meuh a ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´.

3 Kopti lawng ku´ pun ui´
ri rap ri ti ui´ sangsawn´
pe´ ri ka aen´ meuh a ku´
a´ye´ keuting hk'ai´ peue. A
meuh lawng Hkrit pun Eun
ri yeum kopti meuh a map´
e´ na´ hot´ seun´ ku´ tem´ a
ri hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´
na´.
4 Eun pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
puing´ ri na´. Hawc´ ka loe´
seunyi na´, Eun pun ri tang
kuh´ im´ hot´ seun´ ku´
tem´ a ri hk'a´naee htawm
Seunga´ na´.
5 Hawc´ tuil´ Eun Petru´*
eun nyu tu´ ri na´, Eun ku
tuil´ peue caee ri kul´leual´
peue na´ ce nyu ri yeut.
6 Hawc´ awn´ na, Eun tang tuil´ ec´awng´
hpawn´pak´ peue pai´ na´
ce nyu ri na´ tiduih´. Peue
awn´ ce saec´ yeum heul´
ngon´, daecti maet´maen´
ce kawn´ a´yu im´ hk'a´
heun´.
7 Hawc´ awn´ na, Eun
tuil´ Yakop´ eun nyu ri.
Hawc´ ko´, Eun tuil´ peue
caee ri na´ ce nyu ri
gawm´euc´.
8 Vang tisut´ ka na´, ui´
saec´ na´ seun´ o´ngak un´
nang hk'o´ keut´ ui´ keut´
na´ ko´, Eun ku tuil´ ui´ nyu
ri yeut.
9 Kopti hk'a´naee muk ce
peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´
meuh ui´ peue aet´ hk'ai´
peue. Kopti tawn keunhap´
ui´ muk kon´ Hkrit Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ ce, ui´ hkuin´
kuing´ ri meuh peue caee
Eun Yesu´.
10 Daecti kopti meuh a
mun´ Eun Peucawo´ na´,
ui´ ku lak´ meuh yeuhki´.
Mun´ Eun Peucawo´ kue´
ri ui´ na´ a hkuin´ meuh
ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´. Ui´
yeuh kan´ heun´ hk'ai´
peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´
ce gawm´euc´. Daecti ui´
hkuin´ yeuh meun a, mun´
Eun Peucawo´ ku´ kue´
hk'a´naee ui´ na´ a yeuh a.
11 Kop awn´ na, ui´ ri un´
lah´ ce ri un´ lah´, ye sang-
sawn´ yawo lawng ku´ ti ceu
awn´ na, pe´ ku pun ri yum´
lawng awn´ na hawc´.

*Hk'a´ tang kuh´ im´
hk'ai´ vang yeum*

12 Ye lawn sangsawn´ lah´
Hkrit pun Eun ri rap ri ti
hk'a´ tang kuh´ im´ Eun
hk'ai´ vang yeum ri na´
hawc´ ko´, a ci´ yeuh ke-
unhaw´ ngon´ pe´ vaee´
kawn´ meung lah´ ri hk'a´
tang kuh´ im´ na´ un´ kue´?
13 A lawn un´ kue´ hk'a´
tang kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang
yeum na´ ko´, Hkrit Eun ku
hkuin´ kaw pun ri tang kuh´
im´.
14 Hkrit Eun lawn un´
pun ri tang kuh´ im´ ko´,
leukah´ mun´ sangsawn´ e´
na´ a hkuin´ kaw kue´
mun´. Hk'a´ yum´ e´ na´
a ku hkuin´ kaw kue´ mun´
yeut.
15 Lheu´ awn´ na, meuh
a kopti hkam´ e´ sa´hki´ ka
lawng Peucawo´ yeuh Eun
Hkrit Eun tang kuh´ im´ na´,

* **15:5 15:5** Leukah´ Helasa´ ka na´ a lah´ Kefas´. Kefas´ na´ a meuh muis seubu eun Petru´ na´.

e´ ku na´ meuh nang hkam´
sa´hki´ chi´lai lawng Eun
Peucawo´ na´. Daecti peue
yeum na´ ce lawn un´ pun
ri tang kuh´ im´ ko´, Peu-
cawo´ Eun ku hkuin´ kaw
yeuh Hkrit Eun tang kuh´
im´.
16 Kopti Peucawo´ Eun
lawn un´ yeuh peue yeum
na´ ce tang kuh´ im´ ko´,
Eun ku na´ un´ yeuh Hkrit
Eun tang kuh´ im´ yeut.
17 Hkrit Eun lawn na´ un´
pun ri tang kuh´ im´ ko´,
hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´ a hkuin´
kaw kue´ mun´. Pe´ ku na´
kawn´ ut´ hk'a´naee map´
ri na´ meun.
18 Lheu´ awn´ na, peue
pun ri yeum hk'a´naee Hkrit
Eun na´ ce ku na´ lulaic
heul´ yeut.
19 E´ lawn kue´ vang keu-
tui´ hpum´ hk'a´naee Hkrit
Eun yam kawn´ a´yu im´
e´ maet´maen´ na´ palkoe
yawo ko´, e´ kaw meuh
peue kue´ vang tukyak peue
hk'ai´ peue gawm´euc´.

20 Daecti neumneum ka
na´ ko´, Hkrit pun Eun
ri tang kuh´ im´ hk'ai´
vang yeum ri na´ hawc´.
Eun meuh pli´ nanggal´
hk'a´naee peue pun ri
yeum heul´ hawc´ na´ ce
gawm´euc´.
21 Kopti seun´ hk'a´ yeum
na´ keut´ kue´ a kopti meuh
a peue ti peue na´ eun na´,
hk'a´ tang kuh´ im´ hk'ai´
vang yeum na´ a ku keut´
kue´ kopti meuh a peue ti
peue na´ Eun yeut.
22 Kopti seun´ peue
gawm´euc´ na´ pun e´ ri
yeum kopti meuh a Adam
eun na´, peue gawm´euc´
na´ e´ kaw pun civit na´
kopti meuh a Hkrit Eun.
23 Daecti e´ kaw sawng´
kah ri ko´ yam ri na´ ti peue
hawc´ ti peue. Hkrit Eun
meuh nang kuh´ im´ nang-
gal´. Hawc´ ka na´ yam na´
Eun tang lih na´, peue Eun
na´ ce kaw tang kuh´ im´.
24 Hawc´ awn´ na yam
hawc´ Eun yeuh ri cawo´
u´peung, cawo´ an´nya
keuting maee´ cawo´ ti´ca
keuting na´ ce lulaic
gawm´euc´ na´, Eun kaw
ap kuing´ na´ ri A´kuiing´
Eun, yam awn´ na a kaw rot
yam tisut´ na´.
25 Kopti Hkrit kaw Eun kah
ri u´peung kuing´ na´ rot ti
yam yeuh Eun ransu ri na´
ce ut´ hk'a´ruim ka dak cung
ri na´ gawm´euc´ na´.
26 Ransu tisut´ ku´ Hkrit
kaw Eun sawm ri yeuh a lu-
laic na´ a meuh hk'a´ yeum
na´.
27 Kopti hk'a´naee htawm
Seunga´ na´ lah´, “Peu-
cawo´ yeuh Eun ku ceu
na´ ce ut´ hk'a´ruim ka
dak cung Eun na´.”† Yam
lah´ Eun, “Ku ceu na´” ut´
ce hk'a´ruim ka dak cung
Eun na´, a hkuin´ pa´ Peu-
cawo´ Eun na´ e´ yawng
a glih´gleueng´ kopti meuh
Eun Cawo´ yeuh ku ceu na´
ce ut´ hk'a´ruim ka dak cung

† **15:27 15:27** Suk´seun´ 8:6

Eun Hkrit na´.
28 Yam Peucawo´ hawc´
Eun yeuh ri ceu nang aen´
ce na´, Kon´ ai´ Eun ku ut´
hk'a´ruim ka hk'a´ u´peung
Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ yeuh
ku ceu na´ ce ut´ hk'a´ruim
ri na´ Eun. Aen´ a
meuh punta Peucawo´ kaw
Eun ut´ hk'a´pang ku ceu
gawm´euc´ na´.

29 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, a lawn
un´ kue´ hk'a´ tang kuh´
im´ hk'ai´ vang yeum na´
ko´, peue rap ri ti hk'a´
cum´ pun peue yeum na´
ce ci´ kaw yeuh sa´nhaw´?
Peue yeum na´ ce lawn un´
tang kuh´ im´ ko´, a ci´
meuh kop keunhaw´ a vaee´
kawn´ kue´ peue rap ri ti
hk'a´ cum´ pun peue yeum
na´ ce?
30 A ci´ meuh kop keun-
haw´, e´ vaee´ kah ri hkam´
ku´ hk'o´lhat´ na´ laleung?
31 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, pun
ui´ ri yeum ku seunyi.
Mhawng´ ui´ ri hk'o´cuin ri
pe´ ri ku´ Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´
e´ na´ yeuh Eun ri pe´ na´.
32 Ui´ saec´ na´ klaee´ sat´
hk'i nang veng E´fe´su´ na´,
daecti Peucawo´ Eun lawn
un´ yeuh peue yeum na´ ce
tang kuh´ im´ ko´, a ci´ kaw
kue´ mun´ keunhaw´ pun
ui´?

"E´ hk'asom´ pawh,
kopti peunsa´ kaw e´
yeum."‡

33 Pawlaee kah peue yeuh
pe´ kleuc´ hk'a´ ri. Yeuh
a´mawo maee´ peue un´
chak´ na´ ko´, yeuh a ritroe
chak´ na´ lu.
34 Kuit ri nawk hk'a´ le-
upaws seumeu´ na´ reu´.
Pawlaee tang yeuh map´ na´
baee. Kopti peue ngon´ na´
un´ yawng ce lawng Eun
Peucawo´ na´. Lah´ ui´ a
yeuhki´ na´ meuh a punta
kaw a yeuh pe´ kaic.

Jawngkui´ tang kuh´ im´

35 Daecti peue ti ri peue
na´ eun cang mhaing´,
"Peue yeum na´ eun ci´ kaw
tang cang kuh´ im´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´? Yam tang kuh´
im´ eun na´, jawngkui´ tu´
eun na´ a ci´ kaw yeuh
sa´nhaw´?"
36 Peue suisa na´ mi, ku´
seumal puin´ mi na´ a
lawn un´ nang yeum ko´, a
hkuin´ kaw cang kaws puc
ri.
37 Yam puin´ mi na´, seu-
mal sa´li, a´ko´ seumal ku´
seubu na´, hpaw mi ca´
puin´ kleum´ ka, puin´ mi
pal seumal ka.
38 Daecti Peucawo´ Eun
tuil´ kleum´ ka na´ hot´
seun´ ku´ tang´ Eun ri uin´
na´. Eun tuil´ ruprang
kleum´ ka na´ hot´ seun´
ceu ka ku´ seumal na´.
39 Keune gawm´euc´ na´ a
hkuin´ seun´ puri. Keune
peue na´ a meuh ri is´ ti
ceu, keune sat´ na´ a meuh
ri is´ ti ceu, keune sim´ na´ a
meuh ri is´ ti ceu, keune ka´
na´ a meuh ri is´ ti ceu.
40 Saec´ meuh jawngkui´
tu´ na´ a ku kue´ jawngkui´
tu´ hk'a´ kuing´ pang

‡ **15:32 15:32** I´saya´ 22:13

mao´ maee´ jawngkui´ tu´
hk'a´ bhen´ keute´ na´
yeut. Daecti munhpung´ ka
jawngkui´ tu´ hk'a´ kuing´
pang mao´ na´ a meuh ri
is´ ti ceu. Munhpung´ ka
jawngkui´ tu´ hk'a´ bhen´
keute´ na´ a meuh ri is´ ti
ceu.
41 Munhpung´ ka seunyi
na´ a meuh ri is´ ti ceu.
Munhpung´ ka a´chi´ na´
meuh ri is´ ti ceu. Munh-
pung´ ka seumeueng´ na´ a
meuh ri is´ ti ceu. Neum-
neum ka na´ ko´, munh-
pung´ ka seumeueng´ na´ ti
meul´ hawc´ ti meul´ a ku
sawng´ chat puri.
42 Hk'a´ tang kuh´ im´ ce
peue na´ a ku seun´ awn´ a
yeut. Jawngkui´ tu´ puin´ ri
na´ a kaw seueum´ lhu´jah
heul´, daecti civit tang kuh´
im´ na´ a kaw im´ cot´cu ri.
43 Ku´ puin´ ri na´ a
hkuin´ kue´ munhpung´,
daecti ku´ tang kuh´ im´
na´ a kue´ munhpung´ na´
htonnuk. Ku´ puin´ ri na´
a kawl´reng kloe, daecti
ku´ tang kuh´ im´ na´ a
kawl´reng keuting.
44 Ku´ puin´ ri na´ a meuh
jawngkui´ tu´, daecti ku´
tang kuh´ im´ na´ a meuh
cit´.
A lawn kue´ jawngkui´ tu´
ko´, a ku kue´ jawngkui´ cit´
yeut.
45 Kop awn´ na, kue´ a ku´
tem´ ri yeuhki´, “Adam la
ri meuh peue nanggal´ na´
a´yu im´ eun.”§ Adam ing´
hot´ na´ meuh Eun cit´, Eun
meuh Cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ a´yu
im´.
46 Jawngkui´ cit´ na´
hpaw a ca´ ing´ nanggal´.
Jawngkui´ tu´ na´ ing´ a
nanggal´. Jawngkui´ cit´
na´ a kawn´ ing´ hot´.
47 Peue nanggal´ na´ ing´
eun neum keute´ ka bhen´
keute´ na´, daecti peue ing´
hot´ na´ Eun lih neum ku-
ing´ pang mao´.
48 Peue ka keute´ na´ eun
lawn yeuh sa´nhaw´ ko´,
peue bhen´ keute´ na´ ce
ku yeuhko´ yeut. Peue ka
kuing´ pang mao´ na´ Eun
lawn yeuh sa´nhaw´ ko´,
peue kuing´ pang mao´ na´
ce ku yeuhko´ yeut.
49 Seun´ keut´ e´ ri pucti
lih e´ seun´ ruprang eun
peue bhen´ keute´ na´ eun
ko´, e´ ku kaw kue´ ruprang
Eun peue kuing´ pang mao´
na´ Eun yeut.
50 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, kaw
ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ yeuhki´,
nham´ keune na´ a hkuin´
kaw cang rap ri ti sin´ ka
kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
Ku´ cang seueum´ heul´ na´
a hkuin´ kaw cang rap ri
ti sin´ ka ku´ un´ cang
seueum´ heul´ na´.
51 Leuceng a reu´, kaw ui´
lah´ leukah´ vangdoh´ rui´
na´ ri pe´. Hpaw e´ ca´ kaw
pun ri yeum gawm´euc´,
daecti kaw e´ pun ri leu-
ploh´ plin´ ri
52 hk'a´naee ti jep ngai´
na´ yam pi´tae´rae´ na´
sawm a ri puing´ ri na´.

§ **15:45 15:45** Yamla 2:7

Kopti seng´ ka pi´tae´rae´
na´ kaw a laws´, peue yeum
na´ ce kaw pun ri tang
kuh´ im´ hk'a´naee kaw ce
un´ laee cang seueum´ heul´
na´. E´ ku kaw pun ri
leuploh´ plin´ ri yeut.
53 Kopti ku´ cang seueum´
heul´ na´ a kaw pun ri
cuip´ hk'eung ku´ un´ cang
seueum´ heul´ na´. Ku´
cang yeum na´ a kaw pun ri
cuip´ hk'eung ku´ un´ cang
yeum na´.
54 Yam ku´ cang seueum´
heul´ na´ cuip´ hk'eung a
ku´ un´ cang seueum´ heul´
na´ maee´ yam ku´ cang
yeum na´ cuip´ hk'eung ka
ku´ un´ cang yeum na´,
leukah´ tem´ ri uin´ ri na´
kaw a meuh neumneum.
Aen´ a meuh, "hk'a´ pe na´
gleun a hk'a´ yeum na´."*
55 "O´, hk'a´ yeum, hk'a´
pe mi na´ a ci´ ut´
tawngnhaw´?
O´, hk'a´ yeum, pit mi
na´ a ci´ ut´ tawngn-
haw´?"†
56 Pit ka hk'a´ yeum na´
meuh a map´ na´. Ti´ca ka
map´ na´ meuh a leukah´
ritroe na´.
57 Daecti mun´ keuting ri
Peucawo´ Eun. Tuil´ Mi
hk'a´ pe na´ ri ye ri Yesu´
Hkrit Cawo´ ye na´ Eun.
58 Kop awn´ na ec´awng´
leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´,
cawng keutawn´, pawlaee
va ri keuyuih´ fuii´fai´.
Saec´ yamnhaw´, sae´caee´
yeuh kan´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ htonnuk reu´. Kopti
tup yawng pe´ kan´ ku´
yeuh pe´ hk'a´naee Heun
na´ kaw a un´ meuh ku´
hk'o´hk'awng´ na´.

16

Hk'on´ro paec tan pun peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce

1 Lawng hk'on´ro paec tan
pun peue Eun Peucawo´ na´
ce na´, kah pe´ yeuh a
seun´ ku´ lah´ ui´ ri muk
kon´ Hkrit ut´ nang kuing´
Galati´ na´ ce reu´.
2 Yam na´ ui´ ing´ rot
na´ punta kaw pe´ un´
laee pun ri gal´ ri hk'on´ro
paec tan na´, seunyi Sin´
na´ ku sin´, kah pe´ bai
hk'on´ro ri roksa´ paec tan
kuing´hpaw maee´ mun´
ku´ sawng´sawng´ pun pe´
na´ tiduih´ reu´.
3 Yam ing´ rot ui´ na´,
ui´ na´ tem´ lai kaw meuh
sa´hki´ ka tuil´ a ri peue
ku´ nyu pe´ htuk´ hpum´
ri pe´ leuk ce meuh nang
kaw huk´ tuil´ lai na´ maee´
paec tan pe´ na´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´.
4 Ui´ lawn kaw kah ri huk´
ko´, ui´ ku na´ huk´ maee´
ce yeut.

Leukah´ hk'o´hk'ang eun Paw´lu

5 Kopti kaw ui´ kah ri
hpa´ kuing´ Masido´ni´ na´,
yam hawc´ hpa´ ui´ kuing´
Masido´ni´ na´, ui´ kaw
tang ing´ rot ri pe´.
6 Ui´ saec´ na´ heul´
hk'a´nhaw´ un´ lah´ punta

* **15:54 15:54** I´saya´ 25:8 † **15:55 15:55** Haw´se 13:14

kaw pe´ teum´kawm hk'a´ suip ui´ ri kaw heul´ na´, na´ ui´ chak´ cang ut´ maee´ pe´ ti cu hkao´ rot ti yam kawt´ na´ pon ka na´.

7 Maet´maen´, ui´ kaw hpa´ heul´ ui´ na´ nyu pe´ ti vut ti yam yawo na´ ui´ hkuin´ sum´ kah a yeuh keutit´. Daecti a lawn cawp´ alo Eun Peucawo´ ko´, kuit ui´ ri na´ ut´ maee´ pe´ ti cu hkao´.

8 Daecti ui´ kaw suip ri ut´ nang veng E´fe´su´ na´ rot ti yam pawe Peteko´te na´ rot ka na´.

9 Kopti punta kan´ ku´ yeuh ui´ maen´ na´ kaw a kue´ pli´ heun´ na´, leuva´ ka na´ tah´ a ri vah hawc´. Daecti peue ham´tap ui´ na´ ce ku kue´ heun´.

10 Ti´mo´se eun lawn ing´ ri pe´ ko´ kopti eun ku yeuh kan´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ seun´ ui´ ri na´, ui´ kaw hk'o´ pe´ na´ rap ri ti eun un´ va eun kue´ ku´ hki´keung yam ut´ eun maee´ pe´ na´.

11 Kop awn´ na, a´nhaw´ pawlaee va ri un´ sum´ rap ri ti eun. Daecti punta kaw eun tang ing´ ri ui´ na´, teum´kawm eun cang suip hk'a´ ri na´ heul´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´ reu´. Buih ko´ ui´ eun maee´ ec´awng´ na´ ce.

12 Ec´awng´ ui´ Apaw´lu eun ko´, ui´ saec´ na´ co´ca´ ri kaw kah eun heul´ ri pe´ maee´ ec´awng´ na´ ce tiduih´ ko´, daecti maet´maen´ eun hkuin´ nang sum´ heul´. Eun lawn kue´ yam kaw heul´ ko´, eun na´ heul´ ri pe´ yeut.

13 Kah pe´ na´ yeuh ri pawn kui´ ri, keutawn´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ ri na´, yeuh hpum´ ri hat´han´ maee´ kawl´reng keuting ri reu´.

14 Ku´ yeuh pe´ gawm´euc´ na´ yeuh a hk'a´naee hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ reu´.

15 Lawng peue nya peue hk'ul´ eun Satehpanas´ na´ meuh ce kon´ Hkrit nang kuing´ Ahkaiya´ na´ nanggal´ peue na´ maee´ lawng tan ce tu´ ri na´ ce yeuh mhai´ ce peue Eun Peucawo´ na´, pe´ ku yawng a yeut. Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, kaw ui´ hk'o´ pe´

16 yawm´ ri leuceng ri ti leukah´ ce peue awn´ ce maee´ leukah´ ce peue yeuh kan´ maee´ ce na´ ce reu´.

17 Yam Satehpanas´, Fawtunatas´ maee´ Ahkaias´ ing´ rot ce na´, ui´ ren´kawn nyawk´ kopti ku´ un´ yeuh pun pe´ ri ui´ na´, yeuh pun ce a na´.

18 Ce yeuh hpum´ ui´ na´ maee´ hpum´ pe´ na´ ren´kawn. Hkopyawm´ ri ri peue yeuhki´ na´ ce reu´.

Leukah´ tisut´

19 Muk kon´ Hkrit ut´ hk'a´naee kuing´ Asa´ na´ ce ku tawm´ a ce lah´ ri leunyeng ri pe´. Ahkio´la´ eun maee´ Pli´si´la´ eun maee´ muk kon´ Hkrit ku´ hk'om puri nang nya ka Ahkio´la´ maee´ Pli´si´la´

na´ ce ku tawm´ a ce lah´
ri leunyeng ri pe´ hk'a´naee
Peucawo´ Eun.
20 Ec´awng´ gawm´euc´
na´ ce ku tawm´ a ce lah´
ri leunyeng ri pe´. Yam
hk'eup´ puri na´, gloh´ ti´
puri hk'a´naee vang seunga´
chak´ na´ reu´.
21 Leukah´ tisut´ aen´ na,
ui´ ri, meuh ui´ Paw´lu. Ui´
tem´ a ri ti´ ri na´ meun.
22 A´nhaw´ lawn un´
leumeus´ Peucawo´ Eun
ko´, kah eun pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ jha´ na´ reu´. Peu-
cawo´, lih reu´.
23 Kah mun´ sin´ Eun
Cawo´ Yesu´ na´ kue´ ri pe´
reu´.
24 Kah hk'a´ leumeus´keus
ui´ na´ kue´ ri pe´
gawm´euc´ hk'a´naee Yesu´
Hkrit Eun reu´.

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Kaw´rinhtu´ ok´ leual´

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´, meuh ui´ Paw´lu meuh peue caee Eun Yesu´ Hkrit hot´ alo Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ Ti´mo´se awng´ ui´ na´ ya.

Ya tem´ ri tuil´ a ri muk kon´ Hkrit Eun Peucawo´ ut´ nang veng Kaw´rinhtu´ na´ maee´ peue Eun Peucawo´ ut´ nang kuing´ Ahkaiya´ na´ pe´ gawm´euc´.

2 Kah mun´ sin´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ lih neum Kuiing´ Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun maee´ neum Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ kue´ ri pe´ reu´.

Peucawo´ Cawo´ yeuh hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ Eun

3 Suk´seun´ Peucawo´ meuh Kuiing´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit e´ na´ Eun. Eun meuh Kuiing´ ka hk'a´ tukyak na´ maee´ Eun meuh Peucawo´ Cawo´ yeuh hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran ka ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´.

4 Punta kaw e´ cang yeuh peue pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ tukhka na´ ce kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran ri cu e´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran pun e´ ri rap ri ti neum Peucawo´ Eun na´, Eun yeuh e´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran hk'a´naee hk'a´ tukhka gawm´euc´ e´ na´.

5 Kopti hk'a´ tukhka e´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun na´ a lawn gawm heun´ ko´, hk'a´ yeuh hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran e´ na´ a ku kaw baet ri heun´ kopti Hkrit Eun yeut.

6 Ya lawn pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ tukhka na´ ko´, a meuh punta kaw pe´ pun hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran maee´ hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´. Ya lawn pun hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran na´ ko´, a ku meuh punta kaw pe´ pun hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran na´ yeut. A kaw yeuh pe´ cang yeun´hkam hk'a´ tukhka na´ seun´ pun ya ri hkam´ a na´.

7 Keutui´ hpum´ ya pe´ na´ keutawn´ seupit, kopti yawng ya pe´ lawn pun ri pawng´ ri hk'a´naee hk'a´ tukhka ya na´ a´neng ko´, pe´ ku na´ pun ri pawng´ ri hk'a´naee hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran ya na´ peu-naw´ yeut.

8 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, sum´ kah ya pe´ yawng lawng hk'a´ tukhka pun ya ri hkam´ nang kuing´ Asa´ na´. Ya pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ geut´nuic na´ rot ti kaw ya hkam´ un´ laee pun a. Ya hteum´ a´yu ri na´ kaw un´ laee lawtpon.

9 Neumneum ka na´ ko´, hteum´ ya ri rot htan kaw yeum na´ hawc´. Daecti meuh a yeuhki´ na´ a meuh punta kaw ya un´ papuing jawngkui´ tu´ ri na´ meun, daecti ya papuing Peucawo´ Cawo´ yeuh peue yeum ce tang kuh´ im´ na´ Eun.

10 Eun yeuh ya lawtpon hk'ai´ htan kaw yeum na´. Eun ku kawn´ kaw tang teum´kawm ya baee yeut. Ya keutui´ hpum´ Eun kaw suip ri teum´kawm ya heul´ baee

11 seun´ teum´kawm pe´ ya ri leukah´ hk'o´ mun´ pe´ na´. Yeuh keutit´ na´, kopti meuh a ya ri, peue heun´ na´ peue kaw mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun. Aen´ a meuh hk'a´ tukyak Eun Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun a ri ya, a meuh hk'a´ top´ Eun leukah´ hk'o´ mun´ ce peue heun´ na´.

Paw´lu plin´ eun hk'a´ kan´

12 Ku´ cang mhawng´ ya ri hk'o´cuin na´ meuh a hpum´ cang yawng ya na´ hkam´ a sa´hki´ a´yu im´ ya pang bhen´ keute´ na´ ri hk'a´ seunga´ chak´ na´ maee´ ri nang puin ka hpum´ lih neum Peucawo´ Eun na´. Lheu´ awn´ na a meuh hk'a´naee vang yeuh ya a´mawo pe´ na´. Ya hkuin´ a´yu im´ hot´ cu´yi ka bhen´ keute´ na´, daecti a´yu im´ ya hot´ mun´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.

13 Kopti hpaw ya ca´ tem´ ri tuil´ ku´ kaw pe´ lip un´ pun leuceng un´ pun na´ ri pe´. Keutui´ hpum´ ya

14 kopti leuceng pun pe´ ku´ ti ri ceu na´ hawc´ na´, pe´ ku na´ leuceng pun a meulamlam ri hk'a´naee seunyi Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ na´ seun´ mhawng´ ya ri hk'o´cuin hk'a´naee pe´ ri na´, pe´ ku na´ cang mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin hk'a´naee ya ri pun yeut.

15 Kopti yum´ ui´ lawng aen´ ce meulamlam ri na´, punta kaw pe´ pun mun´ na´ lal´ pun na´, ui´ raen hk'a´ kan´ kaw ri ing´ pleh glue ri pe´ nanggal´.

16 Ui´ raen hk'a´ kan´ na´ yeuhki´, yam heul´ ui´ ku-ing´ Masido´ni´ na´, ui´ na´ ing´ ba´ ri veh pleh glue ri pe´, hk'a´ keutah ing´ ui´ neum kuing´ Masido´ni´ na´ ui´ ku na´ tang ing´ ba´ ri veh pleh glue ri pe´ baee. Hawc´ ka na´, pe´ na´ ing´ tuil´ ui´ nang kuing´ Yu´da.

17 Yam raen ui´ hk'a´ kan´ yeuhki´ na´, un´ yeuh ui´ a rot nang puin ka hpum´ ri na´ aw? Ui´ raen hk'a´ kan´ na´ seun´ ku´ yeuh ce peue bhen´ keute´ na´, “ing´ ui´” maee´ “un´ ing´ ui´”, ui´ lah´ ri tec hk'o´hk'awng´ a aw?

18 Daecti Peucawo´ Eun ci´ kati keutawn´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´ ko´, leukah´ ui´ na´ “ing´ ui´” maee´ “un´ ing´ ui´” na´, hpaw ui´ ca´ lah´ ri tec hk'o´hk'awng´ a.

19 Kopti Kon´ ai´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit ku´ ui´
ri, Silas´ maee´ Ti´mo´se
pao´ ris ye lawng Eun na´
ri pe´ na´ Heun ri, “meuh
neum” maee´ “un´ meuh
neum” na´ a hkuin´ cang
meuh. Daecti hk'a´naee
Heun ri na´, saec´ yamn-
haw´ “meuh a neum”.
20 Kopti Peucawo´ Eun
saec´ na´ yeuh kati ri na´
heun´heun´ a´neng ko´,
kati aen´ ce “a meuh neum”
gawm´euc´ hk'a´naee Hkrit
Eun. Kop awn´ na, punta
kaw e´ tuil´ munhpung´ ri
Peucawo´ Eun na´, e´ lah´
“Amin” ri cu e´ Yesu´ Eun
na´.
21 Peucawo´ yeuh Eun ye
ri maee´ pe´ ri e´ keutawn´
hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun. Eun
leuk ri ti e´.
22 Eun tawk´ ta´ra´ ri e´, a
meuh sa´hki´ ka meuh Eun
Cawo´ e´ na´. Punta kaw
a htawhkam ku´ kaw ing´
na´, Eun tuil´ Cit´ seunga´ ri
na´ hk'a´naee hpum´ e´ na´.

23 Hk'o´ ui´ Peucawo´ Eun
meuh sa´hki´ ka ri ti un´
laee ing´ ba´ ui´ ri veh
nang veng Kaw´rinhtu´ na´
a meuh kopti un´ sum´ kah
ui´ pe´ kuit nyhap´ na´.
24 Hpaw ya ca´ meuh
cawo´ u´peung hk'a´ yum´
pe´ na´. Daecti punta
kaw pe´ pun ri rap hk'a´
ren´kawn na´, ya reurao
yeuh kan´ na´ maee´ pe´,
kopti hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´
keutawn´ ka na´.

2

1 Kop awn´ na, ui´ kuit a
deut kaw ui´ un´ laee ing´
ba´ ri veh yeuh pe´ kuit
nyhap´ baee ti pok.
2 Kopti ui´ lawn yeuh
pe´ kuit nyhap´ ko´, a ci´
kaw vang a´nhaw´ yeuh ui´
ren´kawn? Vang a pal ku´
yeuh ui´ pe´ kuit nyhap´ na´
pe´ palkoe.
3 Tem´ ui´ ri tuil´ htawm
ri pe´ yeuhki´ na´ a meuh
punta yam tang ing´ rot
ui´ ri pe´ na´ peue htuk´
ri yeuh ui´ ren´kawn awn´
kaw ce un´ cang yeuh ui´
hpum´ lu na´. Ui´ yum´
hk'a´ ren´kawn ui´ na´ a ku
meuh hk'a´ ren´kawn pe´
na´ yeut.
4 Kopti tem´ ui´ ri tuil´
htawm ri pe´ hk'a´naee
vang kuit nyhap´ hpum´
sui´ nyawk´ ui´ na´ maee´
leuum´ ngai´ peuc´ ri na´, a
hkuin´ meuh punta kaw ui´
yeuh pe´ kuit nyhap´, daecti
a meuh punta kaw ui´ yeuh
pe yawng leumeus´ ui´ pe´
pe a´neng na´.

Ploe´ map´ nang yeuh ku´ kleuc´

5 Peue ti ri peue eun lawn
yeuh map´ na´ yeuh peue
kuit nyhap´ ko´, hpaw eun
ca´ yeuh ui´ kuit nyhap´,
daecti koe yeuh eun pe´ kuit
nyhap´ hk'o´ ri gawm´euc´.
(Lah´ ui´ koe hk'o´ a ri na´
a meuh kopti un´ sum´ lah´
reng ui´ a ri heun na´.)

* **2:6 2:6** 1 Kaw´rinhtu´ 5:1

6 Hk'a´naee pe´ hk'a´ heun´ ciyang pe´ eun na´ hk'o´ ka hawc´.*
7 Kop awn´ na, punta kaw eun un´ laee gawm kuit nyhap´ na´, pe´ na´ htuk´ ri ploe´ map´ eun, yeuh eun kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran.
8 Kop awn´ na, ui´ hk'o´hk'ang pe´ yeuh eun yawng leumeus´ pe´ eun neumneum na´.
9 Tem´ ui´ ri tuil´ htawm ri pe´ na´ meuh a kopti punta kaw ui´ caet ri nawk tup leuceng pe´ ri ti leukah´ ui´ na´ ku moeng ka aw.
10 Pe´ lawn ploe´ map´ a´nhaw´ ko´, ui´ ku kaw ploe´ map´ eun hkawn´ a yeut. Ui´ lawn ploe´ map´ na´ ti ri ceu ko´, ploe´ ui´ a kopti meuh a pe´ ri nanggal´ Eun Hkrit na´.
11 Aen´ meuh a punta Satan na´ kaw a un´ cang pe e´ na´, kopti yawng e´ kamkuit vok´ ka na´.

Paw´lu hpum´ un´ sam´ran eun nang veng Tro´as´

12 Punta kaw ui´ heul´ sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn lawng Eun Hkrit na´, yam rot ui´ nang veng Tro´as´ na´, ui´ pun ri yawng Peucawo´ tuh´ Eun hk'a´ kaw ui´ yeuh kan´ na´ hawc´.
13 Daecti kopti un´ pun ui´ ri hk'eup´ Ti´tas´ awng´ ui´ na´ eun teh´ na´, hpaw ui´ ca´ laee kue´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ hk'a´naee hpum´ ri na´. Kop awn´ na, ui´ gah´ hk'ai´ ec´awng´ na´ ce, ui´ ing´ nang kuing´ Masido´ni´ na´.

Meuh cawo´ pe hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun

14 Daecti ya mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Cawo´ teuk´ va e´ hk'a´naee vang pe na´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun laleung. Eun yeuh ai´ hom´ ka cu´yi ri na´ muit´ heul´ ku duih´ ri cu Eun e´ na´.
15 Kopti meuh e´ ai´ hom´ Eun Hkrit ku´ tan Eun ri Peucawo´ Eun na´ hk'a´naee muk ce peue rang ri kaw pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ maee´ muk ce peue rang ri kaw pun hk'a´ lulaic heul´ na´ ce.
16 A meuh ai´ ka hk'a´ yeum na´ pun ku´ ti muk na´ ce, daecti pun ku´ ti muk na´ ce a meuh ai´ ka hk'a´ civit na´. A´nhaw´ ci´ kaw kuing´ ri yeuh kan´ yeuhki´ na´?
17 Kopti hpaw ya ca´ seun´ peue heun´ na´ ce. Ce ri, heul´ paing´ ce ri hk'a leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´. Daecti ya ri, ya sangsawn´ a ri cu ya Hkrit Eun na´ seun´ meuh ya peue kati keutawn´ na´, seun´ meuh ya peue lih neum Peucawo´ Eun na´ maee´ seun´ meuh ya peue ut´ nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.

3

Peue yeuh kan´ ka kati sat´ca´ hk'u´

1 Ya ri, buih suk´seun´ meun ya tu´ ri na´ baee aw? A´ko´ seun´ ya peue seubu

ku´ lo´ htawm htawhkam neum pe´ ri na´, a´ko´ htawm htawhkam kaw heul´ ri pe´ na´ aw?

2 Pe´ ri, meuh pe´ htawm ya. A tem´ ri ri meul´ bhum´ ya na´. Peue gawm´euc´ na´ peue pun ri yawng pun ri lip a.

3 Meuh pe´ htawm Eun Hkrit na´, pe´ yeuh a pucti lih hawc´. Aen´ a meuh pli´ ka kan´ ku´ yeuh ya na´. A hkuin´ tem´ ri ri lamuik´, daecti a tem´ ri ri Cit´ seunga´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ a´yu im´ na´ Eun. A hkuin´ tem´ ri pang meul´ seumu na´, daecti a tem´ ri ri meul´ bhum´ peue na´.

4 Ya yum´ a neumneum yeuhki´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.

5 Kopti ara chanan ya na´ ya yeuh ceu nang aen´ ce pucti lih na´, a hkuin´ yeuh keutit´. Daecti ara chanan ya na´ lih a neum Peucawo´ Eun.

6 Eun tuil´ ya ara chanan kaw ya meuh peue yeuh kan´ ka kati sat´ca´ hk'u´ na´. Aen´ a hkuin´ meuh kati sat´ca´ ka tu´ htawm ka leukah´ ritroe tem´ ri na´, daecti a meuh kati sat´ca´ ka Cit´ seunga´ na´. Kopti leukah´ ritroe na´ toh a a´yu, daecti Cit´ seunga´ na´ a tuil´ civit na´.

Munhpung´ ka kati sat´ca´ hk'u´

7 Ritroe cang yeuh peue yeum ku´ tem´ ri tawk´ ri ri glawk´ seumu na´ munhpung´ ka na´ a ceng´ til´ pucti. A yeuh buh Eun Mo´se na´ ceng´. Ceng´ awn´ a saec´ na´ baet ti yop heul´ ko´, daecti peue I´sarela´ na´ ce un´ cang keue´ ri buh eun Mo´se na´.

8 Kop awn´ na, ku´ ceng´ ka munhpung´ ka Cit´ seunga´ na´ a ci´ na´ pe ceng´ hk'ai´ awn´ a a´neng?

9 Kop awn´ na, ku´ ceng´ ka munhpung´ ka hk'a´ taws´ a´mu kaw pun hk'a´ ciyang na´ a lawn reng htan´ awn´ a ko´, ku´ ceng´ ka munhpung´ ka hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ a ci´ na´ pe reng hk'ai´ awn´ a a´neng?

10 Neumneum ka na´ ko´, kopti meuh a ku´ ceng´ reng nyawk´ ka munhpung´ maet´maen´ na´ a yeuh ku´ ceng´ ka munhpung´ nanggal´ na´ yop heul´ hawc´.

11 Kopti, ku´ yop heul´ na´ a lawn kue´ ceng´ ka munhpung´ na´ ko´, ku´ keutawn´ cot´cu na´ a ci´ na´ pe kue´ ceng´ ka munhpung´ na´ lheu´ awn´ a a´neng?

12 Kop awn´ na, kopti kue´ ya vang keutui´ hpum´ yeuhki´ na´, ya hpum´ hat´han´.

13 Ya hkuin´ seun´ Mo´se eun. Mo´se eun ko´, punta peue I´sarela´ na´ kaw ce un´ pun ri nyu ku´ ceng´ ka munhpung´ eun na´ baet a ri yop heul´ na´, eun kang´ buh ri na´ ri hpen´ na´.

14 Daecti hpum´ ce na´ cen´ ka, kopti yam lip ce htawm Seunga´ hk'im´ na´,

hpen´ kang´ buh ti glawk´
awn´ a kawn´ kue´ rot seun-
yaen´. A hkuin´ nang tuh´
ri. Kopti hk'a´naee Hkrit
Eun palkoe, hpen´ awn´ a
cang ti ri tec ri pun.
15 Rot seunyaen´, yam lip
ce leukah´ ritroe eun Mo´se
na´, hpen´ awn´ a kawn´ cu
ri kang´ hpum´ ce na´.
16 Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn
hpawt´ ri ing´ ri Cawo´ Eun
ko´, hpen´ awn´ a kaw pun
ri tuh´ ri tec ri.
17 Cawo´ na´ meuh Eun
Cit´ seunga´ na´. Cit´ se-
unga´ Eun Cawo´ na´ a
lawn ut´ tawngnhaw´ ko´,
mawn´ na´ a pun hk'a´ lawt-
pon na´.
18 E´ ri gawm´euc´, e´
hkuin´ laee pun ri kang´
buh ri na´. E´ buih til´
ku´ ceng´ ka munhpung´
Eun Cawo´ na´. E´ pun ri
plin´ ri baet ri seun´ Cawo´
Eun ri pun e´ munhpung´
Eun na´ ti htan hawc´ ti
htan. Ceu nang aen´ ce a lih
neum Cawo´ ku´ meuh Cit´
seunga´ na´ Eun.

4

1 Kop awn´ na, kopti pun
ya kan´ aen´ a ri neum hk'a´
tukyak Eun Peucawo´ na´,
ya hkuin´ hpum´ lu.
2 Ya tecla hk'a´ hpum´
vok´ sa´pali ku´ hk'o´kaic
na´ gawm´euc´. Ya hkuin´
lo´ hk'a´ vok´ hk'a´ chi´lai
na´. Ya hkuin´ hpawt´
ri keutah leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´. Daecti ya
sangsawn´ hk'a´ neumneum
na´ nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´.
Aen´ a meuh punta kaw
peue yawng meuh ya peue
hk'o´yum´ pun.
3 Leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
ya na´ a lawn pun ri kuip
ri ko´, a pun ri kuip ri pun
peue kaw lulaic heul´ na´ ce.
4 Punta peue un´ yum´
na´ kaw ce un´ cang
nyu ku´ ceng´ ka leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn munh-
pung´ keuting Eun Hkrit
Cawo´ meuh ruprang Eun
Peucawo´ na´, peucawo´ ka
cu maet´maen´ na´ a yeuh
hpum´ ce na´ ngai´ fec´.
5 Kopti hpaw ya ca´ sang-
sawn´ lawng ka tu´ meun
ya na´, daecti ya sangsawn´
lawng Eun Yesu´ Hkrit meuh
Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´
lawng meuh meun ya mhai´
pe´ kopti meuh a Yesu´ Eun
na´.
6 Kopti Peucawo´ aen´
lah´ Eun, “Kah ku´ ceng´
na´ pucti lih hk'ai´ hk'a´
duim´lawng na´ reu´”*, Eun
kah ku´ ceng´ ri na´ til´
hk'a´naee hpum´ ya na´
punta kaw ya kue´ ku´
ceng´ ka cu´yi cang yawng
munhpung´ Eun Peucawo´
ku´ pucti lih neum buh Eun
Hkrit na´.
7 Daecti ya ri seun´ ya
keutong´ keute´. Leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ a seun´
hk'eung ngos heun´ mo´ ri
hk'a´naee keutong´ keute´
na´. Ti´ca keuting na´ lih a
neum Peucawo´ Eun, hpaw
a ca´ lih neum tu´ ya na´

* **4:6 4:6** Yamla 1:3

meun.
8 Ya saec´ na´ pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ nuic peue ri
ku hon´ ku duih´ na´ ko´,
daecti a hkuin´ nang rot
ti bet´nyai´ ya. Ya saec´
na´ kuit un´ doh´, daecti a
hkuin´ nang rot ti htan kuit
teuk ya.
9 Ya saec´ na´ pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ keunhap´
nokneh peue ri na´ ko´,
daecti a hkuin´ nang rot
ti htan pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
tecla peue ya na´. Ya saec´
na´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
peum´ peue ri cung´kus na´
ko´, daecti a hkuin´ nang rot
ti htan lulaic ya na´.
10 Punta a´yu Eun Yesu´
na´ kaw a pucti lih neum
jawngkui´ tu´ ya na´ yeut
na´, ya peus hk'a´ yeum Eun
na´ laleung.
11 Kopti peue a´yu im´ ya
ri na´ pun ya ri ap ri ri
hk'a´ yeum Eun na´ lale-
ung. Aen´ a meuh punta
a´yu Eun na´ kaw a pucti
lih neum jawngkui´ tu´ cang
yeum ya na´.
12 Kop awn´ na, hk'a´
yeum na´ a buih yeuh kan´
hk'a´naee ya. Daecti hk'a´
a´yu im´ na´ a buih yeuh
kan´ hk'a´naee pe´.

13 Tem´ a ri nang htawm
Seunga´ na´ yeuhki´, “Kopti
yum´ ui´, ui´ leukah´.”†
Kopti kue´ ya hk'a´ yum´
seun´ aen´ a na´, ya
leukah´.
14 Yawng ya Cawo´ yeuh
Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun tang kuh´
im´ na´ kaw Eun yeuh ya
tang kuh´ im´ maee´ Cawo´
Yesu´ Eun. Eun kaw va
ya ing´ ri nanggal´ Eun na´
maee´ pe´ tiduih´.
15 Ceu nang aen´ ce
gawm´euc´ a meuh ku´
peuehot´ pun pe´. Aen´
a meuh punta peue yawng
mun´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
kaw peue gawm heun´ na´.
A kaw yeuh hk'a´ mun´
keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun
na´ gawm heun´. A meuh
ku´ tuil´ munhpung´ ri
Peucawo´ Eun na´.
16 Kop awn´ na, ya hkuin´
hpum´ lu. Hk'a´ nham´ ke-
une hk'a´nok ya na´ a saec´
na´ buih baet ti yawm´ lih
na´ ko´, daecti hk'a´ civit
hk'a´naee ya na´ a buih baet
ri huk´hawn´ hk'u´ ku se-
unyi.
17 Kopti hk'a´ tukhka leng
seuyung´ pun ya ri hkam´
ti vut ti yam aen´ a na´
kaw a yeuh ya pun ri rap
munhpung´ cot´cu ku´ keut-
ing nyawk´nyaec´ hk'ai´ ceu
nang aen´ ce na´.
18 Kopti hpaw ya ca´ keue´
ri ku´ cang nyu ri na´, daecti
keue´ ya ri ku´ un´ cang nyu
ri na´. Kopti ku´ cang nyu
ya na´ kue´ a ti vut ti yam
yawo, daecti ku´ un´ cang
nyu ya na´ a kue´ cot´cu ri.

5

1 Yawng e´ tup´ ka bhen´
keute´ ku´ ut´ e´ hk'a´naee
ka aen´ a lawn pun ri lulaic

† **4:13 4:13** Suk´seun´ 116:10

heul´ ko´, kawn´ kue´ e´
nya Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun. A
meuh nya cot´cu hk'a´naee
kuing´ pang mao´ na´.
A hkuin´ caee meuh ku´
pleng´ ri ri ti´ peue.
2 Yam buih ut´ e´ pang
bhen´ keute´ na´, kopti
sum´ cuip´ hk'eung e´ nya
ka kuing´ pang mao´ na´, e´
nyel.
3 E´ lawn pun ri cuip´ a
ko´, e´ hkuin´ kaw laee ut´
gung´gang´.
4 Yam kawn´ buih ut´ e´
nang tup´ aen´ a na´, e´
peus beus seucen, e´ nyel.
A meuh kopti un´ sum´ ut´
gung´gang´ e´ na´, daecti
sum´ cuip´ hk'eung e´ nya
ka kuing´ pang mao´ na´.
Aen´ a meuh punta a´yu
im´ cot´cu na´ kaw a gleun
jawngkui´ tu´ kaw pun ri
yeum e´ na´.
5 Peucawo´ meuh Eun
Cawo´ yeuh ceu nang aen´
ce meuh gawm´euc´. Punta
ceu nang aen´ kaw a meuh
neum na´, Eun tuil´ Cit´
seunga´ ri na´ meuh sa´hki´
ka hawc´.
6 Kop awn´ na, saec´
meuh yamnhaw´ e´ hpum´
keutawn´. Yawng e´ yam
kawn´ ut´ e´ hk'a´naee
jawngkui´ tu´ ri aen´ a na´,
ut´ e´ seungai Peucawo´
Eun.
7 A´yu im´ e´ ri hk'a´
yum´ na´. Hpaw e´ ca´ a´yu
im´ ri ku´ cang nyu na´.
8 E´ hpum´ keutawn´. E´
jaen sum´ ut´ maee´ Peu-
cawo´ Eun heun´ hk'ai´ ut´
e´ hk'a´naee jawngkui´ tu´
ri aen´ na.
9 Kop awn´ na, e´ saec´
na´ ut´ hk'a´naee jawngkui´
tu´ ri na´, a´ko´ gah´ hk'ai´
ka na´, e´ co´ca´ ri kaw
meuh peue hit´ hpum´ Eun
Peucawo´.
10 Kopti e´ ri gawm´euc´,
punta kaw e´ pun ri rap
ku´ kuing´hpaw maee´ ku´
yeuh e´ yam kawn´ ut´ e´
hk'a´naee jawngkui´ tu´ ri
aen´ a na´, ku´ meuh ku´
chak´ yeuh e´ na´, a´ko´
ku´ un´ chak´ yeuh e´ na´,
e´ kaw kah ri ing´ nanggal´
ka tenceo´ taws´ a´mu Eun
Hkrit na´ ku peue ri.

*Kan´ yeuh hk'a´
htuk´lung Peucawo´ Eun*

11 Kopti yawng ya ri
lhat´til ri Peucawo´ Eun
na´, ya sae´caee´ sang-
sawn´ peue. Ya ci´ meuh
peue yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´
Peucawo´ yawng Eun a
glih´gleueng´. Ui´ ku kuit
rot ri hpum´ cang yawng pe´
na´ na´ yawng a yeut.
12 Lah´ ya a yeuh keu-
tit´ na´ ko´, ya hkuin´
to´ ri tang suk´seun´ tu´
ri na´ meun nanggal´ pe´
baee. Daecti punta kaw
pe´ ti hk'a´ mhawng´ ya
ri hk'o´cuin na´ pe´ na´
cang heul´ top´ leukah´ ce
peue mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin
maee´ ku´ cang nyu na´
tang´ ku´ kue´ hk'a´naee
hpum´ na´ pun na´.
13 Ya lawn ma´rat ko´,
ma´rat ya pun Peucawo´
Eun. Ya lawn chak´ ngam

ko´, chak´ ngam ya pun pe´ ri.
14 Hk'a´ leumeus´keus Eun Hkrit na´ u´peung ka e´. Kopti yawng e´ peue ti peue na´ pun Eun ri hkam´ ri yeum pun peue gawm´euc´ na´, kop awn´ na, peue gawm´euc´ na´ peue yeum hawc´.
15 Kopti pun Eun ri yeum pun peue gawm´euc´ na´, peue kawn´ a´yu im´ na´ peue na´ un´ htuk´ ri suip ri a´yu im´ pun tu´ ri na´ meun, daecti peue na´ htuk´ ri a´yu im´ pun Cawo´ ku´ pun ri sum a´yu ri hawc´ ko´ Eun tang kuh´ im´ pun peue na´ Eun.

16 Kop awn´ na, tang´ neum maet´maen´ na´ heul´, ya hkuin´ kaw laee tawk lah´ a´nhaw´ hot´ seun´ hk'a´ yeuh ce peue bhen´ keute´ na´. Nanggal´ aen´ na ya saec´ na´ tawn tawk lah´ Hkrit Eun hot´ seun´ hk'a´ yeuh ce peue bhen´ keute´ na´ ko´, daecti maet´maen´ ya hkuin´ kaw laee yeuh a baee.
17 Kop awn´ na, a´nhaw´ lawn ut´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun ko´, keut´ eun ri meuh peue pun ri pleng´ ri meuh peue hk'u´ hawc´. Ku´ hk'im´ na´ a rai´ heul´, a tang meuh ku´ hk'u´ gawm´euc´ ri.
18 Ceu nang aen´ ce gawm´euc´ lih a neum Peucawo´ Eun. Eun yeuh e´ htuk´lung ri ri cu Eun Hkrit Eun. Eun tuil´ kan´ kaw yeuh peue htuk´lung ri na´ ri ya.
19 Aen´ a meuh Peucawo´ yeuh Eun peue bhen´ keute´ na´ peue tang htuk´lung ri ri cu Eun Hkrit Eun na´. Eun hkuin´ mawt map´ peue na´. Eun tuil´ ya heul´ sangsawn´ lawng kaw peue htuk´lung ri na´.
20 Kop awn´ na, ya meuh nang tang´ tu´ Eun Hkrit. Peucawo´ Eun klawng ri ti pe´ ri cu Eun ya ri na´. Hk'a´naee muis Eun Hkrit na´, ya hk'o´ pe´ na´ tang htuk´lung Peucawo´ Eun reu´.
21 Peucawo´ yeuh Eun Hkrit ku´ un´ kue´ map´ na´ Eun kue´ map´ na´ kopti e´ ri. Aen´ a meuh punta hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun, kaw e´ pun ri meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.

6

1 Hk'a´naee vang meuh e´ peue yeuh kan´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ya hk'o´hk'ang a ri pe´, pawlaee yeuh mun´ Eun Peucawo´ pun pe´ ri rap ri ti na´ meuh ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´.
2 Kopti Peucawo´ lah´ Eun,
“Hk'a´naee yam htuk´ a hpum´ Ui´ na´, leuceng Ui´ leukah´ mi na´.
Hk'a´naee seunyi ka hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´, Ui´ teum´kawm mi.”*

* **6:2 6:2** I´saya´ 49:8

Ya lah´ a ri pe´, maet´maen´ na´ meuh a yam htuk´ hpum´ Eun Peucawo´. Se-unyaen´ na´ meuh a seunyi ka hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´.

Hk'a´ tukhka Paw´lu pun eun ri hkam´

3 Punta kaw peue un´ cang chaw hkamram kan´ ku´ yeuh ya na´, ya hkuin´ yeuh ku´ seuduih leuveul´ a´nhaw´ saec´ ti peue.

4 Daecti punta kaw peue yawng meuh ya peue yeuh kan´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, ya yeuh ku hk'a´ ku ceu na´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ yeun´hkam, hk'a´ tukhka na´ maee´ hk'a´ nyhap´ na´.

5 Ya ku pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ ta´faet´, pun ri lec htawng´, pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ suksak yeuh ce peue kuing´ na´. Ya yeuh kan´ katcin, jal it´ ri maee´ ngeup´ ri.

6 Ya roksa´ hk'a´ seunga´ chak´, hk'a´ cang yawng, hk'a´ kuit lang´ na´ maee´ hk'a´ cang tukyak ri na´. Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ a ut´ maee´ ya. Hk'a´ leumeus´keus ya na´ a meuh hk'a´ leumeus´keus neumneum.

7 Ya lah´ ku´ neumneum. Ti´ca Eun Peucawo´ na´ a yeuh kan´ hk'a´naee ya. Ya jhawp´ hk'eung an´nya ka hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ hk'a´ ti´ a´tawm´ maee´ hk'a´ ti´ a´ve´ ri.

8 Ya saec´ na´ pun un´ pun munhpung´ ri, a´ko´ ya saec´ na´ pun hk'a´ suk´seun´, a´ko´ hk'a´ chaw hkamram peue ri na´ ko´, ya kaw lah´ ku´ neumneum ka lawng ya na´ laleung. Daecti ngon´ peue lah´ ya un´ yeuh keutit´.

9 Ya saec´ na´ meuh peue peue yawng ya gawm´euc´ ri ko´, daecti peue yeuh ri seun´ un´ yawng ri ya ko´. Ya saec´ na´ seun´ peue buih yeum na´ ko´, daecti ya kawn´ a´yu im´. Ya saec´ na´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ ciyang peue ri na´ ko´, daecti a hkuin´ nang hk'o´ ya yeum.

10 Ya saec´ na´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ tukhka na´ ko´, daecti ya ren´kawn laleung. Ya saec´ na´ hk'o´tukyak na´ ko´, daecti ya yeuh peue meuneum heun´ peue. Ya saec´ meuh peue un´ kue´ keunhaw´ na´ ko´, daecti ku ceu na´ meuh a is´ ya.

11 Peue Kaw´rinhtu´ ec´awng´ na´ pe´, lah´ seumeu´ ya a ri pe´, tuh´ ya hpum´ ri vahveung ri pe´.

12 Hpaw ya ca´ sawng´ hpum´ leumeus´ ri na´ ri pe´, daecti sawng´ pe´ hpum´ leumeus´ ri na´ ri ya.

13 Kaw ya lah´ a ri pe´ seun´ lah´ ya a ri kon´ ri na´ ce na´. Hk'o´ pe´ tuh´ hpum´ ri na´ vahveung ri ya reu´.

Pawlaee peus aec´ tiduih´ maee´ peue un´ yum´

14 Pawlaee peus aec´ tiduih´ maee´ peue un´ yum´ na´ ce, kopti hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ a ci´

kaw cang pawng´ ri maee´
hk'a´ un´ leupaws seumeu´
na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´? Ku´
ceng´ na´ a ci´ kaw cang to´
ri maee´ ku´ duim´lawng
na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?
15 Hkrit Eun ci´ kaw cang
to´ ri maee´ Belial eun
yeuh sa´nhaw´? Peue yum´
maee´ peue un´ yum´ na´
ce ci´ kue´ ku´ to´ ri ri puri
keunhaw´?
16 Nya hk'o´ mun´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ a ci´ kaw cang
hkawmaen ruphtu na´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´? Kopti meuh e´
nya hk'o´ mun´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ Cawo´ a´yu im´ na´
Eun. Seun´ Peucawo´ lah´
Eun, "Kaw Ui´ ut´ maee´
ce, Ui´ kaw heul´ maee´ ce.
Ui´ kaw meuh Peucawo´ ce,
ce ku kaw meuh peue ceu
Ui´."†
17 Peucawo´ Eun ku lah´ a
hk'a´naee htawm Se-
unga´ ton ku´ seubu
na´,
"Pucti heul´ hk'ai´ ce,
hkvet´ ri sawng´ ut´
reu´.
Pawlaee paic´ ku´ un´ chak´
un´ seunga´ na´,
hawc´ ko´, Ui´ kaw rap
ri ti pe´."‡
18 "Kaw Ui´ meuh Kuiing´
pe´,
pe´ kaw meuh kon´
beun´ kon´ me Ui´.
Peucawo´ ti´ca
keuting na´
Eun lah´ a
yeuhki´."§

7

1 A´mawo leumeus´ na´
pe´, kopti pun e´ leukah´
kati yeuhki´ na´ hawc´ na´,
kah e´ saic´ meun ri tec ku´
yeuh jawngkui´ tu´ maee´
civit e´ hk'aw´jeuk na´ reu´.
Yeuh hk'a´ seunga´ chak´
na´ htonnuk ri hk'a´ lhat´til
ri Peucawo´ Eun na´ reu´.

Paw´lu ren´kawn eun

2 Hk'o´ pe´ tah´ hpum´ ri
na´ rap ri ti ya. Hpaw ya ca´
yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri a´nhaw´.
Hpaw ya ca´ yeuh a´nhaw´
lulaic heul´. Hpaw ya ca´
chi´lai ri hk'a a´nhaw´.
3 Lah´ ui´ a yeuhki´ na´
a hkuin´ to´ ri meuh sum´
tang´ ui´ map´ ri pe´. Daecti
tawn lah´ ui´ a ri pe´ nang-
gal´ aen´ a yeut, ut´ pe´
hk'a´naee hpum´ ya a hk'o´
a rot ti htan kaw ya cu ri
yeum yawo maee´ pe´ a ku
na´ pun na´.
4 Yum´ ui´ pe´ meulam-
lam ri. Ui´ mhawng´ ri
hk'o´cuin nyawk´ kopti pe´
ri. Ui´ pun kawl´reng ri
nyawk´. Hk'a´naee hk'a´
tukhka ya na´ gawm´euc´,
ui´ ku kawn´ kue´ hk'a´
ren´kawn na´ htonnuk.
5 Kopti yam rot ya nang
kuing´ Masido´ni´ na´, ya
hkuin´ pun ri keului´ ri
saec´ peunae´. Hk'a´ tukhka
na´ kue´ a rop ya. Hk'a´nok
na´ a kue´ hk'a´ kleuc´ puri,
hk'a´naee na´ a kue´ ku´
hk'o´lhat´.
6 Daecti Peucawo´ Cawo´
cang yeuh peue hpum´ lu ce

† **6:16 6:16** Faee´ 26:12; Yerami´ 32:38; Yesahkela´ 37:27 ‡ **6:17 6:17** I´saya´ 52:11; Yesahkela´ 20:34, 41 § **6:18 6:18** 2 Samoela´ 7:8, 14

tang kuit sam´ran na´ Eun
yeuh ya kuit sam´ran ri cus´
Eun Ti´tas´ eun heul´ ri ya.
7 Ya hkuin´ kuit sam´ran
ri Ti´tas´ heul´ rot eun na´
palkoe, daecti a ku meuh
kopti hk'a´ kuit sam´ran
tuil´ pe´ ri Ti´tas´ eun na´
yeut. Eun lah´ a ri ya,
lah´ pe´ lah´ ri sum´ nyu
ya, pe´ hki´keung ri ya pe´
heul´ kuit nyhap´. Aen´ ce
a yeuh ui´ gawm ren´kawn
nyawk´.

8 Htawm tem´ ui´ ri tuil´ ri
pe´ na´ a saec´ na´ yeuh pe´
hpum´ lu na´ ko´, daecti ui´
hkuin´ hpum´ lu. Nanggal´
aen´ na, ui´ saec´ na´ tawn
hpum´ lu, maet´maen´ ui´
hkuin´ laee hpum´ lu. Pun
ui´ ri yawng htawm aen´
yeuh a pe´ hpum´ lu yawo
ti vut ti yam.
9 Maet´maen´ na´
ren´kawn ui´. A hkuin´
meuh kopti yeuh ui´ pe´
hpum´ lu na´, daecti meuh
a kopti hk'a´ hpum´ lu
awn´ yeuh a pe´ tang taws´
hpum´ fuin map´ ri na´,
kopti hpum´ lu pe´ hot´ alo
Eun Peucawo´ na´. Kop
awn´ na, ya hkuin´ pun ri
yeuh ku´ sui´ ri pe´.
10 Kopti hk'a´ hpum´ lu
hot´ alo Eun Peucawo´ na´
yeuh a peue tang taws´
hpum´ fuin map´ ri na´, a va
peue ing´ ri hk'a´ htut lawt-
pon na´. A hkuin´ meuh
ku´ hpum´ lu. Daecti hk'a´
hpum´ lu ka bhen´ keute´
na´ a va peue heul´ ri hk'a´
yeum na´.
11 Hk'a´ hpum´ lu hot´
alo Eun Peucawo´ na´ a ci´
yeuh keunhaw´ na´ pucti
lih hk'a´naee pe´ na´ kuit
ri nawk a reu´, a meuh
kue´ pe´ hpum´ co´ca´, lah´
meun tu´ ri leupaws se-
umeu´, hk'a´ seungeueng´
ri peue yeuh map´ na´ ce,
hk'a´ pawn kui´ ri, hk'a´
keutui´ hpum´, hk'a´ peus
hpum´ ri maee´ hk'a´ tang
yeuh ri top´ na´. Un´ laee
yeuh kleuc´ pe´ ri ceu nang
aen´ ce na´*, pe´ htawhkam
meun a ri ti hawc´.
12 Kop awn´ na, tem´ ui´
htawm ri pe´ na´ a hkuin´
meuh pun peue yeuh ku´
kleuc´, a´ko´ pun peue pun
ri hkam´ ku´ kleuc´ na´ ce.
Daecti a meuh punta pe´ ci´
pe ti a´ye´ ya a´neng na´,
kaw pe´ pun ri yawng a
nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
13 Kopti meuh a ceu
nang aen´ ce na´, ya pun
kawl´reng ri.

Lheu´ si´ pun ya
kawl´reng ri na´, ya ku jaen
ren´kawn nyawk´ kopti pun
ya ri nyu Ti´tas´ eun ci´ pe
ren´kawn a´neng kopti baee
pe´ kawl´reng ka civit eun
na´.
14 Ui´ lah´ eun mhawng´
lawng mhawng´ ui´ ri
hk'o´cuin maee´ pe´ na´,
hpaw pe´ ca´ yeuh ui´ kaic.
Seun´ ku´ lah´ ya ri pe´ ku
ceu na´ meuh a ku´ meuh
neum na´, ku´ mhawng´ ya
ri hk'o´cuin maee´ pe´ ri

* **7:11 7:11** 1 Kaw´rinhtu´ 5:1

Ti´tas´ eun na´ a ku meuh
ku´ neumneum yeut, a pucti
lih glih´gleueng´ hawc´.
15 Yam Ti´tas´ kuit rot eun
ri lawng hk'a´ cang leuceng
pe´ ri ti na´ maee´ lawng
hk'a´ rap pe´ ri ti eun maee´
lhat´ keuyuing´ ri na´, eun
jaen gawm leumeus´ pe´
heun´ nyawk´.
16 Kopti cang yum´ pun
pe´ hk'a´naee ku ceu na´,
ui´ ren´kawn.

8

Tiptan maee´ hpum´ vahveung ri

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, Peu-
cawo´ Eun ci´ nap mun´ ri
muk kon´ Hkrit nang ku-
ing´ Masido´ni´ na´ ce yeuh
sa´nhaw´ na´, ya sum´ kah
pe´ yawng a.
2 Yam pun ce ri hkam´
hk'a´ cop´long ku´ kuit ny-
hap´ reng nyawk´ na´, hk'a´
ren´kawn htonnuk ce na´
maee´ hk'a´ hk'o´tukyak
nyawk´ ce na´ nuk veh bah
ka a keut´ ri meuh hk'a´
tiptan heun´heun´ na´.
3 Kopti ui´ ku pen´ hkam´
sa´hki´ ka tiptan ce hot´
seun´ ku´ yeuh pun ce
na´. Neumneum ka na´ ko´,
kawn´ tang tiptan ce lheu´
ku´ yeuh pun ce na´ maee´
kue´ ce cetana na´.
4 Ce sae´caee´ hk'o´ a ri
ya hk'o´ ri pawng´ ri maee´
kan´ teum´kawm muk kon´
Hkrit na´ ce.
5 Ce kawn´ yeuh a lheu´
ku´ keutui´ hpum´ ya na´.
Ce sawng´ tan tu´ ri na´
meun ri Peucawo´ Eun
nanggal´. Hawc´ ko´, ce tan
tu´ ri na´ ri ya hot´ seun´
alo Eun Peucawo´ na´.
6 Kop awn´ na, ya tuil´
kawl´reng eun Ti´tas´ ku´
meuh nang tang´ ri yeuh
kan´ teum´kawm aen´ a
maee´ pe´ na´ eun kah eun
heul´ suip ri teum´kawm
pe´ yeuh a hawc´.
7 Seun´ ara pe´ ri ku
hk'a´ ku ceu na´, hk'a´
yum´, a´ko´ hk'a´ leukah´
leupong, a´ko´ hk'a´ cu´yi,
a´ko´ hk'a´ co´ca´, a´ko´
hk'a´ leumeus´ pe´ ya
na´, yeuh ri ara ri kan´
teum´kawm aen´ a yeut
reu´.
8 Lah´ ui´ a yeuhki´ na´
hpaw ui´ ca´ to´ ri tuil´
leukah´ tec´teng pe´, daecti
sum´ caet ui´ ri nawk hk'a´
leumeus´keus sut´ hpum´
pe´ na´ ri keutec ui´ pe´
maee´ hk'a´ co´ca´ ce peue
seubu na´.
9 Kopti yawng pe´ mun´
Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit e´
na´ hawc´. Eun saec´ na´
meuneum ko´, Eun yawm´
ri hk'o´tukyak pun pe´.
Aen´ a meuh punta kaw pe´
pun ri meuneum kopti hk'a´
hk'o´tukyak Eun na´.
10 Kaw ui´ tuil´ kamkuit
chak´ to´ ri ri lawng aen´ a
na´ ri pe´. Neum lawn na´,
meuh pe´ muk tang´ ri yeuh
kan´ tiptan na´ nanggal´
peue a hkuin´ meuh awn´ a
koe, daecti pe´ ku meuh muk
kue´ hpum´ sum´ tiptan na´
nanggal´ peue yeut.
11 Maet´maen´ na´, heul´
yeuh a hawc´ euc´ hot´

seun´ hpum´ huk´ sum´ tiptan pe´ na´ hot´ htan yeuh pun pe´ a na´ reu´.
12 Kopti pe´ lawn kue´ hpum´ sum´ tiptan na´ ko´, Peucawo´ kaw Eun nyu a hit´ hpum´ ri rap ri ti a hot´ seun´ ku´ kue´ pe´ na´, a hkuin´ kaw meuh hot´ seun´ ku´ un´ kue´ pe´ na´.
13 Hpaw a ca´ to´ ri meuh yeuh ui´ beus peue na´ seuyung´, ui´ tawl´ yeuh beus pe´ na´ seucen. Daecti sum´ kah ui´ a keuteul puri.
14 Yam kue´ pe´ htonnuk na´, htuk´ pe´ ri teum´kawm peue cuthkuin´ na´ ce. Aen´ a meuh punta yam na´ ce kue´ htonnuk ce na´ tang cang teum´kawm hk'a´ cuthkuin´ pe´ na´. A na´ keuteul puri,
15 hot´ seun´ ku´ tem´ ri nang htawm Seunga´ na´, “Peue seut´ ri ti heun´ na´ a hkuin´ laee kue´ nang lheu´ ka. Peue seut´ ri ti leng na´ ce hkuin´ laee kue´ ku´ cuthkuin´.”*

Cus´ Ti´tas´ eun heul´ nang veng Kaw´rinhtu´

16 Mun´ keuting ui´ ri Peucawo´ Cawo´ tuil´ Ti´tas´ eun kue´ hpum´ kuit nyhap´ pun pe´ seun´ ui´ ri kue´ ui´ yeut na´.
17 Kopti meuh a leuceng eun leukah´ hk'o´hk'ang ya na´ palkoe a hkuin´ meuh, daecti lak´ kuit meun eun ri sum´ heul´ ri pe´ nyawk´.
18 Ya ku cus´ ec´awng´ ti peue na´ eun heul´ maee´ Ti´tas´ eun yeut. Eun meuh peue muis laws´ hk'a´naee kan´ sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ hk'a´naee muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce.
19 Lheu´ awn´ na, muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce leuk ec´awng´ awn´ eun heul´ maee´ ya yam pin´ ya paec tan heul´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´. Yeuh ya kan´ pin´ ri heul´ tuil´ paec tan aen´ a ko´, a meuh punta kaw ya tuil´ munhpung´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ punta kaw a yeuh hpum´ sum´ teum´kawm ya na´ pucti lih glih´gleueng´ na´.
20 Ya hkuin´ sum´ kah a´nhaw´ chaw hkamram ri hk'a´naee vang gvah ya ri tuil´ paec tan heun´ aen´ a na´.
21 Kopti ya hkuin´ sum´ yeuh ku´ cawp´ na´ nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ palkoe, daecti ya ku sum´ yeuh ku´ cawp´ na´ nanggal´ ce peue na´ yeut.
22 Ya ku cus´ ec´awng´ seubu ti peue na´ eun heul´ maee´ ka yeut. Ec´awng´ ku´ ti peue awn´ meuh eun peue ren´ seuyung´seuyah´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ heun´ ceu na´, ya ku caet ti nawk eun heun´ pok hawc´. Maet´maen´, kopti tah´ eun hpum´ ri ri pe´ na´, eun jaen gawm ren´ seuyung´seuyah´ nyawk´.
23 Pun Ti´tas´ eun rit´, meuh eun pu yeuh kan´ maee´ ui´ pun pe´. Pun

* **8:15 8:15** Pucti heul´ 16:18

ec´awng´ aen´ ka ko´, ka
meuh peue cus´ ce muk
kon´ Hkrit na´. Ka meuh
munhpung´ Eun Hkrit.
24 Kop awn´ na, tuh´ ka
nyu hk'a´ leumeus´keus pe´
na´ maee´ hk'a´ mhawng´
ya ri hk'o´cuin maee´ pe´
na´ reu´. Yeuh keutit´ na´,
muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce ku
kaw pun ri nyu a yeut.

9

1 Lawng hk'a´ teum´kawm
peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce
ko´, hpaw ui´ ca´ kaw laee
lo´ ri tem´ lai ri pe´.
2 Kopti yawng ui´ kue´ pe´
hpum´ sum´ teum´kawm
peue na´. Ui´ ku lah´
ri mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin
maee´ ka ri peue Masido´ni´
maen´ na´ ce. Ui´ lah´ ce
mhawng´ peue Ahkaiya´
na´ rangraen pe´ ri kaw
teum´kawm peue tang´
neum lawn na´ hawc´.
Hk'a´ hpum´ huk´ pe´ aen´
a ku yeuh ce hpum´ huk´
hk'a´ heun´ yeut.
3 Daecti cus´ ui´ ec´awng´
aen´ ce heul´ ri pe´ na´ a
meuh punta hk'a´ mhawng´
ui´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´ pe´
na´ kaw a un´ meuh ku´
hk'o´hk'awng´ na´. Daecti
a kaw meuh punta kaw pe´
rangraen ri meulamlam ri
hot´ seun´ ku´ lah´ ui´ ri
pe´ hawc´ na´.
4 Kopti peue Masido´ni´
na´ ce lawn cang caw ri hot´
ui´ ing´, ce na´ nyu un´ ran-
graen pe´ ri hot´ seun´ ku´
mhawng´ ui´ ri hk'o´cuin
maee´ pe´ na´ ko´, pe´
hkuin´ kaw pun ri kaic koe,
saec´ meuh ya ri, ya ku kaw
pun ri kaic yeut.
5 Kop awn´ na, kuit
ui´ kaw ui´ kah ri cus´
ec´awng´ awn´ ce bai heul´
ri pe´ nanggal´ ui´. Aen´
a meuh punta kaw pe´ bai
rangraen ri uin´ paec tan
na´ hot´ seun´ yeuh pe´ kati
ri hawc´ na´. A kaw meuh
paec tan tan ri maee´ hpum´
vahveung ri, a hkuin´ kaw
meuh tan maee´ meuh a
hk'a´ tec´teng.
6 Yeuh ri pawn a, peue
puin´ leng na´ pun ce ri vuic
leng. Peue puin´ heun´ na´
ce pun ri vuic heun´.
7 Pe´ ri ku peue, htuk´ pe´
ri tan hot´ seun´ ku´ kuit
pe´ deut hk'a´naee hpum´
ri na´. Pawlaee yeuh a
maee´ hkoe´mang´ ri a,
a´ko´ maee´ meuh a hk'a´
tec´teng na´. Kopti Peu-
cawo´ leumeus´ Eun peue
ren´kawn tiptan na´ peue.
8 Peucawo´ Eun cang tuil´
mun´ htonnuk ku ceu na´
ri pe´. Aen´ a meuh punta
kaw pe´ kue´ ku´ lo´ ku ceu
na´ htonnuk laleung na´,
maee´ a ku kaw kue´ ku´
lo´ ri hk'a´naee vang yeuh
pe´ kan´ chak´ ku ceu na´
htonnuk.
9 Aen´ a meuh hot´
seun´ ku´ tem´ ri hk'a´naee
htawm Seunga´ na´,

“Gvah eun ri tuil´ ri peue
hk'o´tukyak na´ ce.
Hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´
eun na´ a keutawn´

* **9:9 9:9** Suk´seun´ 112:9

cot´cu.”*
10 Maet´maen´, Peucawo´
Cawo´ tuil´ ku´ seumal na´
ri nang puin´ ku´ seumal,
Cawo´ tuil´ ku´ hk'a na´ ri
peue na´ Eun ku kaw yeuh
ku´ puin´ pe´ na´ baet ri
gawm heun´, Eun ku kaw
yeuh pli´ ka hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ pe´ na´ baet ri
gawm huk´hawn´.
11 Punta kaw pe´ cang
teum´kawm peue laleung
na´, Eun kaw yeuh pe´
meuneum ri ku hk'a´ ku
ceu na´. Kopti meuh a hk'a´
teum´kawm pe´ peue ri cu
pe´ ya na´, peue kaw mun´
keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun.
12 Kopti kan´ teum´kawm
peue ku´ buih yeuh pe´
aen´ a ko´, hpaw a ca´
teum´kawm peue Eun Peu-
cawo´ ku´ cuthkuin´ na´ ce
palkoe, daecti a ku yeuh
hk'a´ mun´ keuting ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun na´ pucti lih
heun´heun´ yeut.
13 Pe´ ci´ meuh peue
yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´ kaw
peue yawng a hk'a´naee
kan´ teum´kawm pe´ peue
aen´ na. Kopti meuh a
kan´ teum´kawm aen´ na
maee´ kopti yum´ pe´, pe´
leuceng ri ti hot´ ri yeuh
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
Eun Hkrit na´ maee´ kopti
teum´kawm pe´ ce baee
peue seubu gawm´euc´
na´ peue maee´ hpum´
vahveung ri na´, peue kaw
suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun.
14 Kopti Peucawo´ nap Eun
mun´ heun´ keuting ri pe´
na´, ce kaw keutui´ hpum´
pe´ nyawk´, hk'o´ mun´ pun
pe´.
15 Kopti Peucawo´ tuil´
Eun lapsawng´ un´ laee pe
lah´ na´, mun´ keuting ri
Heun reu´.

10

Paw´lu lah´ eun leukah´ to´tam´ ku´ kaw ing´ yeuh kan´ eun lu na´

1 Ui´ ri, meuh ui´ Paw´lu.
Ui´ hk'o´hk'ang a ri pe´
hk'a´naee hpum´ onawn´
Eun Hkrit na´, Yam ut´ ui´
maee´ pe´ na´, lah´ pe´ ui´
hpum´ onawn´. Daecti yam
ut´ ui´ seungai pe´ na´, pe´
lah´ ui´ hpum´ hat´han´.
2 Yam ing´ rot ui´ ri
pe´ na´, ui´ hk'o´ a ri
pe´, pawlaee kah ui´ yeuh
hpum´ hat´han´ ri na´ hot´
seun´ ku´ kuit ui´ ri kaw
yeuh a ri peue ngon´ ku´
hteum´ pe´ ya a´yu im´ hot´
hk'a´ a´yu im´ ka bhen´
keute´ na´ pe´ na´.
3 Kopti ya saec´ ut´ pang
bhen´ keute´ na´ ko´, daecti
ya hkuin´ peueng´ suik´
hot´ seun´ hk'a´ peueng´
suik´ ka bhen´ keute´ na´.
4 Hk'eung an´nya ya na´
a hkuin´ meuh hk'eung
an´nya ka bhen´ keute´
na´, daecti a meuh hk'eung
an´nya kue´ ti´ca Eun
Peucawo´. A cang yeuh
tawp na´ ce lhu´jah heul´.
5 Ya yeuh ku´ htu´hting´
na´ maee´ ku´ ham´tap
hk'a´ kaw cang yawng
cu´yi Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce
lhu´jah heul´. Ya tec´teng

kamkuit ku kamkuit na´
yawm´ ri leuceng ri ti
leukah´ Eun Hkrit na´.
6 Yam hawc´ pe´ leuceng
ri ti a htonnuk na´ ko´,
ya rangraen ri kaw ciyang
peue un´ leuceng ri ti na´ ce
hawc´.
7 Keue´ pe´ ri hk'a´nok ka
na´ palkoe. A´nhaw´ lawn
na´ sawn´ meun ri meuh
peue Eun Hkrit ko´, eun ku
na´ htuk´ ri caet ri nawk
meuh ya peue Eun Hkrit
seun´ heun ri yeut na´.
8 Kopti ti´ca ku´ Peucawo´
tuil´ Eun ri ui´ punta kaw
ui´ yeuh pe´ huk´hawn´ na´
a hkuin´ meuh punta kaw
ui´ yeuh pe´ lulaic na´, ui´
saec´ na´ ca ri mhawng´
ri hk'o´cuin maee´ ka hk'a´
heun´ ko´, ui´ hkuin´ kaic ri
ka.
9 Tem´ ui´ htawm yeuhki´
na´, hpaw a ca´ meuh kopti
sum´ yeuh ui´ pe´ lhat´ na´.
10 Kopti peue ngon´ na´
lah´ ce, “Htawm eun Paw´lu
na´ a saec´ na´ seucen
reng, maee´ a ti´ca keuting
nyawk´ na´ ko´, daecti
yam ut´ eun maee´ e´
na´, kawl´reng kloe eun.
Leukah´ eun na´ a hkuin´
chaee´ cang lo´ ri.”
11 Kah peue awn´ ce
yawng a yeuhki´ reu´,
htawm ui´ na´ a lawn lah´
a yeuh sa´nhaw´ yam un´
ut´ ui´ na´ ko´, yam ing´ ui´
na´ ui´ ku kaw yeuh seun´
awn´ a yeut.
12 Hpaw ya ca´ hat´ ri
keutec tu´ ri na´ maee´ peue
ngon´ ku´ suk´seun´ meun
tu´ ri na´ ce. Yam sawng´
keutec meun ce tu´ ri na´
maee´ puri na´, ce meuh
peue un´ kue´ cu´yi.
13 Hpaw ya ca´ kaw
mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin
pon lheu´, daecti kaw ya
mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin yawo
pal maee´ ku´ Peucawo´
hkvet´ Eun ri uin´ pun
ya na´. Saec´ pe´ ri, pe´
ku pawng´ ri maee´ vang
hkvet´ ri awn´ a yeut.
14 Hpaw ya ca´ mhawng´
ri hk'o´cuin pon lheu´,
meuh a kopti ti ya leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn Eun Hkrit
na´ing´ ri pe´ na´. Daecti ya
lawn un´ ing´ ri pe´ ko´, na´
ya mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin
pon lheu´ yeut.
15 Hpaw ya ca´ mhawng´
ri hk'o´cuin pon lheu´.
Hpaw ya ca´ mhawng´
ri hk'o´cuin maee´ kan´
ku´ yeuh ce peue seubu
na´. Daecti keutui´ hpum´
ya yam hk'a´ yum´ pe´
na´ a keuting huk´hawn´
na´, kan´ ya na´ a ku na´
jaen gawm vahveung heul´
hk'a´naee pe´ ri yeut.
16 Aen´ a meuh punta
kaw ya pun ri sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´
pon vang ut´ pe´ na´ heul´.
Ya hkuin´ sum´ mhawng´
ri hk'o´cuin maee´ kan´
ku´ yeuh nang kuing´ peue
seubu na´.
17 Daecti “A´nhaw´ lawn
sum´ mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin
ko´, mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin

* **10:17 10:17** Yerami´ 9:24

maee´ Peucawo´ Eun reu´.”*
18 Kopti peue suk´seun´ tu´ ri meun na´ eun ko´, hpaw eun ca´ meuh peue kue´ munhpung´, daecti peue kue´ munhpung´ na´ meuh eun peue ku´ Peucawo´ suk´seun´ Eun na´ eun.

11

Paw´lu maee´ peue caee caec´ Eun Yesu´ na´ ce

1 Ui´ sum´ hk'o´ pe´ yeun´hkam ri leuceng hk'a´ nga´ suisa ui´ na´. Daecti neumneum ka na´ ko´, pe´ ku buih leuceng a hawc´.
2 Ui´ hki´keung ri pe´ seun´ Peucawo´ hki´keung Eun ri pe´ na´ yeut. Kopti punta kaw ui´ tan pe´ ri Hkrit Eun seun´ meuh pe´ kon´hk'ih´ plot´lon seunga´ chak´ na´, ui´ yeuh kati ri hawc´ kaw kah pe´ ti yawo ri is´ me ti peue na´ Eun.
3 Daecti seun´ seueueng´ na´ cop´long ka E´va eun ri hk'a´ chi´lai ri na´, ui´ hki´keung ri saec´ meuh hpum´ pe´ na´ a na´ cang pun ri cop´long ri kleuc´ heul´ hk'ai´ hk'a´ kati keutawn´ na´ maee´ hk'ai´ hk'a´ seunga´ chak´ kue´ pe´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun na´.
4 Kopti a´nhaw´ lawn ing´ sangsawn´ pe´ ri lawng eun Yesu´ seubu a chat ku´ sangsawn´ ya ri pe´ na´, a´ko´ pe´ lawn rap ri ti cit´ seunga´ seubu a chat ku´ pun pe´ ri rap ri ti a hawc´ na´, a´ko´ rap pe´ ri ti leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn seubu a chat ku´ pun pe´ ri rap ri ti a hawc´ na´ ko´, pe´ yeun´hkam rap ri ti sam´ran a.
5 Daecti kuit ui´ ri un´ chaw hk'ai´ “peue caee ara” awn´ ce.
6 Ui´ saec´ na´ un´ ara ri leukah´ ko´, daecti kue´ ui´ cu´yi. Ya yeuh pe´ nawk a glih´gleueng´ ku hk'a´ ka hawc´.

7 Tang´ ui´ tu´ ri na´ tem, ui´ yuk pe´ ri lhung´ ri sangsawn´ ui´ pe´ ri leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn Eun Peucawo´ na´ ui´ un´ laee sawn´ ngos ka na´, ui´ kleuc´ aw?
8 Punta kaw ui´ yeuh mhai´ pe´ na´, ui´ con´ muk kon´ Hkrit seubu na´ ce ri rap ui´ ri ti leumuil tan ce na´.
9 Yam ut´ ui´ maee´ pe´ ui´ lo´ ku´ ti ri ceu na´, ui´ hkuin´ yeuh a meuh beus ri a´nhaw´ saec´ ti peue. Kopti ec´awng´ ing´ neum kuing´ Masido´ni´ na´ teum´kawm ce ku´ lo´ ui´ na´ ce. Kop awn´ na punta kaw ui´ un´ meuh beus ri pe´ na´, ui´ uin´ sati ri. Ui´ ku kaw yeuh a ko´ heul´ hk'a´ nanggal´ ka yeut.
10 Seun´ hk'a´ neumneum Eun Hkrit na´ kue´ a hk'a´naee ui´ na´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw cang ham´tap ui´ un´ kah ui´ lah´ leukah´ mhawng´ ui´ ri hk'o´cuin ri lawng aen´ a hk'a´naee kuing´ Ahkaiya´ na´ saec´ ti peue.

11 A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´? Meuh a kopti un´ leumeus´ ui´ pe´ na´ aw? Peucawo´ yawng Eun leumeus´ ui´ pe´ yeut.
12 Punta peue ngon´ na´ kaw ce un´ laee pun ri lah´ ri mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´ ku´ yeuh ce na´ seun´ a is´ ya na´, ui´ kaw tang suip ri yeuh ku´ buih yeuh ui´ maet´maen´ na´ heul´ yeut.
13 Kopti peue awn´ meuh ce peue caee caec´ Eun Yesu´. Ce meuh nang yeuh kan´ cang chi´lai. Ce meuh peue guil ri meuh peue caee Eun Yesu´.
14 Ku´ yeuhki´ na´, a hkuin´ meuh ku´ hk'o´am´. Saec´ meuh Satan na´, a cang guil ri yeuh ri meuh in´hpom ka ku´ ceng´ na´ yeut.
15 Kop awn´ na, peue caee ka Satan na´ ce lawn guil ri yeuh ri meuh peue caee ka hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ ko´, a hkuin´ meuh ku´ hk'o´am´. Vang tisut´ ce na´ kaw a kuing´hpaw maee´ ku´ yeuh ce na´ yeut.

Paw´lu mhawng´ eun ri hk'o´cuin maee´ ku´ tukhka ri na´

16 Kaw ui´ tang lah´ a baee ti pok, pawlaee hteum´ ui´ meuh peue suisa. Daecti pe´ lawn hteum´ a yeuhki´ ko´, punta kaw ui´ cang mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin peunaeng´ na´, hk'o´ pe´ rap ri ti ui´ seun´ rap pe´ ri ti peue nga´ suisa na´ ko´.
17 (Yeuh ui´ hpum´ ri hat´han´ ui´ mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin lah´ a yeuhki´ na´, hpaw ui´ ca´ lah´ a hot´ hk'a´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, daecti lah´ ui´ a seun´ meuh ui´ peue nga´ suisa na´ ko´.)
18 Seun´ peue heun´ na´ mhawng´ ce ri hk'o´cuin hot´ hk'a´ nham´ keune na´ ko´, ui´ ku kaw hk'o´ ri mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin peunaeng´ yeut.
19 Kopti ren´kawn pe´ yeun´hkam ri leuceng ri ti leukah´ ce peue nga´ suisa aen´ ce na´, hteum´ pe´ ri heng´laet´ nyawk´ aw?
20 Neumneum ka na´ ko´, peue ku´ ce yeuh pe´ meuh mhai´ ri na´, peue yeuh ri hk'a ri pe´ na´, peue chi´lai ri hk'a pe´ na´, peue tang´ tu´ ri lhung´ keuting na´ maee´ peue dah beh pe´ na´ pe´ yeun´hkam ri ce.
21 Yam ui´ ri un´ yeuh ui´ ku´ sui´ ri pe´ seun´ ku´ yeuh ce ri pe´ na´, hteum´ pe´ ui´ yeuh ku´ hk'o´kaic aw?
A´nhaw´ lawn hat´ ri mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´ lawng ku´ ti ri ceu na´ ko´, ui´ lah´ a seun´ meuh ui´ peue nga´ suisa na´ ko´, ui´ ku hat´ ri mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin ri lawng awn´ a yeut.
22 Meuh ce peue Hebrae´ aw? Ui´ ku meuh yeut. Meuh ce peue I´sarela´ aw? Ui´ ku meuh yeut. Meuh ce ceucat eun Abraham aw? Ui´ ku meuh yeut.

23 Meuh ce mhai´ Eun
Hkrit aw? (Lah´ ui´ a
yeuhki´ na´ a seun´ meuh
ui´ peue ma´rat ko´.) Ui´
ku jaen meuh lheu´ ce ri
yeut. Ui´ yeuh kan´ heun´
hk'ai´ ce ri. Ui´ tawn pun
ri lec htawng´ heun´ hk'ai´
ce ri. Ui´ pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ ta´faet´ reng nyawk´
na´ lheu´ ce ri. Ui´ pun
ri keucu hk'eup´ hk'a´ daee
yeum na´ heun´ hk'ai´ ce ri.
24 Ui´ tawn pun ri hkam´
peue Yu´da na´ ta´faet´ ce
ri leuoe´kul´ seudim´ ti´ na´
hpawn´ pok.
25 Ui´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
peum´ peue ri a´ngeul´ chi´
na´ loe´ pok, dhim´ peue ri
seumu na´ ti pok, reu cum´
na´ loe´ pok, pun ri pu pang
hak´ ka mha´seumut´ na´ ti
sum´ pai´ ti seunyi.
26 Ui´ kah ri long hk'a´
heul´ ti duih´ hawc´ ti duih´
laleung. Ui´ pun ri hk'eup´
ku´ hk'o´lhat´ nang leuum´,
hk'eup´ ku´ hk'o´lhat´ ri
peue con´, hk'eup´ ku´
hk'o´lhat´ ri peue kuing´
ui´ na´ ce, hk'eup´ ku´
hk'o´lhat´ ri peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´
ce, hk'eup´ ku´ hk'o´lhat´
hk'a´naee veng, hk'eup´
ku´ hk'o´lhat´ nang hk'i,
hk'eup´ ku´ hk'o´lhat´ nang
mha´seumut´ na´ maee´
hk'eup´ ku´ hk'o´lhat´ ri
peue guil ri meuh ec´awng´
ui´ na´ ce.
27 Ui´ kah ri yeuh kan´
nyhap´ kan´ tal, un´ pun ri
it´ ri sak´ laleung, pun ri
ngeup´ ri, keucu un´ pun ri
hk'a un´ pun ri nyui maee´
pun ri hkam´ kawt´ ut´
gung´gang´.
28 Lheu´ awn´ na, hk'a´
kuit nyhap´ kuit yak ui´ pun
muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce a
geut´ teng´ ui´ ku seunyi.
29 A´nhaw´ lawn
kawl´reng kloe ko´, un´
kawl´reng kloe ui´ aw?
A´nhaw´ lawn pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ kleuc´ hk'a´ ri yeuh
map´ na´ ko´, un´ kleh´ ui´
aw?
30 Ui´ lawn kaw kah
ri mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin
ko´, kaw ui´ mhawng´ ri
hk'o´cuin ri lawng hk'a´
kawl´reng kloe ri na´.
31 Peucawo´ Cawo´ ku-
uing´ ri suk´seun´ cot´cu Eun
meuh a´kuiing´ Eun Cawo´
Yesu´ e´ na´ yawng Eun un´
chi´lai ui´.
32 Punta kaw peue mheut´
ri ti ui´ hk'a´naee veng
Damas´kas´ na´, cawo´ ka
veng eun hkun´haw´hkam´
Aretas´ na´ eun kah peue
suik´ ri na´ ce kawn
veng Damas´kas´ na´ rop
hk'awp´.
33 Daecti kopti seue´ peue
ui´ nang a´hk'uip peue ruic´
ui´ hk'ai´ hpa´pong´ ka hkui
veng na´, ui´ pun ri pon
hk'ai´ dak ti´ eun cawo´
veng na´.

12

Limit maee´ hkawm´ hk'a´ nham´ keune eun Paw´lu

1 Ca´ ui´ lak´ kaw kah
ri suip ri mhawng´ ri
hk'o´cuin. A saec´ na´ un´

kue´ peuehot´ ko´, ui´ ca´
lak´ kaw ris lawng limit
maee´ ku´ Cawo´ Peucawo´
tuh´ Eun ui´ nyu na´ ce.
2 Yam pon heul´ hawc´
kul´pun´ neum na´, yawng
ui´ peue ut´ hk'a´naee Hkrit
Eun ti peue na´ pun eun
ri yuk ri huk´ nang kuing´
pang mao´ na´ rot loe´ htan
ti htan ka na´. (Ui´ hkuin´
yawng huk´ eun gawm´ tu´
ri na´, a´ko´ huk´ eun cit´
ri na´ palkoe. Peucawo´ Eun
yawng a.)
3 Ui´ yawng hkawn´ pun
eun ri yuk ri huk´ hk'a´naee
kuing´ Paradi´su´ na´. (Ui´
hkuin´ yawng huk´ eun
gawm´ tu´ ri na´, a´ko´
huk´ eun cit´ ri na´ palkoe.
Peucawo´ Eun yawng a.)
4 Eun pun ri mhawng´
leukah´ un´ cang ris pun
un´ cang kah peue ris a na´.
5 Ui´ ca´ lak´ kaw
mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin
maee´ hkawn´ eun. A
lawn un´ meuh yawo lawng
hk'a´ kawl´reng kloe ui´
na´ ce ko´, ui´ hkuin´
kaw mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin
maee´ tu´ ri na´.
6 Ui´ lawn sum´ mhawng´
ri hk'o´cuin ko´, ui´ hkuin´
kaw va ri meuh peue suisa,
kopti kaw ui´ lah´ ku´
neumneum na´. Daecti
punta kaw peue un´ cang
suk´seun´ ui´ pon lheu´
hk'ai´ ku´ lah´ ku´ yeuh
ui´ na´, ui´ ca´ lak´ kaw
mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin
maee´ tu´ ri na´.
7 Kopti meuh a ku´ chak´
nyawk´ pun ui´ ri nyu na´
punta kaw ui´ un´ yuk tu´
ri na´ keuting pon lheu´
na´, Peucawo´ Eun yeuh
hk'a´naee keune ui´ na´
kue´ hkawm´. Hkawm´
awn´ a meuh peue caee ka
Satan na´. Punta kaw ui´
un´ yuk tu´ ri na´ keuting
pon lheu´ na´, a ko´ ri ke-
unhap´ nokneh ui´.
8 Punta hkawm´ aen´ kaw
a pucti lih hk'ai´ ui´ na´, ui´
hk'o´hk'ang a ri Peucawo´
Eun hton loe´ pok hawc´.
9 Daecti Eun lah´ a ri
ui´, “Punta ti´ca Ui´ na´
kaw a pucti lih htonnuk
hk'a´naee hk'a´ kawl´reng
kloe mi na´, mun´ Ui´ na´
kue´ a htonnuk pun mi.”
Kop awn´ na, punta ti´ca
Eun Hkrit na´ kaw a kah
ri kue´ hk'a´naee ui´ na´,
ui´ mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin
maee´ hk'a´ kawl´reng
kloe ri na´ hk'a´naee hk'a´
ren´kawn na´.
10 Kop awn´ na kopti
meuh a Hkrit Eun na´, ui´
ren´kawn hk'a´naee hk'a´
kawl´reng kloe, hk'a´naee
hk'a´ chaw hkamram peue
ri, hk'a´naee hk'a´ tukhka,
hk'a´naee hk'a´ keunhap´
nokneh peue ri na´ maee´
hk'a´naee hk'a´ hk'o´tukyak
na´. Kopti yam kawl´reng
kloe ui´ na´, ui´ kawl´reng
keuting.

Paw´lu kuit nyhap´ eun pun ec´awng´ veng Kaw´rinhtu´

11 Yeuh meun ui´ ri meuh
peue nga´ suisa hawc´,
daecti meuh pe´ nang cu´ci´
ui´ meuh yeuhki´. Htuk´

pe´ ri suk´seun´ ui´. Kopti
ui´ saec´ na´ un´ ara, daecti
hpaw ui´ ca´ chaw hk'ai´
“peue caee ara” awn´ ce
saec´ peunae´.
12 Ku´ peue caee Eun
Yesu´ htuk´ ce ri kue´ na´
ui´ co´ca´ ri yeuh pe´ nawk
a hawc´ ri yeuh ui´ het´
keuting, ku´ hk'o´am´ na´
maee´ kan´ kue´ ti´ca na´.
13 A lawn un´ meuh yawo
un´ duing meuh ui´ beus
ri pe´ na´ ko´, hpaw pe´
ca´ yawm´ hk'ai´ muk kon´
Hkrit seubu na´ ce. Hk'o´
pe´ ploe´ map´ ui´ ri ku´
kleuc´ aen´ a reu´.
14 Maet´maen´ rangraen
ui´ ri kaw tang heul´ glue
ri pe´ na´, a na´ meuh loe´
pok ti pok. Ui´ hkuin´ kaw
yeuh ri meuh beus ri pe´.
Kopti ku´ sum´ is´ ui´ na´
meuh a tu´ pe´ na´, hpaw
a ca´ meuh hk'il´ leumuil
pe´ na´. Kon´ na´ htuk´
ce ri hk'on´ro vahtu´ pun
makuiing´ ri na´ ce aw? Un´
meuh, makuiing´ na´ htuk´
ce ri hk'on´ro pun kon´ ri
na´ ce.
15 Kop awn´ na, ren´ ui´
maee´ kaw ri tuil´ pe´ is´
ku´ kue´ ri na´ gawm´euc´
maee´ jawngkui´ tu´ ui´
na´. Ui´ lawn gawm baet
ri leumeus´ pe´ heun´ ko´,
kaw pe´ baet ri leumeus´ ui´
leng aw?
16 Yam pon heul´ hawc´
na´, yawng pe´ un´ pun ui´
ri meuh beus ri pe´ yeut.
Daecti ngon´ pe´ lah´ ui´
cop´ ri ti pe´ maee´ hk'a´
vok´ na´.
17 Chi´lai ui´ ri ti pe´ ri
cus´ ui´ peue ti peue eun
heul´ ri pe´ aw?
18 Hk'o´ ui´ Ti´tas´ eun
heul´ ri pe´. Ui´ ku cus´
ec´awng´ ti peue na´ eun
heul´ maee´ heun yeut.
Ti´tas´ hkuin´ eun tawp un´
duing chi´lai ri ti ku´ ti ri
ceu ri pe´ aw? Yeuh ya kan´
na´ hk'a´naee hpum´ ya na´
seun´ a puri na´, un´ meuh
ka aw? Ya hot´ yawo hk'a´ ti
hk'a´ na´, un´ meuh ka aw?
19 Yam pon heul´ hawc´
na´ ce na´, hteum´ pe´ ya
lah´ leukah´ kah´ nha´ ri
meun aw? Neumneum ka
na´ ko´, leukah´ ya nang-
gal´ to´nha´ Eun Peucawo´
seun´ peue ut´ hk'a´naee
Hkrit Eun na´ ko´. Peue
leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, ku´
yeuh ya na´ ce ku ceu ka
meuh a punta kaw pe´ keut-
ing huk´hawn´ na´.
20 Kopti hki´keung ui´ ri
yam na´ ui´ ing´ rot ri pe´
na´, pe´ na´ cang ra ri un´
seun´ ku´ kuit ui´, ui´ ku
na´ cang ra ri un´ seun´ ku´
kuit pe´. Ui´ hki´keung ri
na´ pe´ cang ra ri kleuc´
leumeul puri, hkoe´mang´
puri, seungeueng´ peulel
ri puri, hk'akcak´ puri,
peusah´ nyoe puri, ra ri is´
puri, hpum´ lhung´ hpum´
keuting ri puri maee´ yeuh
ku´klu´klu´ hkawo´hkawo´
na´.
21 Ui´ hki´keung ri yam
na´ ui´ tang ing´ rot ri pe´
baee ti pok na´, Peucawo´
ui´ na´ kaw Eun nuic ui´

tem nanggal´ to´nha´ pe´. Ui´ kaw pun ri hpum´ lu nyawk´ kopti peue heun´ peue na´ yeuh ce map´, ce un´ taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri tec ku´ hk'aw´jeuk, hk'a´ len´cu na´ maee´ hk'a´ hkuit´nawng´tang´ ku´ buih yeuh ce na´.

13

1 Kaw ui´ tang heul´ glue ri pe´ pok aen´ a na´ meuh a loe´ pok ti pok. Hk'a´naee vang yeuh a´mu ri puri na´, kah a ri kue´ nang meuh sa´hki´ ka lal´ loe´ peue.*

2 Yam ing´ glue ui´ ri pe´ lal´ pok ti pok na´, tuil´ ui´ ri uin´ sati ri pe´ hawc´. Maet´maen´ yam un´ ut´ ui´ maee´ pe´ na´, ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ baee, peue yeuh map´ nanggal´ aen´ a na´ ce a saec´ meuh a´nhaw´ hpaw ui´ ca´ kaw laee vel ce

3 kopti meuh a sum´ nyu pe´ sa´hki´ ka lah´ ui´ Peucawo´ Eun cu ui´ Eun lah´ leukah´ ri na´. Hkrit hpaw Eun ca´ kawl´reng kloe ri ku´ kaw Eun yeuh ri pe´ na´. Daecti ti´ca keuting Eun hk'a´naee muk pe´ na´.

4 Hkrit Eun saec´ na´ pun ri tawk´ ri yeum pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ kawl´reng kloe ri ko´, daecti maet´maen´ a´yu im´ Eun ri ti´ca Eun Peucawo´ na´. Seun´ awn´ na, ya saec´ na´ kawl´reng kloe hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun na´ ko´, daecti punta kaw ya yeuh mhai´ pe´ na´, ya kaw a´yu im´ maee´ Hkrit Eun hk'a´naee ti´ca Eun Peucawo´ na´.

5 Pe´ ci´ cawng keutawn´ un´ keutawn´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ ri na´ sawng´ caet ri nawk tu´ ri na´ meun reu´. Pe´ lawn lawt pun hk'a´ caet ri nawk na´ ko´, kaw pe´ hkaem ri Yesu´ Hkrit ut´ Eun hk'a´naee ri. Daecti pe´ lawn un´ lawt pun hk'a´ caet ri nawk na´ ko´, Yesu´ Hkrit hpaw Eun ca´ ut´ hk'a´naee pe´.

6 Ui´ ku yum´ kaw pe´ yawng lawt pun ya hk'a´ caet ri nawk aen´ a yeut.

7 Punta kaw pe´ un´ yeuh ku´ kleuc´ na´, ya hk'o´ mun´ ri Peucawo´ Eun. Aen´ a hkuin´ meuh punta kaw peue pun ri nyu lawt pun ya hk'a´ caet ri nawk na´ hawc´ na´. Daecti a meuh punta ya saec´ na´ seun´ lawt un´ pun ya hk'a´ caet ri nawk na´ ko´, pe´ kaw yeuh ku´ cawp´ na´.

8 Kopti hpaw ya ca´ cang yeuh ku´ kaw ham´tap ku´ neumneum na´, daecti yeuh ya pun ku´ neumneum na´ palkoe.

9 Ya saec´ na´ kawl´reng kloe kopti kawl´reng keuting pe´ na´ ko´, ya ren´kawn. Punta kaw pe´ htonnuk na´,

* **13:1 13:1** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 19:15. Paw´lu lah´ eun leukah´ ritroe aen´ a na´, a meuh kopti sum´ tuh´ eun peue nyu hot´ ri ri yeuh seun´ ku´ lah´ ka leukah´ ritroe na´. Eun deun´ peue yeuh map´ na´ ce loe´ pok hawc´. Maet´maen´, raen eun ri kaw ciyang peue un´ taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri na´ ce.

ya hk'o´ mun´ pun pe´.
10 Kop awn´ na, ui´ tem´
ri tuil´ lawng aen´ a ri pe´
yam un´ ut´ ui´ maee´ pe´
na´. Aen´ a meuh punta
yam ing´ rot ui´ ri pe´ na´,
kaw ui´ un´ lo´ an´nya Peu-
cawo´ tuil´ Eun ri ui´ na´
reng ri pe´ na´. An´nya aen´
a meuh punta kaw a yeuh
pe´ huk´hawn´, hpaw a ca´
meuh punta kaw a yeuh pe´
lulaic heul´ na´.

Leukah´ tisut´

11 Vang tisut´ ka na´,
ec´awng´ na´ pe´, sang´
am´la pe´. Sawng´ yeuh
meun ri htonnuk reu´. Leu-
ceng leukah´ hk'o´hk'ang
ui´ na´ reu´. Yeuh hpum´
ri meuh ti meul´ reu´. Ut´
hk'a´naee hk'a´ cumyen´
na´ reu´. Peucawo´ ka hk'a´
leumeus´keus maee´ hk'a´
cumyen´ na´ kaw Eun ut´
maee´ pe´.
12 Yam hk'eup´ puri na´,
gloh´ ti´ puri hk'a´naee
vang seunga´ chak´ na´
reu´.
13 Peue Eun Peucawo´ na´
ce ku peue, ce lah´ ri leun-
yeng ri pe´.
14 Kah mun´ sin´ Eun
Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit, hk'a´
leumeus´keus Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ maee´ hk'a´ yeuh
a´mawo puri is´ ka Cit´
seunga´ chak´ na´ kue´ ri
pe´ gawm´euc´ pe´ reu´.

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Galati´

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´, meuh ui´ Paw´lu meuh peue caee Eun Yesu´ maee´ ec´awng´ ut´ maee´ ui´ na´ ce,
ye tem´ ri tuil´ a ri muk kon´ Hkrit ut´ nang kuing´ Galati´ na´ pe´.
2 Meuh ui´ peue caee Eun Hkrit na´ hpaw a ca´ meuh peue leuk peue ri ti ui´, a´ko´ tang´ peue ri uin´ ui´, daecti meuh a Yesu´ Hkrit Eun maee´ Kuiing´ Peucawo´ Cawo´ yeuh Yesu´ Eun tang kuh´ im´ na´ leuk Ka ri ti ui´.

3 Kah mun´ sin´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ lih neum Kuiing´ Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun maee´ neum Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ kue´ ri pe´ reu´.
4 Punta kaw e´ lawt-pon cu yam sa´hkat´ rai maet´maen´ aen´ a na´, Hkrit Eun yawm´ ri sum tu´ ri na´ pun map´ e´ na´ hot´ seun´ alo Eun Kuiing´ Peucawo´ e´ na´.
5 Kah munhpung´ na´ kue´ ri Peucawo´ Eun cot´cu ri reu´. Amin.

Un´ kue´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn seubu

6 Mawo ui´ ri tecla pe´ Peucawo´ Cawo´ klawng ri ti pe´ ri mun´ Eun Hkrit na´ Eun vaee nyawk´, hawc´ ko´ pe´ hpawt´ ri rap ri ti leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn seubu na´, Ui´ am´ nyawk´ ri ka.
7 Leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn seubu na´ hpaw a ca´ kue´. Daecti peue ngon´ na´ buih yeuh peue ku´ suksak ri pe´. Ce sum´ yeuh leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn Eun Hkrit na´ vok´.
8 Saec´ meuh ye ri, a´ko´ in´hpom pang mao´ na´ ce a´nhaw´ lawn sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn seubu na´ lheu´ hk'ai´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn pun ye ri sangsawn´ ri pe´ hawc´ na´ ko´, kah peue awn´ eun pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´ cot´cu ri reu´.
9 Seun´ tawn lah´ ye a ri pe´ na´, maet´maen´, ui´ kaw tang lah´ a baee. A´nhaw´ lawn sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn seubu na´ lheu´ hk'ai´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn pun pe´ ri rap ri ti hawc´ na´ ko´, kah peue awn´ eun pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´ cot´cu ri reu´.
10 Lah´ ui´ a yeuhki´ na´, buih yeuh ui´ ku´ kaw htuk´ hpum´ peue aw, a´ko´ ku´ kaw htuk´ hpum´ Eun Peu-cawo´ aw? A´ko´, buih co´ca´ ui´ ku´ kaw hit´ hpum´ peue na´ aw? Ui´ lawn buih co´ca´ ri yeuh ku´ kaw hit´ hpum´ peue na´ ko´, hpaw ui´ ca´ meuh mhai´ Eun Hkrit.

Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri ti Paw´lu eun

11 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, sum´
kah ui´ pe´ yawng leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn sangsawn´
ui´ na´ hpaw a ca´ meuh
lawng ku´ peue pleng´ peue
a pucti lih.
12 Hpaw ui´ ca´ pun ri
rap a neum peue ti ri peue,
a´ko´ a hkuin´ kue´ nang
ing´ sangsawn´ ui´ ri ka.
Daecti pun ui´ ri rap leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn aen´ a ri
Yesu´ Hkrit tuh´ Eun ui´ nyu
a.
13 Kopti tawn mhawng´
pe´ lawng a´yu im´ ui´ yam
kawn´ ut´ ui´ hk'a´naee
ritroe ce peue Yu´da na´
yeut. Ui´ keunhap´ nokneh
muk kon´ Hkrit Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ ce reng nyawk´.
Ui´ co´ca´ ri kaw yeuh ce
lulaic heul´ euc´.
14 Yam ut´ ui´ hk'a´naee
ritroe ce peue Yu´da na´,
ui´ ca ri htan lhung´ hk'ai´
caicum pu ui´ na´ ce heun´
peue. Ui´ jhawp´ ri ti ritroe
ce a´ta´ a´ya ui´ na´ ce reng
nyawk´ lheu´ hk'ai´ pu ui´
na´ ce.
15 Daecti yam Peucawo´
leuk Eun ri ti ui´ tang´ neum
yam kawn´ ut´ ui´ nang keu-
teul ka ma ui´ na´, maee´
klawng Eun ri ti ui´ ri mun´
Eun na´, a htuk´ hpum´ Eun
ri
16 kaw Eun tuil´ ui´ nyu
Kon´ ai´ ri na´ Eun. Aen´
a meuh punta kaw Eun kah
ui´ sangsawn´ lawng Eun
Kon´ ai´ na´ ri peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´
ce. Ui´ hkuin´ duing sa´lit
a ri peue saec´ ti peue.
17 Lheu´ awn´ na, ui´
hkuin´ duing huk´ hk'eup´
peue meuh peue caee Eun
Yesu´ nanggal´ ui´ na´
ce nang veng Yeru´salaem
na´. Daecti ui´ keulawn´
seumeu´ heul´ nang kuing´
Arap´ na´. Hawc´ ko´,
ui´ keutah ing´ nang veng
Damas´kas´ na´.
18 Hawc´ awn´ na loe´
neum na´, ui´ huk´ glue
ri Petru´* eun nang veng
Yeru´salaem. Ui´ ut´ maee´
heun pun kul´hpawn´ se-
unyi.
19 Peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´
ce ui´ hkuin´ nyu ku´ seubu
na´ ce. Ui´ nyu yawo Yakop´
awng´ Eun Yesu´ na´ eun.
20 Lawng ka ku´ tem´ ui´
ri tuil´ ri pe´ aen´ un´
meuh a ku´ chi´lai na´, ui´
htawhkam a nanggal´ Eun
Peucawo´.
21 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´
heul´ nang kuing´ Su´ri´
maee´ kuing´ Si´li´si´ na´.
22 Yam awn´ na, muk kon´
Hkrit ut´ nang kuing´ Yu´da
na´ ce hkuin´ nang duing
nyu buh ui´.
23 Ce kawn´ tawn pun
ri mhawng´ yawo lawng
ka, “Peue tawn keunhap´
e´ nanggal´ aen´ a na´
eun, maet´maen´ buih
sangsawn´ eun lawng hk'a´
yum´ ku´ tawn co´ca´ eun
ri yeuh a lulaic na´.”
24 Kopti meuh a ui´ ri na´,
ce suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun.

* **1:18 1:18** Leukah´ Helasa´ na´ lah´ a Kefas´

2

Peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ rap ce ri ti Paw´lu eun

1 Hawc´ awn´ na kul´pun´ neum na´, Banabas´ ya tang huk´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´ baee ti pok. Ya ku va Ti´tas´ eun huk´ maee´ ti.
2 Huk´ ui´ nung´ na´ ui´ hot´ hk'a´, Peucawo´ tuh´ Eun ri ui´ na´. Ui´ ris ku´ rup seun´ ro´ na´ ce mhawng´ a koe lawng sang-sawn´ ui´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce. Hpaw ui´ ca´ sum´ kah kan´ ku´ yeuh ui´ hawc´ na´ maee´ kan´ ku´ buih yeuh ui´ maet´maen´ na´ meuh ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´.
3 Ti´tas´ ku´ hot´ ui´ heul´ na´ eun saec´ na´ meuh peue Helasa´ ko´, peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce hkuin´ tec´teng kah eun ton´ du-ing´ hak´ ri.
4 Daecti peue guil ri meuh ec´awng´ na´ ce sum´ kah Ti´tas´ eun ton´ duing´ hak´ ri. Peue aen´ ce ra ri ing´ lec hk'a´naee muk e´ na´. Ce ing´ htom´ jem´ lawng hk'a´ pon kue´ e´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´. Ce sum´ kah e´ meuh mhai´.
5 Daecti punta hk'a´ neumneum ka leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ kaw a suip ri ut´ hk'a´naee pe´ heul´ na´, ui´ hkuin´ yawm´ ri leuceng leukah´ ce na´ saec´ peunae´.
6 Peue rup seun´ ro´ a´ye´ keuting na´ ce hkuin´ bobaee ku´ lah´ ui´ na´. Ce saec´ na´ meuh peue yeuh sa´nhaw´ ko´, a hkuin´ kue´ a´ye´ keunhaw´ pun ui´. Peucawo´ hpaw Eun ca´ keue´ ri ku´ hk'a´nok na´.
7 Lheu´ si´ un´ bobaee ce ku´ lah´ ui´ na´, ce pun ri nyu yawng Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun ui´ heul´ sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da* na´ ce seun´ tuil´ Eun Petru´ eun heul´ sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ ri peue ceu Yu´da† na´ ce na´.
8 Kopti Peucawo´ Cawo´ cus´ Petru´ meuh peue caee Eun Yesu´ Eun heul´ yeuh kan´ ri peue ceu Yu´da na´ Eun, Eun ku cus´ ui´ meuh peue caee Eun Yesu´ ui´ heul´ yeuh kan´ ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce yeut.
9 Yakop´, Petru´‡ maee´ Yo´han ce meuh kleum´ a´ye´ keuting na´ yam pun ce ri nyu yawng mun´ Peu-cawo´ tuil´ Eun ri ui´ na´, ce gloh´ ti´ a´tawm´ ya Ban-abas´ na´. Aen´ a meuh het´ ka reum e´ puri yeuh kan´ tiduih´ na´. E´ sahpaw´ ya heul´ ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce. Ce ri, ce heul´ ri peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce.

* **2:7 2:7** Leukah´ Helasa´ na´ lah´, peue un´ ton´ duing hak´ ri † **2:7 2:7** Leukah´ Helasa´ na´ lah´, peue pun ri ton´ duing hak´ ri. A seun´ nambat aet´ 8 maee´ 9 ‡ **2:9 2:9** Leukah´ Helasa´ na´ lah´ a Kefas´, a seun´ nambat aet´ 11 maee´ 14

10 Ce hk'o´ yawo ya na´
kuit rot ri peue hk'o´tukyak
na´ ce laleung. Ceu nang
aen´ a ku meuh ku´ peus ui´
hpum´ ri ri ka yeut.

Paw´lu ram eun ri Petru´ eun

11 Yam Petru´ ing´ rot
eun nang veng Anhti´ok na´,
kopti yeuh eun ku´ kleuc´
na´ glih´gleueng´ na´, ui´
ram ri heun ri to´nha´ ya
na´.
12 Kopti nanggal´ ka yam
peue eun Yakop´ na´ un´
nang ing´ rot ce ngon´
na´, Petru´ eun tawn som´
maee´ peue un´ meuh peue
ceu Yu´da na´ ce heun´pok.
Daecti yam ing´ rot ce na´,
kopti Petru´ lhat´ eun ri
peue ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´
ce na´, eun hton´ ri gah´
hk'ai´ peue un´ meuh peue
ceu Yu´da na´ ce.
13 Saec´ meuh peue Yu´da
seubu na´ ce ku guil ri hot´
ri yeuh seun´ ku´ yeuh eun
na´. Banabas´ eun ku hk'i´
a, eun kleuc´ hk'a´ ri hot´ ri
yeuh seun´ ce ri yeut.
14 Yam pun ui´ ri nyu un´
laee hot´ ce hk'a´ neum-
neum ka leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´, ui´ lah´ a ri
Petru´ eun nanggal´ to´nha´
ce na´ gawm´euc´, “Meuh
mi peue Yu´da, daecti mi
a´yu im´ seun´ meuh ri
peue un´ meuh peue Yu´da
na´ ce, mi hkuin´ a´yu im´
seun´ meuh ri peue ceu
Yu´da na´. A ci´ meuh kop
keunhaw´ mi vaee´ tec´teng
peue un´ meuh peue ceu
Yu´da na´ ce hot´ ri yeuh
ritroe ce peue Yu´da na´?”
15 Meuh e´ peue Yu´da
tang´ neum yam keut´ ri
na´. E´ hkuin´ meuh peue
map´ peue un´ meuh peue
ceu Yu´da na´ ce.
16 Yawng e´ hpaw a ca´
kue´ nang pun ri meuh
peue leupaws seumeu´ na´
kopti hot´ peue ri yeuh
leukah´ ritroe na´ saec´
ti peue, daecti pun peue
ri meuh peue leupaws se-
umeu´ na´ kopti yum´ peue
Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ palkoe.
Kop awn´ na, punta kaw
e´ pun ri meuh peue le-
upaws seumeu´ na´ kopti
yum´ e´ Hkrit Eun na´, a
hkuin´ meuh kopti hot´ e´
ri yeuh leukah´ ritroe na´,
e´ yum´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun.
Kopti, hpaw a ca´ kue´ nang
pun ri meuh peue leupaws
seumeu´ na´ kopti hot´ peue
ri yeuh leukah´ ritroe na´
saec´ ti peue.
17 E´ lawn hot´ ri sok
hk'a´ Peucawo´ kaw Eun
sawn´ e´ meuh peue le-
upaws seumeu´ na´ kopti
Hkrit Eun na´ ko´, meuh e´
peue map´ na´ a kaw pucti
lih glih´gleueng´. Awn´ a
sum´ lah´ Hkrit meuh Eun
Cawo´ tuil´ kawl´reng kaw
e´ yeuh map´ na´ aw? Uih´,
hpaw a ca´ yeuh keutit´.
18 Ui´ lawn tang pleng´
hk'u´ ku´ yeuh ui´ lulaic na´
baee ko´, meuh ui´ nang
yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri leukah´
ritroe na´ a kaw pucti lih
glih´gleueng´.

19 Hk'a´naee cu ui´
leukah´ ritroe na´, ui´ pun
ri yeum hk'ai´ leukah´ ritroe
na´ hawc´. Aen´ a meuh
punta kaw ui´ pun ri a´yu
im´ pun Peucawo´ Eun na´.
20 Pun ui´ ri hkam´ hk'a´
tawk´ ri na´ maee´ Hkrit
Eun hawc´. Ui´ hkuin´ laee
suip ri kue´ a´yu, daecti
a meuh Hkrit kue´ Eun
a´yu hk'a´naee ui´. A´yu
im´ ui´ hk'a´naee jawngkui´
tu´ ri aen´ a na´ ko´, ui´
a´yu im´ ri hk'a´ yum´ ui´
hk'a´naee Kon´ ai´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ Cawo´ leumeus´ ui´
maee´ Cawo´ pun ri sum tu´
ri pun ui´ na´ Eun.
21 Hpaw ui´ ca´ tecla mun´
Eun Peucawo´ na´, kopti
hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´
a lawn ing´ neum leukah´
ritroe na´ ko´, Hkrit pun
Eun ri yeum na´, a na´ meuh
ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´.

3

Kopti hk'a´ yum´ aw,
a´ko´ kopti hot´ ri yeuh
leukah´ ritroe aw?

1 Peue Galati´ nga´ suisa
na´ pe´, a´nhaw´ ci´ cop´
pe´ kleuc´ hk'a´ ri? Pun
pe´ ri nyu Yesu´ Hkrit pun
Eun ri hkam´ ri yeum pang
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´
glih´gleueng´ tam´ ngai´ ri
hawc´.
2 Sum´ mhaing´ ui´ pe´ ti
moeng yawo. Pun pe´ Cit´
seunga´ na´ ri kopti hot´ pe´
ri yeuh leukah´ ritroe na´
aw, a´ko´ kopti yum´ pe´
ku´ pun pe´ ri mhawng´ na´
aw?
3 A ci´ yeuh keunhaw´
pe´ vaee´ nga´ suisa nyawk´
yeuhko´? Yam tang´ pe´ a
na´, tang´ pe´ a ri Cit´ se-
unga´ na´, maet´maen´ pe´
kaw yeuh a hawc´ ri hk'a´
nham´ keune na´ aw?
4 Pun pe´ ri hkam´ hk'a´
tukhka na´ htan´ aen´
a na´ kaw a meuh ku´
hk'o´hk'awng´ aw? Ceu
nang aen´ kaw a meuh ku´
hk'o´hk'awng´ neumneum
aw?
5 Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun
Cit´ seunga´ na´ ri pe´
na´ maee´ yeuh Eun ku´
hk'o´am´ na´ pucti lih
hk'a´naee pe´ na´ meuh
a kopti hot´ pe´ ri yeuh
leukah´ ritroe na´ aw, a´ko´
meuh a kopti yum´ pe´ ku´
pun pe´ ri mhawng´ na´
aw?
6 Saec´ meuh Abraham
eun, kopti yum´ eun Peu-
cawo´ Eun na´, Peucawo´
Eun sawn´ eun meuh peue
leupaws seumeu´.*
7 Kop awn´ na, peue yum´
na´ meuh ce kon´hk'i Eun
Abraham, yeuh ri yawng a
reu´.
8 Peucawo´ sawn´ Eun
peue un´ meuh peue ceu
Yu´da na´ ce meuh peue le-
upaws seumeu´ kopti hk'a´
yum´ na´, htawm Seunga´
na´ a yawng a tang´ neum
nanggal´ na´ hawc´. Peu-
cawo´ Eun lah´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´ ri Abra-
ham eun tang´ neum nang-
gal´ na´. Eun lah´, “Peue

* **3:6 3:6** Yamla 15:6

ceu gawm´euc´ na´ kaw ce
pun ri rap mun´ na´ kopti
mi ri.”†
9 Kop awn´ na, peue yum´
na´ ce pun mun´ na´ tiduih´
maee´ Abraham eun. Eun
meuh peue ka hk'a´ yum´
na´.
10 Peue papuing hot´ ri
yeuh leukah´ ritroe na´
peue gawm´euc´, pun ce ri
hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´. Kopti
hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´
na´ tem´ a, “Peue un´ hot´ ri
yeuh ku´ tem´ ri hk'a´naee
leukah´ ritroe na´ ku moeng
na´, pun ce ri hkam´ hk'a´
jha´ na´.”‡
11 Pun e´ ri nyu a
glih´gleueng´, kopti meuh a
leukah´ ritroe na´ a´nhaw´
hkuin´ kaw cang pun
ri meuh peue leupaws
seumeu´ nanggal´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ saec´ ti
peue. Kopti, peue leupaws
seumeu´ na´ kaw ce a´yu
im´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´
na´.§
12 Leukah´ ritroe na´
hpaw a ca´ tang´ ri
hk'a´pang kleum´ ka hk'a´
yum´ na´. Daecti, peue hot´
ri yeuh leukah´ ritroe na´
kaw ce a´yu im´ hk'a´naee
leukah´ ritroe na´.*
13 Daecti Hkrit teum´kawm
htut Eun e´ lawtpon hk'ai´
hk'a´ jha´ ka leukah´ ritroe
na´ ri yawm´ Eun ri hkam´
hk'a´ jha´ na´ pun e´. Kopti
hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´
na´ tem´ a, “A´nhaw´ lawn
pun ri tawk´ ri pang kleum´
hku´ na´ ko´, pun Eun
ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´
hawc´.”†
14 Hkrit teum´kawm htut
Eun e´ lawtpon na´ a meuh
punta kopti mun´ ku´ Yesu´
Hkrit tuil´ Eun a ri Abraham
eun na´ kaw a rot ri peue
un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da
na´ ce. Punta kopti meuh
a hk'a´ yum´ na´, e´ kaw
pun ri rap Cit´ seunga´ na´
hot´ seun´ kati yeuh Eun
Peucawo´ na´.

Leukah´ ritroe maee´ kati sat´ca´

15 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, kaw
ui´ ti lawng ka ku´ meuh
ku´ yeuh peue keuyuit na´
meuh leukah´ u´hpama ri
pe´ ti lawng. Seun´ peue na´
peue lawn pun ri yeuh kati
sat´ca´ ri puri hawc´ ko´,
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ laee cang
yeuh a lu, a´ko´ hkuin´ laee
cang baee a.
16 Peucawo´ Eun yeuh
kati sat´ca´ ri Abraham
eun maee´ ceucat eun na´.
Nang htawm Seunga´ na´
a hkuin´ lah´, “ceucat eun
na´ ce”, aen´ a sum´ lah´
peue heun´ peue. Daecti
nang htawm Seunga´ na´
a lah´, “ceucat mi”‡, aen´
a sum´ lah´ yawo peue ti
peue. Peue awn´ a meuh
Hkrit Eun.
17 Vangdoh´ ka ku´ sum´
lah´ ui´ na´ yeuh a ki´,
leukah´ ritroe ku´ ing´
hk'a´kui´ ka pun´pak´

† **3:8 3:8** Yamla 12:3; 18:18; 22:18 ‡ **3:10 3:10** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 27:26
§ **3:11 3:11** Habaku´ 2:4 * **3:12 3:12** Faee´ 18:5 † **3:13 3:13** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 21:23 ‡ **3:16 3:16** Yamla 12:7; 13:15; 24:7

loe´kul´ neum na´ a hkuin´ cang yeuh kati sat´ca´ ku´ Peucawo´ tang´ Eun ri uin´ hawc´ tang´ neum yamla ka na´ lu.
18 Kopti hk'a´ rap ri ti sin´ na´ a lawn to´ ri ri leukah´ ritroe na´ ko´, a hkuin´ kaw laee to´ ri ri kati sat´ca´ na´ baee. Daecti Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun sin´ na´ ri Abraham eun ri kati sat´ca´ na´.
19 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, leukah´ ritroe na´ a ci´ meuh pun keunhaw´? Punta hk'a´ kleuc´ na´ kaw a pun ri nyu ri na´, leukah´ ritroe na´ a baee a. Leukah´ ritroe na´ kaw a kue´ heul´ rot ri Ceucat ku´ pun ri rap kati sat´ca´ na´ lih rot Eun. Peucawo´ cu Eun in´hpom na´ ce tuil´ leukah´ ritroe na´ nang dak ti´ eun nang seuna´ na´.
20 A saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, nang seuna´ na´ hpaw eun ca´ meuh peue hk'a´ ti plak´ koe, daecti Peucawo´ Eun meuh yawo ti plak´.
21 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, leukah´ ritroe na´ eung´ a kui´ ri ri kati sat´ca´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ aw? Uih´, hpaw a ca´ yeuh keutit´ saec´ peunae´. Kopti leukah´ ritroe tuil´ ri na´ a lawn meuh ku´ yeuh civit im´ ko´, hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ a ku kaw cang keut´ kue´ ri neum leukah´ ritroe na´ yeut.
22 Daecti htawm Seunga´ na´ a lah´, punta kati sat´ca´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ kaw a pun ri tuil´ ri ri peue kue´ hk'a´ yum´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ ce gawm´euc´ na´, peue gawm´euc´ na´ peue ut´ hk'a´ruim ti´ca ka map´ na´.
23 Yam hk'a´ yum´ awn´ un´ nang ing´ rot ka na´, e´ pun ri hk'awng´ ri ut´ hk'a´ruim ka leukah´ ritroe na´. E´ pun ri hk'awng´ ri rot ti yam hk'a´ yum´ na´ puc a ri lih na´.
24 Kop awn´ na, punta kaw e´ pun ri meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ ri hk'a´ yum´ na´, leukah´ ritroe na´ a u´peung e´ rot ti yam Hkrit lih rot Eun na´.
25 Maet´maen´, hk'a´ yum´ na´ ing´ rot ka hawc´, e´ hkuin´ laee suip ri ut´ hk'a´ruim vang u´peung ka leukah´ ritroe na´ baee.

Kon´ hk'i Eun Peucawo´

26 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ pe´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´, pe´ meuh kon´hk'i Eun Peucawo´ gawm´euc´ ri.
27 Kopti pun pe´ ri rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ na´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun hawc´ na´, pe´ cuip´ jawngkui´ tu´ ri na´ ri Hkrit Eun hawc´.
28 Kopti pe´ ri gawm´euc´ meuh pe´ ti peue yawo hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun, pe´ hkuin´ laee kue´ peue Yu´da, a´ko´ peue Helasa´, mhai´, a´ko´ peue pon, me, a´ko´ beun´.
29 Pe´ lawn meuh peue Eun Hkrit ko´, pe´ ku meuh ceucat eun Abraham, meuh nang hk'a sin´ hot´ kati sat´ca´ na´ yeut.

4

1 Ku´ sum´ lah´ ui´ na´
yeuh a ki´, nang hk'a
sin´ na´ eun saec´ na´
meuh cawo´ ka sin´ na´
gawm´euc´ ka, daecti cu
yam kawn´ buih meuh eun
kon´ nyom na´, eun hkuin´
chat hk'ai´ mhai´ na´ eun.
2 Eun kawn´ buih ut´
hk'a´ruim hk'a´ u´peung
eun cawo´ u´peung maee´
cawo´ roksa´ hk'eung na´
rot ti yam kuiing´ na´ sawn´
tang´ eun ri uin´ yam na´.
3 Seun´ awn´ na, yam
kawn´ buih meuh e´ kon´
nyom aet´ na´, e´ pun ri
meuh mhai´ ut´ hk'a´ruim
hk'a´ u´peung ka ritroe
bhen´ keute´ na´ ce.
4 Daecti yam tang´ ri uin´
na´ rot ka hawc´ na´ ko´,
Peucawo´ Eun cus´ Kon´
ai´ ri na´ Eun lih keut´ ri
beun´ na´ eun. Eun keut´
hk'a´ruim ka leukah´ ritroe
na´.
5 Aen´ a meuh punta kaw
Eun teum´kawm htut peue
ut´ hk'a´ruim ka leukah´
ritroe na´ ce lawtpon na´. A
meuh punta peue aen´ kaw
ce meuh kon´ Eun Peucawo´
na´.
6 Kopti meuh pe´ kon´hk'i
Eun na´, Peucawo´ Eun tuil´
Cit´ seunga´ Eun Kon´ ai´
ri na´ nang hpum´ e´ na´.
Cit´ seunga´ na´ a klawng ri
lah´, “Aba´, A´kuiing´.”
7 Kop awn´ na, pe´ hkuin´
laee meuh mhai´ baee,
daecti pe´ meuh kon´hk'i.
Peucawo´ Eun yeuh pe´
meuh nang hk'a sin´.

Paw´lu kuit nyhap´ eun pun muk kon´ Hkrit Galati´

8 Yam un´ nang yawng
pe´ Peucawo´ Eun nanggal´
aen´ a na´, pe´ meuh mhai´
ka peucawo´ seubu ku´ un´
meuh peucawo´ neumneum
na´ ce.
9 Daecti maet´maen´
yawng pe´ Peucawo´ Eun
hawc´, neumneum ka na´
ko´, Peucawo´ yawng Eun
pe´ ri. A ci´ yeuh keunhaw´
pe´ vaee´ kawn´ tang
sum´ hpawt´ ri ing´ ri
ku´ kawl´reng kloe ku´
hk'o´tukyak na´? Tang sum´
meuh pe´ mhai´ ka ceu nang
awn´ ce baee aw?
10 Pe´ vaee´ meung kam´
ri seunyi, chi´, meuyam na´
maee´ neum na´.
11 Kuit nyhap´ ui´ ri ku´
sae´caee´ ui´ ri yeuh pun
pe´ na´, na´ a cang meuh
ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´.
12 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´,
hk'o´hk'ang ui´ pe´ seun´
ui´ ri kopti seun´ ui´ pe´
ri hawc´ na´. Pe´ hkuin´
duing yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri ui´
saec´ ti ceu.
13 Pe´ ku yawng la ui´
ri sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn ri pe´ na´ meuh a
kopti peuyhat ui´ na´.
14 Peuyhat ui´ aen´ a saec´
na´ meuh ku´ nyhap´ pun
pe´ ko´, pe´ hkuin´ chaw
hkamram ui´, a´ko´ hkuin´
kleh´ ri ui´. Daecti pe´
rap ri ti ui´ seun´ meuh ui´
in´hpom Eun Peucawo´ na´
eun ko´, a´ko´ seun´ meuh
ui´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun ko´.
15 Hpum´ hk'a´ cang
ren´kawn pe´ na´ a ci´ rai´

heul´ hk'a´nhaw´? A lawn
meuh ku´ cang ka ko´, na´
pe´ koc ri tuil´ ngai´ ri na´ ri
ui´ hawc´, pen´ hkam´ ui´
sa´hki´ ka yeut.
16 Maet´maen´, kopti lah´
ui´ ku´ neumneum na´ ri
pe´ na´, ui´ keut´ ri meuh
ransu pe´ na´ hawc´ aw?
17 Peue awn´ ce saec´ na´
sae´caee´ ri yeuh ku´ htuk´
hpum´ pe´ na´, daecti ce
hkuin´ yeuh a maee´ keu-
tui´ hpum´ ri ku´ chak´
na´. Punta kaw pe´ hpum´
maee´ ce na´, ce sum´ kah
pe´ pucti heul´ hk'ai´ ye.
18 Sae´caee´ ri yeuh a
maee´ keutui´ hpum´ ri ku´
chak´ na´ ko´, saec´ yamn-
haw´ a ku chak´. A hkuin´
meuh yeuh a maee´ yam ut´
ui´ maee´ pe´ na´ palkoe.
19 Kon´ leumeus´ ui´ na´
pe´, kaw ui´ kah ri suip ri
sui´ baee seun´ sui´ awng´
na´ rot ti yam Hkrit kaw Eun
kue´ hk'a´naee pe´ na´.
20 Kopti kue´ ui´ ku´
kangkae ri pe´ na´,
maet´maen´ ui´ sum´ ut´
maee´ pe´. Ui´ sum´ plin´
leukah´ reng lah´ ri na´.

Haga´ maee´ Sara´

21 Peue sum´ ut´
hk'a´ruim ka leukah´ ritroe
na´ pe´, un´ mhawng´ pe´
ku´ lah´ ka leukah´ ritroe
na´ aw? Lah´ ui´ mhawng´
a reu´.
22 Nang htawm Seunga´
na´ a lah´, “Abraham kue´
eun kon´ me lal´ peue. Ku´
ti peue na´ eun keut´ neum
beun´ mhai´, ku´ ti peue na´
eun keut´ neum beun´ ku´
un´ meuh mhai´.
23 Kon´ keut´ neum beun´
mhai´ na´ eun keut´ hot´
alo ka hk'a´ nham´ keune
na´, daecti kon´ keut´ neum
beun´ ku´ un´ meuh mhai´
na´ eun keut´ hot´ kati
sat´ca´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.”
24 Lawng aen´ seun´ a
leukah´ leupong´ ko´, beun´
lal´ peue na´ a meuh kati
sat´ca´ lal´ ceu na´. Kati
sat´ca´ ku´ ti ceu na´ a ing´
neum gong Si´nai na´. A
meuh Haga´ eun keut´ kon´
mhai´.
25 Haga´ na´ ka meuh
gong Si´nai kue´ nang
veng Arap´ na´. A sum´
lah´ veng Yeru´salaem cu
maet´maen´ na´. Aen´ a
meuh kopti ka ri maee´
kon´hk'i ka na´ meuh ce
mhai´ na´.
26 Daecti veng Yeru´salaem
ka kuing´ pang mao´ na´
meuh a ma e´. A hkuin´
meuh ku´ meuh mhai´ na´.
27 Kopti nang htawm Se-
unga´ na´ tem´ a ri yeuhki´,
“Beun´ tan´, ren´kawn reu´.
Beun´ un´ duing kue´
kon´,
ta´ul´ ri klawng reu´.
Beun´ un´ duing sui´
awng´,
kopti beun´ un´ kue´ me na´
kue´ eun kon´hk'i
heun´ hk'ai´ beun´
kue´ me na´ ce.”*
28 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´,
meuh pe´ kon´ ka kati
sat´ca´ na´ seun´ I´cak´ eun
ko´.
29 Leumah´, kon´ keut´
hot´ alo ka hk'a´ nham´

* **4:27 4:27** I´saya´ 54:1

keune na´ keunhap´ eun
kon´ keut´ hot´ ti´ca ka
Cit´ seunga´ na´ eun. Saec´
meuh maet´maen´ a ku
meuh seun´ awn´ a yeut.
30 Daecti nang htawm Se-
unga´ na´ a ci´ lah´ a yeuh
sa´nhaw´? A lah´, "Ra ri
tec beun´ meuh mhai´ na´
ka maee´ kon´ ka na´ eun
hk'uih reu´. Kopti kon´ ka
beun´ meuh mhai´ na´ kaw
eun un´ cang pun ri hk'a
sin´ maee´ kon´ ka beun´
un´ meuh mhai´ na´ eun."†
31 Kop awn´ na ec´awng´
na´ pe´, hpaw e´ ca´ meuh
kon´ ka beun´ meuh mhai´
na´ ka, daecti meuh e´ kon´
ka beun´ un´ meuh mhai´
na´ ka.

5

Pun ri pon hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun

1 Punta kaw e´ pun ri
pon na´, Hkrit Eun yeuh e´
pon hawc´. Kop awn´ na,
ut´ keutawn´ seupit reu´.
Pawlaee peus aec´ ka mhai´
na´ baee.
2 Leuceng a, ui´ ri, meuh
ui´ Paw´lu. Ui´ lah´ a ri
pe´, pe´ lawn yawm´ ri ton´
duing´ hak´ ri na´ ko´, Hkrit
Eun hkuin´ kaw kue´ ngos
pun pe´ saec´ peunae´.
3 Kaw ui´ lah´ a ri peue
yawm´ ri ton´ duing´ hak´
ri na´ ce baee. Ce lawn yeuh
keutit´ ko´, ce ku na´ kah ri
hot´ ri yeuh leukah´ ritroe
na´ gawm´euc´ ka.
4 Peue sum´ meuh peue
leupaws seumeu´ ri cu pe´
leukah´ ritroe na´ pe´, gah´
pe´ hk'ai´ Hkrit Eun. Pe´
hk'uic´ hk'ai´ mun´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ hawc´.
5 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´
na´, e´ keutui´ hpum´ kaw
e´ pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ leu-
paws seumeu´ na´ ri neum
Cit´ seunga´ na´ hot´ seun´
ku´ keutui´ hpum´ e´ na´.
6 Kopti hk'a´naee Yesu´
Hkrit Eun na´, ton´ duing´
hak´ ri, a´ko´ un´ ton´ ri
na´ a hkuin´ laee kue´ ngos
saec´ peunae´. Ku´ kue´
a´ye´ keuting ti ceu yawo
na´ meuh a hk'a´ yum´ ku´
yeuh ri pucti lih hk'a´naee
hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´.
7 Ku´ buih yeuh pe´
nanggal´ aen´ a na´ chak´
ka hawc´, a´nhaw´ ci´
ham´tap yeuh pe´ un´
laee leuceng ri ti hk'a´
neumneum na´?
8 Peue yeuh keutit´ ri pe´
na´ hpaw eun ca´ lih neum
Peucawo´ Cawo´ klawng ri
ti pe´ na´ Eun.
9 "Ku´ sangsawn´ kleuc´
aen´ seun´ a paeng kue´
peunae´ jhaec´ na´ yeuh
a hkawomun´ na´ bing´
gawm´ meul´ ri na´."
10 Yum´ ui´ a hk'a´naee
Peucawo´ Eun neum, hpaw
pe´ ca´ kaw yawm´ ri rap ri
ti kamkuit seubu na´. Peue
ing´ yeuh ku´ suksak ri pe´
na´ eun ko´, a saec´ na´
meuh a´nhaw´, kaw eun
pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ ciyang
na´.
11 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, ui´
lawn kawn´ sangsawn´ lah´
hk'a´ kah ri ton´ duing´

† **4:30 4:30** Yamla 21:10

hak´ ri na´ ko´, a ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´ ui´ vaee´
kawn´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
keunhap´ nokneh na´? Ui´
lawn na´ sangsawn´ lah´
kah ri ton´ duing hak´ ri
na´ ko´, hk'a´ sangsawn´
lawng kleum´ rawng´tawp´
na´ hpaw a ca´ kaw laee
kue´ hk'a´ ham´tap na´.
12 Sum´ kah ui´ peue yeuh
hpum´ pe´ suksak na´ ce
tawn´ tu´ ri na´ meun.
13 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´,
punta kaw pe´ pun ri pon
na´, Peucawo´ klawng Eun
ri ti pe´. Daecti, pawlaee
lo´ hk'a´ pon pe´ na´ hot´
ri yeuh alo ka hk'a´ nham´
keune ri na´ heul´. Daecti,
yeuh mhai´ puri ti peue
hawc´ ti peue ri hk'a´
leumeus´keus na´ reu´.
14 Kopti, seucic ka leukah´
ritroe gawm´euc´ na´ meuh
a, “Leumeus´ peue ut´ ke-
unam caonao´ mi na´ ce
seun´ leumeus´ mi tu´ ri na´
yeut reu´.”*
15 Daecti pe´ lawn kawk ri
hk'a keune puri meun ko´,
uin´ sati ri reu´, na´ pe´
cang lulaic gawm´euc´ ri.

Pli´ ka Cit´ seunga´ na´ maee´ kan´ ka hk'a´ nham´ keune

16 Kop awn´ na, ui´ lah´ a
ri pe´, a´yu im´ hot´ hk'a´
Cit´ seunga´ na´ heul´ reu´.
Pawlaee a´yu im´ hot´ alo
ka hk'a´ nham´ keune na´.
17 Kopti, alo ka hk'a´
nham´ keune na´ to´tam´
a alo ka hk'a´ Cit´ seunga´
na´, saec´ meuh alo ka
hk'a´ Cit´ seunga´ na´ a ku
to´tam´ alo ka hk'a´ nham´
keune na´ yeut. Ku´ lal´ ceu
aen´ a meuh ransu ri puri. A
yeuh pe´ un´ cang yeuh ku´
sum´ yeuh ri na´.
18 Daecti Cit´ seunga´ na´
a lawn teuk´ va pe´ heul´
ko´, pe´ hkuin´ laee ut´
hk'a´ruim ka leukah´ ritroe
na´.
19 Kan´ ka hk'a´ nham´
keune na´ pun a ri nyu
ri glih´gleueng´. A meuh
yeuh ku´ kleuc´ hk'a´
hkuit´nawng´tang´, yeuh
ku´ hk'aw´jeuk, leukah´
hkuit´,
20 faee´ ruphtu, yeuh
kahta´, ces ri puri, kleuc´
leumeul puri, sum´ is´ is´
peue, seungeueng´ peulel ri
puri, hpum´ lhung´ hpum´
keuting, htu´hting´ puri,
gvah muk gvah cum puri,
21 hkoe´mang´ puri,
yuic´ ri plai´, yeuh hk'a´
ren´kawn pon lheu´ maee´
ku´ seubu seun´ aen´ a na´
ce. Seun´ tawn tuil´ ui´ sati
pe´ na´, ui´ kaw tang tuil´
sati pe´, peue yeuh seun´
ceu nang aen´ ce na´ peue
hkuin´ kaw pun ri rap ri ti
kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
meuh sin´ ri.
22 Daecti pli´ ka Cit´
seunga´ na´ a meuh
hk'a´ leumeus´keus, hk'a´
ren´kawn, hk'a´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´, hk'a´ yeun´hkam,
hk'a´ cang tukyak, hk'a´
chak´, hk'a´ kati keutawn´,

* **5:14 5:14** Faee´ 19:18

23 hpum´ onawn´, hk'a´
cang pe tu´ ri na´ meun.
Leukah´ ritroe na´ ti moeng
yawo a hkuin´ ham´tap ceu
nang aen´ ce.
24 Peue ut´ hk'a´ Eun
Yesu´ Hkrit na´ tawk´ ce
alo ta´nha´ ka hk'a´ nham´
keune ri na´ pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´ hawc´.
25 E´ lawn a´yu im´
hk'a´naee Cit´ seunga´ na´
ko´, a´yu im´ hot´ Cit´
seunga´ na´ reu´.
26 Pawlaee va ri hpum´
lhung´ hpum´ keuting,
pawlaee va ri yeuh puri
seungeueng´ ri puri maee´
pawlaee hkoe´mang´ puri.

6

Yeuh ku´ chak´ ri peue gawm´euc´

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, pe´
lawn pun ri nyu peue ti ri
peue na´ yeuh eun map´ ti
ri ceu ko´, punta kaw eun
tang a´yu im´ cawp´ hk'a´
ri na´, peue ut´ hk'a´ Cit´
seunga´ na´ pe´, pe´ na´
htuk´ ri teum´kawm eun
hk'a´naee hpum´ onawn´ ri
na´. Daecti saec´ pe´ ri,
punta kaw pe´ un´ cang
hk'eup´ hk'a´ cop´long na´
yeut na´, sawng´ uin´ sati ri
reu´.
2 Teum´ puri peus beus
puri na´ reu´. Yeuh pe´
keutit´ na´, buih hot´ pe´
ri yeuh leukah´ ritroe Eun
Hkrit na´.
3 A´nhaw´ eun hkuin´
meuh peue kue´ a´ye´
keuting daecti eun lawn
kuit meun tu´ ri na´ meuh
peue kue´ a´ye´ keuting ko´,
chi´lai eun tu´ ri na´ meun.
4 Peue ku peue sawng´
caet ri nawk kan´ ku´ yeuh
ri na´ meun reu´. Yeuh keu-
tit´ na´, eun saec´ un´ heul´
keutec ri maee´ peue seubu
na´ peue, eun kaw kue´
ku´ mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin
meun.
5 Kopti peue gawm´euc´
na´ kah peue ri sawng´sawng´
peus beus ri na´ meun.

6 Peue pun ri rap ri ti
leukah´ sangsawn´ na´ eun
gvah ri tuil´ ku´ chak´ na´ ri
cawo´ sangsawn´ ri na´ eun
reu´.
7 Pawlaee chi´lai tu´ ri
na´ meun. Pe´ hkuin´ kaw
cang chi´lai Peucawo´ Eun.
A´nhaw´ lawn puin´ keun-
haw´ ko´, kaw eun vuic
nang awn´.
8 A´nhaw´ lawn puin´
hot´ hk'a´ nham´ keune ri
na´ meun ko´, eun kaw pun
ri vuic hk'a´ lulaic na´ neum
hk'a´ nham´ keune awn´ na.
Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn puin´
hot´ hk'a´ Cit´ seunga´ na´
ko´, eun kaw pun ri vuic
hk'a´ a´yu im´ cot´cu na´
neum Cit´ seunga´ na´.
9 Pawlaee kawl´reng kloe
ri hk'a´naee vang yeuh ku´
chak´ na´, kopti e´ lawn un´
hpum´ keuceum ko´, e´ kaw
pun ri vuic yam cawp´ a
yam ri na´.
10 Kop awn´ na, yam kue´
e´ yam na´, yeuh ku´ chak´
na´ ri peue gawm´euc´ reu´.
Lheu´ awn´ na, jaen yeuh a
ri peue nya peue hk'ul´ ku´

kue´ hk'a´ yum´ na´ ce.

A hkuin´ meuh hk'a´ ton´ duing´ hak´, daecti rap ri ti hk'a´ hpanpleng´ hk'u´

11 Keue´, tu´ htawm tem´ ui´ ri ti´ ri, ui´ tuil´ a ri pe´ na´ a ci´ pe tu´ keuting a´neng.

12 Peue sum´ yeuh ku´ ngam na´ ri pal hk'a´nok ri na´ ce tec´teng kah pe´ ton´ duing´ hak´ ri. Aen´ a meuh punta tu´ meun ce na´ kaw ce un´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ keunhap´ nokneh na´ kopti sangsawn´ ce lawng ka kleum´ rawng´tawp´ Eun Hkrit na´.

13 Saec´ meuh peue pun ri rap ri ton´ duing´ hak´ ri hawc´ na´ ce ku hkuin´ hot´ ri yeuh leukah´ ritroe na´. Daecti, punta kaw ce cang mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´ hot´ pe´ ri yeuh ku´ lah´ ce na´, ce sum´ kah pe´ ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´.

14 Daecti pon hk'ai´ lawng ka kleum´ rawng´tawp´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ e´ na´ Eun na´, ui´ hkuin´ kaw laee mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´ keunhaw´ na´. Kopti meuh a kleum´ rawng´tawp´ awn´ na, ku´ kue´ hk'a´pang bhen´ keute´ gawm´euc´ na´ a yeum hk'ai´ ui´ hawc´, ui´ ku yeum hk'ai´ ku´ kue´ hk'a´pang bhen´ keute´ gawm´euc´ na´ hawc´.

15 Ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´, a´ko´ un´ ton´ ri na´ a hkuin´ kue´ peuehot´ keunhaw´. Daecti hk'a´ tang pleng´ hk'u´ na´ a kue´ peuehot´.

16 Kah hk'a´ kuit´ nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´ maee´ hk'a´ tukyak na´ kue´ ri peue hot´ ri yeuh ritroe aen´ a na´ ce reu´. Kah a kue´ ri peue I´sarela´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce.

17 Tang´ neum maet´maen´ na´, hk'o´ a´nhaw´ pawlaee ing´ suksak ui´. Kopti kue´ ui´ roe mhai´ Eun Yesu´ na´ ri jawngkui´ tu´ ui´ na´ hawc´.

18 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, kah mun´ sin´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ e´ na´ kue´ ri civit pe´ na´ reu´. Amin.

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit E´fe´su´

1 Meuh ui´ Paw´lu meuh peue caee Eun Yesu´ Hkrit hot´ alo Eun Peucawo´ na´.

Ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ti ok´ aen´ a ri peue Eun Peucawo´ ut´ nang veng E´fe´su´ ku´ kati keutawn´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ pe´.

2 Kah mun´ sin´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ lih neum Kuiing´ Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun maee´ neum Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ kue´ ri pe´ reu´.

Mun´ hk'a´ civit hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´

3 Suk´seun´ Kuiing´ Peucawo´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit e´ ku´ tuil´ mun´ hk'a´ civit na´ ku ceu ri e´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´.

4 Kopti yeuh Eun e´ seunga´ chak´ un´ kue´ vang ri hk'a´naee sai´ ngai´ Eun na´, Eun leuk ri ti e´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun tang´ neum nanggal´ yam bhen´ keute´ na´ un´ nang hpanpleng´ a ri na´. Hk'a´naee hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´,

5 tang´ neum nanggal´ ka na´ Eun hkvet´ ri uin´ e´ kaw meuh kon´ ri ri Yesu´ Hkrit Eun hot´ ku´ htuk´ hpum´ maee´ alo Eun na´,

6 punta kaw e´ suk´seun´ Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun mun´ keuting lhung´ na´ ri e´ hk'o´hk'awng´ htonnuk na´ ri ku´ leumeus´ nyawk´ Eun na´.

7 Hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun, e´ pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ ri nham´ Eun na´. E´ pun hk'a´ ploe´ map´ na´ hot´ mun´ htonnuk Eun Peucawo´

8 ku´ tuil´ Eun ri e´ htonnuk na´ ri cu´yi maee´ hk'a´ cang yawng gawm´euc´ na´.

9 Eun yeuh e´ yawng alo rui´ nyawk´ Eun na´ hot´ ku´ htuk´ hpum´ keutui´ hpum´ Eun hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun na´.

10 Alo rui´ nyawk´ Eun na´ meuh a, a lawn rot yam ka na´, Peucawo´ Eun kaw ti ri cu hk'on´ ku´ kue´ pang mao´ maee´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´ ku ceu ka hk'a´ruim Hkrit Eun.

11 Hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun, e´ pun hk'a´ leuk ri meuh nang rap ri ti sin´ na´ hot´ hk'a´ kan´ Peucawo´ mhe´ Eun ri uin´ nanggal´ hawc´ na´. Eun yeuh ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ meuh hot´ vang keutui´ hpum´ ka alo ri na´,

12 punta ku´ meuh muk nanggal´ keutui´ hpum´ Hkrit Eun na´ kaw e´ suk´seun´ munhpung´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.

13 Yam pun pe´ ri mhawng´ leukah´ leupaws seumeu´ ku´ meuh leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn ka hk'a´ htut lawtpon pe´ na´, pe´ ku pun ri pawng´ ri hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun yeut. Yam yum´

pe´ na´, pe´ pun ri tawk´ ri ri ta´ra´ na´ hk'a´naee Heun. Ta´ra´ na´ a meuh Cit´ seunga´ chak´ ku´ Peucawo´ yeuh Eun ri uin´ kati na´.
14 Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ a meuh nang htawhkam e´ kaw meuh nang rap ri ti sin´ ri na´ rot ti yam peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ kaw ce pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´. Aen´ meuh a pun ku´ kaw suk´seun´ munhpung´ Eun na´.

Leukah´ hk'o´ mun´ eun Paw´lu

15 Kop awn´ na, tang´ neum yam pun ui´ ri mhawng´ lawng hk'a´ yum´ pe´ hk'a´naee Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun na´ maee´ lawng hk'a´ leumeus´keus pe´ ri peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce ku peue na´,
16 ui´ un´ laee keului´ mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun na´ kopti pe´ ri, ui´ keutui´ hpum´ pe´ hk'a´naee vang hk'o´ ui´ mun´ na´.
17 Hk'o´ ui´ a ri Peucawo´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit e´ ku´ meuh A´kuiing´ munhpung´ keuting na´ Eun kah pe´ kue´ cit´ seunga´ ka cu´yi na´ maee´ cit´ seunga´ ka tuh´ ri tuil´ na´, punta kaw pe´ gawm yawng Eun heun´ na´.
18 Ui´ ku hk'o´ hpum´ pe´ na´ ceng´, punta kaw pe´ yawng vang keutui´ hpum´ ka klawng Eun ri ti pe´ na´, punta kaw pe´ yawng mun´ sin´ Eun na´ a ci´ pe meuneum a´neng pun peue Eun na´ ce,
19 maee´ punta kaw pe´ yawng ti´ca keuting un´ laee kue´ ku´ kaw keutec ri maee´ ka pun peue yum´ na´ e´. Ti´ca aen´ a meuh seun´ kan´ kawl´reng keuting Eun
20 ku´ yeuh ri hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun yam yeuh Eun Hkrit Eun tang kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang yeum ri na´ maee´ kah Eun mok´ hk'a´ a´tawm´ ri nang kuing´ pang mao´.
21 Eun u´peung hk'a´pang cawo´ u´peung, cawo´ kue´ ti´ca keuting, cawo´ kawl´reng keuting, cawo´ u´peung kuing´ gawm´euc´ maee´ muis lah´ ri pucti lih na´ gawm´euc´. A hkuin´ meuh pal cu aen´ a koe, daecti a ku meuh cu hk'a´ cat na´ yeut.
22 Peucawo´ Eun kah ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ ut´ hk'a´ruim cung Eun Hkrit na´. Eun tang´ Eun meuh Cawo´ hk'a´pang ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ pun muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce.
23 Muk kon´ Hkrit na´ meuh ce jawngkui´ tu´ Eun Hkrit. Ce htonnuk ri Hkrit Cawo´ yeuh ku ceu a htonnuk na´ Eun.

2

A´yu im´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun

1 Pun pe´ ri yeum hawc´ kopti ku´ kleuc´ yeuh pe´ na´ maee´ map´

2 ku´ tawn yeuh pe´ yam
a´yu im´ pe´ hot´ hk'a´
ka bhen´ keute´ aen´ na
maee´ hot´ hk'a´ ka cawo´
ang´kat´ ku´ meuh cit´ buih
yeuh kan´ hk'a´naee peue
un´ leuceng ri ti leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ce.
3 Leumah´, e´ ri
gawm´euc´ e´ tawn ut´
hk'a´naee peue un´ leuceng
ri ti leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ ce yeuh ri kaw pun hk'a´
ta´nha´ ka nham´ keune ri
na´, hot´ ri yeuh ku´ kuit
ku´ sum´ is´ ri na´ htonnuk.
Kopti meuh e´ peue na´,
e´ ku kuing´ maee´ hk'a´
seungeueng´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ seun´ peue seubu na´
ce.
4 Daecti Peucawo´ Cawo´
htonnuk ri hk'a´ tukyak
na´ kopti leumeus´ Eun e´
nyawk´ na´,
5 e´ saec´ na´ pun ri yeum
hk'a´naee map´ na´ hawc´
ko´, Eun yeuh e´ a´yu im´
maee´ Hkrit Eun. Pe´ pun
hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ kopti
meuh a mun´ Eun Peucawo´
na´.
6 Peucawo´ Eun yeuh e´
kuh´ im´ maee´ Hkrit Eun.
Hk'a´naee Eun Hkrit na´,
Peucawo´ Eun kah e´ mok´
nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´
maee´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun,
7 punta hk'a´ nanggal´ ka
na´ kaw Eun tuh´ peue
nyu mun´ sin´ htonnuk un´
laee kue´ ku´ kaw keutec ri
maee´ ka na´. Eun tuh´ e´
nyu a ri cu Eun hk'a´ tukyak
Eun ri e´ na´ hk'a´naee
Yesu´ Hkrit Eun.
8 Kopti meuh a mun´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´, pe´ pun hk'a´
htut lawtpon na´ ri hk'a´
yum´ pe´ na´. Hk'a´ htut
aen´ na, pe´ hkuin´ pun a
ri yeuh meun pe´ a, daecti
a meuh lapsawng´ lih neum
Peucawo´ Eun,
9 a hkuin´ meuh hk'a´ htut
lawtpon yeuh pe´ ri pun,
punta a´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw
cang yeuh a meuh seure´ ri
kop a saec´ ti peue.
10 Kopti meuh e´ kan´
pleng´ Eun Peucawo´
hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun,
punta kaw e´ yeuh kan´
chak´ ku´ Peucawo´ mhe´
Eun ri uin´ pun e´ tang´
neum leumah´ na´.

Meuh jawngkui´ tu´ keuhti hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun

11 Kop awn´ na, kuit rot
ri leumah´ un´ meuh pe´
peue ceu Yu´da na´ reu´.
Peue ceu Yu´da na´ sawn´
meun ce ri meuh "muk peue
ton´ duing´ hak´" (ton´ du-
ing´ hak´ ri awn´ meuh a
ku´ yeuh hk'a´ nham´ ke-
une yeuh peue ri ti´ ri) na´
ce ko´, sawn´ ce pe´ meuh
"muk peue un´ ton´ duing´
hak´ ri".
12 Kuit rot ri yam awn´
na pe´ hk'akcak´ Hkrit Eun.
Pe´ hkuin´ pawng´ ri maee´
peue ceu I´sarela´ na´ ce.
Pe´ un´ meuh peue ceu
Yu´da ut´ hk'a´nok ka kati
sat´ca´ tang´ Eun Peucawo´
na´. Pe´ un´ kue´ vang
keutui´ hpum´, pe´ ut´ nang
lok na´ seun´ un´ kue´ a
Peucawo´ ko´.
13 Daecti maet´maen´
hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun,
pe´ saec´ na´ ut´ seungai

leumah´, pe´ ing´ rot de kopti meuh a nham´ Eun Hkrit na´ hawc´.

14 Kopti meuh meun Eun hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ e´ na´, Eun yeuh peue lal´ muk na´ ce meuh ti muk, Eun lhu´ ri tec dal ka ces ri puri na´

15 ri yeuh Eun leukah´ ritroe ce peue Yu´da rit ku´ kah ri yeuh heun´ ceu na´ lhu´ gawm´euc´ ri tu´ ri na´. Vang keutui´ hpum´ Eun na´ a meuh punta kaw Eun ti ri tec ku´ lal´ muk na´ pleng´ a meuh muk hk'u´ ti muk hk'a´naee ri. Kopti yeuh a ki´ na´, a kue´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´.

16 Yesu´ yeuh Eun peue lal´ muk na´ ce tang htuk´lung Peucawo´ Eun ri kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´ ce meuh yawo jawngkui´ tu´ keuhti. Eun cu kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´ yeuh hk'a´ ransu ka na´ rai´ euc´.

17 Eun ing´ sangsawn´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´ ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da ut´ seungai na´ pe´ maee´ ri peue ceu Yu´da ut´ de na´ ce.

18 Kopti meuh ka Heun ri, peue lal´ muk na´ e´ cang ing´ rot maee´ A´kuiing´ Eun ri Cit´ seunga´ ti ton´ na´ eun.

19 Kop awn´ na, hpaw pe´ ca´ laee meuh peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da peue leuvok un´ duing nyu na´ baee, daecti meuh pe´ peue ceu Eun Peucawo´ maee´ peue ceu Eun na´ ce tiduih´. Pe´ ku meuh muk peue nya peue hk'ul´ Eun Peucawo´.

20 Pe´ meuh nya Eun pun ri pleng´ ri hk'a´pang kleum´ ka peue caee Eun Yesu´ maee´ peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ ku´ Yesu´ Hkrit meuh Eun seumu a´ye´ keuting hk'ai´ peue nang ce´ ka nya na´.

21 Hk'a´naee Heun, nya na´ a to´ ri ri puri gawm´euc´. A go´ ri meuh nya hk'o´ mun´ seunga´ chak´ hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun.

22 Hk'a´naee Heun, pe´ ku pun ri hkam´ pleng´ ri tiduih´ kaw meuh vang ut´ Eun Peucawo´ ri Cit´ seunga´ Eun na´.

3

Paw´lu yeuh eun kan´ pun peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce

1 Kop awn´ na, ui´ ri, meuh ui´ Paw´lu ku´ pun ri ut´ nang htawng´ pun Yesu´ Hkrit Eun pun peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ pe´.

2 Neumneum ka na´ ko´, pun pe´ ri mhawng´ lawng mun´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ tuil´ ui´ yeuh kan´ mun´ Eun pun pe´ na´ hawc´.

3 A meuh vangdoh´ rui´ ku´ tuh´ Eun ui´ nyu seun´ ku´ tawn tem´ ui´ peunaeng´ na´.

4 Yam lip pe´ a na´, pe´ na´ leuceng pun ku´ yawng

ui´ lawng vangdoh´ rui´
Eun Hkrit na´.
5 Cu leumah´ na´ ko´,
Eun hkuin´ tuh´ peue nyu
a seun´ maet´maen´ cu
Eun Cit´ seunga´ na´ Eun
tuh´ peue caee seunga´ Eun
Yesu´ maee´ peue seunga´
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ ce nyu a na´.
6 Ku´ vangdoh´ rui´ aen´ a
meuh kopti meuh a leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´ peue
un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da
na´ ce pun ri hk'a sin´
tiduih´ maee´ peue ceu
Yu´da na´ ce. Ce pun ri
pawng´ ri meuh hk'eung
hk'a´naee jawngkui´ tu´
keuhti na´, maee´ pun ri
pawng´ ri hk'a´naee kati
sat´ca´ na´ hk'a´naee Yesu´
Hkrit Eun.
7 Pun ui´ ri meuh mhai´
ka leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
na´ ri lapsawng´ mun´ Eun
Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun ri ui´ ri
kan´ yeuh ka ti´ca Eun na´.
8 Peue aet´ hk'ai´ peue
hk'a´naee peue Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´, ui´ saec´ na´ tem
hk'ai´ heun, Peucawo´ Eun
tuil´ mun´ aen´ na ri ui´.
Aen´ a meuh pun ui´ ri sang-
sawn´ peue un´ meuh peue
ceu Yu´da na´ pe´ ri hk'a´
meuneum tuil´ Eun Hkrit
Cawo´ sok un´ pun na´,
9 maee´ pun ui´ ri tuh´
peue gawm´euc´ na´ peue
nyu ku´ vangdoh´ rui´ na´
glih´gleueng´, a meuh ku´
mo´ ri hk'a´naee Peucawo´
Cawo´ hpanpleng´ ku ceu
na´ Eun tang´ neum cu
leumah´ na´.
10 Vang keutui´ hpum´
Eun na´, punta maet´maen´
cawo´ u´peung maee´
cawo´ kue´ ti´ca hk'a´naee
kuing´ pang mao´ na´ kaw
ce nyu peuyha´ cu´yi rui´
nyawk´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
ri muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce
11 hot´ vang keutui´
hpum´ cot´cu Eun ku´ yeuh
Eun htonnuk hk'a´naee
Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit e´ na´
Eun.
12 Kopti meuh a Heun ri
maee´ hk'a´ yum´ e´ Eun
na´, e´ pun ri ing´ lec
hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun ri
hpum´ hat´han´ un´ lhat´
ri.
13 Kop awn´ na, kopti
meuh a hk'a´ tukhka ui´ pun
pe´ na´, ui´ hk'o´ pe´ na´
pawlaee hpum´ lu, meuh a
munhpung´ pe´.

Hk'o´ mun´ pun peue E´fe´su´

14 Kop awn´ na, ui´ seuk-
luin ri hk'o´ mun´ nanggal´
Eun A´kuiing´
15 Cawo´ meuh kuiing´
peue ceu nang kuing´ pang
mao´ maee´ pang bhen´
keute´ gawm´euc´ na´.
16 Hk'o´ ui´ mun´ ri munh-
pung´ htonnuk Eun na´, kah
Eun yeuh pe´ kawl´reng
keuting ri ti´ca ri Cit´ se-
unga´ Eun ku´ ut´ hk'a´naee
pe´ na´,
17 punta Hkrit kaw Eun ut´
hk'a´naee pe´ kopti hk'a´
yum´ pe´ na´. Maee´ ui´
hk'o´ mun´, yam res pe´
na´ lec a rui´ na´ maee´
keutawn´ pe´ hk'a´naee

hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´
hawc´ na´,
18 hk'a´leumeus´keus Eun
Hkrit na´ a ci´ pe vah, pe
lang´, pe lhung´ maee´ pe
rui´ a´neng na´, tu´ pe´ na´
maee´ peue Eun Peucawo´
na´ ce gawm´euc´ pe´ kaw
cang pun ri yawng a.
19 Pe´ ku kaw leuceng
ri pun hk'a´ leumeus´keus
aen´ ut´ a hk'a´pang ka
peuyha´ cu´yi na´, punta
kaw pe´ htonnuk ri hk'a´
htonnuk Eun Peucawo´ na´
gawm´euc´ na´.
20 Maet´maen´, suk´seun´
Peucawo´ Cawo´ cang yeuh
ri tuil´ ku´ hk'o´ e´ na´
lheu´ ku´ hk'o´ ku´ kuit e´
na´ hot´ ti´ca Eun ku´ yeuh
kan´ hk'a´naee e´ na´.
21 Kah munhpung´ na´
kue´ ri Heun hk'a´naee muk
kon´ Hkrit na´ ce maee´
hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun
ku cu suip ri heul´ cot´cu ri
reu´. Amin.

4

Meuh hpum´ ti meul´ kop Cit´ seunga´

1 Kop awn´ na, meuh
ui´ nang pun ri ut´ nang
htawng´ kopti yeuh ui´
mhai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
Hk'o´ ui´ pe´ a´yu im´
kuing´hpaw maee´ hk'a´
klawng Eun Peucawo´ pun
pe´ ri rap ri ti na´ reu´.
2 Yeuh hpum´ ri tem
onawn´ hk'a´naee ku ceu
na´, eut´ hpum´ yeun´hkam
ri puri hk'a´naee hk'a´
leumeus´keus na´ reu´.
3 Hpum´ meuh ti meul´
hk'a´naee Cit´ seunga´ na´
co´ca´ ri roksa´ a hk'a´naee
ku hk'a´ ku ceu na´, cu hk'a´
kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ na´ meuh mu´
mawt a reu´.
4 Kue´ a jawngkui´ tu´
keuhti koe maee´ Cit´ se-
unga´ ti ton´ koe seun´
klawng Eun pe´ ing´ lec
hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´ keuhti
koe na´,
5 kue´ a Cawo´ ti ton´ koe,
hk'a´ yum´ keuhti koe, hk'a´
cum´ keuhti koe.
6 A kue´ Peucawo´
Cawo´ meuh Kuiing´ peue
gawm´euc´ na´ ti ton´ koe,
Eun ut´ hk'a´pang peue
gawm´euc´, yeuh kan´
hk'a´naee peue gawm´euc´
maee´ ut´ hk'a´naee peue
gawm´euc´.
7 Daecti lapsawng´ Eun
na´ Eun tuil´ a ri e´ ti peue
hawc´ ti peue hot´ seun´ ku´
Hkrit gvah Eun ri tuil´ a na´.
8 Kop awn´ na nang
htawm Seunga´ na´ lah´ ka
yeuhki´,
"Yam huk´ Eun vang lhung´
na´,
Eun ku va mhai´ pun
Eun vang peueng´
suik´ na´ ce heul´.
Eun tuil´ lapsawng´ ri
peue."*
9 (Vangdoh´ ka "huk´ Eun"
lah´ ka na´, sum´ lah´ ka
Eun ku lih vang tem ka
bhen´ keute´ na´.
10 Punta kaw Eun baee
sa´pahta´ ri ku´ kue´ pang
mao´ pang bhen´ keute´

* **4:8 4:8** Suk´seun´ 68:18

na´ htonnuk na´, Ku´ lih
na´ meuh a Ku´ huk´ pang
lhung´ hk'a´pang kuing´
pang mao´ gawm´euc´ na´
Eun hawc´.)
11 Eun tuil´ peue ngon´
na´ ce meuh peue caee
Eun Yesu´, ngon´ ce meuh
nang suip leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´, ngon´ ce meuh nang
sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn, ngon´ ce meuh
seura´ kon´ Hkrit maee´
seura´.
12 Aen´ ce meuh a punta
kaw rangraen peue Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ ce pun kan´
mhai´ na´, punta tu´ Eun
Hkrit na´ kaw a gawm baet
ri keuting huk´
13 rot ti kaw a rot ti meuh
e´ nham´ keune keuhti
gawm´euc´ hk'a´naee hk'a´
yum´ na´ maee´ hk'a´naee
hk'a´ yawng e´ Kon´ ai´
Peucawo´ na´ Eun na´, rot ti
meuh e´ nang heng´ keuting
htonnuk ri hk'a´ htonnuk
Eun Hkrit na´.
14 Kop awn´ na, e´ hkuin´
kaw laee meuh kon´ nyom.
Ba leuum´ na´ a hkuin´ kaw
laee cang dhim´ e´ heul´
ing´, guil´ ka hk'a´ sang-
sawn´ na´ maee´ hk'a´ vok´
chi´lai geup´ peue na´ a
hkuin´ kaw laee cang puing´
e´ heul´ ing´.
15 Daecti kopti lah´ e´ ku´
neumneum na´ hk'a´naee
hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´,
e´ kaw keuting huk´hawn´
hk'a´naee ku ceu lec
hk'a´naee Hkrit Cawo´
meuh cing´ na´ Eun.
16 Neum Heun ri,
jawngkui´ tu´ ku´ to´ ghok´
ri ri puri ri seunak ku
nyeng na´ gawm´euc´ a
keuting huk´hawn´ maee´
gawm baet ri keuting
huk´ meun hk'a´naee hk'a´
leumeus´keus na´ yam
hk'eung ti ceu hawc´ ti ceu
awn´ buih sawng´ yeuh ce
kan´ ri na´.

A´yu im´ kuing´hpaw maee´ meuh kon´ ka ku´ ceng´

17 Kop awn´ na, kaw
ui´ lah´ ri htawhkam a
ri pe´ hk'a´naee Cawo´
Eun yeuhki´, tang´ neum
maet´maen´ na´ heul´, pe´
na´ pawlaee a´yu im´ seun´
peue un´ yum´ Peucawo´
Eun na´ ce. Kuit ce pal ku´
un´ kue´ mun´ na´.
18 Kopti un´ yawng ce
kopti hpum´ cen´ ce na´,
hk'a´ cang yawng ce na´ a
duim´lawng heul´. Ce se-
ungai hk'a´ a´yu im´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´.
19 Ce un´ kue´ hpum´ cang
kuit ri yawng. Ce ploe´
tu´ ri na´ sa´sa´ hot´ hk'a´
hkuit´nawng´tang´ na´. Ce
klu´klu´ hkawo´hkawo´ ri
hk'a´naee ku´ un´ seunga´
chak´ ku ceu na´ ri hk'a´
ta´nha´ ri na´ un´ laee sut´
un´ laee hawc´.
20 Daecti ing´ yawng pe´
Hkrit Eun na´ hpaw a ca´
meuh ku´ yeuh keutit´.
21 Pun pe´ ri mhawng´
lawng Eun na´ maee´ pun
pe´ ri rap ri ti leukah´
sangsawn´ hk'a´naee Heun
hot´ ku´ neumneum kue´
hk'a´naee Yesu´ Eun na´,
meuh ka neum.

22 Ku´ to´ ri hk'a´ a´yu
im´ hk'im´ pe´ na´, pun pe´
ri rap ri ti leukah´ sang-
sawn´ hk'a´ kaw pe´ tecla
jawngkui´ tu´ hk'im´ pe´
ku´ buih pun ri hkam´ ku´
kaw yeuh pe´ lulaic heul´ ri
ta´nha´ cop´long meun na´
hawc´,
23 punta kaw pe´ pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ mhe´ ri leu-
ploh´ kamkuit pe´ na´ meuh
hk'a´ tang´ hpum´ hk'u´
na´,
24 maee´ punta kaw
pe´ cuip´ jawngkui´ tu´
hk'u´ ku´ Peucawo´ hpan-
pleng´ Eun seun´ ti ri na´
hk'a´naee hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´ maee´ hk'a´
seunga´ chak´ neumneum
na´.
25 Kop awn´ na, pe´
na´ kah ri tecla leukah´
chi´lai na´ maee´ lah´ ku´
meuh neum na´ ri peue
ut´ keunam caonao´ pe´
na´ ce, kopti gawm´euc´ e´
meuh e´ hk'eung hk'a´naee
jawngkui´ tu´ keuhti na´.
26 Yam seungeueng´ peulel
pe´ na´, pawlaee va ri yeuh
map´.† Pawlaee va hk'a´
seungeueng´ peulel pe´ na´
rot ti seunyi na´ lec ka.
27 Pawlaee tuil´ yam na´ ri
Satan na´.
28 Pe´ lawn tawn rabawk´
peue ko´, pawlaee va ri
rabawk´ baee, daecti yeuh
kan´ na´. Lo´ ti´ ri na´
meun yeuh ku´ kue´ mun´,
punta na´ a cang caw ri kue´
ku´ ti ri ceu gvah ri tuil´ ri
peue lo´ na´ ce.
29 Pawlaee va leukah´ ku´
un´ htuk´ ri lah´ na´ pucti
lih hk'ai´ moeng pe´ na´,
daecti lah´ yawo pal leukah´
kue´ mun´ punta ku´ kaw
yeuh peue huk´hawn´ hot´
ku´ lo´ peue na´. Na´ a
cang kue´ mun´ pun peue
mhawng´ a na´ ce.
30 Pawlaee va ri yeuh
Cit´ seunga´ chak´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ hpum´ lu. Pun
pe´ ri tawk´ ta´ra´ ri Cit´
seunga´ aen´ na hawc´ pun
seunyi ka hk'a´ htut lawtpon
na´.
31 Hpum´ sic´sawng´
na´ gawm´euc´, hk'a´
seungeueng´ peulel, hk'a´
kue´ hpum´ ri peue, hk'a´
kleuc´ leumeul, hk'a´
htanghteum´ maee´ ku´
pereng ku ceu na´, tecla a
reu´.
32 Yeuh ku´ chak´ na´ ri
puri, tukyak ri puri reu´.
Ploe´ map´ puri seun´ Peu-
cawo´ ploe´ Eun map´ pe´
na´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun
na´.

5

Yeuh ri kuing´hpaw maee´ meuh kon´ Eun

1 Kop awn´ na, pe´ na´
hot´ ri yeuh seun´ ku´ yeuh
Eun Peucawo´ na´, yeuh
ri kuing´hpaw maee´ meuh
pe´ kon´ leumeus´ Eun reu´.
2 A´yu im´ hk'a´naee hk'a´
leumeus´keus na´ seun´
Hkrit leumeus´ Eun e´ ku
peue na´ reu´. Eun tuil´
meun tu´ ri na´ meuh seun´
ku´ tan kue´ ai´ hom´

† **4:26 4:26** Suk´seun´ 4:4

maee´ seun´ ku´ dum ri tan ri Peucawo´ Eun na´ pun e´.

3 Daecti lawng hk'a´ hkuit´nawng´tang´ na´, a´ko´ lawng ku´ un´ seunga´ chak´ na´ ku ceu, a´ko´ lawng law´hpa ta´nha´ na´ pawlaee yeuh a hk'a´naee pe´ saec´ yawo peunae´, kopti meuh a ku´ un´ kuing´ maee´ peue seunga´ chak´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce.

4 Leukah´ hkuit´, leukah´ munkvaen un´ kue´ peuehot´, a´ko´ leukah´ hk'o´sum´ keunyas un´ htuk´ ri lah´ na´ pe´ ku na´ pawlaee lah´ ris a, daecti ta ri lah´ mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun na´ chak´ ka.

5 Peue hkuit´nawng´tang´, peue un´ seunga´ chak´, a´ko´ peue law´hpa keuting na´ kaw ce un´ pun ri rap ri ti sin´ hk'a´naee kuing´ Eun Hkrit na´ maee´ Peucawo´ Eun na´ pe´ cang yawng a meulamlam ri. Peue law´hpa keuting na´ meuh ce peue faee´ ruphtu na´.

6 Pawlaee kah a´nhaw´ cop´long pe´ ri leukah´ un´ kue´ peuehot´ na´, kopti kop meuh a ceu nang awn´ ce, Peucawo´ Eun kaw ciyang peue un´ leuceng ri ti leukah´ Eun na´ ce.

7 Kop awn´ na, pawlaee yeuh a´mawo ce peue awn´ na.

8 Kopti nanggal´ aen´ na ut´ pe´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ duim´lawng na´, daecti maet´maen´ pe´ ut´ hk'a´naee ceng´ Eun Peucawo´ na´. Yeuh ri a´yu im´ seun´ kon´ ku´ ceng´ na´ reu´.

9 Kopti pli´ ka ku´ ceng´ na´ meuh a hk'a´ chak´, hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ maee´ hk'a´ neumneum na´ gawm´euc´.

10 Ku´ htuk´ hpum´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a ci´ meuh keunhaw´, sok ri yeuh ri nyu a reu´.

11 Pawlaee heul´ pawng´ ri maee´ kan´ ka ku´ duim´lawng ku´ un´ kue´ pli´ na´, daecti tuh´ vang kleuc´ ka na´ pucti lih na´ a jaen chak´.

12 Kopti pal yawo lah´ a rot ri ku´ peue un´ yum´ na´ ra ce ri yeuh na´ a hk'o´kaic.

13 Daecti ku´ tuh´ ri pucti lih ku ceu ri ku´ ceng´ na´ a kaw pun ri nyu ri glih´gleueng´.

14 Kopti ku´ ceng´ na´ yeuh a ku ceu na´ pun ri nyu ri glih´gleueng´. Kop awn´ na, lah´ a ri yeuhki´,

"Peue buih it´ na´, hk'awn´ reu´.
Tang kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang yeum ri na´ reu´.
Hkrit kaw Eun til´ ku´ ceng´ ri mi."

15 Kop awn´ na, uin´ sati ri meulamlam ri hk'a´naee vang a´yu im´ ri na´ reu´. Pawlaee va ri a´yu im´ seun´ peue un´ kue´ cu´yi na´ ce, daecti yeuh ri a´yu im´ seun´ peue kue´ cu´yi na´ ce reu´.

16 Kopti sa´hkat´ yam maet´maen´ na´ meuh a

sa´hkat´ rai na´, yeuh ri
cang lo´ yam na´ ku yam
ka reu´.
17 Kop awn´ na pawlaee va
ri nga´ suisa, daecti alo Eun
Cawo´ na´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´
na´ yeuh ri yawng a reu´.
18 Pawlaee va ri yuic´ ri
leuum´ pli´ bui ku´ kaw
yeuh peue lulaic na´, daecti
yeuh ri htonnuk ri Cit´ se-
unga´ na´ reu´.
19 U puri ri seng´
suk´seun´, seng´ htawm cai
suk´seun´ na´ maee´ seng´
cai hk'a´ civit na´ reu´. Cai
suk´seun´ Cawo´ Eun rot ti
nang puin ka hpum´ ri na´
reu´.
20 Hk'a´naee muis Eun
Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit na´,
mun´ keuting ri Kuiing´ Peu-
cawo´ Eun pun ku ceu na´
laleung reu´.
21 Yeuh ri leuceng leukah´
puri hk'a´naee hkopyawm´
yumyam´ Hkrit Eun na´
reu´.

Hpo´me

22 Beun´ na´ pe´, leu-
ceng ri ti leukah´ ce me ri
na´ seun´ leuceng pe´ ri ti
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
reu´.
23 Kopti me na´ meuh
eun cing´ eun beun´ na´
seun´ Hkrit meuh Eun cing´
ce muk kon´ Hkrit na´,
Hkrit Eun ku meuh Cawo´
teum´kawm htut muk kon´
Hkrit ku´ meuh jawngkui´
tu´ Eun na´ ce lawtpon yeut.
24 Muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce
ci´ leuceng ri ti leukah´ Eun
Hkrit na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´
na´, beun´ na´ eun ku htuk´
ri leuceng ri ti leukah´ eun
me ri na´ ku ceu seun´ awn´
na yeut.
25 Me na´ pe´, leumeus´
beun´ pe´ na´ ce seun´ Hkrit
leumeus´ Eun muk kon´
Hkrit ri na´ ce reu´. Eun
tuil´ tu´ ri na´ ri ce
26 punta kaw Eun yeuh
muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce se-
unga´ chak´ ri saic´ ce ri
leuum´ neum leukah´ ri
na´,
27 maee´ punta kaw Eun
kue´ muk kon´ Hkrit se-
unga´ seungawm plot´lon
un´ kue´ vang cat a´ko´
vang mhai´ na´, daecti se-
unga´ chak´ un´ laee kue´
vang ri.
28 Seun´ awn´ na, me na´
ce htuk´ ri leumeus´ beun´
ri na´ ce seun´ sawng´
leumeus´ ce jawngkui´ tu´
ri na´. A´nhaw´ lawn
leumeus´ beun´ ri ko´,
leumeus´ eun tu´ ri na´
yeut.
29 Hpaw a ca´ kue´ nang
ces ri tu´ ri na´ saec´ ti peue,
pal peue nang roksa´ uii´ru
tu´ ri na´ seun´ Hkrit yeuh
Eun a ri muk kon´ Hkrit ri
na´ ce na´.
30 Kopti meuh e´ hk'eung
ka jawngkui´ tu´ Eun na´.
31 Nang htawm Seunga´
na´ lah´, “Kop awn´ na, me
na´ eun kaw gah´ hk'ai´
makuiing´ ri ka. Eun heul´
kui´ ri maee´ beun´ ri na´
eun. Ka kaw meuh nham´
keune keuhti.”*
32 Lawng aen´ meuh a
ku´ vangdoh´ rui´ nyawk´,

* **5:31 5:31** Yamla 2:24

daecti buih lah´ Ui´ lawng
Eun Hkrit maee´ muk kon´
Hkrit na´ ce.
33 A saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´,
pe´ ri ku peue, pe´ na´ htuk´
ri leumeus´ beun´ ri na´ ce
seun´ leumeus´ pe´ tu´ ri
na´ yeut. Beun´ na´ ce ku
htuk´ ri hkopyawm´ ri me ri
na´ ce.

6

Kon´ maee´ makuiing´

1 Kon´ na´ pe´, leuceng
ri ti leukah´ ce makuiing´
pe´ na´ hk'a´naee Peucawo´
Eun reu´, kopti aen´ meuh a
ku´ cawp´ nyawk´.
2 “Hkopyawm´ yumyam´
ri makuiing´ pe´ ka reu´.”
Aen´ a ku meuh leukah´
ritroe nanggal´ ku´ Peu-
cawo´ yeuh Eun kati sat´ca´
ri ti moeng na´ yeut. Aen´ a
meuh,
3 “Punta kaw mi pun ri ut´
cumyen´ maee´ a´yu lang´
pang bhen´ keute´ na´.”*
4 Makuiing´ na´ pe´,
pawlaee va ri yeuh kon´
pe´ na´ ce seungeueng´,
daecti uii´ ce, hkvuik´ guil
ce maee´ sangsawn´ ce hot´
seun´ ku´ Peucawo´ sum´
is´ Eun na´ reu´.

Mhai´ maee´ cawo´

5 Mhai´ na´ pe´, leuceng
ri ti leukah´ ce cawo´
hk'a´ bhen´ keute´ pe´ na´
maee´ hk'a´ hkopyawm´
yumyam´, hk'a´ lhat´til na´
maee´ vang tisut´ ka hpum´
ri na´ seun´ leuceng pe´ ri ti
leukah´ Eun Hkrit na´ reu´.
6 Punta kaw a htuk´
hpum´ eun cawo´ pe´ na´,
leuceng ri ti leukah´ eun
na´ nanggal´ to´nha´ eun
na´ palkoe, a hkuin´ meuh.
Daecti yeuh a seun´ meuh ri
mhai´ Eun Hkrit na´, hot´ ri
yeuh alo Eun Peucawo´ na´
pucti lih neum hpum´ ri na´
reu´.
7 Ren´kawn yeuh mhai´
na´ seun´ buih yeuh a pun
Peucawo´ Eun na´ reu´, a
hkuin´ meuh yeuh a pun
peue.
8 Kopti tup yawng pe´ Peu-
cawo´ kaw Eun tuil´ lap-
sawng´ ri naee a ri ku´
chak´ yeuh peue na´ ku
peue ri, a saec´ na´ meuh
nang meuh mhai´, a´ko´
nang un´ meuh mhai´.
9 Cawo´ na´ pe´, yeuh a
seun´ awn´ a ri mhai´ pe´
na´ ce reu´. Pawlaee gl-
hat´ ce, kopti tup yawng pe´
Cawo´ ku´ meuh Cawo´ pe´
maee´ Cawo´ ce na´ ut´ Eun
nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´.
Eun hkuin´ meuh maee´
hk'a´mawn´ hk'a´maen´.

*Hk'eung an´nya Eun Peu-
cawo´*

10 Vang tisut´ ka na´,
yeuh ri kawl´reng keuting
hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun
maee´ hk'a´naee ti´ca
keuting Eun na´ reu´.
11 Punta kaw pe´ cang
cawng keutawn´ peueng´
ri pe hk'a´ kan´ cop´long
ka Satan na´ pun, cuip´

* **6:3 6:3** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 5:16

hk'eung an´nya Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ gawm´ cum ka
reu´.
12 Kopti hpaw e´ ca´
peueng´ hk'a´ nham´ keune
na´, daecti peueng´ e´
cawo´ u´peung na´ ce,
cawo´ ti´ca keuting na´ ce,
ti´ca ka hk'a´ duim´lawng
ka bhen´ keute´ aen´ a na´
ce maee´ cit´ rai ut´ nang
ang´kat´ na´ ce.
13 Kop awn´ na, punta kaw
pe´ cang cawng keutawn´
hkam´ pe yam seunyi rai
awn´ rot ka na´ pun na´,
cuip´ hk'eung an´nya Eun
Peucawo´ na´ gawm´ cum
ka reu´. Hawc´ hk'eup´
pe´ ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´
heul´ na´, pe´ ku na´ kawn´
cawng keutawn´ pun.
14 Kop awn´ na yeuh ri
cawng keutawn´ reu´, ri
mawt pe´ nyawng ri na´ ri
sae´caet´ ka ku´ neumneum
na´, ri cuip´ pe´ hk'o hpa´la
ka hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´
na´,
15 maee´ ri cuip´ pe´
jhaep´ ka ku´ kaw yeuh pe´
rangraen ri kaw sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn ka
hk'a´ cumyen´ na´.
16 Lheu´ awn´ na, jhawp´
hpa´la ka hk'a´ yum´ ku´
kaw pe´ cang kang´ pun taee
ak´ ngawl ka seuca´ rai na´
gawm´euc´ ka reu´.
17 Cuip´ cui´maw lhec´
ka hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´
maee´ jhawp´ leungawng ka
Cit´ seunga´ na´ reu´. Leun-
gawng awn´ meuh a leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´.
18 Hk'o´ mun´ hk'a´naee
Cit´ seunga´ na´ ri leukah´
hk'o´ mun´ na´ maee´
leukah´ hk'o´hk'ang ku ceu
na´ laleung reu´. Hk'a´naee
vang kuit rot ri ceu nang
aen´ ce hk'a´naee hpum´ ri
na´, yeuh ri pawn kui´ ri
hk'o´ mun´ pun peue Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ce laleung
reu´.
19 Punta yam leukah´ ui´
yamnhaw´ na´ Peucawo´
kaw Eun tuil´ leukah´ ri
na´ kah ui´ tuh´ vangdoh´
rui´ ka leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ hk'a´naee
vang hat´han´ na´, pe´ ku
na´ hk'o´ mun´ pun ui´
reu´.
20 Kopti kop meuh a
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
aen´ na, ui´ pun ri meuh
peue caee pun ri mawt ri
ri mu´ lhec´ na´. Punta
kaw ui´ sangsawn´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´ ri
hpum´ hat´han´ ri hot´
seun´ ku´ htuk´ ui´ ri kaw
yeuh na´ ce na´, hk'o´ mun´
pun ui´ reu´.

Leukah´ tisut´

21 Saec´ pe´ ri punta
kaw pe´ yawng yeuh
ui´ sa´nhaw´ na´ maee´
buih yeuh ui´ keunhaw´
na´, awng´ leumeus´ ui´
Tai´hki´kas´ ku´ meuh
mhai´ kati keutawn´
hk'a´naee Peucawo´
Eun na´, kaw eun ris
pe´ mhawng´ ku ceu
gawm´euc´ na´.
22 Kaw ui´ cus´ eun heul´
ri pe´ na´ meuh a kopti
vang keutui´ hpum´ aen´
na. A meuh punta kaw pe´

yawng yeuh ye sa´nhaw´
na´ maee´ punta kaw eun
tuil´ kawl´reng pe´ na´.
23 Kah hk'a´ kuit nyawk´
kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´
maee´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus
hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ neum
Kuiing´ Peucawo´ Eun
maee´ Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit
Eun na´ kue´ ri ec´awng´
na´ pe´ reu´.
24 Kah mun´ sin´ na´ kue´
ri peue leumeus´ Cawo´
e´ Yesu´ Hkrit na´ Eun ri
hk'a´ leumeus´keus un´ laee
cang sut´ cang euc´ na´ ce
gawm´euc´ reu´.

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Hpi´li´pi´

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na
ko´, meuh a ku´ Paw´lu
maee´ Ti´mo´se meuh ya
mhai´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit,

ya tem´ ri tuil´ a ri
peue veng Hpi´li´pi´ ku´
meuh peue Eun Peucawo´
hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit
Eun na´ pe´ gawm´euc´,
ri ro´kan maee´ nang
nom´nawk muk kon´ Hkrit
na´ ce.

2 Kah mun´ sin´ maee´
hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ lih neum
Kuiing´ Peucawo´ e´ na´
Eun maee´ neum Cawo´
Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ kue´
ri pe´ reu´.

Hk'o´ mun´ pun muk kon´ Hkrit Hpi´li´pi´

3 Mun´ keuting ui´ ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun yam kuit rot ui´
ri pe´ ku pok na´.
4 Yam hk'o´ ui´ mun´ pun
pe´ gawm´euc´ ku pok na´,
ui´ hk'o´ a maee´ hk'a´
ren´kawn ri laleung,
5 kopti pe´ ku pun
ri pawng´ ri maee´ ui´
hk'a´naee vang sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´
tang´ neum seunyi yamla a
ri na´ rot maet´maen´ na´.
6 Peucawo´ la ri yeuh kan´
chak´ hk'a´naee pe´ na´
kaw Eun suip ri yeuh kan´
aen´ a htonnuk rot ti seunyi
yam Yesu´ Hkrit tang lih Eun
na´ rot ka na´, ui´ yum´ a
neum.
7 Yum´ ui´ pe´ gawm´euc´
yeuhki´ na´ cawp´ ka, kopti
ut´ pe´ hk'a´naee hpum´ ui´
na´. Kopti yam buih pun
ui´ ri hkam´ hk'a´ hk'awng´
ri na´, a´ko´ yam leukah´
htu´hting´ htawhkam ui´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
na´, pe´ ku pun ri pawng´
ri maee´ ui´ hk'a´naee kan´
ku´ Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun a ri
ui´ ri mun´ Eun na´.
8 Ui´ ci´ pe keutui´
hpum´ pe´ gawm´euc´
ri a´neng na´, Peucawo´
pen´ hkam´ Eun sa´hki´
ka pun ui´. Leumeus´ ui´
pe´ gawm´euc´ ri hk'a´
leumeus´keus Eun Yesu´
Hkrit na´.
9 Hk'o´ ui´ mun´ kah hk'a´
leumeus´keus pe´ na´ gawm
baet ri heun´ vah keut-
ing hk'a´naee peuyha´ cu´yi
maee´ hk'a´ leuceng pun
ku´ neumneum na´,
10 punta kaw pe´ cang
gvah ku´ chak´ hk'ai´ peue
na´ a ci´ meuh keunhaw´
na´, maee´ punta kaw pe´
pun ri seunga´ chak´ un´
laee kue´ vang ri rot ti yam
seunyi Eun Hkrit na´ rot ka
na´,
11 maee´ punta kaw pe´
kue´ pli´ ka hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ lih neum Yesu´
Hkrit Eun na´ htonnuk na´.
Aen´ a meuh punta kaw tuil´
hk'a´ munhpung´ maee´
hk'a´ suk´seun´ Peucawo´
Eun na´.

Hk'a´ hk'awng´ Paw´lu pun Eun ri hkam´ na´ yeuh a

leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ puin´ ri heul´

12 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, maet´maen´ ku´ sum´ kah ui´ pe´ yawng na´, neumneum ka na´ ko´, ku´ meuh ri ui´ na´ hawe a lak´ meuh ku´ yeuh leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ puin´ ri heul´.

13 Tang´ neum peue suik´ roksa´ nya haw´ eun hkun´haw´hkam´ na´ ce rot ti peue seubu gawm´euc´ na´ ce ku pun ri nyu a glih´gleueng´ pun ui´ ri hkam´ ri hk'awng´ ri na´ htawng´ na´ meuh a pun Hkrit Eun.

14 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ hk'awng´ pun ui´ ri hkam´ na´, yeuh a ec´awng´ hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun na´ ce hk'a´ heun´ na´ ce gawm pun kawl´reng ri hpum´ hat´han´ un´ lhat´ ri ris leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.

15 Meuh a neum, peue ngon´ na´ pao´ ce lawng Eun Hkrit na´ maee´ hkoe´mang´ ri maee´ sum´ keutec hkeng puri na´. Daecti ku´ seubu na´ ce ngon´, ce pao´ a maee´ keutui´ hpum´ ri ku´ chak´ na´.

16 Peue awn´ ce yeuh a maee´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus ri yawng ce Peucawo´ mhe´ Eun ri uin´ peue kaw mheut´ ui´ kopti kawn´ ui´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´.

17 Daecti muk nanggal´ na´ ce pao´ lawng Eun Hkrit na´ maee´ hk'a´ sum´ lhung´ sum´ keuting ri pun tu´ ri na´. Ce un´ yeuh a maee´ meuh a ku´ lih neum hpum´ ri na´, daecti ce yeuh a maee´ keutui´ hpum´ ce kaw ri yeuh ui´ tukhka yam buih pun ui´ ri hkam´ hk'a´ hk'awng´ ri na´.

18 Daecti a ci´ kaw yeuh keunhaw´? Ce saec´ na´ pao´ a maee´ hk'a´ tang´ hpum´ un´ cawp´ ri na´, a´ko´ cawp´ ri na´, daecti vang a´ye´ keuting ka na´ pun ce ri pao´ lawng Eun Hkrit na´. Kopti meuh a ceu nang aen´ a, ui´ ren´kawn. Ui´ ku kawn´ kaw ren´kawn hk'a´ nanggal´ ka na´ heul´,

19 kopti yawng ui´ meuh a kopti leukah´ hk'o´ mun´ pe´ na´ maee´ meuh a kopti hk'a´ teum´kawm ka Cit´ seunga´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit na´, ku´ pun ri meuh ri ui´ na´ a kaw pon ui´ heul´.

20 Yum´ ui´ maee´ keutui´ hpum´ ui´ ri kaw un´ laee yeuh ku´ hk'o´kaic na´ saec´ ti ceu, daecti kaw ui´ kue´ hk'a´ hat´han´ na´ htonnuk punta maet´maen´ Hkrit kaw Eun pun ri rap ri ti munhpung´ na´ kopti meuh a jawngkui´ tu´ ui´ na´ seun´ ku´ tawn pun Eun laleung na´, ui´ saec´ na´ a´yu im´, a´ko´ caw ri yeum un´ lah´.

21 Kopti pun ui´ na´ ko´, pun ui´ ri a´yu im´ na´ meuh a pun Eun Hkrit, caw ri pun ri yeum na´ ko´, a jaen na´ chak´ nyawk´.

22 Ui´ lawn na´ kawn´ suip ri a´yu im´ hk'a´naee jawngkui´ tu´ ri aen´ na ko´,

ui´ na´ yeuh kan´ kaw kue´ pli´ na´. Daecti ui´ un´ yawng kaw ri leuk ri ti hk'a´ nangnhaw´ na´ a na´ chak´ nyawk´ ri ka.

23 Ui´ kawn´ kangkae hk'a´naee hpum´ ri kopti hk'a´ lal´ hk'a´ aen´ na. Hpum´ ui´ na´ ti hk'a´ ka na´ sum´ ing´ ut´ ui´ maee´ Hkrit Eun, a jaen na´ chak´.

24 Daecti ui´ saec´ na´ kawn´ pun ri a´yu im´ na´, a jaen kue´ mun´ pun pe´.

25 Yam yawng ui´ aen´ a meulamlam ri na´, ui´ yawng kaw ri tang suip ri a´yu im´ ut´ maee´ pe´ heul´, punta kaw pe´ huk´hawn´ maee´ ren´kawn hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ na´.

26 Yam na´ ui´ pun ri tang ing´ glue ri pe´ na´ ko´, pe´ kaw ren´kawn htonnuk hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun kopti meuh a ui´ ri na´.

27 A saec´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ ko´, yeuh ri kuing´hpaw maee´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn Eun Hkrit na´ reu´. Hawc´ ko´, ui´ saec´ na´ ing´ ri pe´, a´ko´ pun ri mhawng´ yawo lawng pe´ na´ un´ lah´, ui´ kaw yawng cawng keutawn´ meuh pe´ hpum´ ti meul´, seun´ peue ti peue pe´ tuik´ peueng´ punta hk'a´ yum´ ka leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´.

28 Un´ lhat´ ri peue to´tam´ pe´ na´ ce na´, kaw a meuh het´ pun ce ri nyu kaw ce pun ri lulaic, daecti pe´ kaw pun ri lawtpon ri Peucawo´ Eun.

29 Kopti Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun pe´ kaw yum´ Hkrit Eun palkoe na´ a hkuin´ meuh, daecti Eun ku kah pe´ pun ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´ pun Heun yeut.

30 Kopti saec´ pe´ ri, buih pun pe´ ri hpa´ ku´ ham´tap na´ seun´ ku´ tawn nyu pe´ hk'eup´ ui´ a na´. Saec´ meuh maet´maen´, pe´ ku pun ri mhawng´ kawn´ buih ham´tap ui´ a yeut.

2

Tang´ hpum´ ri onawn´ seun´ Hkrit Eun

1 Pe´ lawn pun kawl´reng ri ri meuh pe´ ti jawngkui´ tu´ maee´ Hkrit Eun, pe´ na´ pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ seueul´ hpum´ ri neum hk'a´ leumeus´keus Eun na´, pun ri yeuh a´mawo maee´ Cit´ seunga´ na´ maee´ pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ onawn´ maee´ hk'a´ tukyak na´ ko´,

2 kah pe´ yeuh ui´ ren´kawn htonnuk ri kue´ pe´ kamkuit ti hk'a´, hk'a´ leumeus´keus keuhti, hpum´ ti meul´ maee´ vang keutui´ hpum´ keuhti na´ reu´.

3 Pawlaee yeuh ri sum´ lhung´ sum´ keuting, pawlaee kuit yawo pun tu´ ri na´ palkoe, daecti yeuh a hk'a´naee hpum´ onawn´ ri, sawn´ peue ri chak´ hk'ai´ tu´ pe´ na´ reu´.

4 Pe´ ri ti peue hawc´ ti peue, htuk´ pe´ ri un´ sok

pal ku´ kaw kue´ mun´ pun
pe´ na´, daecti pe´ ku na´
htuk´ ri kuit ku´ kaw kue´
mun´ pun peue na´ reu´.
5 Htuk´ pe´ ri kue´ hk'a´
tang´ hpum´ seun´ Yesu´
Hkrit Eun.
6 Eun saec´ na´ meuh seun´
Peucawo´ Eun,
daecti Eun hkuin´
jhawp´ seun´ htan
Eun Peucawo´ na´.
7 Daecti Eun hpuic´ ri uin´
an´nya ri na´,
Eun lih hkam´ ri meuh
seun´ mhai´,
lih keut´ ri meuh peue.
8 Yam lih meuh Eun peue
na´,
Eun yeuh hpum´ ri tem.
Eun saec´ na´ yeum
pang kleum´ rawng´tawp
na´,
Eun yawm´ ri leu-
ceng ri ti leukah´
Eun Peucawo´
na´.
9 Kop awn´ na, Peucawo´
Eun yuk Eun huk´
lhung´ ri vang munh-
pung´ lhung´ hk'ai´
peue na´.
Eun tuil´ muis
hk'a´pang ka muis
seubu gawm´euc´ na´
ri Heun,
10 punta ku´ a´yu im´ nang
kuing´ pang mao´,
pang bhen´ keute´
na´ maee´ hk'a´ruim
ka bhen´ keute´ na´
kaw ce seukluin ri
maee´ muis Eun Yesu´
na´,
11 maee´ punta dak´ ku dak´
na´ kaw a rap ri ti
Yesu´ Hkrit meuh Eun
Peucawo´ na´
punta kaw ce tuil´
munhpung´ ri
A´kuiing´ Peucawo´
Eun na´.

Ceng´ seun´ seumeueng´

12 Kop awn´ na a´mawo
leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, seun´
leuceng pe´ ri ti leukah´
ui´ na´ ing´ laleung na´, a
hkuin´ caee meuh yam ut´
ui´ maee´ pe´ na´ palkoe,
daecti pe´ na´ htuk´ ri
jaen gawm leuceng a heun´
hk'ai´ yam un´ laee ut´ ui´
maee´ pe´ na´, kah pe´ suip
ri yeuh a heul´ hk'a´naee
hk'a´ lhat´ ruing na´ rot ti
pun pe´ hk'a´ htut lawtpon
na´ reu´.
13 Kopti Peucawo´ meuh
Eun Cawo´ yeuh kan´
hk'a´naee pe´ na´. Eun kah
pe´ kue´ hpum´ sum´ yeuh
a hot´ hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´
chak´ Eun na´.
14-15 Punta kaw pe´ un´
laee kue´ vang ri na´ maee´
kaw pe´ kue´ hk'a´ seunga´
chak´ na´ seun´ meuh pe´
kon´hk'i Eun Peucawo´ un´
laee kue´ vang ri hk'a´naee
peue chi´lai ri hk'a na´
ce na´, kah pe´ yeuh ku
ceu na´ hk'a´naee vang
un´ vuinvaw pe´, a´ko´
un´ htu´hting´ puri na´
reu´. Htuk´ pe´ ri til´
ku´ ceng´ na´ nang ngon´
ce peue map´ na´ seun´
seumeueng´ na´ til´ a pang
mao´ na´ ko´.
16 Punta hteo´ ui´ ri
na´ maee´ yeuh ui´ kan´

na´ un´ meuh a ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´ na´ maee´ punta kaw ui´ cang yeuh a meuh seure´ ri pun hk'a´naee seunyi yam Hkrit tang lih Eun na´, tuil´ leukah´ a´yu im´ na´ ri peue map´ na´ ce reu´.

17 Daecti ui´ saec´ na´ pun ri buit ri hk'uic´ seun´ leuum´ ku´ tan na´ hk'a´pang ku´ tan na´ maee´ hk'a´pang kan´ mhai´ yeuh pe´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´ ko´, ui´ ren´kawn maee´ ren´kawn maee´ pe´ gawm´euc´ tiduih´.

18 Kop awn´ na, pe´ ku na´ htuk´ ri ren´kawn maee´ ren´kawn maee´ ui´ tiduih´ yeut.

Ti´mo´se eun maee´ E´pahpawditas´ eun

19 Punta hpum´ ui´ na´ kaw a sam´ran yam pun ui´ ri mhawng´ lawng pe´ na´, ui´ keutui´ hpum´ a hk'a´naee Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun, un´ ling´, ui´ kaw cus´ Ti´mo´se eun heul´ ri pe´.

20 Ui´ hkuin´ kue´ nang seubu cang kuit ri mhawng´ ku´ nyhap´ ku´ sam´ran pe´ na´ seun´ Ti´mo´se eun saec´ ti peue.

21 Kopti peue na´ sawng´sawng´ sok ce mun´ pun tu´ ri na´, ce un´ kuit pun Yesu´ Hkrit Eun.

22 Daecti Ti´mo´se eun ci´ pe meuh peue ritroe chak´ a´neng na´, pe´ ku yawng a. Eun yeuh mhai´ maee´ ui´ hk'a´naee vang pao´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ seun´ kon´ na´ yeuh eun mhai´ eun kuiing´ ri na´.

23 Kop awn´ na, yam yawng ui´ lawng ku´ to´ ri ri ui´ na´ kaw a hawc´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, ui´ keutui´ hpum´ kuit ri kaw keulawn´ cus´ eun heul´ ri pe´.

24 Yawng ui´ a meulamlam ri hk'a´naee Cawo´ Peucawo´ Eun na´, un´ ling´, kaw ui´ ing´ ri pe´ tam´ tu´ ri na´.

25 Daecti kuit ui´ ri kaw htuk´ ri cus´ E´pahpawditas´ eun keutah ing´ ri pe´. Eun meuh ec´awng´ ui´, meuh a´mawo yeuh kan´ tiduih´ maee´ ui´ maee´ meuh peue suik´ tiduih´ maee´ ui´, Eun ku meuh peue cus´ pe´ eun heul´ teum´kawm ku´ lo´ ui´ na´.

26 Eun leunyeng nyawk´ ri pe´, eun hpum´ un´ sam´ran, kopti pun pe´ ri mhawng´ lawng peuyhat eun na´.

27 Neumneum ka na´ ko´, peuyhat eun kaw hk'aws´ yeum, daecti Peucawo´ Eun tukyak ri heun. A hkuin´ meuh heun ri koe, daecti punta kaw ui´ un´ laee kuit nyhap´ hk'a´pang ka hk'a´ kuit nyhap´ na´, Eun ku tukyak ri ui´ yeut.

28 Kop awn´ na, punta kaw pe´ ren´kawn maee´ tang pun pe´ ri nyu eun baee na´, maee´ punta hk'a´ kuit nyhap´ ui´ na´ kaw a yawm´ na´, ui´ cus´ eun ing´ ri pe´ vaeevaee.

29 Kah pe´ rap ri ti eun
hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun ri
hk'a´ ren´kawn nyawk´ na´
maee´ tuil´ munhpung´ ri
peue yeuhki´ na´ ce reu´,
30 kopti daee yeum
eun pun kan´ Eun Hkrit
na´. Eun ti im´ yeum ri
teum´kawm ui´ hk'a´naee
ku´ yeuh un´ pun pe´ na´.

3

Pawlaee papuing hk'a´ nham´ keune na´

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´,
leukah´ tisut´ ka na´,
ren´kawn hk'a´naee Peu-
cawo´ Eun reu´. Gawm
tem´ ui´ lawng ka ku´ tawn
tem´ ui´ ri pe´ na´ baee na´,
a hkuin´ meuh ku´ nyhap´
pun ui´. A ku kaw meuh ku´
kang´ru kum pe´ meun.
2 Uin´ sati ri ri muk so´
teh´ ce, peue yeuh kan´ rai
na´ ce maee´ ri peue pes´ ri
tec keune ri na´ ce reu´.
3 Kopti meuh e´ peue ton´
duing´ hak´ neumneum na´.
E´ faee´ Peucawo´ Eun ri
Cit´ seunga´ Eun na´. E´
ti seure´ ri hk'a´naee Yesu´
Hkrit Eun. E´ un´ papuing
hk'a´ nham´ keune na´,
4 ui´ saec´ na´ kaw kue´
vang keutui´ hpum´ cang
papuing a.
A´nhaw´ lawn kuit ri kue´
vang keutui´ hpum´ kaw ri
papuing ri hk'a´ nham´ ke-
une na´ ko´, ui´ jaen kue´ a
heun´ hk'ai´ heun.
5 Hawc´ keut´ ui´ a pun
seudi´ seunyi na´, ui´ rap
ri ti hk'a´ ton´ duing´
hak´ ri na´. Ui´ meuh
peue I´sarela´ ceucat eun
Benyamin*. Ui´ meuh
taengtaeng peue Hebrae´.
Hk'a´naee hk'a´ leukah´
ritroe na´ ko´, ui´ meuh
peue Hparisae´.
6 Hk'a´naee hk'a´ reng ri
hk'a´ hpasa na´ ko´, ui´
tawn keunhap´ muk kon´
Hkrit na´ ce. Hk'a´naee
hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´
hot´ leukah´ ritroe na´ ko´,
ui´ hkuin´ laee kue´ vang ri.
7 Daecti a sum´ meuh ke-
unhaw´ na´ ku´ tawn meuh
ku´ a´ye´ keuting ri ui´ na´,
maet´maen´ kopti meuh a
Hkrit Eun na´, ui´ sawn´ a
meuh ku´ sum.
8 Lheu´ awn´ na, ku
ceu na´ yam keutec a ri
maee´ ku´ keuting pun ui´
ri yawng Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´
ui´ na´ Eun na´, ui´ nyu
ku ceu na´ meuh ku´ un´
kue´ ngos. Ui´ tecla ku
ceu gawm´euc´ na´ ce pun
Heun. Punta kaw ui´ pun
Hkrit Eun na´ maee´ ut´
hk'a´naee Heun na´, ceu
nang awn´ ce ui´ sawn´ a
meuh hpam´.
9 Tu´ ui´ na´ meun ko´,
ui´ hkuin´ kue´ hk'a´ leu-
paws seumeu´ pun ri neum
leukah´ ritroe na´, ui´ kue´
yawo pal hk'a´ leupaws se-
umeu´ pun ri neum hk'a´
yum´ ui´ Hkrit Eun na´.
A meuh hk'a´ leupaws se-
umeu´ lih neum Peucawo´
Eun, pun a ri neum hk'a´
yum´ na´.
10 Sum´ yawng ui´ Hkrit

* **3:5 3:5** Hkun´haw´hkam´ nanggal´ ce peue I´sarela´ na´ ing´ eun neum ceucat eun Benyamin na´.

Eun na´ maee´ sum´ cheu ti´ca kuh´ im´, Eun na´. Ui´ sum´ seun´ Heun ri hk'a´naee hk'a´ pun ri hk'eup´ hk'a´ tukhka na´ maee´ hk'a´ pun ri yeum na´,
11 punta ti hk'a´ un´ meuh ko´ ti hk'a´ na´, ui´ kaw tang kuh´ im´ yeut.

Tawk´ cim´ ri heul´ vang pe na´

12 Pun ui´ aen´ ce gawm´euc´ hawc´ na´, a´ko´ pun ui´ ri hkam´ ri mhe´ ri meuh peue chak´ htonnuk hawc´ na´, a hkuin´ meuh. Daecti punta kaw ui´ seubut ri ti ku´ Yesu´ Hkrit uin´ Eun ui´ kaw seun´ Heun ri na´, ui´ tawk´ cim´ ri heul´.
13 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, hpaw ui´ ca´ sawn´ meun ri seubut ri pun aen´ ce hawc´, daecti yeuh ui´ ti ceu. Awn´ a ko´, pil ku´ pon heul´ hawc´ na´, hawc´ ko´, nguih tu´ ri na´ heul´ ri ku´ kue´ hk'a´ nanggal´ na´.
14 Punta hk'a´ kaw ui´ pun ri huk´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ kopti meuh a ku´ Yesu´ Hkrit yeuh Eun na´ kaw a meuh lapsawng´ pun ui´ na´, ui´ kaw tawk´ cim´ ri heul´ vang pe na´.
15 Peue keuting hk'a´naee hk'a´ civit ri ku peue na´ e´, htuk´ e´ ri kue´ kamkuit yeuhki´. Mi lawn kuit ku´ ti ri ceu na´ a un´ seun´ aen´ a ko´, Peucawo´ kaw Eun yeuh mi leuceng pun a ceng´saee´.
16 Kah yawo e´ a´yu im´ kuing´hpaw maee´ hot´ ku´ yeuh rot e´ na´.
17 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, pawng´ puri hot´ ri yeuh seun´ ku´ yeuh ui´ na´ maee´ hot´ ri yeuh seun´ peue a´yu im´ hot´ ku´ tuil´ ye ri pe´ na´ ce reu´.
18 Kopti seun´ ku´ tawn tuil´ ui´ sati pe´ laleung leumah´ na´, maet´maen´ ui´ ku tuil´ sati pe´ maee´ leuum´ ngai´ ri, kue´ a nang a´yu im´ seun´ meuh ce ransu ka kleum´ rawng´tawp´ Eun Hkrit na´ heun´ peue.
19 Hk'a´ tisut´ ce na´ kaw a meuh hk'a´ lulaic. Peucawo´ ce na´ meuh a keuteul ce na´. Ce mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´ ku´ htuk´ ce ri kaic na´. Ce ta´ hpum´ ri na´ ri ku´ to´ ri hk'a´ bhen´ keute´ na´.
20 Daecti e´ ri meuh e´ peue kuing´ pang mao´. E´ buih ko´ Cawo´ htut lih neum kuing´ pang mao´ meuh Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit na´ Eun.
21 Hk'a´naee cu Eun ti´ca ku´ cang yeuh ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ ut´ hk'a´ruim ti´ca Eun na´, Eun kaw plin´ jawngkui´ tu´ tem nyawk´ e´ na´ meuh seun´ jawngkui´ tu´ kue´ munhpung´ keuting Eun na´.

4

1 Kop awn´ na, ec´awng´ leumeus´ maee´ keutui´ hpum´ ui´ ri pe´ ku´ meuh hk'a´ ren´kawn kuit sam´ran maee´ meuh

cui´maw hk'il´ ui´ na´ pe´, a´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, htuk´ pe´ ri cawng keutawn´ hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun seun´ awn´ a.

2 Hk'o´hk'ang ui´ a ri Yuodia maee´ Sintiche pa´, kah pa´ htuk´lung puri hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun.

3 Hk'o´hk'ang ui´ a ri peue ku´ meuh a´mawo pun ri peus beus hk'a´naee vang kati keutawn´ tiduih´ maee´ ui´ na´ pe´, kah pe´ teum´kawm beun´ na´ ka. Meuh ka peue yeuh kan´ pun leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ tiduih´ maee´ ui´ maee´ Hkremen maee´ peue seubu ku´ meuh a´mawo yeuh kan´ maee´ ui´ na´ ye. Peue awn´ ce kue´ muis hk'a´naee htawm a´yu im´ na´ yeut.

Tuil´ sati

4 Ren´kawn hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun laleung reu´. Ui´ kaw tang lah´ a baee ti pok, ren´kawn reu´.

5 Yeuh hpum´ onawn´ pe´ na´ glih´gleueng´ ri peue gawm´euc´ reu´. Un´ ling´, Cawo´ Yesu´ na´ Eun lih rot.

6 Pawlaee hki´keung ri keunhaw´ na´ saec´ ti ceu, daecti hk'o´ ku ceu na´ ri Peucawo´ Eun ri hk'o´ mun´, hk'o´hk'ang maee´ mun´ keuting na´.

7 Hawc´ ko´, hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ Eun Peucawo´ ku´ un´ kuit rot pe´ ri ka na´ kaw a roksa´ hpum´ pe´ na´ maee´ kamkuit pe´ na´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun.

8 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, leukah´ tisut´ na´, ku´ meuh neumneum, ku´ kuing´ ri suk´seun´, ku´ cawp´, ku´ seunga´ chak´, ku´ hk'o´leumeus´ maee´ ku´ hk'o´suk´seun´ na´ kuit ri mhawng´ lawng aen´ ce reu´. Ceu nang aen´ ce meuh a ku´ chak´ kuing´ ri suk´seun´ na´, kuit ri nawk a reu´.

9 Ku´ pun pe´ ri rin, pun pe´ ri rap, pun pe´ ri mhawng´ maee´ pun pe´ ri nyu ri ui´ na´ ce na´, ti ri yeuh a reu´. Hawc´ ko´, Peucawo´ ka hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´ Eun kaw ut´ maee´ pe´.

Mun´ keuting ri peue Hpi´li´pi´ tuil´ lapsawng´ na´ ce

10 Ren´kawn nyawk´ ui´ hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun, kopti vang tisut´ ka na´ tang kuit nyhap´ pe´ pun ui´ baee na´. Neumneum ka na´ ko´, kuit nyhap´ pe´ pun ui´ laleung, daecti a un´ kue´ yam kaw pe´ yeuh a puc tu´ hkeul´ ri na´.

11 Lah´ ui´ a yeuhki´ na´, a hkuin´ meuh kopti buih lo´ ui´. Kopti a saec´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ ko´, rin ui´ ri ti hk'a´ hit´ hpum´ ri ku´ kue´ meun ui´ na´ hawc´.

12 Yam cutyawm´ na´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´ ui´ yawng a. Yam kue´ paipeng na´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´,

ui´ ku yawng a yeut. Saec´ na´ hk'a ri sak´, a´ko´ ngeup´ ri, saec´ na´ meuneum a´ko´ hk'o´tukyak, a saec´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ ko´, rin ui´ ri ti ku´ vangdoh´ mo´ ka hk'a´ hit´ hpum´ ri ku´ kue´ meun ui´ na´ hawc´.

13 Ui´ cang yeuh ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ ri Hkrit Cawo´ tuil´ kawl´reng ui´ na´ Eun.

14 Daecti yam pun ui´ ri tukhka na´, pe´ gvah ri tuil´ ui´ is´ na´, a chak´ nyawk´.

15 Lheu´ awn´ na, seun´ peue Hpi´li´pi´ na´ yawng pe´ a hawc´ na´, yamla ui´ ri sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn pok nanggal´ yam suip ui´ ri pucti neum kuing´ pe´ Masido´ni´ na´, a hkuin´ kue´ muk kon´ Hkrit teum´kawm ui´ ri ku´ cai´ saec´ ti muk, a kue´ pal pe´ ri koe.

16 Saec´ meuh yam kawn´ ut´ ui´ nang veng Hte´salo´ni´ na´, yam lo´ ui´ na´, pe´ ku bu´ ku´ lo´ ui´ na´ ti pok hawc´ ti pok.

17 Lah´ ui´ a yeuhki´ na´ a hkuin´ to´ ri meuh sum´ is´ ui´ lapsawng´, daecti sum´ kah ui´ pe´ pun hk'a´ nap mun´ na´ kopti meuh a hk'a´ tukyak pe´ na´.

18 Pun ui´ ri rap ri ti lapsawng´ ku´ bu´ pe´ ri E´pahpawditas´ eun na´ hawc´. Neumneum ka na´ ko´, ui´ pun a lheu´ hk'ai´ ku´ lo´ ri na´. Ceu nang aen´ ce a meuh ku´ tan hom´. A meuh ku´ tan Peucawo´ rap Eun ri ti, a hit´ ri hpum´ Eun.

19 Kopti meuh a Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´, Peucawo´ ui´ na´ Eun kaw tuil´ ku´ lo´ pe´ na´ ku ceu ka ri pe´ ri hk'a´ meuneum nyawk´ Eun na´.

20 Kah munhpung´ na´ kue´ ri A´kuiing´ Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun cot´cu ri reu´. Amin.

Leukah´ tisut´

21 Peue Eun Peucawo´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ ce ku peue, lah´ ce mhawng´ keutui´ hpum´ ui´ ce. Ec´awng´ ut´ maee´ ui´ na´ ce ku tawm´ a ce lah´ ri leunyeng ri pe´.

22 Peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce ku peue, lheu´ awn´ na peue ut´ nang haw´ eun Kae´sa na´ ce ku lah´ ri leunyeng ri pe´ yeut.

23 Kah mun´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit na´ kue´ ri civit pe´ na´ reu´.

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Kaw´law´sae´

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´, meuh ui´ Paw´lu meuh peue caee Eun Yesu´ Hkrit hot´ alo Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ Ti´mo´se awng´ ui´ na´ ya,

2 ya tem´ ri tuil´ a ri ec´awng´ ku´ meuh peue Eun Peucawo´ ut´ nang veng Kaw´law´sae´ ku´ kati keutawn´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun na´ pe´.

Kah mun´ sin´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ lih neum Kuiing´ Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun* na´ kue´ ri pe´ reu´.

Leukah´ hk'o´ mun´ eun Paw´lu

3 Yam hk'o´ ya mun´ pun pe´ na´, ya mun´ keuting ri Kuiing´ Peucawo´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit e´ na´ Eun laleung.

4 Kopti pun ya ri mhawng´ lawng hk'a´ yum´ pe´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ maee´ lawng hk'a´ leumeus´keus pe´ peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce na´.

5 A meuh hk'a´ yum´ maee´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus pucti lih neum hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´ ku´ roksa´ ri uin´ ri pun pe´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ ku´ pun pe´ ri mhawng´ ing´ hawc´ hk'a´naee leukah´ neum-neum ku´ meuh leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn

6 ku´ ing´ rot ri pe´ na´. Leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn aen´ a buih pli´ maee´ huk´hawn´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´ hk'awp´ seun´ buih meuh a hk'a´naee pe´ na´ tang´ neum seunyi pun pe´ ri mhawng´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ maee´ leuceng pun pe´ mun´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ hot´ ku´ neumneum gawm´euc´ kue´ hk'a´naee leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn aen´ na.

7 Pun pe´ ri rin ri ti leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ ri E´pafas´ ku´ meuh a´mawo leumeus´ yeuh mhai´ tiduih´ maee´ ya na´ eun. Eun meuh nang yeuh mhai´ kati keutawn´ ri Hkrit Eun pun ye†.

8 Eun ku ris ya mhawng´ lawng hk'a´ leumeus´keus pe´ hk'a´naee Cit´ seunga´ na´ yeut.

9 Kop awn´ na, tang´ neum seunyi yam pun ya ri mhawng´ lawng pe´ na´, ya hk'o´ mun´ pun pe´ un´ laee deut. Kah Peucawo´ Eun yeuh pe´ htonnuk ri cu´yi ka alo Eun na´ ri cu´yi maee´ hk'a´ cang yawng ka hk'a´ civit na´ reu´.

10 Hk'o´ ya mun´ yeuhki´ na´ meuh a punta kaw pe´ a´yu im´ kuing´hpaw maee´

* **1:2 1:2** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´ a lah´, “Kuiing´ Peucawo´ Eun maee´ Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit e´ na´ Eun.” † **1:7 1:7** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´ a lah´, “pe´”.

meuh pe´ peue Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ maee´ punta kaw
pe´ hit´ hpum´ Eun ri hk'a´
ku ceu na´ maee´ meuh a
punta kaw pe´ kue´ pli´
hk'a´naee kan´ chak´ ku ceu
na´, huk´hawn´ hk'a´naee
cu´yi yawng Peucawo´ Eun
na´,
11 kawl´reng keuting ri
cu kawl´reng Eun na´
gawm´euc´ hot´ ti´ca kue´
munhpung´ Eun na´ punta
kaw pe´ cang yeun´hkam
nyawk´ maee´ ren´kawn
kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
12 mun´ keuting ri
A´kuiing´ Cawo´ yeuh Eun
pe´ kuing´hpaw maee´ kaw
pe´ pun ri rap ri ti sin´
tiduih´ maee´ peue Eun
hk'a´naee kuing´ ka ku´
ceng´ na´.
13 Kopti teum´kawm Eun
e´ pon hk'ai´ kuing´ ka hk'a´
duim´lawng na´, maee´ va
e´ lec kuing´ Eun Kon´ ai´
leumeus´ Eun na´.
14 Hk'a´naee Kon´ ai´
awn´ Eun, e´ pun ri rap ri
ti hk'a´ htut lawtpon‡ na´,
hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ a
meuh hk'a´ ploe´ map´ na´.

Hkrit keuting Eun hk'ai´ peue

15 Kon´ ai´ meuh Eun
ruprang Eun Peucawo´
Cawo´ nyu un´ pun
na´ meuh Eun Kon´ ai´
hk'a´pang ka ku´ hpan-
pleng´ ri na´ ku ceu ka.
16 Kopti meuh a Heun ri,
ku ceu na´ a pun ri hpan-
pleng´ ri gawm´ ku´ kue´
pang mao´ na´ maee´ pang
bhen´ keute´ na´, gawm´
ku´ cang nyu ri na´ maee´
ku´ un´ cang nyu ri na´,
cawo´ u´peung ten na´ ce,
a´ko´ cawo´ ti´ca keuting
na´ ce, a´ko´ cawo´ u´peung
na´ ce, a´ko´ cawo´ an´nya
keuting na´ ce. Ku ceu
gawm´euc´ na´ Eun hpan-
pleng´ a, a meuh pun Heun.
17 Eun a´yu im´ tang´
neum nanggal´ ka yam ke-
unhaw´ na´ un´ nang kue´
ka na´. Hk'a´naee Heun
na´, ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´
a cawp´maen hkaw puri.
18 Eun meuh cing´ ka
jawngkui´ tu´, cing´ ce muk
kon´ Hkrit na´. Punta
kaw Eun meuh Cawo´ tisut´
hk'a´pang ku ceu na´, Eun
meuh vang la ri tang´ na´
maee´ Eun meuh nang kuh´
im´ hk'ai´ vang yeum na´
nanggal´.
19 Kopti ku´ htonnuk kue´
hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun
na´ gawm´euc´ a ku kue´
hk'a´naee Kon´ ai´ na´ Eun
yeut.
20 Ku´ kue´ pang bhen´
keute´ na´ maee´ ku´ kue´
hk'a´naee kuing´ pang mao´
na´ gawm´euc´ kaw a
tang htuk´lung Eun kopti
meuh a Kon´ ai´ Eun
na´, a hit´ ri hpum´ Eun.
Hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ aen´ kue´

‡ **1:14 1:14** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´ a lah´, “Pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ ri nham´ Eun na´.”

a neum nham´ Eun Kon´ ai´ ku´ bah lih neum kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´.

21 Nanggal´ aen´ na tawn hk'akcak´ pe´ Peucawo´ Eun, pe´ meuh ransu ri Heun hk'a´naee hpum´ ri kopti yeuh pe´ ku´ rai na´.

22 Daecti maet´maen´, punta kaw Eun ap tu´ pe´ na´ meuh peue seunga´ chak´ un´ kue´ vang ri, un´ kue´ vang tang´ map´ nanggal´ Eun na´, Eun tang yeuh pe´ htuk´lung cawp´maen ri ri jawngkui´ tu´ Eun Hkrit ri hk'a´ yeum Eun na´.

23 A saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, pe´ kaw kah ri a´yu im´ hot´ hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´, cawng keutawn´ un´ fuii´fai´ hk'ai´ hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´ kue´ hk'a´naee leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´. Aen´ a meuh leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn pun pe´ ri mhawng´, pun pe´ ri pao´ a ri ku´ a´yu im´ ku ceu ku´ pun ri hpanpleng´ ri ut´ hk'a´ruim ka kuing´ pang mao´ na´. Ui´ ri, meuh ui´ Paw´lu. Ui´ meuh mhai´ ka leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn aen´ na.

Paw´lu sae´caee´ co´ca´ eun ri yeuh kan´ pun muk kon´ Hkrit

24 Maet´maen´, ren´kawn ui´ maee´ ku´ pun ui´ ri hkam´ hk'a´ tukhka pun pe´ na´. Ku´ tukhka Hkrit pun Eun ri hkam´ ku´ kawn´ vang na´, buih seue´ ui´ a htonnuk hk'a´naee tu´ ri na´ pun jawngkui´ tu´ Eun na´. Jawngkui´ tu´ Eun na´ meuh a muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce.

25 Keut´ ui´ ri meuh mhai´ ce muk kon´ Hkrit na´ hot´ ku´ Peucawo´ kah Eun ui´ pao´ leukah´ ri na´ htonnuk ri pe´.

26 Leumah´ ti cu hawc´ ti cu na´, leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ aen´ a meuh leukah´ mo´ vangdoh´ rui´ ri na´, daecti maet´maen´ Eun tuh´ peue ri na´ ce nyu a hawc´.

27 Peucawo´ sum´ kah Eun peue ri na´ ce yawng sum´ tuil´ Eun peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce yawng leukah´ vangdoh´ rui´ ri na´. Leukah´ vangdoh´ rui´ Eun na´ a meuh Hkrit ut´ Eun hk'a´naee pe´§ na´, a meuh hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´ kaw pe´ pun ri rap ri ti munhpung´ tiduih´ maee´ Heun na´.

28 Punta kaw e´ ap peue ku peue na´ peue meuh peue chak´ htonnuk hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun na´, e´ pao´ lawng Eun na´, e´ sangsawn´ tuil´ sati peue ku peue na´ ce ri cu´yi na´ gawm´euc´.

29 Pun vang keutui´ hpum´ aen´ a na´, ui´ sae´caee´ co´ca´ ri yeuh kan´ ri cu ui´ kawl´reng Eun na´ gawm´euc´ ku´ buih yeuh kan´ ti´ca reng hk'a´naee ui´ na´.

2

1 Ui´ ci´ pe co´ca´ ri

§ **1:27 1:27** Pe´ lah´ ka na´, lah´ a peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da ku´ yum´ Peucawo´ Eun na´ ce.

pun pe´, pun ec´awng´ veng
Laodisia maee´ pun peue
un´ duing nyu ui´ na´ ce
gawm´euc´ a´neng na´, ui´
sum´ kah pe´ yawng a.
2 Vang keutui´ hpum´
ui´ na´ meuh a tuil´
kawl´reng ce na´, kah
ce tuil´ kawl´reng puri
hk'a´naee hpum´ ri,
htuk´lung puri hk'a´naee
hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´
maee´ kaw ce yawng hk'a´
leuceng ri pun htonnuk
na´. Ceu nang aen´ a
meuh punta kaw ce pun ri
yawng vangdoh´ rui´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´, meuh a Hkrit
Eun.
3 Dom´ ka peuyha´ cu´yi
maee´ hk'a´ cang yawng
gawm´euc´ na´ mo´ a ri
hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun.
4 Lah´ ui´ a yeuhki´ na´
meuh a punta a´nhaw´ kaw
peue un´ cang cop´ ri pun
pe´ ri leukah´ hk'o´sum´
yum´ na´.
5 Kopti tu´ ui´ na´ a
saec´ na´ un´ ut´ maee´
pe´ ko´, daecti hpum´ ui´
na´ a ut´ maee´ pe´. Pun
ui´ ri nyu ut´ pe´ cawp´
hk'a´ cawp´ hk'ong´ ri na´
maee´ yum´ keutawn´ pe´
hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun na´, ui´
ren´kawn.

Hk'a´ htonnuk hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun

6 Kop awn´ na, kopti
pun pe´ ri rap ri ti Yesu´
Hkrit meuh Eun Peucawo´ ri
hawc´ na´, a´yu im´ heul´
hk'a´naee Heun,
7 jheum´ res ri na´
maee´ yeuh ri keuting
huk´hawn´ hk'a´naee Heun,
yeuh ri kawl´reng keuting
hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ hot´
seun´ ku´ pun pe´ ri rin ri ti
na´, maee´ yeuh ri nukveh
ri leukah´ mun´ keuting na´
reu´.
8 Uin´ sati ri meulam-
lam ri reu´, pawlaee kah
a´nhaw´ ing´ mheut´ ri
ti pe´ meuh mhai´ ri ri
leukah´ cu´yi ku´ un´ kue´
vangdoh´ na´ maee´ ku´
chi´lai na´. Leukah´ awn´
meuh a ritroe yeuh peue
ing´ ti cu hawc´ ti cu hot´
kleum´ ka bhen´ keute´
aen´ na, a hkuin´ to´ ri ri
Hkrit Eun.
9 Kopti ruprang Eun
Peucawo´ na´ gawm´euc´
kue´ a htonnuk hk'a´naee
jawngkui´ tu´ Eun Hkrit na´.
10 Pun pe´ ri rap ri ti hk'a´
htonnuk na´ hk'a´naee
Hkrit Eun. Eun meuh
cing´ hk'a´pang ce cawo´
u´peung maee´ cawo´
an´nya keuting ku peue na´
ce.
11 Pe´ ku pun ri rap ri ti
hk'a´ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´
hk'a´naee Heun. A meuh
hk'a´ raws´ ri tec map´* na´.
A hkuin´ meuh hk'a´ ton´
duing´ hak´ yeuh peue ri ti´
ri, daecti a meuh ku´ yeuh
Eun Hkrit.
12 Pe´ ku pun ri puing´
ri maee´ Heun hk'a´naee
rap pe´ ri ti hk'a´ cum´
na´. Eun yeuh pe´ tang
kuh´ im´ maee´ ti ri hk'a´
yum´ pe´ hk'a´naee ti´ca

* **2:11 2:11** A´ko´ hk'a´ nham´ keune

Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ yeuh
Hkrit Eun tang kuh´ im´ na´
Eun.
13 Yam yeum pe´
hk'a´naee map´ ri na´
maee´ hk'a´naee map´† ka
un´ pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ ton´
duing´ hak´ na´, Peucawo´
yeuh Eun pe´ a´yu im´
maee´ Hkrit Eun tiduih´,
Eun ploe´ ri tec map´ e´ na´
gawm´euc´ ka.
14 Eun yeuh htawm yeuh
kati sat´ca´ ku´ mawt
e´ ri ritroe ku´ ham´tap
to´tam´ e´ na´ ce meuh ku´
hk'o´hk'awng´. Eun ti ri
tawk´ ri tec htawm aen´ na
pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´
na´.
15 Eun ku ti cawo´
u´peung maee´ cawo´
an´nya keuting na´ ce
hk'uic´. Eun pya ce
nanggal´ peue heun´ na´
maee´ Eun pe ce ri kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´.
16 Kop awn´ na, pawlaee
kah a´nhaw´ taws´ a´mu ri
pe´ ri ku´ hk'a, ku´ som´
pe´, a´ko´ lawng pawe to´
ri hk'a´ ritroe na´, a meuh
pawe hk'eng chi´, a´ko´
pawe seunyi Sin´ na´.
17 Ceu nang aen´ gup
meuh a a´lawng ka ku´
kawn´ kaw ing´ hk'a´kui´
na´. Daecti hk'a´ neum-
neum na´ sok ri nyu a
hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun.
18 Pawlaee kah peue
sawng´ guil ri meuh
peue hpum´ onawn´ faee´
in´hpom na´ ce ing´ yeuh
pe´ un´ cang rap ri ti
lapsawng´ na´. Peue awn´
meunui´meunui´ ce lah´ ris
lawng ku´ nyu ce na´. Ce
hpum´ keuting ri kamkuit
ku´ un´ kue´ peuehot´ hot´
hpum´ ka hk'a´ nham´
keune ri na´.
19 Ce seun´ jawngkui´ tu´
un´ to´ ri ri Cawo´ ku´ meuh
cing´ na´ Eun ko´. Cawo´
aen´ Eun meuh Cawo´ yeuh
jawngkui´ tu´ gawm´euc´
na´ to´ ri ri puri ri jhawng´
na´ maee´ seunak na´. A
yeuh jawngkui´ tu´ awn´
a keuting huk´hawn´ hot´
seun´ ku´ Peucawo´ kah
Eun a keuting huk´hawn´
na´.
20 Kopti pun pe´ ri yeum
maee´ Hkrit Eun, pe´ pun
ri pon hk'ai´ kleum´ ka
ritroe ka bhen´ keute´ na´
hawc´ na´, a ci´ meuh kop
keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ kawn´
meung ut´ ri hk'a´ruim
ka ritroe na´ seun´ kawn´
meuh pe´ is´ ka bhen´
keute´ na´?
21 U´hpama ri, ritroe na´
lah´, “pawlaee ti, pawlaee
cim, pawlaee paic´”.
22 Ritroe aen´ ce peue
lawn yeuh a hawc´ ko´,
kaw a yeng ri lulaic rai´
heul´ meun, kopti tang´
a ri uin´ ri hk'a´pang ka
leukah´ tuil´ leukah´ sang-
sawn´ peue na´.
23 Neumneum ka na´ ko´,
ritroe aen´ seun´ a kue´
a cu´yi ko´, ce faee´ hk'o´
mun´ hot´ ku´ tang´ ce ri
uin´ na´, ce guil ri onawn´
maee´ keunhap´ nokneh tu´

† **2:13 2:13** A´ko´ hk'a´ nham´ keune

ri na´ meun. Ceu nang aen´ ce a hkuin´ kue´ mun´ pun kaw u´peung hk'a´ ta´nha´ nham´ keune na´ saec´ peu-nae´.

3

A´yu im´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ seunga´ chak´

1 Kopti pun pe´ ri tang kuh´ im´ maee´ Hkrit Eun hawc´ na´, kah hpum´ pe´ na´ kuit yawo pal ku´ ut´ pang lhung´ vang Hkrit ut´ Eun hk'a´ ti´ a´tawm´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ reu´.
2 Kah kamkuit pe´ na´ kuit yawo pal ku´ ut´ pang lhung´ na´ reu´, un´ mak´ kuit ku´ hk'a´ bhen´ keute´ na´.
3 Kopti yeum pe´ hawc´, daecti maet´maen´ civit pe´ na´ a mo´ ri maee´ Hkrit Eun hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun.
4 Yam Hkrit Cawo´ meuh Cawo´ civit pe´* na´ tang puc Eun ri lih na´, yam awn´ na pe´ ku kaw pucti lih maee´ Heun hk'a´naee munhpung´ na´ yeut.

5 Kop awn´ na, toh ri tec hk'a´ ta´nha´ bhen´ keute´ pe´ na´ reu´, meuh a hk'a´ hkuit´nawng´tang´, hk'a´ un´ seunga´ chak´, kuh´nga, kue´ hpum´ sum´ yeuh ku´ rai maee´ law´hpa keuting, law´hpa keuting na´ sawn´ a ri meuh hk'a´ faee´ ruphtu na´.

6 Kopti meuh a ceu nang aen´ ce na´, hk'a´ seungeueng´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a buih ing´†.
7 Nanggal´ aen´ na, pe´ ku tawn a´yu im´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ aen´ na yeut.
8 Daecti maet´maen´, pe´ na´ htuk´ ri tecla ceu nang aen´ ce hk'ai´ tu´ ri na´ gawm´euc´ ka, a meuh hk'a´ seungeueng´ peulel, hpum´ ha´ hpum´ vaee, sum´ kah peue sui´, lah´ ku´ un´ muis un´ tuing ri peue maee´ lah´ leukah´ seueum´ seuue´ na´ pucti lih hk'ai´ moeng ri na´.
9 Pawlaee chi´lai puri, kopti raws´ pe´ ri tec tu´ hk'im´ ri na´ maee´ ku´ yeuh hk'im´ pe´ na´ tiduih´ hawc´,
10 maee´ cuip´ pe´ jawngkui´ tu´ hk'u´ ku´ buih hpanpleng´ hk'u´ ri hot´ seun´ ruprang Eun Cawo´ hpanpleng´ na´, a meuh punta kaw pe´ gawm baet ti yawng Eun heun´ na´.
11 Kop awn´ na, a hkuin´ kue´ peue Helasa´, a´ko´ peue Yu´da, peue ton´ du-ing´ hak´ ri, a´ko´ peue un´ ton´ duing´ hak´ ri, peue ceu seubu, peue nang hk'i‡, peue meuh mhai´, a´ko´ peue un´ meuh mhai´. Daecti Hkrit meuh Eun ku ceu, Eun ut´ hk'a´naee peue ku peue.

12 Kop awn´ na kopti meuh

* **3:4 3:4** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a lah´, “e´” † **3:6 3:6** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a lah´, “a buih ing´ ri peue lheu´ leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce.” ‡ **3:11 3:11** A´ko´ peue Si´hti´

pe´ peue Peucawo´ leuk
Eun ri uin´, meuh peue
seunga´ chak´ maee´ meuh
peue Peucawo´ leumeus´
Eun na´, cuip´ hk'eung
hk'a´ cang tukyak, hk'a´
teum´kawm peue, hk'a´
hpum´ onawn´, hk'a´
hpum´ nyom´ jom maee´
hk'a´ cang yeun´hkam na´
reu´.
13 Yeun´hkam ri puri reu´.
Pe´ saec´ na´ kue´ hpum´
ri puri kopti keunhaw´ na´
un´ lah´, ploe´ map´ pu pe´
reu´. Ploe´ map´ pu pe´
seun´ Peucawo´ ploe´ Eun
map´ pe´ hawc´ na´ reu´.
14 Cuip´ hk'eung hk'a´
leumeus´keus na´ kang´ ku´
chak´ aen´ ce gawm´euc´
reu´. Hk'a´ leumeus´keus
na´ mawt a ceu nang aen´ ce
htonnuk meuh yawo keuhti.
15 Punta kaw pe´ pun ri
rap ri ti hk'a´ kuit nyawk´
kuit sam´ran cumyen´ Eun
Hkrit na´ kopti Peucawo´
klawng Eun ri ti pe´ meuh
yawo jawngkui´ tu´ keuhti
na´, kah hk'a´ kuit nyawk´
kuit sam´ran cumyen´ aen´
a u´peung hpum´ pe´ na´
reu´. Yeuh ri kue´ hpum´
mun´ keuting na´ reu´.
16 Yam sangsawn´
maee´ tuil´ pe´ sati ri
cu´yi gawm´euc´ na´,
maee´ yam cai pe´ seng´
leukah´ suk´seun´, htawm
suk´seun´ maee´ seng´
htawm hk'a´ civit hk'a´naee
kuit rot ri mun´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´, kah leukah´
Eun Hkrit na´ kue´ htonnuk
hk'a´naee pe´ reu´.
17 Pe´ saec´ na´ yeuh
ceu nangnhaw´ na´ un´
lah´, leukah´ leupong, a´ko´
yeuh kan´, yeuh a hk'a´naee
muis Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ na´
gawm´euc´ ka, mun´ keut-
ing ri A´kuiing´ Peucawo´
Eun ri Yesu´ Eun reu´.

Ku´ nyahk'ul´ kon´ Hkrit kuing´ ce ri yeuh

18 Beun´ na´ pe´, yawm´ ri
leuceng ri ti leukah´ ce me ri
na´ reu´. Aen´ cawp´maen
a hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun.
19 Me na´ pe´, leumeus´
beun´ ri na´ ce reu´.
Pawlaee yeuh ku´ reng ri
ce.
20 Kon´ na´ pe´, leuceng ri
ti leukah´ ce makuiing´ pe´
na´ ku ceu ka reu´. Kopti
ceu nang aen´ ce htuk´ a
hpum´ Eun Peucawo´.
21 A´kuiing´ na´ pe´,
pawlaee yeuh kon´ pe´ na´
ce hpum´ sui´. Kopti kaw ce
cang hpum´ aet´.
22 Mhai´ na´ pe´, leuceng
ri ti leukah´ ce ro´ cawo´
hk'a´ bhen´ keute´ pe´ na´
ku ceu ka reu´. Punta
kaw a htuk´ hpum´ ce na´,
pawlaee kah a meuh nang-
gal´ to´nha´ ce na´ palkoe.
Daecti yeuh a ri hk'a´naee
puin ka hpum´ ri na´ maee´
ri hk'a´ lhat´til ri Peucawo´
Eun na´ reu´.
23 Pe´ saec´ na´ yeuh ceu
nangnhaw´ na´, yeuh a ri
sut´ ka hpum´ ri na´ seun´
yeuh pe´ a ri Peucawo´ Eun
na´ reu´, pawlaee kah a
seun´ yeuh pe´ a ri peue
na´.

24 Kopti tup yawng pe´
kaw ri pun sin´ ku´ meuh
lapsawng´ na´ ri Peucawo´
Eun. Hkrit aen´ meuh Eun
ku´ buih yeuh pe´ mhai´
Eun na´.
25 A´nhaw´ lawn yeuh ku´
kleuc´ na´ ko´, eun kaw pun
ri rap ri ti tut ka na´ hot´
ku´ kleuc´ yeuh ri na´. Peu-
cawo´ hpaw Eun ca´ keue´
ri buh peue.

4

1 Cawo´ na´ pe´, yeuh ku´
chak´ maee´ ku´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´ ri mhai´ pe´
na´ ce reu´. Kopti tup
yawng pe kue´ ri Cawo´
ut´ nang kuing´ pang mao´
yeut.

Baee leukah´ sangsawn´

2 Saec´ yamnhaw´, hk'o´
mun´ reu´. Yam hk'o´ pe´
mun´ na´, yeuh ri pawn
kui´ ri maee´ kue´ hpum´
mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´
Eun reu´.
3 Punta kaw ye cang ris
leukah´ vangdoh´ rui´ Eun
Hkrit ku´ pun ui´ ri hkam´
hk'a´ hk'awng´ ri pun a na´,
hk'o´ mun´ pun ye reu´, kah
Peucawo´ Eun tah´ leuva´
ka ku´ buih sangsawn´ ye
na´.
4 Punta kaw ui´ cang pao´
lawng awn´ a glih´gleueng´
hot´ seun´ ku´ kuing´ ui´ ri
yeuh na´, hk'o´ mun´ pun
ui´ reu´.
5 Yeuh ri kue´ cu´yi lo´ a
yeuh peue hk'a´nok na´ ce
cang meuh kon´ Hkrit reu´.
Lo´ yam pun pe´ ku yam na´
kue´ mun´ htonnuk reu´.
6 Kah leukah´ lah´ pe´
laleung na´ kue´ mun´ hton-
nuk reu´. Punta kaw pe´
cang yawng ku´ kaw ri
top´ leukah´ peue na´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´ na´, hkawo´ a is´
cis yeuh a kue´ rasa´ reu´.

Leukah´ tisut´

7 Tai´hki´kas´ eun kaw
ris pe´ mhawng´ lawng
ui´ na´ gawm´euc´ ka ri
pe´. Eun meuh awng´
leumeus´ ui´. Eun meuh
nang kati keutawn´ yeuh
kan´ Eun Peucawo´ maee´
meuh a´mawo nang yeuh
kan´ Eun Peucawo´ tiduih´
maee´ ui´.
8 Punta kaw pe´ yawng
lawng ui´ na´* maee´ kaw
eun tuil´ kawl´reng pe´ na´,
ui´ rangraen ri kaw cus´ eun
heul´ ri pe´.
9 Eun kaw heul´ meu
maee´ Onesimas´ ku´
meuh awng´ kati keutawn´
leumeus´ ui´ na´ eun. Eun
ku meuh peue hk'a´naee
pe´ ti peue. Ka kaw ris
pe´ mhawng´ lawng ka ku´
kue´ ku´ meuh maen´ na´
gawm´euc´ ka.
10 Aritahkas´ meuh
a´mawo maee´ ui´ nang
htawng´ na´ eun maee´
Maku´ eun ka ku tawm´ a
ka lah´ ri leunyeng ri pe´.
Maku´ maee´ Banabas´ ka
meuh kon´ ec´ kon´ awng´.
(Ui´ ku tawn lah´ a ri pe´
hawc´, Maku´ eun lawn ing´
ri pe´ ko´, rap ri ti eun
meulamlam ri reu´.)

* **4:8 4:8** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a lah´, “punta kaw eun yawng lawng pe´ na´”

11 Yesu´ ku´ muis seubu
eun a meuh Yutas´ na´ eun
ku tawm´ a eun lah´ ri le-
unyeng ri pe´. Hk'a´naee
ce muk a´mawo yeuh kan´
pun kuing´ Eun Peucawo´
maee´ ui´ na´ ce, a kue´
yawo peue loe´ peue awn´
meuh ce peue ceu Yu´da. Ce
tuil´ kawl´reng ui´ nyawk´.
12 E´pafas´ meuh peue
hk'a´naee pe´ ku´ meuh
mhai´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit na´
eun ku tawm´ a eun lah´
ri leunyeng ri pe´. Punta
kaw pe´ cawng keutawn´,
keuting hk'a´naee hk'a´ civit
na´ maee´ hpum´ keutawn´
htonnuk hk'a´naee alo Eun
Peucawo´ na´ gawm´euc´
ka, eun hk'o´ mun´ pun pe´
laleung.
13 Lawng sae´caee´ yeuh
eun kan´ reng pun pe´ na´
maee´ pun peue veng Lao-
disia maee´ peue veng Hier-
apolis´ na´ ce, ui´ ku cang
hkam´ sa´hki´ ka yeut.
14 Lu´ka seura´ bai´ ku´
meuh a´mawo leumeus´ e´
na´ eun maee´ Demas´ na´
eun ka ku tawm´ a ka lah´
ri leunyeng ri pe´.
15 Ec´awng´ ut´ nang
veng Laodisia na´ ce, maee´
Numfa´ ka maee´ muk kon´
Hkrit hk'om puri nang nya
ka Numfa´ na´ ce, hk'o´ pe´
lah´ ce mhawng´ leunyeng
ui´ ri ce.
16 Pe´ lawn hawc´ lip
htawm aen´ a ko´, pe´ ku
na´ tang tuil´ muk kon´
Hkrit Laodisia na´ ce lip
a. Saec´ meuh htawm ing´
neum veng Laodisia na´, pe´
ku na´ lip a yeut.
17 Lah´ a ri Ahki´pas´
eun, “Yeuh kan´ pun mi
hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun
na´ rot ti hawc´ htonnuk ka
reu´.”
18 Ui´ ri, meuh ui´ Paw´lu.
Ui´ tem´ leukah´ keutui´
hpum´ aen´ na ri ti´ ri na´
meun. Kuit rot ri mu´ lhec´
ui´ na´. Kah mun´ sin´ na´
kue´ ri pe´ reu´.

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Hte´salo´ni´ ok´ keuhti

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´, meuh a ku´ Paw´lu, Silas´ maee´ Ti´mo´se tem´ ye ri tuil´ a ri muk kon´ Hkrit Hte´salo´ni´ na´ pe´ ri hk'a´naee Kuiing´ Peucawo´ maee´ Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun.

Kah mun´ sin´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´ kue´ ri pe´ reu´.

Hk'a´ yum´ ce muk kon´ Hkrit Hte´salo´ni´ na´ seutuin seutan laws´ ka

2 Yam hk'o´ ye mun´ ku pok ka na´, ye hk'o´ mun´ pun pe´, mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun pun pe´ laleung.

3 Nanggal´ Eun Kuiing´ Peucawo´ e´ na´ saec´ meuh yamnhaw´ ye kuit rot ri kan´ ku´ yeuh pe´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ na´, ri kan´ katcin yeuh pe´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ maee´ ri hk'a´ yeun´hkam pe´ hk'a´naee keutui´ hpum´ pe´ Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´.

4 Ec´awng´ Peucawo´ leumeus´ Eun na´ pe´, yawng ye Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri ti pe´.

5 Kopti leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn sangsawn´ ye na´ rot a ri pe´ a hkuin´ caee ri meuh leukah´ palkoe, daecti a rot ri pe´ ri ti´ca, ri Cit´ seunga´ chak´ maee´ ri hk'a´ yum´ keutawn´ nyawk´ na´. Yam ut´ ye maee´ pe´ na´, punta kaw a kue´ mun´ pun pe´ na´ ye ci´ a´yu im´ maee´ pe´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´ pe´ ku yawng a yeut.

6 Pe´ hot´ ri yeuh ku´ yeuh ye na´ maee´ ku´ yeuh Eun Peucawo´ na´ yeut. Pe´ saec´ pun ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka nyawk´ na´, pe´ ku rap ri ti leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ maee´ hk'a´ ren´kawn ku´ Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ tuil´ ka ri pe´ na´.

7 Kop awn´ na, pe´ na´ keut´ ri meuh vang rin ri ti pun ce peue yum´ ut´ nang kuing´ Masido´ni´ maee´ kuing´ Ahkaiya´ na´ ce gawm´euc´.

8 Leukah´ mun´ Eun Peucawo´ ku´ pucti lih neum pe´ na´ a hkuin´ caee laws´ heul´ nang kuing´ Masido´ni´ maee´ kuing´ Ahkaiya´ na´ palkoe. Daecti hk'a´ yum´ pe´ Peucawo´ Eun na´ a seutuin seutan laws´ heul´ ku duih´ ka. Kop awn´ na, ye hkuin´ laee kue´ ku´ lah´ ri lawng aen´ na

9 kopti pe´ ci´ rap ri ti ye yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´ peue awn´ lah´ ris ce a. Pe´ ci´ hpawt´ ri tec ruphtu na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ punta kaw pe´ ing´ yeuh kan´ Eun taengtaeng Peucawo´ Cawo´ a´yu im´ na´,

10 maee´ punta kaw pe´
ko´ Kon´ ai´ ku´ kaw lih
neum kuing´ pang mao´ ku´
Peucawo´ yeuh Eun Eun
tang kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang
yeum ri na´ Eun, ce ku ris
a yeut. Eun meuh Yesu´
Cạwo´ kaw teum´kawm
e´ lawtpon hk'ai´ hk'a´
seungeueng´ Eun Peucawo´
kaw ing´ rot na´ Eun.

2

Kan´ Paw´lu yeuh eun nang veng Hte´salo´ni´

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, pe´ ku
yawng ing´ ye ri pe´ na´ un´
meuh a ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´.
2 Seun´ yawng pe´, nang-
gal´ aen´ ce pun ye ri
hkạm´ ku´ tukhka maee´
ku´ un´ nawpsang nang
veng Hpi´li´pi´ na´. Daecti
kopti Peucawo´ e´ na´
teum´kawm Eun ye na´,
ye saec´ pun ri hkam´ ku´
ham´tap na´ a´neng, ye
hpum´ hat´han´ sangsawn´
leukah´ mụn´ ren´kạwn
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ri pe´.
3 Kopti leukah´ sangsawn´
ye na´ a hkuin´ laee ing´
neum vang keutui´ hpum´
kleuc´, a´ko´ vang keutui´
hpum´ hk'aw´jeuk. Ye ku
un´ co´ca´ ri cop´ pe´.
4 Daecti ye sangsawn´ a
hot´ seun´ ku´ Peucawo´
kah Eun ye sangsawn´ na´,
kopti leuk Eun ri ti ye maee´
kah Eun ye sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´
ri pe´. Ye hkuin´ co´ca´ ri
yeuh ku´ kaw hit´ hpum´
peue, daecti ye co´ca´ ri
yeuh ku´ kaw hit´ hpum´
Eun Peucawo´ Cạwo´ caet ri
nawk hpum´ e´ na´ Eun.
5 Pe´ ku yawng punta kaw
ye yeuh peue ren´ maee´
ti ye yeuh a na´, un´ du-
ing yeuh ye a. Ye ku un´
duing mo´ ta´nha´ ri na´.
Peucawo´ Eun ku kaw cang
meuh sa´hki´ ka.
6 Hk'a´ kaw peue
suk´seun´ ye na´, a saec´
meuh maee´ pe´ maee´
peue na´, ye hkuin´ duing
hot´ ri sok a.
A lawn meuh htan meuh
ye peue caee Eun Hkrit na´
ko´, ye saec´ kah pe´ yeuh
keunhaw´ a ku kaw cang.
7 Daecti yam ut´ ye maee´
pe´ na´, ye hpum´ onawn´
seun´ ma na´ rọksa´ ka
o´ngak na´ eun ko´.
8 Leumeus´ ye pe´ nyawk´
na´, ye ren´kawn tuil´ pal
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ri pe´
a hkuin´ nang hk'o´, saec´
meuh a´yu ye na´ ye ku
sum´ tuil´ a yeut, kopti keut´
pe´ ri meuh peue leumeus´
ye pe´ nyawk´ hawc´.
9 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´,
yawng ye kuit rot pun pe´
ri kan´ cin tukhka yeuh
ye a´neng na´ yeut. Yam
sangsawn´ ye leukah´ mun´
ren´kạwn Eun Peucawo´
ri pe´ na´, punta kaw a
un´ meuh beus ri pe´ saec´
ti peue na´, ye yeuh kan´
gawm´ sum´ gawm´ seunyi.
10 Yam ut´ ye maee´ peue
yum´ na´ pe´, meuh ye peue
seunga´ chak´, leupaws se-

umeu´ maee´ un´ kue´ vang
ri na´ pe a´neng na´, pe´
ri maee´ Peucawo´ Eun ku
kaw cang meuh sa´hki´ ka
yeut.
11 Kopti tup yawng pe´ a,
yeuh ye ri pe´ seun´ kuiing´
na´ yeuh eun ri kon´ ri na´
ce ko´.
12 Ye tuil´ kawl´reng
pe´, seueul´ hpum´ pe´
maee´ kah pe´ a´yu im´ ku-
ing´hpaw maee´ Peucawo´
Cawo´ klawng pe´ ing´
lec nang kuing´ ri maee´
munhpung´ ri na´ Eun.

13 Ye mun´ keuting ri
Peucawo´ Eun laleung kopti
yam rap pe´ ri ti leukah´
mun´ Eun Peucawo´ sang-
sawn´ ye ri pe´ na´, pe´
hkuin´ rap ri ti a seun´
meuh a leukah´ peue,
daecti pe´ rap ri ti a hot´
meuh a leukah´ neumneum
na´. A meuh leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´. A yeuh kan´
hk'a´naee peue yum´ na´
pe´.
14 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, pe´
ku seun´ muk kon´ Hkrit
Eun Peucawo´ ut´ hk'a´naee
Yesu´ Hkrit Eun ut´ nang
kuing´ Yu´da na´ ce ko´. Pe´
pun ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka
neum peue kuing´ pe´ na´
ce, a ku seun´ muk kon´
Hkrit awn´ pun ce ri hkam´
ku´ tukhka neum peue
Yu´da na´ ce na´.
15 Ce toh Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun
maee´ toh peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce. Ce
ra ri tec e´. Ce yeuh
Peucawo´ Eun hpum´ un´
sam´ran. Ce meuh ransu ri
peue gawm´euc´
16 ri ham´tap ce kaw e´
un´ cang sangsawn´ peue
un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da
na´ ce kaw pun hk'a´ htut
lawtpon na´. Kopti yeuh
ce keutit´ na´, ce baet ri
yeuh map´ na´ nuknhen´
ri. Vang tisut´ ka na´, hk'a´
seungeueng´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ a kaw rot hk'a´pang ce.

Paw´lu sum´ heul´ glue eun ri muk kon´ Hkrit Hte´salo´ni´ na´ ce

17 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, yam
pun ye ri hk'akcak´ pe´ ti vut
ti yam na´ (hk'akcak´ e´ tu´
ri yawo, hpum´ e´ a hkuin´
hk'akcak´ puri), kopti tang
sum´ hk'eup´ nyu ye pe´
nyawk´ na´, ye sae´caee´
co´ca´ ri kaw tang hk'eup´
nyu pe´ baee.
18 Ye sum´ ing´ ri pe´
nyawk´ neumneum. Lheu´
awn´ na, ui´ ri, meuh ui´
Paw´lu. Ui´ jaen sum´ ing´
ri pe´ ti pok hawc´ ti pok,
daecti Satan na´ a ham´ ye.
19 Kopti yam Cawo´ e´
Yesu´ na´ Eun tang lih
na´, vang keutui´ hpum´ ye,
vang ren´kawn ye, maee´
cui´maw hk'il´ ku´ kaw ye
pun munhpung´ ri nanggal´
Eun na´, a ci´ meuh ke-
unhaw´? Meuh ka pe´ ri
hawc´, un´ meuh ka aw?
20 Kopti meuh pe´
munhpung´ maee´ hk'a´
ren´kawn ye neumneum.

3

Paw´lu maee´ Silas´ cus´

ka Ti´mo´se eun heul´ nang veng Hte´salo´ni´

1 Kop awn´ na yam eut´ un´ pun ye a na´, ye kuit ri kaw tec ya nang veng Ehten na´ a na´ chak´, ye kuit a deut.
2 Ya cus´ Ti´mo´se ku´ meuh awng´ ya na´ eun heul´ ri pe´. Hk'a´naee vang sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn Eun Hkrit na´, eun ku meuh a´mawo nang yeuh kan´ mhai´ Eun Peucawo´ maee´ ya tiduih´. Ya cus´ eun heul´ tuil´ kawl´reng pe´ punta kaw pe´ kue´ kawl´reng hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ na´,
3 maee´ punta kaw pe´ un´ kue´ nang keuyuih´ fuii´fai´ hk'a´naee ku´ tukhka aen´ ce saec´ ti peue na´. Peucawo´ rangraen Eun ri tang´ pe´ kaw hkam´ ceu nang aen´ ce na´ pe´ ku yawng a meulamlam ri yeut.
4 Saec´ meuh yam ut´ ye maee´ pe´ na´ ye lah´ e´ kaw pun ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´, a ku seun´ ku´ lah´ ye na´ neum, pe´ ku yawng a yeut.
5 Kop awn´ na, yam eut´ un´ pun ui´ a na´, ui´ cus´ Ti´mo´se eun heul´ nom´nawk hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´. Lhat´ ui´ ku´ cop´ na´ cang heul´ cop´long a pe´ ri ku´ ti ri ceu. Kan´ ku´ co´ca´ ye ri yeuh na´ a na´ cang meuh ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´.

Ti´mo´se lah´ eun kan´ chak´ ri Paw´lu

6 Daecti maet´maen´ Ti´mo´se tang ing´ rot eun hawc´. Eun ing´ ris ya mhawng´ leukah´ ren´kawn lawng hk'a´ yum´ maee´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus pe´ na´. Eun ku lah´ ya mhawng´ lawng kuit rot pe´ ri ku´ chak´ yeuh ye laleung na´ maee´ lawng seun´ sum´ nyu ye pe´ na´ pe´ ku tang sum´ nyu ye yeut.
7 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, yam pun ye ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka keunhap´ nokneh na´ gawm´euc´, ye pun kawl´reng ri kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´.
8 Kopti cawng keutawn´ pe´ hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun na´, maet´maen´ ye a´yu im´ neumneum.
9 Kopti meuh ka pe´ ri, ye kue´ hk'a´ ren´kawn nang-gal´ Eun Peucawo´ heun´. Yam kuit ye hk'a´ ren´kawn aen´ ce gawm´euc´ na´, ye mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun nyawk´.
10 Punta kaw ye tang hk'eup´ nyu pe´ baee vang un´ nuk ka hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´, ye sae´caee´ hk'o´ mun´ gawm´ sum´ gawm´ seunyi.
11 Maet´maen´, kah Kui-ing´ Peucawo´ Eun maee´ Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun mhe´ hk'a´ kaw e´ tang hk'eup´ nyu puri na´ reu´.
12 Kah Peucawo´ Eun yeuh hk'a´ leumeus´keus pe´ na´ nukveh hk'a´pang pe´ ti peue hawc´ ti peue maee´

hk'a´pang peue seubu na´ ce
gawm´euc´ seun´ leumeus´
ye pe´ na´ reu´.
13 Punta kaw pe´ seunga´
chak´ un´ laee kue´ vang ri
nanggal´ Eun Kuiing´ Peu-
cawo´ yam Cawo´ Yesu´ e´
na´ na´ Eun tang lih maee´
peue seunga´ chak´ ri na´
ce gawm´euc´ na´, kah Peu-
cawo´ Eun yeuh hpum´ pe´
na´ kue´ kawl´reng nhim´
reu´.

4

A´yu im´ hit´ hpum´ Eun Peucawo´

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´,
leukah´ tisut´ na´, pe´
kaw htuk´ ri a´yu im´ hit´
hpum´ Eun Peucawo´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´ na´, ye sangsawn´
pe´ ri ka hawc´. Neumneum
ka na´ ko´, pe´ ku lak´
yeuh a hawc´. Daecti
maet´maen´, hk'a´naee
Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun, ye sum´
hk'o´hk'ang tuil´ kawl´reng
pe´ gawm yeuh a lheu´
awn´ na.
2 Kopti tup yawng pe´
leukah´ sangsawn´ tuil´ ye
ri pe´ ri ti´ca Eun Cawo´
Yesu´ na´.
3 Kaw pe´ pun ri saic´ ri
seunga´ chak´ na´ cawp´
a alo Eun Peucawo´. Kop
awn´ na, pe´ kaw pun ri vel
hk'a´ hkuit´nawng´tang´
na´.
4 Pe´ ri ku peue, sawng´
ut´ maee´ beun´ ri na´ ce
meulamlam ri hk'a´naee
vang seunga´ chak´ na´
maee´ vang hkopyawm´
yumyam´ na´ reu´.
5 Pawlaee va ri hot´
hk'a´ hkuit´nawng´tang´
na´ seun´ ku´ yeuh ce peue
un´ yawng Peucawo´ Eun
na´.
6 Pawlaee kah a´nhaw´
yeuh pon yeuh lheu´, yeuh
kleuc´ ceu nang aen´ ce ri
ec´awng´ ri na´ ce saec´
ti peue. Peucawo´ kaw
Eun ciyang peue yeuh map´
yeuhki´ na´ peue seun´ ku´
tawn lah´ tawn tuil´ ye sati
pe´ na´.
7 Kopti Peucawo´ hpaw
Eun ca´ klawng e´ kaw
meuh peue un´ seunga´
chak´, daecti kah Eun e´
a´yu im´ hk'a´naee vang se-
unga´ chak´ na´.
8 Kop awn´ na, a´nhaw´
lawn tecla leukah´ sang-
sawn´ aen´ na ko´, eun
hkuin´ tecla peue, daecti
tecla eun Peucawo´ Cawo´
tuil´ Cit´ seunga´ chak´ ri
na´ ri e´ na´ Eun.
9 Lawng hk'a´ leumeus´keus
pe´ ec´awng´ na´, ye hkuin´
kaw lo´ ri tem´ a ri pe´.
Kopti kaw pe´ leumeus´puri
na´, Peucawo´ sangsawn´
Eun pe´ hawc´.
10 Neumneum ka na´ ko´,
pe´ ku leumeus´ ec´awng´
ut´ nang kuing´ Masido´ni´
na´ ce gawm´euc´. Daecti
ec´awng´ na´ pe´, ye sum´
hk'o´ pe´ na´ gawm baet ri
leumeus´ ec´awng´ na´ ce
heun´heun´.
11 Pe´ na´ yeuh ri a´yu im´
ut´ cumyen´, sawng´ yeuh

kan´ ri maee´ yeuh kan´ ri
ti´ ri na´ seun´ ku´ lah´ ye
ri pe´ na´,
12 punta hk'a´ a´yu im´
pe´ ku seunyi na´ kaw
a meuh hk'a´ yumyam´
ce peue ut´ hk'a´nok na´
maee´ kaw pe´ un´ lo´ ri
cu a´nhaw´ na´.

Peucawo´ kaw Eun tang lih

13 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, ye
sum´ kah pe´ yawng lawng
neumneum ce peue yeum
heul´ hawc´ na´ maee´ un´
sum´ kah pe´ kuit nyhap´
seun´ peue seubu ku´ un´
kue´ vang keutui´ hpum´
na´ ce.
14 Yesu´ yeum Eun hawc´
Eun tang kuh´ im´ na´,
yum´ e´ a. Kop awn´
na, peue yeum hk'a´naee
Yesu´ Eun na´ Peucawo´
Eun kaw tang yeuh ce kuh´
im´ maee´ Yesu´ Eun na´, e´
ku yum´ a yeut.
15 Lah´ ye a hot´ leukah´
lah´ meun Eun Peucawo´
na´ ri pe´, peue kawn´
a´yu im´ kawn´ vang rot ti
yam Cawo´ Peucawo´ tang
lih Eun na´ e´, neum, e´
hkuin´ kaw pukal´ nanggal´
ce peue yeum heul´ hawc´
na´ ce.
16 Kopti Cawo´ Peucawo´
kaw Eun lih neum kuing´
pang mao´ na´ maee´
leukah´ tuil´ Eun seng´
laws´ nyawk´ na´, maee´
seng´ eun ro´ keuting ce
in´hpom ti peue na´, maee´
seng´ pi´tae´rae´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´. Yam awn´ na,
peue yeum hk'a´naee Hkrit
Eun na´ ce kaw tang kuh´
im´ nanggal´.
17 Hawc´ ko´, punta kaw
e´ huk´ hk'eup´ Cawo´ Peu-
cawo´ Eun nang vawo na´
maee´ punta kaw e´ ut´
maee´ Heun cot´cu ri na´,
ku´ kawn´ a´yu im´ kawn´
vang na´ e´, e´ na´ pun
ri yuk ri huk´ maee´ peue
awn´ ce pang putum´ na´
tiduih´.
18 Kop awn´ na, tuil´
kawl´reng pu pe´ ri lawng
aen´ na ti peue hawc´ ti
peue reu´.

5

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, ye
hkuin´ kaw lo´ ri tem´
ri tuil´ lawng ka sa´hkat´
meuyam na´ ri pe´,
2 kopti seunyi Eun Cawo´
Peucawo´ na´ kaw a rot
seun´ peue con´ ing´ rot ce
peunsum´ na´ ko´, pe´ ku
yawng a meulamlam ri.
3 Yam lah´ peue a ri puri,
“Kuing´ na´ a cumyen´, a
sa´pa sam´ran”, yam awn´
na, ku´ lulaic na´ a kaw
keulawn´ rot hk'a´pang ce
seun´ ku´ sui´ na´ rot a
ri beun´ sui´awng´ na´ eun
ko´. Peue awn´ ce hkuin´
kaw laee lawtpon.
4 Daecti ec´awng´ na´
pe´, kopti un´ ut´ pe´ vang
duim´lawng na´, seunyi
meuyam awn´ a hkuin´ kaw
yeuh pe´ lhat´ ruing seun´
peue con´ ing´ ce na´.
5 Pe´ ri gawm´euc´, meuh
pe´ peue ut´ hk'a´naee ku´
ceng´ na´ maee´ hk'a´naee

peunnyi na´. E´ un´ meuh peue ut´ hk'a´naee peunsum´ na´ maee´ hk'a´naee ku´ duim´lawng na´.

6 Kop awn´ na, pawlaee va ri seun´ peue seubu ku´ buih pun ri it´ na´ ce. Daecti kah ri hk'awn´ sawng´ u´peung tu´ ri na´.

7 Kopti, peue pun ri it´ na´, it´ ce peunsum´. Peue yuic´ ri plai´ na´, ce ku yuic´ peunsum´.

8 Daecti kopti meuh e´ peue ut´ hk'a´ peunnyi na´, e´ na´ sawng´ u´peung tu´ ri na´ pawh. Cuip´ hk'a´ yum´ na´ maee´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ meuh hpa´la ri nuk´ ri na´. Cuip´ hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´ ka hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ meuh cui´maw lhec´ ri ti.

9 Kopti Peucawo´ hpaw Eun ca´ hkvet´ ti uin´ e´ kaw hk'eup´ hk'a´ seungeueng´ peulel ri na´. Daecti Eun hkvet´ ti uin´ e´ kaw pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ ri Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit e´ na´ Eun.

10 Yam tang lih Eun na´, e´ saec´ im´ e´ saec´ yeum, punta kaw e´ pun ri ut´ tiduih´ maee´ Heun na´, Eun pun ri yeum pun e´.

11 Kop awn´ na, tuil´ kawl´reng puri yeuh puri huk´hawn´ keutawn´ seupit seun´ ku´ buih yeuh pe´ na´ reu´.

Leukah´ sangsawn´ tisut´

12 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, peue yeuh kan´ reng hk'a´naee pe´ na´ ce, peue u´peung roksa´ pe´ hk'a´naee Cawo´ Peucawo´ Eun na´ ce maee´ peue tuil´ sati pe´ na´ ce, maet´maen´ ye hk'o´ pe´ hkopyawm´ ri ce.

13 Kopti meuh a kan´ ku´ yeuh ce na´, leumeus´ ce, tang´ ce keuting lhung´ hkopyawm´ ri ce reu´. Yeuh ri kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ ut´ tiduih´ reu´.

14 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, ye hk'o´ pe´ tuil´ sati ce peue keunah na´, tuil´ kawl´reng ce peue hpum´ keuceum na´, teum´kawm peue kawl´reng kloe na´ ce, eut´ hpum´ yeun´hkam ri peue gawm´euc´ reu´.

15 Keue´ meulamlam ri, pawlaee kah a´nhaw´ yeuh ri top´ ku´ rai na´ ri yeuh ku´ rai na´. Daecti, co´ca´ ri yeuh ku´ chak´ na´ ri puri gawm´ peue seubu gawm´euc´ na´ ce laleung reu´.

16 Saec´ yamnhaw´, ren´kawn reu´.

17 Saec´ yamnhaw´, hk'o´ mun´ reu´.

18 A saec´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun reu´. Kopti ceu nang aen´ ce meuh ka alo Eun Peucawo´ pun pe´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun.

19 Pawlaee juit´ ngawl ka Cit´ seunga´ na´ awh.

20 Pawlaee un´ nawpsang leukah´ tamnai Eun Peucawo´ na´ awh.

21 Caet ri nawk ku ceu na´ ce reu´. Jhawp´ ku´ chak´ na´ reu´.

22 Vel ku´ rai na´ ku ceu ka
reu´.
23 Kah Peucawo´ Cawo´
hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ na´ Eun
saic´ pe´ seunga´ chak´
meun reu´. Yam Cawo´ e´
Yesu´ Hkrit tang lih Eun na´,
kah jawngkui´ tu´, hpum´
maee´ cit´ civit pe´ na´ un´
laee kue´ vang ri reu´.
24 Cawo´ klawng pe´ na´
kati keutawn´ Eun. Eun kaw
yeuh ku´ lah´ ri na´.
25 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, hk'o´
mun´ pun ye awh.
26 Yam hk'eup´ puri na´,
gloh´ ti´ puri hk'a´naee
vang seunga´ chak´ na´
reu´.
27 Tawm´ ye leukah´ ri pe´
nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´, lip
ec´awng´ gawm´euc´ na´
ce mhawng´ htawm aen´ a
reu´.
28 Kah mun´ sin´ Eun
Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit e´ na´
kue´ ri pe´ reu´.

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Hte´salo´ni´ ok´ leual´

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´, meuh a ku´ Paw´lu, Silas´ maee´ Ti´mo´se

tem´ ye ri tuil´ a ri muk kon´ Hkrit Hte´salo´ni´ na´ pe´ ri hk'a´naee Kuiing´ Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun maee´ Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun.

2 Kah mun´ sin´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ lih neum Kuiing´ Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun maee´ neum Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ kue´ ri pe´ reu´.

Hk'a´ taws´ a´mu yam Yesu´ lih Eun

3 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, htuk´ ye ri mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun pun pe´ laleung. Yeuh keutit´ na´, a na´ cawp´. Kopti hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´ baet a ri keuting heun´ na´, hk'a´ leumeus´keus pe´ puri na´ a ku baet ri keuting heun´ yeut.

4 Kop awn´ na, ye suk´seun´ pe´ nanggal´ ce muk kon´ Hkrit Eun Peucawo´ na´ kopti meuh a hk'a´ yeun´hkam pe´ na´ maee´ hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´ ri ku´ buih hk'eup´ pe´ ku´ keunhap´ nokneh na´ maee´ ku´ cop´long heun´ ceu maet´maen´ na´.

5 Aen´ ce gawm´euc´ meuh a sa´hki´ ka hk'a´ taws´ a´mu Eun Peucawo´ na´ cawp´ ka na´. Kop awn´ na, pe´ na´ pun hk'a´ sawn´ ri meuh peue kuing´hpaw maee´ kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ ku´ hkam´ pe´ ri tukhka rap ri ti pun kuing´ awn´ a na´.

6 Peucawo´ leupaws seumeu´ Eun. Eun kaw tang keutah ri tuil´ ku´ tukhka na´ ri peue yeuh pe´ tukhka na´ ce.

7 Eun ku kaw hpot´ peue pun ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´ pe´ maee´ ye ri yeut. Ceu nang aen´ ce a kaw keut´ kue´ yam Cawo´ Yesu´ puc Eun ri lih neum kuing´ pang mao´ hk'a´naee reung ngawl ceng´ nyawk´ na´ maee´ in´hpom kue´ ti´ca keuting Eun na´ ce tiduih´.

8 Eun kaw ciyang peue un´ yawng Peucawo´ Eun na´ ce maee´ peue un´ rap ri ti leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ e´ na´ Eun.

9 Ce kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ ciyang ri ku´ lulaic na´ cot´cu ri. Ce kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ hk'akcak´ hk'ai´ nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ hk'ai´ munhpung´ ka ti´ca Eun na´.

10 Seunyi yam awn´ na, punta kaw Eun ti munhpung´ ri maee´ peue ri na´ ce na´, maee´ punta kaw a meuh ku´ hk'o´am´ pun peue yum´ na´ ce ku peue, Eun kaw lih. Kopti yum´ pe´ sa´hki´ hkam´ ye ri pe´ na´, pe´ ku pawng´ muk awn´ ce

yeut.
11 Hk'a´naee vang kuit ye
ri nawk ceu nang aen´ ce
na´, ye hk'o´ mun´ pun
pe´ laleung, un´ laee deut.
Kah Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun
sawn´ pe´ kuing´ maee´
hk'a´ klawng Eun ri ti pe´
na´. Kah ku´ chak´ keu-
tui´ hpum´ pe´ ku ceu na´
maee´ ku´ yeuh pe´ pucti lih
neum hk'a´ yum´ pe´ ku ceu
na´ htonnuk ri ti´ca Eun na´
reu´.
12 Punta muis Eun Cawo´
Yesu´ e´ na´ kaw a pun
munhpung´ suk´seun´
hk'a´naee pe´ na´ maee´
punta kaw pe´ pun munh-
pung´ ri hk'a´naee Heun
hot´ mun´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ maee´ Cawo´ Yesu´
Hkrit e´ na´ Eun na´, ye
hk'o´ mun´ yeuhki´.

2

Peue fuin kaw eun pucti

1 Lawng Cawo´ e´ Yesu´
Hkrit kaw Eun tang lih
na´ maee´ lawng kaw Eun
hk'on´ro e´ gawm´euc´
ri ut´ maee´ Heun na´,
ec´awng´ na´ pe´, ye hk'o´
a ri pe´
2 pawlaee keuyuih´
fuii´fai´ sam´ran, a´ko´ ku´
tamnai peue, ku´ lah´ ku´
ris peue, a´ko´ htawm cu
muis ye peue tem´ lawng ka
seunyi yam Eun Peucawo´
na´ lih rot ka hawc´ na´,
pawlaee tuin´tung ri ka.
3 Pawlaee tuil´ peue ing´
long ri nawk pe´ ri keun-
haw´ na´ saec´ ti ceu. Kopti
cu yam fuin Peucawo´ Eun
na´ maee´ peue fuin ku´
tang´ ri uin´ eun kaw lulaic
heul´ na´ a lawn un´ nang
pucti lih ko´, seunyi yam
Eun Peucawo´ na´ a hkuin´
kaw nang rot.
4 Punta peue awn´ kaw
eun tang´ meun tu´ ri na´
u´peung nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting Eun Peucawo´ na´
maee´ punta kaw eun pao´
meun ri meuh Peucawo´
na´, eun kaw to´tam´ ku´
lah´ peue meuh Peucawo´
na´ maee´ ku´ faee´ peue
na´ ku ceu ka. Eun kaw
tang´ tu´ ri na´ keuting
lhung´ meun.
5 Yam kawn´ ut´ ui´ maee´
pe´ na´, ui´ tawn ris pe´
mhawng´ lawng aen´ na,
un´ laee pawn pe´ a aw?
6 Peue awn´ punta kaw
eun pucti yam cawp´ a yam
eun na´, a´nhaw´ ci´ ol´ eun
hton´ ri, pe´ ku yawng a
maet´maen´ hawc´.
7 Kopti ti´ca geup´ eun
peue fuin awn´ buih yeuh a
kan´ hawc´. Daecti Cawo´
ko´ ri ol´ eun hton´ ri
maet´maen´ na´ Eun kaw
suip ri ol´ eun hton´ ri rot
ri yam na´ Eun pun ri rap ri
huk´ hk'ai´ hk'a´ awn´ na.
8 Yam awn´ na, peue fuin
awn´ eun kaw pun ri ploe´
ri pucti lih. Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun
kaw yeuh eun cung´kus ri
guil´ lih hk'ai´ moeng ri na´.
Eun kaw yeuh eun lulaic ri
ku´ ceng´ ka yam tang lih ri
na´.
9 Peue fuin awn´ kaw
eun pucti ri ti´ca ka Satan
na´. Eun kaw yeuh ku´

hk'o´am´ maee´ het´ keuting un´ meuh nang neum ka na´ heun´ ceu.
10 Punta kaw eun cop´long ri ti peue kaw lulaic heul´ na´ ce na´, eun ku kaw yeuh ri tuil´ ce nyu ku´ rai na´ ce ku ceu. Ce kaw lulaic kopti un´ leumeus´ ce hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ ku´ kaw va ce heul´ ri hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´.
11 Kop awn´ na, punta kaw ce yum´ leukah´ chi´lai na´,
12 maee´ punta peue un´ yum´ hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ daecti ce ren´ maee´ ku´ rai na´ ku peue ri ce kaw pun hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´, Peucawo´ Eun cus´ hpum´ kuit kleuc´ na´ ri ce.

Cawng keutawn´

13 Ec´awng´ Peucawo´ leumeus´ Eun na´ pe´, mun´ keuting ye ri Peucawo´ Eun pun pe´ laleung. Kopti tang´ neum yamla ka na´, Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri ti pe´ kaw pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ ri saic´ pe´ seunga´ chak´ ri Cit´ seunga´ na´ maee´ ri yum´ pe´ hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´.
14 Punta kaw pe´ pawng´ ri hk'a´naee munhpung´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit e´ na´, Eun klawng pe´ ri leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn lah´ ye pe´ mhawng´ na´ hawc´.
15 Kop awn´ na ec´awng´ na´ pe´, cawng keutawn´ reu´. Leukah´ sangsawn´ lah´ ye ri moeng ri ri pe´ na´, a´ko´ ri htawm tem´ ye ri pe´ na´ jhawp´ a keutawn´ reu´.
16 Kah tu´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit na´ maee´ Kuiing´ Peucawo´ e´ ku´ leumeus´ e´ maee´ ku´ cu mun´ ri na´ tuil´ kawl´reng cot´cu na´ maee´ hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´ chak´ ri e´ na´,
17 tuil´ kawl´reng maee´ yeuh pe´ kawl´reng keuting reu´. Aen´ a meuh punta kaw pe´ yeuh ku´ chak´ na´ maee´ lah´ leukah´ chak´ ku ceu na´.

3

Hk'o´ mun´ pun ye

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, leukah´ tisut´ na´, punta leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn Eun Peucawo´ na´ kaw a laws´ heul´ vaeevaee meuh ku´ yumyam´ seun´ meuh a hk'a´naee pe´ ri na´, hk'o´ mun´ pun ye reu´.
2 Punta kaw ye pon hk'ai´ dak ti´ ce peue rai na´, hk'o´ mun´ pun ye yeut. Kopti peue hkuin´ kaw duing kue´ hk'a´ yum´ gawm´euc´.
3 Daecti Peucawo´ kati keutawn´ Eun. Eun kaw baee kawl´reng pe´ na´ keuting maee´ roksa´ pe´ pon hk'ai´ peue rai na´ ce.
4 Buih hot´ pe´ ri yeuh leukah´ tuil´ ye ri pe´ na´ maee´ kaw pe´ tang suip ri yeuh a seun´ awn´ a heul´ na´, ye yum´ a hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun neumneum.
5 Kah Peucawo´ Eun teuk´ va pe´ heul´ lec hk'a´naee hk'a´ leumeus´keus Eun na´ maee´ hk'a´naee hpum´

keutawn´ seupit Eun Hkrit
na´ reu´.

Tawm´ ram ri peue keunah

6 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´,
hk'a´naee muis Eun Cawo´
Yesu´ Hkrit na´, ye kaw tuil´
leukah´ ri pe´, ut´ seungai
ce ec´awng´ keunah na´
maee´ peue un´ a´yu im´
hot´ leukah´ sangsawn´ ku
peue na´ ce reu´.
7 Kopti ku´ yeuh ye na´
tup yawng pe´ kaw ri htuk´
ri hot´ ri yeuh a yeut. Yam
ut´ ye maee´ pe´ na´, ye
hkuin´ duing keunah.
8 Ye hkuin´ duing hk'a
hk'o´hk'awng´hkawn´hkaen´
a´nhaw´. Daecti punta
kaw a un´ meuh beus pun
pe´ saec´ ti peue na´, ye
ti kawl´reng ri yeuh kan´
gawm´ sum´ gawm´ seunyi.
9 Yeuh ye ku´ yeuhki´
na´ a hkuin´ meuh kopti
un´ kuing´ ye ri rap ri ti
hk'a´ teum´kawm pe´ ye
na´. Daecti punta kaw ye
meuh vang hot´ rin ri ti pun
pe´ na´, ye yeuh a.
10 Kopti yam ut´ ye maee´
pe´ na´, ye tang´ ri uin´
ritroe yeuhki´, "A´nhaw´
lawn un´ yeuh kan´ ko´, eun
htuk´ ri un´ mak´ ri som´."
11 Pun ye ri mhawng´ peue
hk'a´naee pe´ na´ ce ngon´,
ce keunah. Ce un´ yeuh
kan´. Ce eo´ ri klawo´ suk-
sak lawng ku´ yeuh peue.
12 Hk'a´naee Cawo´ Yesu´
Hkrit Eun, ye kaw tuil´
leukah´ ri peue yeuh keutit´
na´ ce sawng´ dit´ti yeuh ri
hk'a uii´ tu´ ri na´ meun
reu´.
13 Saec´ ec´awng´ na´ pe´,
pawlaee va kawl´reng ri
keuceum ri yeuh ku´ leu-
paws seumeu´ na´.
14 A´nhaw´ lawn un´ leu-
ceng ri ti leukah´ tem´
ye nang htawm aen´ na
ko´, yeuh ri pawn eun
reu´. Punta kaw eun kaic,
pawlaee yeuh a´mawo eun.
15 Daecti pawlaee sawn´
eun meuh ransu, sawn´ eun
seun´ ec´awng´ ko´, tuil´
sati eun reu´.

Leukah´ tisut´

16 Kah Peucawo´ Cawo´
hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ na´ Eun
tuil´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ na´ ri
pe´ ku ceu ku yam reu´.
Kah Eun ut´ maee´ pe´
gawm´euc´.
17 Ui´ ri, meuh ui´ Paw´lu.
Ui´ tem´ leukah´ tisut´ aen´
na ri ti´ ri na´ meun. Aen´
a meuh ca´mai´ ka htawm
ui´ na´ ku ok´ ka. A meuh
a´cang´ lamlam tem´ ui´
htawm.
18 Kah mun´ sin´ Eun
Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit e´ na´
kue´ ri pe´ reu´.

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri Ti´mo´se eun ok´ keuhti

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´, meuh ui´ Paw´lu meuh peue caee Eun Yesu´ Hkrit kopti meuh a leukah´ tuil´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ teum´kawm htut e´ lawtpon na´ maee´ Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ meuh vang keutui´ hpum´ e´ na´ Eun,

2 ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ a ri Ti´mo´se ku´ meuh kon´ ui´ neumneum hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ na´ mi.

Kah mun´ sin´, hk'a´ tukyak maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ lih neum Kuiing´ Peucawo´ maee´ neum Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit e´ na´ kue´ ri mi reu´.

Uin´ sati ri peue guil leukah´ ritroe un´ cawp´ na´ ce

3 Seun´ ku´ tawn lah´ ui´ ri mi yam kaw ui´ heul´ nang kuing´ Masido´ni´ na´, ui´ kah mi suip ri kuit´ nang veng E´fe´su´ na´ punta kaw mi tuil´ leukah´ un´ laee kah peue sangsawn´ leukah´ hk'a´ yum´ un´ cawp´ ngon´ na´ ce suip ri sangsawn´ a baee na´,

4 maee´ un´ laee kah peue cui´cam´ leukah´ apom leumah´ na´ maee´ leukah´ ceucat lah´ ri suip ri ing´ un´ kue´ vang sut´ vang euc´ na´. Aen´ ce meuh a ku´ yeuh peue htu´hting´ puri, a hkuin´ meuh ku´ kaw yuk kan´ Eun Peucawo´ ku´ pucti lih neum hk'a´ yum´ na´.

5 Vang keutui´ hpum´ ka leukah´ tuil´ mi ri ce na´ a meuh hk'a´ leumeus´keus ku´ lih neum hpum´ seunga´ seungawm, hpum´ cang yawng maee´ hk'a´ yum´ caetcaet na´.

6 Peue ngon´ na´ tecla peue ceu nang aen´ ce. Ce hpawt´ ri lah´ lawng ku´ un´ kue´ mun´ na´ ri puri.

7 Ce sum´ meuh peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´, daecti ce un´ yawng ku´ buih lah´ ri na´ maee´ ku´ buih hkam´ htawhkam ce na´.

8 Peue lawn lo´ leukah´ ritroe na´ cawp´ hk'a´ ri heul´ ko´, yawng e´ leukah´ ritroe na´ chak´ ka.

9 E´ jaen yawng leukah´ ritroe na´ un´ tang´ a ri uin´ ri pun ce peue leupaws seumeu´ na´, daecti tang´ a ri uin´ ri pun peue un´ hot´ ritroe, pun peue kleuc´ ritroe, pun peue un´ yawng Peucawo´ Eun, pun peue map´, pun peue un´ seunga´ chak´, pun peue un´ kue´ satsana, pun peue toh makuiing´ ri, pun peue toh peue,

10 pun peue len´cu, pun me taw´ me pleh puri, pun peue paing´ peue, pun peue cang chi´lai, pun peue hkam´ sa´hki´ ku´ un´ kue´ un´ meuh maee´ pun ku´ seubu ham´tap leukah´ leupaws seumeu´ na´.

11 Ceu nang aen´ ce a
cawp´maen leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn munhpung´ keut-
ing Eun Peucawo´ mun´
keuting na´. Leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn aen´ a ap ri ri ui´.

Mun´ Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun ri Paw´lu eun

12 Mun´ keuting ri Cawo´
e´ Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ tuil´
kawl´reng ui´ na´ Eun.
Kopti sawn´ Eun ui´ kati
keutawn´, Eun uin´ ui´ yeuh
mhai´ ri.
13 Ui´ saec´ tawn lah´ ku´
un´ nawpsang Eun ko´, ke-
unhap´ nokneh peue yum´
Eun na´ ce maee´ yeuh ku´
lheu´ reng ce nanggal´ aen´
na, daecti kopti yeuh ui´ a
maee´ un´ nang yum´ un´
nang yawng ri a, Eun tukyak
ri ui´.
14 Mun´ Eun Peucawo´ e´
Yesu´ Hkrit na´ maee´ hk'a´
yum´, hk'a´ leumeus´keus
kue´ hk'a´naee Eun na´ a
buit ri lih nuknhen´ ri ui´.
15 Punta Yesu´ Hkrit kaw
Eun teum´kawm htut peue
map´ na´ peue lawtpon na´,
Eun lih pang bhen´ keute´
na´. Leukah´ aen´ a meuh
leukah´ hk'o´yum´ nyawk´,
htuk´ ri un´ laee kangkae
rap ri ti a. Hk'a´naee peue
map´ na´ ce gawm´euc´,
meuh ui´ peue map´ keuting
hk'ai´ ce.
16 Daecti punta Yesu´ Hkrit
kaw Eun tuil´ peue kaw
yum´ Eun, rap ri ti cit´ tip
a´yu tip cot´cu na´ kaw ce
nyu hpum´ cang yeun´hkam
un´ laee sut´ un´ laee euc´
ri na´, ui´ saec´ na´ map´
keuting hk'ai´ peue ko´, Eun
tukyak ri ui´.
17 Maet´maen´, kah
munhpung´ cot´cu na´ kue´
hk'a´pang Hkun´haw´hkam´
cot´cu, un´ cang lulaic, peue
un´ cang nyu peue, meuh
Peucawo´ ti ton´ na´ Eun
reu´. Amin.
18 Kon´ ui´ Ti´mo´se, kah
ui´ mi yeuh keutit´ na´
a cawp´maen leukah´ ku´
tawn tamnai lawng mi na´.
Mi lawn hot´ ri yeuh a heul´
ko´, mi kaw kawl´reng keut-
ing ri peueng´ suik´.
19 Jhawp´ hk'a´ yum´ na´
maee´ hpum´ cang yawng
na´ reu´. Kopti ngon´ tecla
peue a, hk'a´ yum´ ce na´ a
cum´ rai´ heul´.
20 Peue aen´ ka, ka
meuh Himeneas´ maee´
Alek´sando´. Punta kaw
ka rin ri ti lawng ku´ kaw
un´ lah´ ku´ un´ nawpsang
Peucawo´ Eun na´, ui´ ap
ka nang dak ti´ ka Satan na´
hawc´.

2

Sawn´ lawng hk'o´ mun´

1 Kop awn´ na nanggal´ ka
na´, ui´ sum´ kah mi hk'o´
mun´, hk'o´hk'ang, mun´
keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun
pun peue gawm´euc´.
2 Punta kaw e´ cang
kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
ut´ cumyen´ hk'a´naee
vang hkopyawm´ ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun na´ maee´
vang a´yu im´ chak´ ri
na´, ui´ sum´ kah mi
hk'o´ mun´, hk'o´hk'ang,
suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun

pun hkun´haw´hkam´
maee´ peue kue´ an´nya na´
ce yeut.
3 Yeuh keutit´ na´ chak´
ka. A htuk´ hpum´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ Cawo´ teum´kawm
htut e´ lawtpon
4 ku´ sum´ kah peue
gawm´euc´ peue pun hk'a´
htut lawtpon na´ maee´
sum´ kah peue yawng lawng
ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´
Eun.
5 Kopti Peucawo´ kue´
Eun ti ton´ yawo, saec´
meuh nang seuna´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ ri peue e´ na´ a kue´
ti ton´. Eun meuh Yesu´
Hkrit meuh peue na´ Eun.
6 Eun hkam´ ri sum tu´
ri na´ meuh ngos ka kaw
Eun teum´kawm htut peue
gawm´euc´ na´ peue lawt-
pon na´. Eun tuil´ sa´hki´
aen´ a lih yam cawp´ a yam
ri na´.
7 Kop awn´ na, punta kaw
ui´ hkam´ sa´hki´ ka lawng
awn´ na, Peucawo´ Eun leuk
ri uin´ ui´ meuh peue sang-
sawn´ leukah´ mun´, meuh
peue caee Eun Yesu´. Buih
lah´ ui´ ku´ neum, hpaw
ui´ ca´ chi´lai. Peucawo´
Eun leuk ri uin´ ui´ meuh
peue sangsawn´ hk'a´ yum´
neumneum na´ ri peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´
ce.
8 Sum´ kah ui´ me ut´
ku duih´ na´ ce yuk ti´ se-
unga´ chak´ ri hk'o´ mun´
maee´ un´ kue´ ri hk'a´
seungeueng´ peulel maee´
un´ kue´ ri hk'a´ htu´hting´
puri.
9 Saec´ meuh beun´ na´
ce, ui´ sum´ kah ce na´ cuip´
hk'eung buih hpaw maee´
ti hk'a´naee vang tang´ ce
hpum´ ri nyom´ jom tem
yeuh a kuing´kon. Ui´
hkuin´ sum´ kah ce glaing´
huik´ ri cuip´ hk'eung
hk'il´, hk'eung saeng´ maee´
hk'eung ngos heun´ na´.
10 Daecti sum´ kah ui´
ce cuip´ ku´ chak´ na´ ku-
ing´ maee´ lah´ ce ri meuh
beun´ hkopyawm´ ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun na´.
11 Beun´ na´ ce htuk´ ri
dit´ti rin ri ti hk'a´naee vang
tang´ ce hpum´ nyom´ jom
tem ri na´.
12 Beun´ na´ kaw ce sang-
sawn´ peue maee´ kue´
ti´ca an´nya hk'a´pang me
na´ ce, ui´ hkuin´ tuil´ ahk-
vang ka. Ce kaw kah ri ut´
dit´ti.
13 Kopti Peucawo´ hpan-
pleng´ Eun Adam eun nang-
gal´, hawc´ ko´ Eun kawn´
hpanpleng´ E´va eun.
14 Lheu´ awn´ na, ku´ leu-
ceng ku´ cop´long na´ a un´
meuh Adam eun, daecti a
meuh beun´ na´ eun. Eun
keut´ ri meuh peue map´.
15 Daecti beun´ na´
ce lawn suip ri ut´
hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´, hk'a´
leumeus´keus na´ maee´
hk'a´ seunga´ chak´ na´
kuing´kon ko´, ce kaw pun
ri pon kopti keut´ ce kon´
na´.*

3

Nang roksa´ muk kon´

* **2:15 2:15** Kon´ lah´ ka na´ lah´ a Yesu´ Hkrit Eun.

Hkrit

1 "A´nhaw´ lawn tang´
hpum´ ri kaw meuh nang
roksa´ muk kon´ Hkrit ko´,
eun sum´ yeuh kan´ kue´
munhpung´ na´." Leukah´
aen´ a meuh neumneum.
2 Nang roksa´ muk kon´
Hkrit na´ kaw eun kah ri
meuh peue un´ kue´ vang
ri peue ri, kue´ yawo beun´
ti peue*, cang uin´ sati ri,
cang eut´ hpum´ ri, meuh
nang kuing´ ri hkopyawm´,
cang rap ri ti chec´, cang
sangsawn´ peue seubu,
3 un´ nyui ri yuic´ ri plai´,
un´ klawo´ peue daecti
hpum´ onawn´, un´ ceuk
kleuc´ klaee´ peue, un´
leumeus´ hk'il´ leumuil.
4 Eun kaw kah ri u´peung
pe nyahk'ul´ ri meulamlam,
kon´hk'i eun na´ ce kaw kah
ri leuceng hkopyawm´ ku-
ing´kon ri heun.
5 (A´nhaw´ lawn un´ cang
u´peung pe nyahk'ul´ ri
meun ko´, eun ci´ kaw
cang roksa´ muk kon´ Hkrit
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce yeuh
sa´nhaw´?)
6 Eun kaw un´ kah ri meuh
nang kawn´ yum´ hk'u´, a
lawn un´ yeuh keutit´ ko´,
na´ eun cang mhawng´ ri
hk'o´cuin, eun na´ pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´
seun´ seuca´ rai na´.
7 Punta kaw eun un´ cang
pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ ri peue
ri maee´ un´ hk'uic´ nang
hk'ai tung´ ka seuca´ rai na´,
eun kaw kah ri meuh peue
kue´ muis chak´ nanggal´
ce peue hk'a´nok muk kon´
Hkrit na´.

Nang teum´kawm muk kon´ Hkrit

8 Saec´ meuh nang
teum´kawm muk kon´ Hkrit
na´ ce kaw kah ri meuh
nang kuing´ ri hkopyawm´,
hpum´ leupaws seumeu´,
un´ nyui ri yuic´ ri plai´,
hpum´ leupaws seumeu´ ri
hk'il´ leumuil.
9 Ce kaw kah ri jhawp´
vang rui´ neumneum ka
hk'a´ yum´ na´ ri hpum´
cang yawng na´ meulamlam
ri.
10 Caet ri nawk ce nang-
gal´, ce lawn un´ kue´ vang
ri peue ri ko´, koe kah
ce meuh nang teum´kawm
muk kon´ Hkrit na´ reu´.
11 Seun´ awn´ na, beun´
ce na´† ce kaw kah ri meuh
beun´ kuing´ ri hkopyawm´,
un´ cang peusah´ nyoe peue,
cang uin´ sati ri, yum´ pun
hk'a´naee ku ceu.
12 Nang teum´kawm muk
kon´ Hkrit na´ ce kaw kah
ri kue´ yawo beun´ ti peue‡,
kah ri u´peung pe kon´hk'i
nyahk'ul´ ri meulamlam ri.
13 Peue cang teum´kawm
pun peue meulamlam na´
ce kaw pun munhpung´
ri heun´. Ce kaw pun
kawl´reng hk'a´ yum´ ri
Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ heun´
baee.
14 Un´ ling´ ui´ saec´ kuit
kaw ri ing´ ri mi, daecti ui´

* **3:2 3:2** A´ko´ kati keutawn´ maee´ beun´ ri † **3:11 3:11** A´ko´ beun´ yeuh kan´ muk kon´ Hkrit ‡ **3:12 3:12** A´ko´ kati keutawn´ maee´ beun´ ri

lawn un´ ing´ ri mi vaee-
vaee ko´, punta
15 kaw mi pun ri yawng
ku´ kaw htuk´ ri yeuh ce
peue nya peue hk'ul´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´, ui´ bai tem´
ri tuil´ leukah´ sangsawn´
aen´ na ri mi. Peue
nya peue hk'ul´ awn´ ce
meuh muk kon´ Hkrit Eun
Peucawo´ Cawo´ a´yu im´
na´. Muk kon´ Hkrit na´ a
meuh kleum´ rawng´ maee´
kleum´ ka ku´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´.
16 Vang rui´ neumneum ka
hk'a´ yum´ e´ na´ keuting a
hk'ai´ leukah´ mhaing´ na´
ce gawm´euc´.
Aen´ a meuh, Peucawo´ puc
Eun ri lih meuh tu´
peue,
Cit´ seunga´ na´ a tuh´
e´ nyu hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ Eun na´
hawc´,
in´hpom na´ ce nyu Eun,
a kue´ peue sangsawn´
lawng Eun na´ ri peue
ceu ku ceu,
peue bhen´ keute´ na´ peue
yum´ Eun,
Peucawo´ Eun yuk Eun
huk´ nang munh-
pung´ ri.

4

Leukah´ tamnai lawng kaw peue tecla hk'a´ yum´ na´

1 Cit´ seunga´ na´ lah´
ka a glih´gleueng´ yeuhki´,
a lawn rot ti seunyi ko´
kaw peue tecla hk'a´ yum´
na´. Peue kaw hot´ cit´ cang
chi´lai na´ maee´ leukah´
sangsawn´ ka seuca´ na´.
2 Leukah´ sangsawn´
awn´ a lih neum peue
cang chi´lai, peue leukah´
seunga´ hpum´ vok´ ku´
hpum´ cang yawng ce yeum
ka heul´ na´.
3 Ce un´ kah peue ti puri
meuh beun´ me puri, ku´
hk'a ti ri ceu ku´ Peu-
cawo´ hpanpleng´ Eun ri
tuil´ ri peue yum´ Eun
maee´ peue yawng ku´ leu-
paws seumeu´ na´ ce hk'a
a hk'a´naee mun´ keuting ri
Peucawo´ Eun na´, ce un´
kah peue hk'a a.
4 Kopti ku´ Peucawo´
hpanpleng´ Eun na´ chak´
a ku ceu ri. Peue lawn rap ri
ti a hk'a´naee mun´ keuting
ri Peucawo´ Eun ko´, un´ lo´
ri kam´ a saec´ ti ceu.
5 Kopti pun a ri saic´ ri
seunga´ ri leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ maee´ leukah´ hk'o´
mun´ na´ hawc´.

Mhai´ chak´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit

6 Mi lawn sangsawn´
ec´awng´ na´ ce ri lawng
aen´ na meulamlam ri ko´,
mi kaw meuh mhai´ chak´
Eun Yesu´ Hkrit, mi kaw
huk´hawn´ hk'a´naee hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´ ka hk'a´
yum´ na´ maee´ leukah´
sangsawn´ chak´ hot´ mi ri
yeuh na´.
7 Pawlaee leuceng leukah´
apom un´ hkopyawm´ Peu-
cawo´ Eun na´ apom ris
ka a´ya na´, daecti hkvuik´
ri cang hkopyawm´ ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun reu´.

8 Hkvuik´ ri yeuh nham´
keune ri kue´ kawl´reng na´
kue´ a mun´ yeut, daecti
hkvuik´ ri hkopyawm´
ri Peucawo´ Eun na´ a
jaen kue´ mun´ hk'a´naee
ku ceu. Kopti kaw a
teum´kawm e´ kue´ a´yu
hk'u´ hk'a´naee civit cat
aen´ na maee´ civit cat na´
na´.
9 Leukah´ aen´ a meuh
leukah´ hk'o´yum´ nyawk´,
htuk´ ri un´ laee kangkae
rap ri ti a.
10 Htalikawm´ hkam´ e´
ri sae´caee´ yeuh kan´
na´ kopti meuh a keutui´
hpum´ e´ Peucawo´ Cawo´
a´yu im´ na´ Eun. Eun
meuh Cawo´ teum´kawm
htut peue gawm´euc´ peue
lawtpon na´, Eun jaen meuh
Cawo´ teum´kawm htut
peue yum´ Eun na´ ce
lawtpon.
11 Sangsawn´ peue ri ceu
nang aen´ ce meulamlam ri
reu´.
12 Pawlaee uin´ peue
chaw hkamram ri meuh
mi nang aet´ na´, daecti
vang leukah´ mi, vang
yeuh mi kan´, vang hk'a´
leumeus´keus mi, hk'a´
yum´ mi maee´ vang
seunga´ chak´ mi na´, yeuh
mi meuh vang hot´ rin ce
peue yum´ na´.
13 Rot ti yam na´ ui´ ing´
rot, sae´caee´ ri lip htawm
Seunga´ vang hk'o´ mun´,
tuil´ kawl´reng maee´ sang-
sawn´ peue.
14 Pawlaee vel lapsawng´
Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun ri mi
ri leukah´ ce peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ yam
muk ro´kan nang kawt na´
tang´ ce ti´ ri hk'a´pang mi
na´.
15 Punta kaw peue cang
nyu vang huk´hawn´ mi
na´, sae´caee´ co´ca´ ri
yeuh kan´ aen´ na.
16 Uin´ sati ri hk'a´ a´yu
im´ mi na´ maee´ ku´ sang-
sawn´ mi na´ meulamlam
ri. Yeuh a laleung. Mi
lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´, mi
na´ cang teum´kawm htut
tu´ ri na´ maee´ peue pun ri
mhawng´ leukah´ mi na´ ce
lawtpon.

5

Ku´ htuk´ ri yeuh ri peue

1 Pawlaee tup is´ a´ta´
kawt na´ ce nyawk´, daecti
hk'o´hk'ang a ri ce seun´
meuh ce kuiing´ mi ko´. Me
kawn´ aet´ hk'ai´ mi na´ ce
yeuh a ri ce seun´ meuh ce
awng´ me mi ko´.
2 A´ya kawt na´ ce yeuh
a ri ce seun´ meuh ce ma
mi ko´. Beun´ kawn´ aet´
hk'ai´ mi na´ ce, yeuh a ri
ce hk'a´naee hpum´ seunga´
chak´ mi na´ seun´ meuh ce
awng´ beun´ mi ko´.
3 Teum´kawm a´ya seu-
nao un´ kue´ nang roksa´
na´ ce meulamlam ri.
4 Daecti a´ya seunao na´
ka lawn kue´ kon´ un´ lah´,
lhan´ un´ lah´, nanggal´ ka
na´ ce kaw kah ri rin ri
yeuh ku´ cawp´ alo Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ri roksa´ ce
nyahk'ul´ ri na´ maee´ top´
ce kun makuiing´ a´ta´ a´ya
ri na´. Kopti yeuh keutit´

na´, htuk´ a hpum´ Eun Peucawo´.
5 A´ya seunao un´ kue´ nang teum´kawm ut´ koe na´ ka keutui´ hpum´ ka Peucawo´ Eun. Punta Peucawo´ kaw Eun teum´kawm ka na´, ka sae´caee´ hk'o´ mun´ hk'o´hk'ang a ri Heun gawm´ sum´ gawm´ seunyi.
6 Daecti a´ya seunao ut´ pal maee´ ku´ ren´kawn na´, ka saec´ na´ kawn´ a´yu im´ ko´, a seun´ yeum ka hawc´.
7 Punta kaw peue un´ cang chaw hkamram ce na´, sangsawn´ lawng aen´ na ri ce yeut.
8 A´nhaw´ lawn un´ roksa´ ec´awng´ ri, lheu´ awn´ na un´ roksa´ peue nya peue hk'ul´ ri ko´, eun meuh peue tecla hk'a´ yum´ na´ hawc´. Eun rai nyawk´ hk'ai´ peue un´ yum´ na´ ce.
9 A´ya seunao htuk´ ri lec nang ca´lang´ a´ya seunao pun ku´ teum´kawm na´, kaw ce kah ri meuh peue yeuh ki´, kah ri a´yu leskul´ neum pai´, maee´ tawn kue´ yawo me ti peue*, maee´
10 kue´ muis laws´ hk'a´naee yeuh kan´ chak´ na´, u´hpama ri ko´, roksa´ kon´hk'i ri, cang rap ri ti chec´, hkuc´ cung ce peue Eun Peucawo´ na´, teum´kawm nang tukhka maee´ tan tu´ ri yeuh kan´ chak´ ku ceu.
11 Saec´ meuh a´ya seunao kawn´ nhum´ na´ ce, paw nang seue´ ce lec nang ca´lang´. Kopti yam alo jawngkui´ tu´ ku´ sum´ yeuh ce na´ a lawn keuting hk'ai´ alo jawngkui´ tu´ tan ce ri Hkrit Eun na´ ko´, ce na´ tang sum´ is´ me baee.
12 Kop awn´ na, kopti un´ hot´ ce kati yeuh ri nanggal´ na´, ce kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ ciyang na´.
13 Lheu´ awn´ na, ce na´ meuh peue keunah eo´ ri ti nya hawc´ ti nya. Keunah koe a hkuin´ nang hk'o´, ce na´ eo´ ri cuk´cic´ suksak peue, lah´ ku´ un´ htuk´ ri lah´ na´.
14 Kop awn´ na, ui´ sum´ tuil´ kawl´reng ce a´ya seunao kawn´ nhum´ na´ ce na´ ti ri is´ me baee, kue´ kon´hk'i, roksa´ nyahk'ul´ ri. Yeuh keutit´ ko´, ransu na´ ce na´ un´ cang chaw hkamram ce.
15 Kopti maet´maen´, a´ya seunao na´ ce ngon´ kleuc´ ce hk'a´ ri, ce hpawt´ ri hot´ Satan na´ heul´ hawc´.
16 Beun´ yum´ ti peue na´ eun lawn kue´ a´ya seunao nang nyahk'ul´ ri ko´, teum´kawm ce. Pawlaee kah a meuh beus ri muk kon´ Hkrit, kopti muk kon´ Hkrit na´ kaw ce cang teum´kawm a´ya seunao seubu ku´ htuk´ ri teum´kawm neumneum na´ ce.
17 Ro´kan nang kawt yeuh kan´ muk kon´ Hkrit meulamlam ri na´ ce, lheu´ awn´ na nang yeuh kan´ sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´

* **5:9 5:9** A´ko´ kati keutawn´ maee´ me ri

maee´ kan´ sangsawn´ na´
ce htuk´ ri pun munhpung´
ri lal´ pun.
18 Kopti nang htawm Se-
unga´ na´ lah´ ka, “Pawlaee
chuip´ moeng ka a´moe
buih chok´chec´ ngho´
na´”,† maee´ “Nang yeuh
kan´ na´ ce htuk´ ri pun
ngos yeuh ri kan´.”‡
19 A lawn un´ kue´ peue
hkam´ sa´hki´ hk'o´ lal´
loe´ peue ko´, pawlaee rap ri
ti leukah´ tang´ peue map´
ri ro´kan nang kawt na´ ce.
20 Peue yeuh map´ na´
punta peue seubu na´ kaw
ce un´ cang hot´ rin ri ti ce
na´, sangsawn´ ce nanggal´
ce peue heun´ na´ reu´.
21 Tuil´ ui´ leukah´ aen´
na ri mi nanggal´ Eun
Peucawo´, nanggal´ Eun
Yesu´ Hkrit maee´ nanggal´
ce in´hpom ku´ Peucawo´
leuk Eun na´ ce. Jhawp´
leukah´ sangsawn´ aen´ na
ri un´ meuh mi hk'a´mawn´
hk'a´maen´, pawlaee yeuh a
maee´ keue´ mi ri buh peue.
22 Paw nang pao ri tang´
ti´ ri tuil´ an´nya na´.
Pawlaee va map´ ce peue
seubu na´ ceu´ mi. Yeuh tu´
mi seunga´ chak´.
23 Tang´ neum maet´maen´
na´, pawlaee nyui leuum´
na´ palkoe. Kopti keuteul
sui´ keucu peuyhat mi na´,
nyui leuum´ pli´ bui na´
aet´aet´ yeut.
24 Map´ ce peue ngon´
na´ puc a ri glih´gleueng´,
peue kaw yawng kaw ce
hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu
na´. Daecti map´ ce peue
ngon´ na´ a kaw pucti hot´.
25 Seun´ awn´ na, yeuh
ku´ chak´ na´ kaw a pucti
glih´gleueng´. A saec´ na´
un´ nang glih´ maet´maen´
ko´, a hkuin´ kaw mo´ ri
pun.

6

1 Punta kaw peue un´
cang lah´ ku´ un´ nawp-
sang ri muis Eun Peucawo´
na´ maee´ ku´ sangsawn´
e´ na´, ku´ leuvaee peue
meuh mhai´ na´ ce htuk´ ri
hkopyawm´ ri cawo´ ri na´
ce meulamlam ri.
2 Mhai´ ku´ cawo´ ce na´
meuh ce peue yum´ na´,
kopti meuh ce ec´awng´, ce
htuk´ ri un´ va hk'a´ hkopy-
awm´ ce ri cawo´ ri na´
cutyawm´. Ce jaen htuk´
ri yeuh mhai´ chak´ lheu´
awn´ na, kopti ku´ pun
mun´ kop ku´ yeuh ce mhai´
na´ ko´, meuh a peue yum´
ku´ mhai´ na´ leumeus´ ce
na´ ce. Aen´ meuh ce ku´
htuk´ mi ri sangsawn´, kah
peue hot´ ri yeuh a.

Leumeus´ leumuil

3 A´nhaw´ lawn sang-
sawn´ leukah´ hk'a´ yum´
un´ cawp´ na´ maee´
leukah´ un´ hkaw leukah´
cawp´maen sangsawn´ Eun
Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit na´
maee´ leukah´ sangsawn´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ko´,

† **5:18 5:18** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 25:4

‡ **5:18 5:18** Lu´ka 10:7

4 eun meuh peue hpum´ keuting pil kui´ ri un´ leu-
ceng pun keunhaw´. Eun sae´caee´ htu´hting´ peue
ri leukah´ leupong, a yeuh hkoe´mang´ puri, rutrim´
puri, peusah´ nyoe puri, htanghteum´ puri
5 maee´ un´ htuk´ un´ lung ce peue hpum´ hk'aw´jeuk na´ pucti lih.
Ce meuh peue un´ kue´ hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´.
Ce hteum´ yeuh kan´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ meuh hk'a´
kaw sok ri pun nammaet leumuil na´.

6 Daecti peue yeuh kan´ Eun Peucawo´ maee´ nyu
ku´ kue´ ri hit´ hpum´ ri na´, meuh a nammaet keut-
ing.
7 Kopti yam ing´ e´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´, ing´ e´ tu´
seurak´ ri. Yam puc e´ ri heul´ hk'ai´ ka na´, e´ ku
un´ cang ti keunhaw´ hot´ ri heul´.
8 E´ lawn kue´ ku´ hk'a ku´ som´ maee´ hk'ohk'eung ko´, a hit´
hpum´ e´.
9 Peue sum´ meuneum na´ hk'uic´ ce hk'a´naee ku´
cop´long maee´ saee´pan ka ta´nha´ nga´ suisa
hk'o´lhat´ ku´ kaw ol´ peue hk'uic´ hk'a´naee vang
lulaic na´.
10 Kopti leumeus´ leumuil na´ meuh a kleum´ ka ku´
rai na´ gawm´euc´ ka. Kopti leumeus´ leumuil na´, peue
ngon´ na´ peue kleuc´ hk'a´ ka hk'a´ yum´ na´, ce sawt´
meun ri ri ku´ kuit nyhap´ heun´ ceu na´.

Peueng´ suik´ pun hk'a´ yum´

11 Peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ mi vel ceu nang aen´ ce
reu´. Daecti sok mi hot´ ku´ leupaws seumeu´, hkopy-
awm´ Peucawo´ Eun, hk'a´ yum´, hk'a´ leumeus´keus,
yeun´hkam, maee´ hpum´ onawn´ na´.
12 Peueng´ suik´ chak´ pun hk'a´ yum´ na´. Cit´
tip a´yu tip cot´cu ku´ Peu-
cawo´ klawng Eun ri kah mi rap ri ti yam hkam´ mi
sa´hki´ chak´ nanggal´ ce peue meuh sa´hki´ heun´
peue na´, jhawp´ a meulam-
lam ri reu´.
13 Nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ tuil´ a´yu ri ku ceu
na´ Eun maee´ nanggal´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´
hkam´ sa´hki´ chak´ nang-
gal´ eun cawo´ Pontias´ Pi´lat na´ Eun, ui´ kaw tuil´
leukah´ ri mi,
14 rot ti yam Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit tang puc Eun
ri lih na´, roksa´ leukah´ tuil´ Eun aen´ ce meulam-
lam ri, pawlaee va a kue´ vang kleuc´ ku´ lah´ ku´ ris.
15 Yam ka Yesu´ kaw Eun tang pucti lih na´, kaw a meuh hk'a´naee
yam Eun Peucawo´. Peu-
cawo´ meuh Eun Cawo´ kuing´ ri suk´seun´. Heun ri koe meuh Eun
Cawo´ u´peung. Eun meuh Hkun´haw´hkam´ hk'a´pang hkun´haw´hkam´,
Cawo´ hk'a´pang cawo´.

16 Heun ri koe a´yu
im´ Eun cot´cu. Eun ut´
hk'a´naee ku´ ceng´ ku´
a´nhaw´ un´ cang lec ka
na´. Heun ri ko´, a´nhaw´
hkuin´ duing nyu hkuin´
cang nyu Eun. Kah Eun kue´
munhpung´ ti´ca cot´cu ri
reu´. Amin.
17 Tuil´ leukah´ ri peue
meuneum ut´ nang lok
maet´maen´ na´ ce. Un´
kah ce hpum´ keuting
mhawng´ ri keutui´ hpum´
vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil cang
lulaic na´, daecti kah ce
keutui´ hpum´ Peucawo´
Cawo´ mhe´ ri uin´ ku ceu
gawm´euc´ a meuh ku´
ren´kawn pun e´ na´ Eun.
18 Kah ce yeuh ku´ chak´,
meuneum ri yeuh ku´ chak´,
hpum´ vahveung gvah puri
reu´.
19 Yeuh keutit´ na´ ko´,
meuh a sawng´ yeuh ri
roksa´ hk'il´ leumuil pun
tu´ ri meun nang kuing´
pang mao´. Punta kaw ce
pun a´yu neumneum na´, a
meuh kleum´ keutawn´ pun
cu hk'a´ cat na´.
20 Ti´mo´se, roksa´ ku´ ap
ri ri mi na´ meulamlam ri.
Vel leukah´ rishk'i un´ kue´
mun´ na´ maee´ kamkuit
kleuc´ hteum´ ri pun cu´yi
na´.
21 Peue ngon´ na´ kopti
rap ce ri ti kamkuit aen´ a
na´, ce kleuc´ hk'a´ ka hk'a´
yum´ na´. Kah mun´ sin´
Eun Peucawo´ a kue´ ri pe´.

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri Ti´mo´se eun ok´ leual´

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na
ko´, meuh ui´ Paw´lu meuh
peue caee Eun Yesu´ Hkrit
kop alo Eun Peucawo´ hot´
kati a´yu im´ hk'a´naee
Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´,
2 ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ a ri
Ti´mo´se ku´ meuh kon´
leumeus´ ui´ na´ mi.

Kah mun´ sin´, hk'a´
tukyak maee´ hk'a´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ lih neum Kuiing´
Peucawo´ maee´ neum
Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit e´ na´
kue´ ri mi reu´.

Tuil´ kawl´reng kaw kati keutawn´

3 Yam hk'o´ ui´ mun´ ui´
kuit rot ri mi ku sum´ ku se-
unyi na´, ui´ mun´ keuting
ri Peucawo´ Cawo´ yeuh ui´
mhai´ Eun ri hpum´ cang
yawng seunga´ chak´ ui´
na´ seun´ ku´ a´ta´ a´ya ui´
yeuh ce na´.
4 Yam keutui´ hpum´ ui´
leuum´ ngai´ mi na´, punta
kaw ui´ ren´kawn kuit
sam´ran htonnuk na´, ui´
sum´ nyu mi.
5 Keutui´ hpum´ ui´
hk'a´ yum´ caetcaet mi
ku´ kue´ hk'a´naee a´ya
mi Lo´is´ ka maee´ ma
mi Yu´nis´ ka tang´ neum
leumah´ na´. Saec´ meuh
maet´maen´, ui´ ku yawng
kue´ a hk'a´naee mi ri yeut.
6 Kop awn´ na kaw
ui´ tuil´ sati mi, yeuh
lapsawng´ Eun Peucawo´
kue´ hk'a´naee mi ri tang´
ui´ ti´ ri hk'a´pang mi na´
huk´hawn´ reung seun´
ngawl na´ reu´.
7 Kopti Peucawo´ hpaw
Eun ca´ tuil´ hpum´
chi´yan´ ri e´, daecti Eun
tuil´ hpum´ kue´ ti´ca,
hpum´ leumeus´keus maee´
hpum´ u´peung pe tu´ ri na´
ri e´.

8 Kop awn´ na, pawlaee
kaic ri hkam´ e´ sa´hki´
lawng Eun Peucawo´ e´ na´
maee´ pawlaee kaic ri ui´
ku´ pun ui´ ri hk'awng´
ri nang htawng´ pun Heun
na´. Daecti hkam´ ku´
tukhka na´ pun leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´ ri ti´ca
Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´
ui´ tiduih´ reu´.
9 Heun ri, teum´kawm
htut Eun e´ lawtpon. Eun
klawng e´ lec hk'a´naee
a´yu seunga´ chak´ na´. A
hkuin´ meuh kopti yeuh e´
a, daecti meuh a kopti alo
maee´ mun´ Eun na´. Mun´
aen´ a tuil´ ri ri e´ hk'a´naee
Yesu´ Hkrit Eun tang´ neum
yamla ri na´ hawc´,
10 daecti maet´maen´
e´ pun ri nyu mun´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ glih´gleueng´
ri Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´
teum´kawm htut e´ lawtpon
na´ lih Eun na´. Eun
yeuh hk'a´ yeum na´ lu,
Eun ti a´yu maee´ ku´ un´
cang lulaic na´ ing´ ri ku´
ceng´ na´ ri leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´.

11 Kopti meuh a leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn aen´ na, Eun tang´ ri uin´ ui´ meuh nang sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´, peue caee Eun Yesu´ maee´ meuh seura´.
12 Meuh a kopti aen´ a na´, ui´ pun ri tukhka yeuhki´. Daecti ui´ un´ kaic, kopti yawng ui´ Cawo´ yum´ ri na´ Eun. Ui´ yum´ kaw Eun roksa´ ku´ ap ui´ ri Heun na´ rot ti seunyi Yesu´ Hkrit kaw Eun lih na´.
13 Roksa´ leukah´ sangsawn´ chak´ pun mi ri mhawng´ ri ui´ na´ ri hk'a´ yum´ na´ maee´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus kue´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ reu´.
14 Cu Cit´ seunga´ chak´ ut´ hk'a´naee e´ na´, roksa´ ku´ chak´ ap ri ri mi na´ meulamlam ri reu´.
15 Mi ku yawng peue ut´ nang kuing´ Asa´ na´ tecla ce ui´ gawm´euc´. Hpigelas´ maee´ Hemogenes´ ka ku pawng´ ce.
16 Kah hk'a´ tukyak Eun Peucawo´ na´ kue´ nang nyahk'ul´ eun Onesihporas´ na´, kopti ren´ eun ri yeuh ui´ kuit sam´ran. Eun un´ kaic ri beus ui´ mu´ lhec´ na´.
17 Yam rot eun nang veng Ro´ma na´, eun sae´caee´ eo´ sok ri yeuh ri nyu ui´.
18 Kah Peucawo´ Eun tuil´ hk'a´ tukyak ri na´ ri heun hk'a´naee seunyi Yesu´ Hkrit kaw Eun lih na´ reu´. Yam ut´ ui´ nang veng E´fe´su´ na´ eun ci´ pe teum´kawm ui´ a´neng na´, mi ku yawng a meulamlam ri.

2

Peue suik´ chak´ Eun Yesu´

1 Kop awn´ na kon´ ui´ na´ mi, kue´ kawl´reng hk'a´naee mun´ sin´ kue´ hk'a´naee Eun Yesu´ Hkrit na´ reu´.
2 Ku´ pun mi ri mhawng´ ri ui´ nanggal´ ce peue meuh sa´hki´ heun´ peue na´, ap a ri ku´ yum´ pun mi ku´ cang sangsawn´ peue seubu na´ ce reu´.
3 Hkam´ ri ti ku´ tukhka maee´ ui´ seun´ peue suik´ chak´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit na´ reu´.
4 Peue yeuh kan´ suik´ na´ eun ko´, eun hkuin´ laee pawng´pa´ kan´ peue kuing´. Eun sum´ yeuh ku´ hit´ hpum´ eun po´ suik´ ri na´.
5 Seun´ awn´ na, peue keutec hk'uih na´ eun lawn un´ hk'uih cawp´ ritroe ka ko´, eun hkuin´ pun lapsawng´ pe na´.
6 Peue sang´ ri hk'a htalikawm´ ri na´ eun htuk´ ri pun ku´ sang´ ri na´ nanggal´ peue.
7 Kuit ri mhawng´ ku´ lah´ ui´ na´, kopti Peucawo´ kaw Eun tuil´ cu´yi kaw mi cang yawng ceu nang aen´ ce gawm´euc´ na´ ri mi.
8 Kuit rot ri Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ tang kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang yeum ri Cawo´ meuh nang suip´ ceucat eun hkun´haw´hkam´ Davit´ na´ Eun reu´. Aen´ meuh

a leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
sangsawn´ ui´ na´ hawc´.
9 Kopti meuh a leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn aen´ a na´,
ui´ buih pun ri hkam´ ku´
tukhka rot ti mawt peue ui´
ri mu´ lhec´ seun´ peue rai
ko´. Daecti a´nhaw´ hkuin´
cang mawt leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ ri mu´ lhec´.
10 Kop awn´ na punta peue
pun ri leuk ri ti na´ kaw ce
pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon kue´
hk'a´naee Eun Yesu´ Hkrit
na´ ri munhpung´ cot´cu
na´, ui´ yeun´hkam ku ceu
gawm´euc´ na´ ce.
11 Leukah´ kawn´ kaw
lah´ ri aen´ a meuh leukah´
hk'o´yum´ nyawk´.
E´ lawn yeum maee´ Heun
ko´,
e´ ku na´ a´yu im´
maee´ Heun.
12 E´ lawn cang yeun´hkam
ko´,
e´ ku na´ pun ri
u´peung maee´ Heun.
E´ lawn tecla Eun ko´,
Eun ku na´ tecla e´.
13 E´ saec´ kati un´
keutawn´,
Heun ri Eun kati
keutawn´,
kopti un´ cang tecla Eun
tu´ ri na´ meun.

Nang yeuh kan´ htuk´ hpum´ Eun Peucawo´

14 Punta kaw ce kuit ri
nawk lawng aen´ a na´,
tuil´ sati ce laleung reu´.
Tuil´ sati ce nanggal´ Eun
Peucawo´, pawlaee kah ce
htu´hting´ puri ri leukah´
un´ kue´ mun´ ku´ cang
yeuh peue pun ri mhawng´
a na´ ce lu yawo na´.
15 Punta kaw mi meuh
peue Peucawo´ htawhkam
pun Eun na´, sae´caee´
co´ca´ ri yeuh a reu´. Kah
mi meuh nang yeuh kan´
un´ cang kaic, maee´ kah
mi cang lo´ leukah´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´ cawp´cawp´.
16 Vel leukah´ un´ kue´
mun´ un´ hkopyawm´ ri
Peucawo´ Eun na´ reu´.
Kopti leukah´ awn´ gawm
yeuh a peue hk'uic´ tem.
17 Ku´ sangsawn´ ce na´
a gawm som´ ri keuting
seun´ peuyhat kaensa* na´
ko´. Himeneas´ maee´
Hpi´letas´ ka ut´ hk'a´naee
ce.
18 Ka kleuc´ hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´ heul´. Ka lah´
hk'a´ tang kuh´ im´ na´ sut´
ka hawc´. Ka yeuh hk'a´
yum´ ce peue na´ lu ngon´.
19 Daecti kleum´ keutawn´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ a jheum´
ri keutawn´, a pun ri tawk´
ta´ra´ ri leukah´ yeuhki´,
“Peucawo´ yawng Eun peue
ri na´ ce”†, maee´ “Peue
peus muis Eun Peucawo´
na´ peue gawm´euc´, hk'uih
hk'ai´ ku´ rai na´ reu´.”
20 Nang nya keuting ti
lhang´ na´ a hkuin´ kue´
hk'eung hk'il´ hk'eung leu-
muil na´ palkoe, daecti a
ku kue´ hk'eung hku´ maee´
hk'eung keute´. Hk'eung na´
ngon´, a lo´ ri vang kue´

* **2:17 2:17** “kaensa”, (leukah´ Kula na´ a lah´ “cancer”) na´ nyhap´ a ri bai´, peue cang yeum ri ka. † **2:19 2:19** Nang hk'i 16:5

munhpung´, ngon´ a lo´ ri
vang un´ kue´ munhpung´.
21 A´nhaw´ lawn saic´ ri
tec meun ku´ un´ kue´ ngos
nang tu´ ri na´ ko´, eun kaw
pun ri meuh hk'eung kue´
munhpung´, pun hk'a´ saic´
ri seunga´ chak´ na´. Eun
kaw kue´ mun´ pun cawo´
ri na´ eun. Cawo´ na´ eun
kaw rangraen ri uin´ eun
pun yeuh kan´ chak´ na´
gawm´euc´ ka.
22 Vel ta´nha´ hk'a´ nham´
keune kon´hk'ih´ seula na´
reu´. Hot´ ri sok hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´, hk'a´
yum´, hk'a´ leumeus´keus
maee´ hk'a´ ren´kawn kuit
sam´ran na´ maee´ peue
klawng Peucawo´ Eun ri
hpum´ seunga´ chak´ ri na´
ce tiduih´ reu´.
23 Pawlaee pawng´ nang
htu´hting´ nga´ puri ri ku´
un´ kue´ peuehot´ na´ ce,
kopti tup yawng mi ku´ yeuh
keutit´ na´ yeuh a peue
kleuc´ puri.
24 Mhai´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ un´ kah ri meuh
nang kleuc´ peue, daecti
kah ri meuh peue hpum´
onawn´ ri peue gawm´euc´,
cang sangsawn´ peue, cang
yeun´hkam.
25 Hk'a´naee vang keutui´
hpum´ eun na´, punta peue
to´tam´ eun na´ Peucawo´
kaw Eun yeuh ce taws´
hpum´ fuin map´ ri yawng
ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´.
26 Lheu´ awn´ na, punta
peue aen´ kaw ce pawn
sati ri maee´ kaw ce pon
saee´pan ka seuca´ rai ku´
mheut´ ka ce kaw meuh
mhai´ ri na´, eun kaw kah ri
tang´ hpum´ ri onawn´ cang
lah´ cang ris ri peue to´tam´
ri na´ ce.‡

3

Seunyi sa´hkat´ tisut´

1 Yeuh ri pawn a, se-
unyi sa´hkat´ tisut´ na´ ku´
tukhka na´ kaw a keut´
kue´.
2 Peue na´ peue kaw
sawng´ leumeus´ tu´ ri,
leumeus´ leumuil, tang´
tu´ ri keuting, mhawng´ ri
hk'o´cuin, un´ nawpsang
peue, un´ leuceng leukah´
makuiing´ ri, un´ yawng
mun´kun, un´ seunga´
chak´,
3 un´ kue´ hk'a´
leumeus´keus, un´ cang
ploe´ map´, ren´ maee´ ris
leukah´ nyoe, un´ pe tu´ ri,
peue sa´hao´, un´ leumeus´
ku´ chak´,
4 cang fuin peue, hpum´
ha´ hpum´ vaee, hpum´
keuting un´ leuceng peue,
leumeus´ ku´ ren´kawn na´
lheu´ Peucawo´ Eun,
5 yum´ Peucawo´ Eun
hk'a´nok ri yawo, daecti ce
tecla ti´ca Eun na´. Pawlaee
va ri yeuh a´mawo ce peue
yeuh keutit´ na´ ce awh.
6 Ce ri ngon´, ce guil ri
meuh peue chak´ lec nang
nya peue na´. Ce u´peung
beun´ un´ heng´laet´ map´

‡ **2:26 2:26** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, leukah´ duing´ ka nambat aet´ 26 na´ kue´ a hk'a´naee nambat aet´ 25 na´.

heun´ ku´ hot´ ta´nha´ hk'aw´jeuk ka bhen´ keute´ ku ceu na´ ce.
7 Beun´ aen´ ce tup rin laleung, daecti ce hkuin´ cang pawn ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´.
8 Seun´ Yannes´ maee´ Yambles´ to´tam´ ka Mo´se eun na´,* peue awn´ ce ku to´tam´ ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´. Kamkuit ce na´ a hk'aw´jeuk, hk'a´ yum´ ce na´ a ku hkuin´ meuh hk'a´ yum´ neumneum.
9 Daecti ce hkuin´ kaw cang yeuh keutit´ ling´, kopti hk'a´ un´ heng´laet´ ce na´ kaw a pucti lih glih´gleueng´ nanggal´ peue gawm´euc´ seun´ ku´ lal´ peue awn´ ka.

Paw´lu can´ eun Ti´mo´se eun

10 Daecti mi pun ri yawng ku´ sangsawn´ ui´ na´ ce gawm´euc´, hk'a´ a´yu im´ ui´, vang keutui´ hpum´ ui´, hk'a´ yum´ ui´, hk'a´ yeun´hkam, hk'a´ leumeus´keus, hk'a´ hpum´ keutawn´,
11 ku´ keunhap´ nokneh maee´ ku´ tukhka ui´ na´ ce. Mi pun ri yawng ku´ keunhap´ peue ui´ nang veng Anhti´ok, veng I´kaw´ni´ maee´ veng Lis´tra´ na´, daecti Peucawo´ Eun yeuh ui´ pon ceu nang awn´ ce gawm´euc´.
12 Neumneum ka na´ ko´, a´nhaw´ lawn sum´ a´yu im´ hot´ Peucawo´ Eun hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun ko´, eun kaw pun ri hkam´ ku´ keunhap´ nokneh na´.
13 Peue rai maee´ peue cang chi´lai na´ baet ce ri yawm´ lih peucuil. Ce chi´lai peue, peue tang chi´lai ce.
14 Daecti mi ri, ku´ pun mi ri rin pun ri yum´ na´ suip a heul´ reu´, kopti mi rin a ri a´nhaw´ mi ku yawng ce yeut.
15 Mi ku yawng tang´ neum yam meuh mi kon´ nyom na´ yawng mi htawm Seunga´ ku´ cang tuil´ cu´yi kaw mi pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon ri yum´ mi Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´.
16 Htawm Seunga´ na´ gawm´euc´ ka kue´ a kopti Peucawo´ yeuh Eun peue kuit doh´ ri ka. A kue´ peuehot´ pun sangsawn´, tuil´ sati, mhe´ ku´ kleuc´ maee´ hkvuik´ ri yeuh ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´.
17 A rangraen peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ kaw ce rangraen ri kaw yeuh kan´ chak´ na´ ku ceu ka.

4

1 Nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ maee´ nanggal´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ kaw taws´ a´mu ri peue im´ maee´ peue yeum na´ Eun, kuit rot ri lawng kaw Eun tang lih maee´ kuit rot ri kuing´ Eun na´, ui´ tuil´ leukah´ ri mi yeuhki´,
2 sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ reu´, a saec´ cawp´ yam ri un´

* **3:8 3:8** Pucti heul´ 7:11

cawp´ yam ri rangraen ri
reu´, hk'a´naee yeun´hkam
na´ maee´ hk'a´naee sang-
sawn´ meulamlam´ na´
mhe´ ku´ un´ cawp´ na´,
tuil´ sati, tuil´ kawl´reng
peue reu´.
3 Kopti kaw a rot yam un´
sum´ leuceng peue leukah´
leupaws seumeu´ na´. Ce
kaw klawng ri cu seura´ na´
ce heun´heun´. Ku´ sum´
mhawng´ ce na´, ce kaw kah
ce lah´ ri mhawng´ a.
4 Ce hkuin´ kaw leuceng
leukah´ leupaws seumeu´
na´, ce kaw hpawt´ ri
leuceng leukah´ apom na´
heul´.
5 Daecti a saec´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´ uin´ sati mi reu´,
yeun´hkam ku´ tukhka
na´ reu´, yeuh kan´ nang
sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ reu´, yeuh
kan´ mi na´ hawc´ ku ceu
ka reu´.
6 Kopti yam kaw ui´ yeum
na´ kaw a hk'aws´ rot
hawc´, a´yu ui´ na´ pun
a ri hkam´ ri bah ri seun´
leuum´ ku´ tan na´.
7 Hawc´ ui´ sae´caee´
peueng´ ri suik´ hawc´.
Keutec hk'uih na´ ui´ hk'uih
rot tisut´ ka hawc´. Ui´
yum´ rot tisut´ ka hawc´.
8 Maet´maen´ cui´maw
hk'il´ leupaws seumeu´ na´
ko´ ka ui´ hawc´. Peucawo´
Cawo´ taws´ a´mu leupaws
seumeu´ na´ Eun kaw tuil´
cui´maw hk'il´ awn´ a meuh
lapsawng´ ri ui´ hk'a´naee
seunyi awn´ na. A hkuin´
kaw meuh ui´ ri koe, daecti
Eun ku kaw tuil´ a ri peue
ren´kawn maee´ kaw Eun
tang lih na´ ce ku peue yeut.

Paw´lu ris eun Ti´mo´se eun mhawng´ lawng ri

9 Co´ca´ mi ing´ rot ri ui´
vaeevaee awh.
10 Kopti Demas´ leumeus´
eun bhen´ keute´ cu
maet´maen´ aen´ a na´, eun
tecla ui´. Eun heul´ nang
veng Hte´salo´ni´ hawc´.
Kah ui´ Hkre´sens´ eun
heul´ nang kuing´ Galati´,
Ti´tas´ eun heul´ nang
kuing´ Dalmati´ hawc´.
11 Lu´ka ut´ eun maee´
ui´ koe. Mi ku na´ va
Maku´ eun ing´, kopti cang
teum´kawm eun ui´ nyawk´
vang yeuh ui´ kan´ mun´
na´.
12 Kah ui´ Tai´hki´kas´
eun heul´ nang veng
E´fe´su´ hawc´.
13 Yam ing´ mi na´, hk'o
dal´ hk'ah´ ui´ ri Hka´pas´
eun nang veng Tro´as´ na´
maee´ bawl´ htawm na´ ce,
lheu´ awn´ na htawm tem´
ri ri hak´ na´, ti ce ing´ awh.
14 Alek´sando´ ku´ meuh
a´ta´ lhec´ na´ yeuh eun ui´
sui´ nyawk´. Peucawo´ Eun
kaw tang top´ ku´ yeuh eun
na´ ri heun.
15 Mi ku na´ uin´ sati ri
ri heun meulamlam, kopti
ham´tap eun leukah´ sang-
sawn´ e´ na´ reng nyawk´.
16 Yamla ui´ ri hkam´
hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´,
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ ut´ hk'a´
ui´ saec´ ti peue. Ce tecla
ui´ gawm´euc´ ri. Pawlaee
tang´ map´ hk'a´pang ce.
17 Meuh a kop ui´ ri punta
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´

kaw a pucti heul´ htonnuk, maee´ peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ kaw ce mhawng´ lawng aen´ na gawm´euc´ ri na´, Peucawo´ Eun ut´ hk'a´ ui´, Eun tuil´ kawl´reng ui´. Eun ku ti ui´ pon hk'ai´ moeng ka leuvai sangsi´ na´.

18 Peucawo´ Eun kaw yeuh ui´ pon hk'ai´ ku´ rai na´ ku ceu. Eun ku kaw ti ui´ sa´pa sam´ran ing´ lec nang kuing´ pang mao´ ri na´. Kah munhpung´ na´ kue´ ri Heun cot´cu ri reu´. Amin.

Leukah´ tisut´

19 Pli´si´la´, Ahkio´la´* ka maee´ peue nya ce Onesihporas´ na´ ce, lah´ ce mhawng´ leunyeng ui´ ri ce.

20 E´ratas´ kawn´ ut´ eun nang veng Kaw´rinhtu´. Trofimas´ peuyhat eun, ui´ hk'ah´ eun nang veng Meletas´.

21 Yam un´ nang rot ka yam kawt´ na´, co´ca´ mi ing´ rot maen´ awh. Yu´bu´las´, Pudens, Li´nas´, Hkaodi´ maee´ ec´awng´ na´ ce gawm´euc´ ce ku tawm´ a ce lah´ ri leunyeng ri mi.

22 Kah Peucawo´ Eun ut´ hk'a´naee cit´ mi na´ reu´. Kah mun´ sin´ Eun na´ kue´ ri pe´ reu´.

---

* **4:19 4:19** Peue caee 18; Pli´si´la´ meuh ka beun´ eun Ahkio´la´

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri Ti´tas´ eun

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´, meuh ui´ Paw´lu meuh mhai´ Eun Peucawo´ maee´ peue caee Eun Yesu´ Hkrit pun hk'a´ yum´ ce peue Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri ti na´ maee´ pun cu´yi kaw cang yawng ku´ leupaws seumeu´ Eun Peucawo´ na´,
2 hk'a´ yum´ maee´ cu´yi aen´ a tang´ kleum´ ri ri keutui´ hpum´ cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu na´. A meuh ku´ Peucawo´ un´ cang chi´lai na´ yeuh Eun kati ri tang´ neum yam na´ un´ nang kue´ ka na´.
3 Yam rot a yam tang´ Eun ri uin´ na´, Eun kaw yeuh peue na´ ce yawng leukah´ ri na´ ri ku´ sangsawn´ uin´ Eun ri ui´ na´ hot´ seun´ leukah´ tuil´ Eun Cawo´ teum´kawm htut e´ lawtpon na´ Eun.

4 Ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ htawm aen´ a ri Ti´tas´ ku´ meuh kon´ ui´ neumneum hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ seun´ puri na´ mi.

Kah mun´ sin´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ lih neum Kuiing´ Peucawo´ maee´ neum Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ teum´kawm htut e´ lawtpon na´ kue´ ri mi reu´.

Kan´ ku´ yeuh Ti´tas´ nang kaw´ Kret´

5 Hk'ah´ ui´ ri uin´ mi ut´ nang kaw´ Kret´ na´ meuh a punta kaw mi suip kan´ un´ nang hawc´ na´ ce maee´ kaw mi leuk ri uin´ ro´kan nang kawt muk kon´ Hkrit ku veng seun´ leukah´ ku´ tawm´ ui´ ri uin´ na´.
6 Ro´kan nang kawt aen´ ce kaw kah ri meuh peue un´ kue´ vang ri, kah ri meuh peue kue´ yawo beun´ ti peue. Kon´ ce na´ ce kaw kah ri meuh peue yum´ maee´ kah ri meuh peue un´ uin´ peue lah´ ri meuh peue eo´ kleuc´ peue maee´ un´ uin´ peue lah´ ri meuh peue lheu´ leukah´.
7 Kopti ro´kan nang kawt muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ap ce ri yeuh kan´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, ce kaw kah ri meuh peue un´ kue´ vang ri, un´ kah ri meuh peue yeuh alo ri, un´ kah ri meuh peue hpum´ dot´, un´ kah ri meuh peue nyui ri yuic´ ri plai´, un´ kah ri meuh peue kleuc´ peue klaee´ peue, maee´ un´ kah ri meuh peue hpum´ un´ leupaws seumeu´ ri hk'il´ leumuil.
8 Daecti kah ri meuh peue cang rap ri ti chec´, leumeus´ ku´ chak´, pawn sati ri, meuh peue leupaws seumeu´, seunga´ chak´ maee´ cang eut´ hpum´ ri.
9 Punta kaw ce cang tuil´ kawl´reng peue seubu ri leukah´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ maee´ kaw ce cang htu´hting´ pe peue to´tam´ leukah´ sangsawn´ awn´ a na´, ce kaw kah ri jhawp´

ri hot´ leukah´ sangsawn´
hk'o´yum´ ku´ tawn rin ce
hawc´ na´ keutawn´.
10 Kopti peue un´ leu-
ceng leukah´ na´ kue´ peue
heun´. Ce meuh peue eo´
lah´ ku´ un´ meuh na´.
Punta kaw peue yum´ a na´,
ce lah´ a. Peue aen´ ce ko´, a
kue´ hk'a´naee muk ce peue
ton´ duing´ hak´ na´ heun´.
11 Kah ri yeuh ce dit´ti.
Kopti sangsawn´ ce ku´ un´
htuk´ ri sangsawn´ na´, a
gawm yeuh nyahk'ul´ na´ ce
lu heul´ heun´. Ku´ sang-
sawn´ awn´ a meuh punta
kaw ce pun leumuil na´.
12 Saec´ meuh peue tam-
nai hk'a´naee ce ti peue na´
eun, eun ku lah´, "Saec´
yamnhaw´, peue kaw´ Kret´
na´ meuh ce peue cang
chi´lai, ce seun´ sat´ hk'i rai
na´, ce hk'a pon hk'a lheu´,
ce keunah."
13 Leukah´ aen´ a meuh
a neumneum. Kop awn´
na, sangsawn´ ce rengreng
punta hk'a´ yum´ ce na´
kaw a cawp´,
14 maee´ kaw ce un´ leu-
ceng leukah´ apom ce peue
Yu´da na´ maee´ kaw ce un´
leuceng ritroe ce peue tecla
ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´.
15 Pun ce peue hpum´
seunga´ na´, ku ceu na´
seunga´ ka. Daecti pun
ce peue hpum´ hk'aw´jeuk
maee´ peue un´ yum´ na´,
a hkuin´ kue´ ku´ seunga´
na´ saec´ ti ceu. Neumneum
ka na´ ko´, kamkuit maee´
hpum´ cang yawng ce na´ a
ku hk'aw´jeuk yeut.
16 Ce saec´ lah´ ri yawng
Peucawo´ Eun, daecti ku´
yeuh ce na´ a tecla Eun.
Ce meuh peue hk'aw´jeuk,
peue un´ cang leuceng ri ti
maee´ un´ kuing´ ri yeuh
kan´ chak´ na´ ku ceu ka.

2

Ku´ sangsawn´ cawp´

1 Mi kaw kah ri sangsawn´
a hot´ seun´ leukah´ leu-
paws seumeu´ na´.
2 Sangsawn´ a´ta´ kawt
na´ ce meuh peue cang
yawng tu´ ri, kaw peue
cang hkopyawm´ ri ce, ce
na´ cang eut´ hpum´ ri,
kue´ kawl´reng hk'a´naee
hk'a´ yum´, hk'a´naee
hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´
maee´ hk'a´naee vang cang
yeun´hkam na´ reu´.
3 Seun´ awn´ na, sang-
sawn´ a´ya kawt na´ ce ri
a´yu im´ hk'a´naee hkopy-
awm´ ri Peucawo´ Eun, un´
va ri saesawm´ peue maee´
un´ va ri kue´ yin plai´.
Daecti kah ri cang sang-
sawn´ ku´ chak´ na´.
4 A lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´,
ce kaw cang sangsawn´ a´ya
aet´ na´ ce ri cang leumeus´
me ri maee´ kon´ ri na´ ce,
5 cang eut´ hpum´ ri,
meuh peue seunga´, cang
roksa´ nyahk'ul´ ri, hpum´
chak´ cang tukyak maee´
cang leuceng leukah´ me ri.
Ce lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´,
peue hkuin´ kaw lah´ ku´
un´ nawpsang ri leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´.

6 Seun´ awn´ na, tuil´ kawl´reng ce me a´yu kawn´ nhum´ na´ kaw ce cang eut´ hpum´ ri.
7 Cu ku´ chak´ yeuh mi ku ceu na´ meuh vang hot´ rin ce ri ti. Vang sangsawn´ mi na´, kah hpum´ seumeu´ hpum´ nhim´ mi na´ pucti lih.
8 Punta ku´ sangsawn´ mi na´ kaw a un´ kue´ vang ri peue a na´, sangsawn´ a hk'a´naee vang leupaws seumeu´ na´ reu´. Yeuh keutit´ ko´, peue ham´tap e´ na´ ce kaw kaic, ce na´ un´ laee kue´ vang ri e´.
9 Sangsawn´ mhai´ na´ ce leuceng leukah´ cawo´ ri na´ ku ceu, co´ca´ ri yeuh ku´ htuk´ hpum´ cawo´ ri, un´ va ri htu´hting´ cawo´ ri
10 maee´ un´ va ri rabawk´ eun, daecti yeuh eun nyu meuh ri peue hk'o´yum´ neumneum. Yeuh keutit´ na´ ko´, ce kaw yeuh leukah´ sangsawn´ lawng Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ teum´kawm htut e´ lawtpon na´ lec hk'a´naee hpum´ ce cawo´ ri na´.
11 Kopti mun´ Eun Peucawo´ cang htut na´ puc a ri lih ri peue gawm´euc´ hawc´.
12 A sangsawn´ e´ tecla ku´ un´ chak´ na´ maee´ ku´ ta´nha´ ka bhen´ keute´ na´. A ku sangsawn´ e´ a´yu im´ eut´ hpum´ ri hk'a´naee cu cat aen´ na, meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ maee´ a´yu im´ hot´ Peucawo´ Eun.
13 Hk'a´naee cu cat aen´ na, ko´ e´ vang keutui´ hpum´ mun´ htonnuk na´. Vang keutui´ hpum´ mun´ htonnuk awn´ a meuh munhpung´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ meuh Peucawo´ Cawo´ htut keuting e´ na´ kaw a pucti lih na´.
14 Tuil´ Eun tu´ ri na´ ri e´ meun, a meuh punta kaw Eun teum´kawm htut e´ lawtpon hk'ai´ ku´ rai na´ ce gawm´euc´, saic´ ri uin´ e´ seunga´ pun Eun, kah e´ meuh peue Eun koe maee´ kah e´ seuyung´seuyah´ yeuh ku´ chak´ na´.
15 Kop awn´ na, kaw mi pun ri sangsawn´ lawng aen´ ce. Lo´ ti´ca mi na´ gawm´euc´ ka tuil´ kawl´reng maee´ tuil´ sati peue reu´. Pawlaee uin´ peue chaw hkamram mi.

3

Yeuh ku´ chak´

1 Tuil´ sati ri kaw peue ut´ hk'a´ruim cawo´ yeuh kan´ kuing´ maee´ nang kue´ an´nya na´ ce. Kah peue leuceng leukah´ ce na´ maee´ rangraen ri kaw yeuh ku´ chak´ na´,
2 pawlaee peusah´ nyoe peue, leumeus´ hk'a´ cumyen´ na´, yeuh ri yawng hpum´ peue, yeuh ri hpum´ onawn´ ri peue gawm´euc´ reu´.
3 Kopti nanggal´ aen´ na e´ ku tawn meuh peue nga´ suisa, un´ cang leuceng ri ti, kleuc´ hk'a´ ri, ta´nha´, hot´

hk'a´ ren´kawn na´ ku ceu.
E´ a´yu im´ hk'a´naee ku´
rai na´, hkoe´mang´ puri,
pereng puri maee´ ces ri
puri.
4 Daecti yam hk'a´ tukyak
maee´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus
Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´
teum´kawm htut e´ lawtpon
na´ puc a ri lih na´,
5 Eun kaw teum´kawm
htut e´ lawtpon. Aen´
a hkuin´ meuh kopti yeuh
e´ ku´ leupaws seumeu´
na´, daecti a meuh kopti
hk'a´ tukyak Eun na´. Eun
teum´kawm htut e´ lawtpon
ri hk'a´ saic´ seunga´ ka
tang keut´ hk'u´ na´ maee´
hk'a´ tang hpanpleng´ hk'u´
e´ hk'a´naee Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´.
6 Eun buit Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´ ri e´ htonnuk
ri Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´
teum´kawm htut e´ lawtpon
na´ Eun.
7 Aen´ a meuh punta yam
pun e´ ri sawn´ ri meuh
peue leupaws seumeu´ na´,
e´ kaw keut´ ri meuh peue
suip´ sin´, kue´ vang keu-
tui´ hpum´ cit´ tip a´yu tip
cot´cu na´.
8 Leukah´ lah´ ri ing´
aen´ a meuh leukah´
hk'o´yum´ nyawk´. Punta
peue yum´ Peucawo´ Eun
na´ kaw ce co´ca´ ri yeuh
ku´ chak´ na´, mi na´
sangsawn´ lawng aen´ a ri
ce meulamlam ri reu´. Ceu
nang aen´ ce meuh a ku´
chak´, a kue´ peuehot´ pun
peue gawm´euc´.
9 Daecti vel un´ htuk´
un´ lung nga´o´ ri puri kop
lawng ceuhkeu´ na´ maee´
htu´hting´ puri, kleuc´
leumeul puri kop lawng
leukah´ ritroe na´ ce reu´,
Kopti ceu nang aen´ ce un´
kue´ a peuehot´, a un´ kue´
ngos.
10 Tuil´ sati eun peue yeuh
peue gvah muk gvah cum
puri na´ eun nanggal´ ti pok,
hawc´ ko´ tang tuil´ sati eun
lal´ pok ti pok. Hawc´ ka
na´, pawlaee yeuh a´mawo
eun baee.
11 Peue yeuh keutit´ na´
meuh eun peue un´ seun´
peue ri, eun lheu´ ri map´,
ku´ yeuh eun na´ a lak´
taws´ a´mu ri heun meun,
mi pen´ yawng a meulam-
lam ri.

Leukah´ tisut´

12 Atemas´ eun un´ lah´
Tai´hki´kas´ eun un´ lah´,
yam cus´ ui´ eun ing´
rot ri mi na´, co´ca´ mi
ing´ hk'eup´ ui´ nang veng
Ni´hko´polis´ na´ vaeevaee
aw. Kopti kuit ui´ ri kaw ut´
nang veng awn´ a rot ti yam
kawt´ na´ pon ka.
13 Yam Yenas´ ku´ meuh
peue yeuh kan´ ritroe
kuing´ maee´ Apaw´lu long
ka hk'a´ na´, hk'o´ mi
teum´kawm ka seun´ ku´
yeuh pun mi na´, pawlaee
va ka kue´ ku´ cuthkuin´
saec´ ti ceu.
14 Peue e´ na´ ce htuk´ ri
rin lawng tan tu´ ri yeuh
ku´ chak´ na´, punta kaw
ce cang tuil´ ku´ lo´ peue
vang a´yu im´ ri ku seunyi
na´ maee´ kaw ce un´ cang
meuh peue un´ pli´ na´.

15 Peue ut´ maee´ ui´ na´
ce ku peue, ce ku tawm´ a
ce lah´ ri leunyeng ri mi.
Peue leumeus´ e´ hk'a´naee
hk'a´ yum´ na´ ce, lah´ ce
mhawng´ leunyeng ui´ ri
ce. Kah mun´ sin´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ kue´ ri pe´
gawm´euc´ reu´.

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri Hpi´le´mon eun

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri Hpi´le´mon Eun

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´, meuh ui´ Paw´lu ku´ pun ri ut´ nang htawng´ pun Yesu´ Hkrit Eun, awng´ e´ Ti´mo´se,

ya tem´ ri tuil´ a ri Hpi´le´mon ku´ meuh a´mawo leumeus´ ya na´ mi,

2 ri Ahpia ku´ meuh awng´ beun´ e´ na´ ka, ri Ahki´pas´ ku´ peueng´ suik´ maee´ ui´ na´ mi maee´ muk kon´ Hkrit hk'om puri nang nya mi na´ pe´.

3 Kah mun´ sin´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ lih neum Kuiing´ Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun maee´ neum Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ kue´ ri pe´ reu´.

Hk'a´ yum´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus eun Hpi´le´mon

4-5 Kopti pun ui´ ri mhawng´ hk'a´ yum´ mi Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ maee´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus mi peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce gawm´euc´ na´, saec´ meuh yamnhaw´ yam hk'o´ ui´ mun´ pun mi na´, ui´ mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun laleung.

6 Punta kaw mi gawm yawng ku´ chak´ kue´ e´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun na´ ku ceu ka na´, ui´ hk'o´ mun´ pun kaw mi un´ kawl´reng aet´ gvah hk'a´ yum´ mi na´ ri peue.

7 Awng´ ui´ na´ mi, hk'a´ leumeus´keus mi na´ yeuh ka ui´ kue´ kawl´reng ren´kawn kuit sam´ran nyawk´, kopti yeuh mi peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce hpum´ sam´ran na´.

Paw´lu hk'o´hk'ang eun pun Onesimas´ eun

8 Kop awn´ na hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun ui´ saec´ na´ hat´ ri tawm´ leukah´ ku´ htuk´ mi ri yeuh na´ ri mi ko´,

9 daecti hk'a´naee vang hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ ui´ hk'o´ a ri mi. Ui´ meuh Paw´lu, meuh peue kawt. Maet´maen´ ui´ ku meuh peue htawng´ pun Yesu´ Hkrit Eun.

10 Pun kon´ ui´ Onesimas´* eun, ui´ hk'o´hk'ang a ri mi. Keut´ eun ri meuh kon´ ui´ yam buih ut´ ui´ nang htawng´ na´.

11 Nanggal´ aen´ na, eun saec´ na´ un´ kue´ ku´ peuehot´ pun mi ko´, daecti maet´maen´ eun kue´ ku´ peuehot´ pun mi maee´ pun ui´ yeut.

12 Kaw ui´ tang cus´ ku´ meuh meul´ bhum´ ui´ na´ eun keutah ing´ ri mi.

13 Punta kaw eun teum´kawm ui´ tang´ mi

* **1:10 10** Vangdoh´ ka Onesimas´ na´ a meuh “kue´ ku´ peuehot´”.

ri yam buih ut´ ui´ nang
htawng´ pun leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´, ui´ saec´
kawn´ sum´ kah eun ut´
maee´ ti,
14 daecti cu un´ nang pun
ui´ ahkvang ka ri mi na´, ui´
hkuin´ nang sum´ yeuh ke-
unhaw´. Punta ku´ tuil´ mi
ku ceu na´ kaw a meuh ku´
sahpaw´ mi ri tuil´ na´, a
kaw un´ meuh ku´ tec´teng
na´.
15 Hk'akcak´ eun mi ti vut
ti yam na´, na´ a chak´
meuh kaw eun ut´ maee´ mi
cot´cu na´,
16 a hkuin´ laee meuh
htan mhai´, daecti a chak´
hk'ai´ mhai´ na´, a meuh
ec´awng´ leumeus´. Heun
ri, leumeus´ ui´ eun nyawk´,
jaen kaw mi leumeus´
eun lheu´ ui´ ri, leumeus´
hk'a´naee meuh eun peue
maee´ meuh eun ec´awng´
hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun
na´.
17 Kop awn´ na, mi lawn
sawn´ ui´ meuh a´mawo
cum ri ko´, hk'o´ mi rap ri
ti eun seun´ kaw mi rap ri ti
ui´ ri na´ yeut.
18 Eun lawn yeuh ku´
kleuc´ ri mi, a´ko´ kue´
ku´ma ti ri ceu ri mi ko´,
sawn´ ri ti a ri ui´ reu´.
19 Ui´ ri, meuh ui´ Paw´lu.
Ui´ tem´ htawm aen´ na ri
ti´ ri meun. Kaw ui´ sai´
ku´ma awn´ a ri mi, ku´ma
a´yu ma mi ri ui´ na´ ui´
hkuin´ kaw lah´ a rot ri ka.
20 Awng´, sum´ pun ui´
ku´ kue´ peuehot´ maee´ mi
ngon´ hk'a´naee Peucawo´
Eun. Kah hpum´ ui´ a
sam´ran cumyen´ hk'a´naee
Hkrit Eun reu´.
21 Kopti yum´ ui´ kaw mi
leuceng leukah´ ui´ na´, ui´
tem´ ri bu´ htawm ri mi.
Yawng ui´ kaw mi yeuh a
lheu´ hk'ai´ ku´ hk'o´ ui´
na´ yeut.
22 Ti ceu ka na´, hk'o´ mi
rangraen hkawng vang it´
pun ui´. Kopti na´ ui´ lih
hk'ai´ htawng´, ui´ keutui´
hpum´ ri na´ tang ing´ ri pe´
seun´ hk'o´ pe´ mun´ na´.
23 E´pafas´, a´mawo ui´
ku´ meuh peue htawng´
hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun
na´, tawm´ eun a eun lah´
ri leunyeng ri mi.
24 Ku´ yeuh kan´ maee´
ui´ Maku´, Aritahkas´, De-
mas´ maee´ Lu´ka ce ku
tawm´ a ce lah´ ri leunyeng
ri mi.
25 Kah mun´ sin´ Eun
Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit na´ kue´
hk'a´naee hpum´ pe´ reu´.

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri peue Hebrae´

Kon´ ai´ Peucawo´ na´ keuting Eun hk'ai´ in´hpom na´ ce

1 Leumah´ Peucawo´ leukah´ Eun maee´ a´ta´ a´ya e´ na´ ce ri cu Eun peue suip leukah´ ri na´ ce heun´ hk'a´ heun´ pok.

2 Daecti hk'a´naee meuyam tisut´ aen´ na, Eun leukah´ maee´ e´ ri cu Eun Kon´ ai´ ri ku´ tang´ Eun ri uin´ Eun meuh nang kaw suip ri u´peung ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ Eun. Eun cu Kon´ ai´ ri na´ Eun hpanpleng´ sa´pahta´ na´ gawm´euc´ ka.

3 Kon´ ai´ na´ meuh Eun ceng´ ka munhpung´ Eun Peucawo´ na´. Hk'a´ ku ceu na´ Eun seun´ Peucawo´ Eun. Eun roksa´ ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ ri leukah´ ti´ca keuting ri na´. Hawc´ saic´ Eun ri tec map´ peue na´, Eun mok´ hk'a´ ti´ a´tawm´ Eun Cawo´ ti´ca keuting ka kuing´ pang mao´ na´ Eun.

4 Kop awn´ na, Kon´ ai´ na´ keuting Eun hk'ai´ in´hpom na´ ce, kopti muis pun Eun ri rap ri ti na´ lhung´ a hk'ai´ muis ce in´hpom na´.

5 Kopti Peucawo´ tawn lah´ Eun,

"Meuh Mi Kon´ ai´ Ui´,
seunyaen´ Ui´ meuh Kuiing´ Mi hawc´"*,

a´ko´

"Kaw Ui´ meuh Kuiing´ Eun,
Eun kaw meuh Kon´ ai´ Ui´."

Daecti Eun hkuin´ duing lah´ a yeuh keutit´ ri in´hpom na´ ce saec´ ti peue.

6 Lheu´ awn´ na, yam tuil´ Eun Kon´ ai´ ri na´ Eun lih pang bhen´ keute´ na´, Eun lah´,

"Kah in´hpom Peucawo´ na´ ce faee´ Eun gawm´euc´ reu´."†

7 Peucawo´ Eun lah´ lawng ce in´hpom na´ yeuh keutit´,

"Ui´ yeuh in´hpom ri na´ ce meuh guil´,
yeuh mhai´ ri na´ ce meuh piu´ ka ngawl na´."‡

8 Daecti Eun lah´ lawng Eun Kon´ ai´ na´ yeuh keutit´,

"Peucawo´, tenceo´ Mi na´ kaw a keutawn´ cot´cu ri.
Mi kaw u´peung kuing´ ri na´ ri hku´ji ka hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´.

9 Mi leumeus´ ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´, Mi ces ri ku´ rai na´.
Kop awn´ na, Peucawo´ Cawo´ Mi na´, Eun tang´ Mi hk'a´pang a´mawo Mi na´ ce
ri lhuik´ Mi ri lamawn ka hk'a´ ren´kawn na´."§

* **1:5 1:5** Suk´seun´ 2:7; 2 Samoela´7:14; 1 Rasavang 17:13 † **1:6 1:6** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 32:43 ‡ **1:7 1:7** Suk´seun´ 104:4 § **1:9 1:9** Suk´seun´ 45:6, 7

10 Hawc´ ko´, Peucawo´ Eun
tang lah´ a ri Kon´ ai´ ri na´
Eun,

"Peucawo´, tang´ neum
yamla ri na´ hpan-
pleng´ Mi bhen´
keute´ na´,
mao´ na´ a meuh laimui
Mi.

11 Ceu nang awn´ ce kaw
lulaic heul´, daecti Mi
kaw keutawn´ seupit.
Ceu nang awn´ ce kaw
baet ri hk'im´ heul´
seun´ hk'eung na´
ko´.

12 Mi kaw bawl´ ceu nang
awn´ a huk´ seun´
bawl´ hk'o dal´ na´.
Ceu nang awn´ a
kaw pun ri leuploh´
ri seun´ hk'eung
na´, daecti Mi kaw
keutawn´ seupit. Chi´
neum Mi na´ a hkuin´
kaw laee sut´."*

13 Peucawo´ tawn lah´ Eun,
"Mok´ hk'a´ a´tawm´
Ui´ na´

rot ti yeuh Ui´ ransu Mi na´
ce meuh vang tang´
cung Mi."†
Eun hkuin´ duing lah´
a yeuh keutit´ ri
in´hpom na´ ce saec´
ti peue.

14 In´hpom gawm´euc´ na´
meuh ce cit´ ku´ Peucawo´
cus´ Eun ce heul´ yeuh
mhai´ ce peue kaw pun ri
rap ri ti hk'a´ htut lawtpon
na´ meuh sin´ ri na´ ce, un´
meuh ka aw?

2

Tuil´ sati kaw ti lawng pun ri mhawng´ na´ seucen

1 Kop awn´ na punta kaw
e´ un´ cang seungai leukah´
aen´ ce heul´ na´, e´ na´
htuk´ ri gawm ti ku´ pun
e´ ri mhawng´ leuceng na´
seucen.
2 Kopti leukah´ ku´ Peu-
cawo´ kah Eun in´hpom ce
lah´ na´ a lawn meuh ku´
neum, maee´ peue yeuh
ku´ kleuc´ un´ leuceng ri ti
leukah´ awn´ a na´ ce lawn
kaw pun hk'a´ ciyang na´
kuing´ maee´ ku´ yeuh ce
na´ ko´,
3 e´ lawn un´ rap ri ti hk'a´
htut lawtpon keuting seun´
aen´ na ko´, e´ ci´ kaw
cang pon yeuh sa´nhaw´?
Tang´ neum yamla ka na´,
Peucawo´ pao´ meun Eun
lawng hk'a´ htut lawtpon
aen´ na. Peue pun ri
mhawng´ a ri Heun na´ ce
tang htawhkam a ri e´.
4 Saec´ meuh Peu-
cawo´ Eun meun, Eun ku
htawhkam a ri yeuh Eun
het´ keuting, ku´ hk'o´am´,
lo´ ti´ca ri yeuh heun´ ceu
maee´ tuil´ Eun lapsawng´
Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ hot´
alo Eun na´.

Cawo´ teuk´ va heul´ ri hk'a´ htut

5 Ku´ buih lah´ e´ lawng
bhen´ keute´ kawn´ kaw
ing´ na´, Peucawo´ Eun
hkuin´ kaw tuil´ in´hpom
na´ ce u´peung a.

* **1:12 1:12** Suk´seun´ 102:25-27 † **1:13 1:13** Suk´seun´ 101:1

6 Daecti peue ti peue
hkam´ eun sa´hki´ nang
htawm Seunga´ na´ ti duih´
yeuh keutit´,
“Peue na´ Eun ci´ meuh
a´nhaw´, Mi vaee´
kuit rot ri Heun?
Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun
ci´ meuh a´nhaw´, Mi
vaee´ keung ri Heun?
7 Mi hpanpleng´ Eun tem
hk'ai´ in´hpom na´ ce
peunaeng´ ti vut ti
yam*.
Mi tuil´ Eun cuip´
munhpung´ na´
seun´ cui´maw hk'il´
na´ ko´.
8 Mi yeuh ku ceu
gawm´euc´ na´ ce
ut´ hk'a´ruim ka dak
cung Eun na´.”†
Lah´ ku ceu gawm´euc´
na´ ut´ hk'a´ruim ka ti´ca
Eun na´ ko´, Peucawo´ Eun
hkuin´ laee uin´ a kue´ ku´
un´ ut´ hk'a´ruim ka ti´ca
Eun na´ saec´ ti ceu. Daecti
saec´ meuh maet´maen´
na´, e´ hkuin´ nang nyu ku
ceu gawm´euc´ na´ ut´ a
hk'a´ruim ka ti´ca Eun na´.
9 Daecti e´ pun ri nyu Yesu´
ku´ Peucawo´ uin´ Eun tem
hk'ai´ in´hpom na´ ce pe-
unae´ ti vut ti yam na´
Eun, maet´maen´ Eun pun
ri cuip´ munhpung´ na´
seun´ cui´maw hk'il´ na´
hawc´, kopti pun Eun ri
hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´ ri
pun Eun ri yeum na´. Kopti
meuh a mun´ Eun Peucawo´
na´, Eun pun ri cim hk'a´
yeum na´ pun peue ku peue.
10 Ku ceu na´ meuh a
is´ Eun Peucawo´, ku ceu
gawm´euc´ na´ Eun hpan-
pleng´ a ri ti´ca ri na´. Kop
awn´ na, yam yeuh Eun
Yesu´ Eun htonnuk ri hkam´
Eun hk'a´ tukhka na´, cawp´
ka. Yesu´ Eun va kon´ Eun
Peucawo´ heun´ peue na´ ce
ing´ pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon
na´ maee´ ing´ pawng´ ri
hk'a´naee munhpung´ Eun
na´.
11 Cawo´ ku´ yeuh peue
seunga´ chak´ na´ Eun
maee´ peue yeuh Eun
seunga´ chak´ na´ ce ing´
meuh peue nya peue hk'ul´
ti nya. Kop awn´ na, Yesu´
Eun un´ kaic ri kaw ri
klawng ce meuh ec´awng´
ri.
12 Eun lah´,
“Kaw Ui´ ris ec´awng´ ri na´
ce mhawng´ muis Mi
na´.
Ui´ kaw cai suk´seun´
Mi nanggal´ ka vang
hk'om na´.”‡
13 Eun suip ri lah´,
“Kaw Ui´ han´ maee´
Heun.”§ Hawc´ ko´,
Eun tang lah´,
“Ui´ ri maee´ kon´hk'i Peu-
cawo´ tuil´ Eun ri
Ui´ na´ ut´ ye maen´
hawc´.”*
14 Kopti kon´hk'i na´ peus
ce nham´ keune ri na´, Eun
ku ing´ peus nham´ keune
na´ maee´ ce yeut. Punta
kopti meuh a hkam´ Eun ri
yeum na´, Eun kaw cang
yeuh seuca´ cawo´ u´peung

* **2:7 2:7** A´ko´, tem hk'ai´ in´hpom na´ ce peunaeng´. † **2:8 2:8** Suk´seun´ 8:4-6 ‡ **2:12 2:12** Suk´seun´ 22:22 § **2:13 2:13** I´saya´ 8:17 * **2:13 2:13** I´saya´ 8:18

ti´ca ka hk'a´ yeum na´ lu-
laic heul´,
15 maee´ punta kaw Eun
ploe´ peue meuh mhai´
vang a´yu im´ ri kopti meuh
a lhat´ ce ri hk'a´ yeum na´.
16 Kopti neumneum ka na´
ko´, hpaw Eun ca´ kaw lih
teum´kawm in´hpom na´
ce, daecti lih teum´kawm
Eun ceucat eun Abraham
na´ ce.
17 Kop awn´ na punta
kaw Eun meuh peue jhawp´
rit keuting htonnuk ri hk'a´
cang tukyak na´ maee´ kati
keutawn´ hk'a´naee yeuh
mhai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
maee´ punta kaw Eun saic´
ri tec map´ ce peue na´, Eun
kaw kah ri seun´ ec´awng´
ri na´ ce hk'a´naee hk'a´ ku
ceu na´.
18 Kopti yam hk'eup´ Eun
ku´ cop´long na´, Eun pun
ri hkam´ hk'a´ tukhka na´
meun. Kop awn´ na, Eun
cang teum´kawm peue buih
hk'eup´ ku´ cop´long na´ ce
yeut.

3

*Yesu´ kue´ Eun munh-
pung´ keuting hk'ai´ Mo´se
eun*

1 Kop awn´ na ec´awng´
seunga´ chak´ ku´ pun
ri pawng´ ri klawng ri
neum kuing´ pang mao´
maee´ ye tiduih´ na´ pe´,
kuit rot yawo ri Yesu´ ku´
meuh peue caee meuh peue
jhawp´ rit keuting yum´ e´
na´ Eun laleung reu´.
2 Seun´ Mo´se kati
keutawn´ eun ri ku´ to´
ri nya Eun Peucawo´ ku
ceu ka na´, Yesu´ Eun ku
kati keutawn´ ri Peucawo´
Cawo´ tang´ ri uin´ Eun na´
Eun.
3 Seun´ cawo´ pleng´ nya
na´ kue´ eun munhpung´
heun´ hk'ai´ lhang´ ka nya
na´, Yesu´ Eun ku kuing´
ri pun munhpung´ heun´
hk'ai´ Mo´se eun na´ a pucti
glih´gleueng´.
4 Kopti nya ku lhang´
na´ kue´ ka cawo´ pleng´,
Peucawo´ Eun meuh Cawo´
hpanpleng´ ku ceu na´ ce.
5 Mo´se kati keutawn´ eun
ri hk'a´ yeuh eun kan´
mhai´ ka nya Eun Peucawo´
na´ ku ceu ka. A meuh
sa´hki´ ka leukah´ kaw lah´
ri hk'a´ nanggal´ na´.
6 Daecti Hkrit kati
keutawn´ Eun ri meuh ri
Kon´ ai´ Cawo´ u´peung
nya Eun Peucawo´ na´. E´
lawn keutawn´ hk'a´naee
hk'a´ hat´han´ ri na´ maee´
hk'a´naee vang keutui´
hpum´ ti fung ri na´ ko´,
e´ ku meuh nya Eun yeut.

*Tuil´ sati ri lawng hk'a´
un´ yum´*

7 Kop awn´ na, hot´ ku´
lah´ ka Cit´ seunga´ chak´
na´,
“Seunyaen´, pe´ lawn pun
ri mhawng´ leukah´
Eun na´ ko´,
8 pawlaee yeuh hpum´
ri cen´
seun´ yam fuin,
yam long ri nawk nang
vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´
na´.

9 Teh´ na´, a´ta´ a´ya pe´
na´ long ce ri nawk
Ui´,
ce pun ri nyu ku´
yeuh Ui´ na´ un´
htawt´ un´ deut pun
pun´kul´ neum.
10 Kop awn´ na, Ui´ se-
ungeueng´ ri peue cu
awn´ ce.
Ui´ lah´, 'Hpum´ ce na´
a kleuc´ hk'a´ ri lale-
ung,
ce un´ yawng hk'a´ Ui´
na´.'
11 Kop awn´ na, Ui´
hkam´ a hk'a´naee
seungeueng´ ri,
'Ce hkuin´ kaw laee
kue´ seunyi kaw lec
hk'a´ keului´ Ui´ na´.'
"*
12 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´,
punta hpum´ rai map´
na´ kaw a un´ cang kue´
hk'a´naee hpum´ pe´ na´
maee´ punta kaw pe´ un´
yum´ hawc´ ko´ hpawt´
ri tec hk'a´ Eun Peucawo´
Cawo´ a´yu im´ na´ saec´ ti
peue na´, uin´ sati ri reu´.
13 Punta hk'a´naee pe´ na´
kaw pe´ un´ cang lheu´
leukah´ kopti meuh a hk'a´
cu´ ka map´ na´ saec´ ti
peue na´, tuil´ kawl´reng
puri ku seunyi keuyuit rot ti
kawn´ lah´ pe´ "Seunyaen´"
na´ reu´.
14 E´ lawn hpum´
keutawn´ tang´ ri kleum´
ka rot vang tisut´ ka na´ ko´,
e´ pun ri pawng´ ri maee´
Hkrit Eun.
15 Seun´ tawn lah´ a ri,
"Seunyaen´, pe´ lawn pun
ri mhawng´ leukah´
Eun na´ ko´,
pawlaee yeuh hpum´ ri
cen´
seun´ yam fuin na´."†
16 A ci´ meuh a´nhaw´ ku´
pun ri mhawng´, daecti ce
kawn´ fuin ri na´? Meuh a
peue Mo´se teuk´ va eun ce
pucti neum kuing´ E´ji´tu´
na´ ce, un´ meuh ka aw?
17 A ci´ meuh a´nhaw´
ku´ seungeueng´ Eun ri ce
pun pun´kul´ neum na´?
Meuh a peue yeuh map´
tec tu´ yeum ri nang vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´ ce, un´
meuh ka aw?
18 A ci´ meuh a´nhaw´ ku´
Peucawo´ tang´ Eun kati ri
ce na´ a lawn un´ meuh
peue yum´ Eun na´ ce ko´,
ce kaw un´ laee pun ri lec
hk'a´ keului´ Eun na´?
19 Kop awn´ na, e´ pun ri
nyu peue awn´ un´ cang lec
ce a, kopti un´ yum´ ce na´.

4

Seunyi keului´ ri cumyen´ pun ce peue Eun Peucawo´

1 Kop awn´ na, kopti kati
kaw lec hk'a´ keului´ Eun
na´ kawn´ kue´ ka na´, kah
e´ uin´ sati ri meuh lamlam
ri un´ kah a´nhaw´ chat
hk'a´ keului´ aen´ na saec´
ti peue.
2 Kopti pun e´ ri mhawng´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´
seun´ peue awn´ ce yeut.
Daecti leukah´ pun ce ri
mhawng´ na´ un´ kue´ a
mun´ pun ce, kopti peue pun

* **3:11 3:11** Suk´seun´ 95:7-11 † **3:15 3:15** Suk´seun´ 95:7, 8

ri mhawng´ awn´ un´ yum´
ce ku´ lah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´.
3 Maet´maen´ peue yum´
na´ e´, pun e´ ri lec hk'a´
keului´ na´ hot´ seun´ ku´
lah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
yeuhki´,

"Kop awn´ na, Ui´ hkam´
a hk'a´naee se-
ungeueng´ ri,
'Ce hkuin´ kaw laee
kue´ seunyi kaw lec
hk'a´ keului´ Ui´ na´.'
"*

Eun saec´ hawc´ kan´ ri na´
tang´ neum yam hpanpleng´
Eun bhen´ keute´ na´.
4 Kopti ton ku´ seubu na´
lah´ Eun lawng ka seunyi
a´res na´ yeuhki´, "Nang
seunyi a´res na´, Peucawo´
keului´ Eun kan´ ri na´
gawm´euc´."†
5 Lah´ Eun a hk'a´tuh na´,
"Ce hkuin´ kaw laee kue´
seunyi kaw lec hk'a´ keului´
Ui´ na´."‡

6 Punta peue ngon´ na´
kaw ce pun ri lec hk'a´
keului´ na´, kawn´ kaw a
kue´ hk'a´ ka. Peue tawn
mhawng´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn nanggal´ aen´ a
na´ ce un´ pun ri lec, kopti
un´ yum´ ce.

7 Kop awn´ na, Peucawo´
Eun tang´ ri uin´ seunyi
ka na´ baee, a lah´, "Se-
unyaen´". Hawc´ awn´
na ling´lang´ na´, Eun cu
Davit´ eun seun´ ku´ tawn
lah´ ri uin´ ri nanggal´ na´
yeuhki´,

"Seunyaen´, pe´ lawn pun
ri mhawng´ leukah´
Eun na´ ko´,
pawlaee yeuh hpum´ ri
cen´."§

8 Kopti Yaw´su´ eun lawn
na´ tuil´ ce lec hk'a´ keului´
na´ hawc´ ko´, hk'a´kui´ ka
na´ Peucawo´ Eun ku na´
un´ laee lah´ a rot ti seunyi
seubu ti seunyi na´.
9 Kop awn´ na, seunyi ka
hk'a´ keului´ pun peue Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ce a kawn´
kue´.
10 Kopti peue pun ri lec hk'a´
keului´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
ce kaw pun ri keului´ ri
hk'ai´ kan´ ri na´ seun´ Peu-
cawo´ keului´ Eun kan´ ri
na´ ko´.
11 Kop awn´ na, punta
a´nhaw´ kaw a un´ hot´
ri yeuh seun´ ku´ yeuh ce
peue un´ yum´ na´ saec´ ti
peue na´, kah e´ co´ca´ ri
lec hk'a´ keului´ awn´ a ri
hk'a´ ku ceu na´ reu´.

12 Kopti leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ a´yu im´
ka maee´ ti´ca keuting ka.
A lawm hk'ai´ leungawng
lawm lal´ plak´ na´ ku
hten´ ka. Saec´ meuh
hpum´ maee´ civit, seuang´
jhawng´ maee´ gawl nang
seuang´ na´ a sawt´ a roc´.
A nyu yawng kamkuit maee´
a´cang´ ka hpum´ na´.

13 Ku´ hpanpleng´ Eun na´
a hkuin´ kue´ ku´ cang mo´
ri ri sai´ ngai´ Eun na´ saec´
ti ceu. Ku ceu na´ a kaw tuh´
ri glih´gleueng´ pucti maee´
ngai´ Eun Cawo´ ku´ kaw e´

* **4:3 4:3** Suk´seun´ 95:11 † **4:4 4:4** Yamla 2:2 ‡ **4:5 4:5** Suk´seun´ 95:11
§ **4:7 4:7** Suk´seun´ 95:7, 8

kah ri ris Eun mhawng´ na´.

Yesu´, Peue jhawp´ rit keuting

14 Kopti kue´ e´ peue jhawp´ rit keuting nang keuting nyawk´ ku´ tawn lec kuing´ pang mao´ hawc´ na´, Eun meuh Yesu´ Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´, kah e´ jhawp´ hk'a´ yum´ ku´ pao´ e´ hawc´ na´ keutawn´ pawh.

15 Kopti kue´ e´ peue jhawp´ rit keuting Eun un´ cang tukyak un´ cang nyu vang kawl´reng kloe e´ na´ ce, a hkuin´ yeuh keutit´. Daecti kue´ e´ peue jhawp´ rit keuting Eun pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ cop´long na´ ku ceu seun´ hkam´ e´ a na´, daecti Eun hkuin´ kue´ map´.

16 Kop awn´ na, punta yam lo´ e´ na´ kaw e´ pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ tukyak Eun na´ maee´ pun ri hk'eup´ mun´ sin´ Eun ku´ kaw a teum´kawm e´ na´, kah e´ sat ri ing´ de tenceo´ ka mun´ sin´ Eun na´ ri hpum´ keutawn´ ri na´ pawh.

5

1 Peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ ce ku peue leuk ce ri neum peue na´ ce. Ce pun ri tang´ ri uin´ ri meuh nang kaw yeuh kan´ to´ ri Peucawo´ Eun pun peue. Ce tan lapsawng´ maee´ hk'eung tan na´ pun map´ na´.

2 Peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ kopti ce ku kawl´reng kloe yeut, ce kaw kah ri tukyak ri peue un´ yawng maee´ peue kleuc´ hk'a´ ri na´ ce.

3 Kop awn´ na, peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ ce ku kaw kah ri tan ku´ tan pun map´ ri na´ meun seun´ map´ ce peue seubu na´ yeut.

4 A´nhaw´ hkuin´ cang yeng ri ti an´nya kue´ munhpung´ aen´ a meuh is´ ti. Eun kaw kah ri meuh ku´ Peucawo´ klawng Eun ri ti na´ seun´ Aron rap eun ri ti na´.

5 Kop awn´ na, saec´ meuh Hkrit Eun hkuin´ tang´ tu´ ri na´ lhung´ keuting ri rap Eun ri ti munhpung´ ka meuh peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´. Daecti Peucawo´ Eun lah´ a ri Heun,

“Meuh Mi Kon´ ai´ Ui´.
Seunyaen´, meuh Ui´
Kuiing´ Mi hawc´.*”†

6 Ton seubu na´ Eun lah´,

“Meuh Mi peue jhawp´ rit cot´cu
seun´ Melhkisedek´ eun ko´.”‡

7 Yam Yesu´ ut´ Eun pang bhen´ keute´ na´, Eun tan leukah´ hk'o´ mun´ maee´ leukah´ hk'o´hk'ang ri na´ ri seng´ laws´ ri maee´ leuum´ ngai´ hk'uic´ ri na´ ri Peucawo´ Cawo´ cang teum´kawm Eun pon hk'a´ yeum na´ Eun. Kopti Yesu´ leuceng Eun ri ti Peucawo´ Eun hk'a´naee vang hkopyawm´ yumyam´ ri na´, Peu-

* **5:5 5:5** A´ko´ tuil´ Ui´ Mi keut´ hawc´. † **5:5 5:5** Suk´seun´ 2:7 ‡ **5:6 5:6** Suk´seun´ 110:4

cawo´ Eun leuceng leukah´
Eun na´.
8 Eun saec´ na´ meuh
Kon´ ai´, Eun ku rin ri pun
kaw leuceng ri ti na´ ri hk'a´
tukhka hk'eup´ ri na´.
9 Kopti Peucawo´ yeuh
Eun Yesu´ Eun htonnuk
hawc´ na´, Yesu´ Eun ku
meuh Cawo´ htut cot´cu pun
ce peue leuceng ri ti Eun na´
ce gawm´euc´.
10 Peucawo´ Eun tang´
ri uin´ Eun meuh peue
jhawp´ rit keuting seun´
Melhkisedek´ eun ko´.

Tuil´ sati kaw un´ kleuc´ hk'a´ ri

11 Lheu´ ui´ ri ku´ kaw
lah´ ri lawng aen´ na, daecti
kopti yak rin pe´ ri pun
a na´, a nyhap´ ri ris pe´
mhawng´ a nyawk´.
12 Neumneum ka na´ ko´,
ling´lang´ a peunaw´ hawc´
na´ htuk´ pe´ ri meuh
seura´ hawc´. Daecti kawn´
kaw pe´ lo´ peue sangsawn´
lawng kleum´ ka leukah´
neumneum Eun Peucawo´
gawm´euc´ na´ ri pe´ baee.
Htuk´ pe´ ri kawn´ nyui
leuum´ pui, un´ meuh ku´
hk'a cen´ na´.
13 A´nhaw´ lawn kawn´
nyui leuum´ pui na´ ko´,
kawn´ meuh eun o´ngak.
Eun un´ nang hueng´ lawng
sangsawn´ ka leukah´ leu-
paws seumeu´ na´.
14 Daecti ku´ hk'a cen´ na´
meuh ka pun ce nang keut-
ing ku´ hkvuik´ ri gvah ku´
chak´ ku´ un´ chak´ na´ ri
tu´ ri na´ meun laleung na´
ce.

6

1 Kop awn´ na, kah e´
hk'ah´ kleum´ ka leukah´
sangsawn´ lawng Eun Hkrit
na´ heul´, e´ na´ lec htan
ce nang keuting na´ pawh.
Lawng taws´ hpum´ fuin
map´ yeuh e´ lec hk'a´ yeum
na´ un´ lah´, lawng yum´
Peucawo´ Eun na´ un´ lah´,
2 lawng sangsawn´ lawng
rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ na´ un´
lah´, lawng tang´ ti´ ri na´
un´ lah´, lawng tang kuh´
im´ na´ maee´ lawng taws´
a´mu cot´cu na´ un´ lah´,
pawlaee kah ui´ gawm tang´
kleum´ ka na´.
3 Peucawo´ Eun lawn tuil´
ahkvang ka na´ ko´, e´ na´
heul´ hk'a´ nanggal´ pawh.
4 Pun peue tawn leuceng
pun a ceng´saee´ na´, peue
tawn cim lapsawng´ ka ku-
ing´ pang mao´ na´, peue
tawn pawng´ ri maee´ Cit´
seunga´ chak´ na´,
5 peue tawn cim leukah´
chak´ nyawk´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ maee´ tawn cim
ti´ca kaw ing´ cu nanggal´
na´,
6 ce lawn kawn´ kleuc´
hk'a´ ri heul´ ko´, a hkuin´
kaw laee cang tang ti ce ing´
taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri
na´ baee. Kopti ku´ kleuc´
ce na´ tang tawk´ a Kon´
ai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ Eun
pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´
na´ baee ti pok. Ce yeuh
ku´ hk'o´kaic na´ ri Heun
nanggal´ peue.
7 Bhen´ keute´ ren´ ri pun
leuum´ lhe´ a cumcah lale-
ung a tuil´ pli´ ku´ seumal

kue´ mun´ ri peue sang´
na´, pun a mun´ neum Peu-
cawo´ Eun.
8 Daecti bhen´ keute´
kaws kleum´ kat´ maee´
bang´ kat´ na´ un´ kue´
a ngos. A kaw hk'aws´
hk'eup´ hk'a´ jha´ na´. Vang
tisut´ ka na´, a kaw hkam´
hk'a´ dum ti tec ri na´.
9 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´
na´ pe´, ui´ saec´ na´ lah´
a yeuhki´ ko´, yawng ui´ a
neum ku´ chak´ lheu´ awn´
a na´ kawn´ kue´ a pun pe´.
A meuh ku´ to´ ri lawng
hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´.
10 Peucawo´ leupaws se-
umeu´ Eun. Eun un´ pil
kan´ ku´ yeuh pe´ na´
maee´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus
yeuh pe´ Eun nyu na´.
Awn´ a ko´, a meuh hk'a´
teum´kawm pe´ peue ceu
Eun na´, pe´ na´ suip ri
teum´kawm ce heul´ baee.
11 Ku´ sum´ is´ ui´ na´
ko´, punta ku´ keutui´
hpum´ pe´ na´ kaw a meuh
neumneum pe´ kaw yawng
a meuh lamlam ri na´, pe´
na´ co´ca´ ri yeuh ku´ yeuh
ri aen´ a pucti lih rot tisut´
ka ku peue ri reu´.
12 Un´ sum´ kah ui´ pe´
meuh peue keunah, daecti
sum´ kah ui´ pe´ na´ hot´
rin ri ti neum peue cu hk'a´
yum´ ri na´ maee´ hk'a´
yeun´hkam ri na´ ce pun ri
rap ri ti sin´ hot´ kati Eun
peucawo´ na´ ce na´.

*Kati Eun Peucawo´ na´
meuh ka neum*

13 Yam Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun
kati ri Abraham eun na´,
kopti un´ laee kue´ Eun
nang keuting hk'ai´ ti kaw
hkam´ kati na´, Peucawo´
Eun cu tu´ ri na´ meun, Eun
hkam´ kati na´.
14 Eun lah´, “Kaw Ui´
nap mun´ na´ ri mi
neumneum. Ui´ kaw kah
mi kue´ kon´hk'i ceucat
heun´heun´.”*
15 Kop awn´ na, kopti
Abraham yeun´hkam ko´
eun na´, eun pun ri rap ri ti
hot´ ku´ Peucawo´ yeuh Eun
kati ri na´.
16 Peue na´ cu peue
nang keuting hk'ai´ ti, peue
hkam´ kati na´. Leukah´
hkam´ kati na´ htawhkam a
ku´ lah´ na´ maee´ a geut´
leukah´ htu´hting´ puri na´.
17 Kopti Peucawo´ sum´
kah Eun peue kaw pun ri
rap ri ti sin´ kati tang´
Eun ri uin´ na´ ce yawng
ku´ keutui´ hpum´ ri na´
un´ leuploh´ plin´ a ri
glih´gleueng´ na´, Eun
htawhkam kati ri na´ ri
leukah´ hkam´ kati ri na´.
18 Peucawo´ yeuh Eun ki´
na´ meuh a punta peue
hk'uih ing´ jhawp´ hk'a´
keutui´ hpum´ tuil´ Eun na´
kaw e´ kue´ kawl´reng keut-
ing nyawk´ ri leukah´ kati
maee´ leukah´ hkam´ kati
un´ cang leuploh´ plin´ ri
kopti Peucawo´ un´ cang
chi´lai Eun na´.
19 Hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´
kue´ e´ na´ meuh a lhawk´
lhec´ vok´ keutawn´ un´
laee cang yuing´yang´ ka

* **6:14 6:14** Yamla 22:17

hpum´ e´ na´. Hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´ aen´ a lec hk'a´naee hkawng seunga´ hk'a´kui´ ka hpen´ kang´ na´.†

20 Punta kaw e´ cang lec a na´, Yesu´ Eun lec a tang´ e´ nanggal´ e´ hawc´. Eun keut´ ri meuh peue jhawp´ rit keuting cot´cu seun´ Melhkisedek´ eun ko´.

7

Melhkisedek´ peue jhawp´ rit

1 Melhkisedek´ aen´ meuh eun hkun´haw´hkam´ ce veng Salem na´. Eun ku meuh peue jhawp´ rit Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ lhung´ hk'ai´ peue na´. Yam Abraham peueng´ pe eun hkun´haw´hkam´ na´ ce hawc´ eun keutah ing´ na´, Melhkisedek´ eun hk'eup´ Abraham eun. Eun nap mun´ ri heun.

2 Hk'eung Abraham pun eun na´ gawm´euc´ ka, eun tan a kul´ pun ti pun ri heun. Vangdoh´ ka muis Melhkisedek´ na´ lah´, "hkun´haw´hkam´ ka hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´" na´. Vangdoh´ ka "Hkun´haw´hkam´ ce veng Salem" na´ lah´, "hkun´haw´hkam´ ka hk'a´ cumyen´" na´.

3 Makuiing´ eun ka ci´ meuh a´nhaw´, eun ci´ ing´ neum ceucat a´nhaw´ maee´ a´yu eun na´ a ci´ tang´ ri yamnhaw´, a ci´ sut´ yamnhaw´ na´, a un´ kue´ htawm tem´ ri uin´ ka. Melhkisedek´ eun meuh peue jhawp´ rit seun´ Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ Eun cot´cu ri ko´.

4 Melhkisedek´ eun ci´ pe keuting a´neng, kuit ri mhawng´ a reu´. Saec´ meuh Abraham a´ta´ keuting e´ na´ eun ku tan hk'eung rim´ eun ri pun ing´ na´ kul´ pun ti pun ri heun.

5 Leukah´ ritroe na´ tem´ a ri kah ceucat peue Levi´ ku´ meuh peue jhawp´ rit na´ ce meuh nang rap ri ti kul´ pun ti pun na´ ri peue I´sarela´ ku´ meuh ec´awng´ ce na´ ce. Ec´awng´ ce na´ ce saec´ to´ ri ing´ neum ceucat eun Abraham na´.

6 Daecti Melhkisedek´ aen´ eun saec´ na´ un´ to´ ri ing´ neum ceucat eun Levi´ na´, daecti eun pun kul´ pun ti pun na´ ri Abraham eun. Eun ku nap mun´ ri Abraham ku´ pun ri rap ri ti kati Eun Peucawo´ na´ eun.

7 Hpaw a ca´ kue´ ku´ kangkae, peue keuting na´ eun ca´ lak´ nap mun´ ri peue aet´ na´ eun.

8 Peue jhawp´ rit rap ri ti kul´ pun ti pun na´ kopti meuh ce peue na´, ce kaw pun ri yeum. Daecti Melhkisedek´ rap eun ri ti kul´ pun ti pun na´ htawm Seunga´ na´ a lah´ eun kawn´ a´yu im´.

9 A ku lah´ ti hk'a´ ka na´, Levi´ ku´ pun ri rap ri ti kul´ pun ti pun na´ cu eun Abraham eun, eun

† **6:19 6:19** Faee´ 16:2

tuil´ kul´ pun ti pun na´ ri
Melhkisedek´ eun.
10 Kopti yam Melhkisedek´
hk'eup´ eun Abraham eun
na´, Levi´ eun hkuin´
nang keut´, eun kawn´ ut´
hk'a´naee a´ta´ keuting ri
Abraham eun.

Yesu´ seun´ Eun Melhkisedek´ eun

11 Ritroe peue jhawp´ rit
tuil´ ce peue I´sarela´ na´,
peue na´ peue lawn na´
cang ing´ rot hk'a´naee
hk'a´ htonnuk Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ ri hot´ ritroe peue
jhawp´ rit ce Levi´ na´ ko´,
a ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´
peue vaee´ kawn´ lo´ Peue
jhawp´ rit seubu Eun na´
hot´ seun´ Melhkisedek´
eun, un´ hot´ seun´ Aron
na´ eun?
12 Kopti hk'a´ kaw meuh
peue jhawp´ rit na´ a lawn
plin´ ri ko´, leukah´ ritroe
na´ a ku na´ plin´ ri yeut.
13 Cawo´ lah´ a rot ri
lawng aen´ a na´ Eun ko´,
ing´ Eun neum ceucat seubu
na´. Peue ing´ neum ceucat
aen´ a na´, a hkuin´ nang
duing kue´ nang yeuh mhai´
keunam ka vang dum ri tan
na´ saec´ ti peue.
14 Kopti pun e´ ri nyu a
glih´gleueng´, Peucawo´ e´
na´ suip Eun ri lih neum
ceucat ce Yu´dah na´. Ceu-
cat aen´ na Mo´se eun un´
nang duing lah´ lawng peue
jhawp´ rit na´ rot ri ka.
15 Ku´ lah´ e´ rot ri
ka na´ e´ kaw gawm
nyu a glih´gleueng´, peue
jhawp´ rit seubu seun´
Melhkisedek´ na´ Eun lawn
tang pucti lih ko´,
16 meuh Eun peue jhawp´
rit na´ ri cu Eun hot´
ritroe ce ceucat ri na´, a
hkuin´ meuh, daecti meuh
Eun peue jhawp´ rit na´ ri
cu Eun ti´ca ka civit ku´ un´
cang lulaic na´.
17 Hot´ ku´ lah´ ri na´,
"Meuh Mi peue jhawp´ rit
cot´cu
seun´ Melhkisedek´ eun
ko´."*
18 Leukah´ ritroe hk'im´
na´ pun a ri tec ri kopti
kawl´reng kloe ka, a un´
laee kue´ a´co´.
19 (Kopti leukah´ ritroe
na´ un´ cang yeuh a
keunhaw´ na´ htonnuk
saec´ ti ceu.) Hk'a´ keutui´
hpum´ chak´ lheu´ ku´ cang
teum´kawm e´ sat ri ing´ de
Peucawo´ Eun na´ pun a ri
tuil´ ri hawc´.
20 Peucawo´ Eun ku
htawhkam lawng aen´ na ri
leukah´ hkam´ sa´hki´ na´.
Peue seubu na´ ce keut´ ri
meuh peue jhawp´ rit na´ ri
un´ kue´ ce leukah´ hkam´
sa´hki´ na´ saec´ ti moeng,
21 daecti Yesu´ pun Eun ri
meuh peue jhawp´ rit na´
ri leukah´ hkam´ sa´hki´
yam Peucawo´ lah´ Eun a ri
Heun,
"Peucawo´ hkam´ Eun
sa´hki´ hawc´,
Eun hkuin´ kaw laee le-
uploh´ hpum´ ri na´,
'Kaw Mi meuh peue jhawp´
rit cot´cu.' "†
22 Kopti meuh a leukah´
hkam´ sa´hki´ aen´ a na´,

* **7:17 7:17** Suk´seun´ 110:4 † **7:21 7:21** Suk´seun´ 110:4

Yesu´ Eun meuh Cawo´ htawhkam ka kati chak´ nyawk´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.

23 Peue jhawp´ rit ceucat Levi´ na´ suip ce ri yeuh kan´ jhawp´ rit na´ ti cu hawc´ ti cu heun´ peue ing´, kopti hk'a´ yeum na´ ham´tap ka ce un´ cang yeuh kan´ aen´ na cot´cu.

24 Daecti kopti Yesu´ a´yu im´ Eun cot´cu ri na´, Eun cang meuh peue jhawp´ rit na´ cot´cu.

25 Kop awn´ na, peue cu Eun ce ing´ ri Peucawo´ Eun na´ ce, Eun cang teum´kawm ce cot´cu, kopti a´yu im´ Eun laleung na´. Eun hk'o´hk'ang pun ce.

26 Meuh ka peue jhawp´ rit keuting yeuhki´ na´ Eun hawc´, cang teum´kawm Eun ku´ lo´ e´ na´. Eun meuh peue jhawp´ rit seunga´ chak´, un´ kue´ vang ri, un´ kue´ ku´ kleuc´, hkvet´hkvawn peue map´, pun hk'a´ suk´seun´ yuk ri lhung´ hk'ai´ kuing´ pang mao´ na´.

27 Yesu´ Eun hkuin´ lo´ tan ku´ tan na´ ku seunyi seun´ peue jhawp´ rit keuting ku´ seubu na´ ce. Ce kah ri tan ku´ tan na´ pun map´ ri na´ meun nanggal´, hawc´ ko´ ce kawn´ tan ku´ tan pun map´ ce peue seubu na´. Yesu´ tan Eun tu´ ri na´ meun meuh ku´ tan pun map´ ce peue gawm´euc´ na´ ti pok yawo a hk'o´ hawc´.

28 Leukah´ ritroe na´ tang´ a ri uin´ peue kawl´reng kloe na´ ce meuh peue jhawp´ rit keuting, daecti leukah´ kati Eun Peucawo´ ku´ ing´ hot´ ka leukah´ ritroe na´ a tang´ ri uin´ Kon´ ai´ ku´ htonnuk cot´cu na´ Eun meuh Peue jhawp´ rit keuting.

8

Peue Jhawp´ rit keuting ka kati sat´ca´ hk'u´

1 Lawng ku´ lah´ e´ na´ yeuh a ki´, kue´ e´ peue jhawp´ rit keuting yeuhki´ hawc´. Eun mok´ hk'a´ ti´ a´tawm´ ka tenceo´ Eun Cawo´ ti´ca keuting nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´.

2 Eun yeuh kan´ hk'a´naee vang hk'o´ mun´ seunga´ ku´ meuh tup´ neumneum ku´ Peucawo´ tang´ Eun na´, a hkuin´ meuh ku´ tang´ peue.

3 Peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ ce ku peue, pun ce ri tang´ ri uin´ ri tan lapsawng´ maee´ ku´ tan na´. Kop awn´ na, saec´ meuh Peue jhawp´ rit keuting awn´ Eun ku kah ri kue´ ku´ tan yeut.

4 Eun lawn ut´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´ ko´, Eun hkuin´ kaw pun ri meuh peue jhawp´ rit. Kopti kue´ a ri is´ nang kaw tan ku´ tan hot´ leukah´ ritroe tang´ a ri uin´ na´ hawc´.

5 Peue jhawp´ rit awn´ ce yeuh kan´ hk'a´naee vang hk'o´ mun´ seunga´ ku´ pleng´ ri seun´ ruprang maee´ a´lawng ka ku´ kue´

nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´.
Kop awn´ na, yam Mo´se
kaw eun pleng´ tup´ vang
hk'o´ mun´ na´, Peucawo´
Eun deun´ sati eun "Pleng´
a seun´ ku´ tuh´ Ui´ mi nyu
pang gong na´ ku ceu ka
reu´."*
6 Daecti kan´ Yesu´ pun
Eun ri rap ri ti na´ a keuting
hk'ai´ kan´ ce na´, Seun´
awn´ na, kati sat´ca´ ku´
Yesu´ meuh Eun nang se-
una´ na´ a ku keuting hk'ai´
kati sat´ca´ hk'im´ na´, a
tang´ ri pang kleum´ ka kati
sat´ca´ chak´ lheu´ awn´
na.
7 Kopti kati sat´ca´ nang-
gal´ na´ a lawn un´ kue´
vang ri ko´, un´ laee lo´ ri
sok kati sat´ca´ ku´ seubu
na´ baee.
8 Daecti Peucawo´ nyu
Eun vang ri ka na´. Eun lah´
a ri peue na´ ce,
"Peucawo´ pao´ Eun yam
awn´ kaw a rot.
A meuh yam kaw Ui´
tang´ kati sat´ca´
hk'u´
ri peue ceu I´sarela´ na´ ce
maee´ peue ceu Yu´dah
na´ ce.
9 A un´ meuh kati sat´ca´
tang´ Ui´ ri a´ta´ a´ya
ce
yam teuk´ Ui´ ti´ ce
pucti heul´ hk'ai´ ku-
ing´ E´ji´tu´ na´,
kopti un´ keutawn´ ce ri kati
sat´ca´ Ui´ na´
maee´ Ui´ hpawt´ ri tec
ce,
Peucawo´ Eun
pao´ a yeuh
keutit´.
10 Aen´ meuh a kati sat´ca´
hk'u´ kaw Ui´ tang´ ri
peue ceu I´sarela´ na´
ce
yam kawn´ kaw ing´
na´, Peucawo´ Eun
pao´ a yeuh keutit´.
Ui´ kaw seue´ leukah´
ritroe ri na´ hk'a´naee
hpum´ ce na´.
Ui´ kaw tem´ a nang
meul´ bhum´ ce na´.
Ui´ kaw meuh Peucawo´ ce,
ce ku kaw meuh peue
Ui´ yeut.
11 'Yawng Peucawo´ Eun
reu´', peue hkuin´
kaw laee suip ri
sangsawn´ peue ut´
keunam caonao´,
a´ko´ ec´awng´ ri na´
ce,
kopti kaw ce yawng Ui´ ku
peue ri gawm´
nang aet´ hk'ai´ peue
na´ ce maee´ nang
keuting hk'ai´ peue
na´ ce.
12 Kopti kaw Ui´ ploe´ map´
rai ce na´
maee´ Ui´ kaw un´ laee
kuit rot ri map´ ce na´
baee."†
13 Eun lah´ kati sat´ca´
aen´ a meuh "kati sat´ca´
hk'u´". Eun yeuh kati
sat´ca´ nanggal´ na´ meuh
nang hk'im´ ka. Ku´ hk'im´
na´ un´ ling´, a kaw rai´.

9

Vang hk'o´ mun´ ka bhen´ keute´

* **8:5 8:5** Pucti heul´ 25:40 † **8:12 8:12** Yerami´ 31:31-34

1 Kati sat´ca´ nanggal´ na´
a kue´ ritroe ka hk'a´ hk'o´
mun´ na´ maee´ vang hk'o´
mun´ ka bhen´ keute´ na´.
2 Tup´ nya hk'o´ mun´ na´
pun a ri pleng´ ri. Hkawng
nanggal´ na´ a kue´ bin´
ngawl, kue´ hpuin´ maee´ a
kue´ hkawomun´ tan ri na´.
Hkawng aen´ a lah´ ri meuh
vang seunga´ chak´.
3 Hk'a´naee ka hpen´
kang´ lal´ hkawng ti
hkawng na´ a lah´ ri meuh
vang seunga´ chak´ nyawk´
hk'ai´ peue.
4 Hk'a´naee hkawng aen´
a kue´ ten hk'il´ vang dum
ri tan ku´ hom´ na´ maee´ a
kue´ teuk kati sat´ca´ a kop
ri ri hk'il´ na´. Hk'a´naee
ka teuk na´ a kue´ htam
hk'il´ seue´ pli´ mana´, kue´
hku´ji gluh´ glom´ eun Aron
na´* maee´ a kue´ glawk´
seumu ka leukah´ ritroe
kul´ moeng na´.†
5 Hk'a´pang ka teuk na´
a kue´ ruprang ka hkerup´
Eun Cawo´ munhpung´
keuting na´. Hk'ec´ ka
hkerup´ na´ a glas ri kuip
hpa´ ka teuk ku´ meuh vang
saic´ ri tec map´ na´‡. Daecti
maet´maen´, e´ hkuin´ kaw
nang cang lah´ lawng aen´
a htonnuk.
6 Aen´ ce yam hawc´
rangraen a ri gawm´euc´
na´, peue jhawp´ rit na´ ce
lec ri yeuh kan´ hk'a´naee
hkawng hk'a´nok na´
keuyuit.
7 Daecti peue jhawp´ rit
keuting na´ eun koe, cang
lec eun lal´ hkawng ti
hkawng ka na´ neum ka ti
pok. Eun kah ri ti ri heul´
tan nham´ pun tu´ ri na´
maee´ pun map´ yeuh peue
yam un´ pawn peue kui´ ri
na´
8 Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´
tuh´ ka e´ nyu cu yam
tup´ nanggal´ na´ kawn´
kue´ ka na´, a hkuin´
kue´ hk'a´ kaw ing´ lec
hk'a´naee hkawng seunga´
chak´ nyawk´ hk'ai´ peue
na´.
9 Aen´ ce a meuh ruprang
ka cu maet´maen´ na´. Ku´
sum´ lah´ ka na´, lapsawng´
na´ maee´ ku´ tan awn´
a hkuin´ cang saic´ hpum´
cang yawng ce peue hk'o´
mun´ na´.
10 Ceu nang aen´ ce a
meuh yawo ku´ hk'a, ku´
nyui maee´ ku´ saic´ hot´
ritroe na´. A meuh hk'a´
ka ku´ yeuh hk'a´nok na´,
cu yam ku´ hk'u´§ na´ un´
nang rot ka na´.

Nham´ Eun Hkrit meuh a ku´ dum ri tan hk'u´

11 Yam Hkrit lih meuh
Eun peue jhawp´ rit keuting
ka ku´ chak´ ku ceu ku´
rot maet´maen´ hawc´ na´,
Eun ing´ lec hk'a´naee ka
tup´ chak´ nyawk´ htonnuk
nyawk´ lheu´ ku´ hk'im´
na´. A hkuin´ meuh ku´
peue pleng´ peue a ri ti´

* **9:4 9:4** Nang hk'i 17:8-10 † **9:4 9:4** Pucti heul´ 25:16 ‡ **9:5 9:5** Ngon´ a lah´ a meuh vang mok´ tukyak. § **9:10 9:10** Ku´ hk'u´ lah´ ka na´, meuh a leukah´ kati sat´ca´ hk'u´ Eun Yesu´ na´.

ri, a ku hkuin´ meuh is´ ka
bhen´ keute´ na´.
12 Eun hkuin´ lec a ri
nham´ ka a´pe na´, a´ko´
nham´ ka a´moe na´. Daecti
Eun lec vang seunga´ chak´
nyawk´ hk'ai´ peue na´ ri
nham´ ri na´ meun. Eun
yeuh a ki´ ti pok yawo a
hk'o´, a ku pun hk'a´ htut
lawtpon hk'ai´ map´ cot´cu
na´ ing´.
13 Nham´ ka a´pe, nham´
ka a´moe* a´ko´ peuluing
ka a´moe seuyang† ku´
rawt´ a ri peue un´ seunga´
chak´ hot´ ritroe na´ ce, a
saic´ ri tec ku´ un´ seunga´
chak´ ut´ hk'a´nok na´.
14 Lheu´ awn´ na, nham´
Eun Hkrit ku´ un´ laee kue´
vang ri ku´ tan meun Eun
ri Peucawo´ Eun Cit´ se-
unga´ cot´cu Eun na´, a
jaen saic´ ri tec ku´ yeuh
e´ heul´ ri hk'a´ yeum na´
hk'ai´ hpum´ cang yawng e´
na´, punta kaw e´ cang yeuh
mhai´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´
a´yu im´ na´ Eun.
15 Kop awn´ na, punta
peue Peucawo´ klawng Eun
ri ti na´ kaw ce pun ri rap ri
ti sin´ cot´cu ku´ yeuh Eun
kati na´, Hkrit Eun meuh
nang seuna´ ka kati sat´ca´
hk'u´ na´. Kopti punta Hkrit
kaw Eun ploe´ map´ yeuh
ce hk'a´ruim ka kati sat´ca´
nanggal´ na´, Eun pun ri
sum a´yu ri meuh ngos ka
hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´.
16 A lawn kue´ licmat tem´
ri uin´ ri kaw tuil´ sin´ ko´,
kah ri yeuh ri yawng cawo´
pleng´ licmat na´ yeum eun
hawc´.
17 Kopti licmat kaw tuil´
sin´ na´ kaw a cang lo´ ri
hawc´ cawo´ ka na´ yeum
eun na´. Yam cawo´ ka na´
kawn´ a´yu im´ eun na´,
licmat kaw tuil´ sin´ na´ a
hkuin´ kaw nang cang lo´ ri.
18 Kop awn´ na kati
sat´ca´ nanggal´ na´ kaw a
cang lo´ ri na´, a kah ri kue´
nham´.
19 Yam Mo´se hawc´ eun
pao´ ri peue gawm´euc´
na´ ce mhawng´ leukah´
ritroe ku ceu na´, eun ti
ri hkawo´ nham´ ka kon´
a´moe maee´ nham´ ka
a´pe na´ maee´ leuum´
na´. Hawc´ ko´, eun cup
huik´ seurak´ ka kon´yung´
na´ maee´ kak´ ka yuim
husop na´ hk'a´naee nham´
na´, eun rawt´ a ri bawl´
htawm na´ maee´ ri peue
gawm´euc´ na´ ce.
20 Eun lah´, “Aen´ meuh
a nham´ ka kati sat´ca´ ku´
Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun leukah´
ri pe´, kah pe´ roksa´ a
na´.”‡
21 Seun´ awn´ na, eun ku
rawt´ nham´ na´ ri tup´
maee´ ri hk'eung lo´ ri
hk'a´naee vang yeuh kan´
ritroe na´ ce gawm´euc´.
22 Neumneum ka na´ ko´,
leukah´ ritroe na´ tem´ a
ri kah ri saic´ ku ceu na´
ri nham´ na´. A lawn un´
kue´ hk'a´nham´peuc´ na´,
hk'a´ ploe´ map´ na´ a ku
un´ kue´.

Yesu´ tan Eun tu´ ri ti pok

* **9:13 9:13** Faee´ 16:15-16 † **9:13 9:13** Nang hk'i 19:9, 17-19 ‡ **9:20 9:20** Pucti heul´ 24:8

yawo pun ku ceu na´

23 Kop awn´ na, ku´ pleng´ ri seun´ ruprang ka ku´ kue´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ kah ri saic´ a ri ku´ tan aen´ ce. Daecti is´ ka kuing´ pang mao´ na´ meun kah ri saic´ a ri ku´ tan chak´ lheu´ awn´ na.

24 Kopti Hkrit hpaw Eun ca´ lec nang nya hk'o´ mun´ pleng´ peue ku´ pleng´ ri seun´ ruprang ka ku´ neum-neum na´, Eun seumeu´ lec nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´. Maet´maen´, ut´ Eun nang-gal´ Eun Peucawo´ pun e´ gawm´euc´ hawc´.

25 Peue jhawp´ rit keut-ing na´ ti eun nham´ ku´ un´ meuh nham´ eun meun na´ lec vang seunga´ chak´ nyawk´ hk'ai´ peue na´ ku neum. Daecti Hkrit Eun hkuin´ lec nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ pun kaw Eun tan tu´ ri na´ ti pok hawc´ ti pok seun´ peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ eun.

26 A lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´, Hkrit na´ Eun chak´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ tukhka na´ heun´ pok tang´ neum yam hpanpleng´ bhen´ keute´ na´. Daecti punta kaw Eun ti ri tec map´ na´ gawm´euc´ ri tan Eun tu´ ri na´ meun meuh ku´ tan na´, maet´maen´ puc Eun ri lih cu hk'a´naee yam tisut´ na´ ti pok yawo a hk'o´.

27 A seun´ peue na´ pun peue ri hkam´ hk'a´ tang´ ri uin´ ri kaw yeum ti pok yawo na´ yeut, hawc´ ka na´ peue kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´.

28 Hkrit Eun ku tan tu´ ri na´ meun ti pok yawo punta kaw Eun saic´ ri tec map´ ce peue heun´ na´. Eun kaw tang lih baee lal´ pok ti pok. A hkuin´ kaw laee meuh punta kaw Eun lih peus map´ na´, daecti a meuh punta kaw Eun lih tuil´ hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ ri peue buih ko´ Eun na´ ce.

10

1 Leukah´ ritroe na´ gup meuh ka a´lawng ka ku´ chak´ kaw ing´ rot na´, hpaw a ca´ meuh ku´ neum-neum. Kop awn´ na, ku´ tan tan ce ku neum a un´ laee kue´ vang sut´ vang hawc´ na´, a hkuin´ cang yeuh peue ing´ hk'o´ mun´ na´ ce htonnuk.

2 Kopti a lawn cang yeuh pun a ko´, na´ ce un´ laee suip ri tan ku´ tan na´ baee, un´ meuh ka aw? Kopti peue ing´ hk'o´ mun´ na´ kaw ce pun ri saic´ ri seunga´ ti pok yawo a hk'o´. Ce hkuin´ kaw laee hki´keung ri map´ ri na´ heul´ baee.

3 Daecti ku´ tan awn´ meuh a ku´ tuil´ sati ka kuit rot ri map´ ri ku neum na´.

4 Kopti nham´ ka a´moe maee´ nham´ ka a´pe na´ un´ cang ti a ri tec map´ na´ pun.

5 Kop awn´ na yam Hkrit lih Eun pang bhen´ keute´ na´, Eun lah´,

"Peucawo´, hpaw Mi ca´ sum´ is´ ku´ dum ri tan na´ maee´ ku´ tan na´,

daecti rangraen Mi ri
uin´ jawngkui´ tu´
pun Ui´ keuhti hawc´.
6 Hpaw Mi ca´ ren´ maee´
ku´ dum ri tan na´
maee´ ku´ tan htut
hk'ai´ map´ na´.
7 Hawc´ ko´, Ui´ lah´, 'Ut´
Ui´ maen´, hk'a´naee
bawl´ htawm na´
tem´ a ri uin´ lawng
Ui´ na´.
Peucawo´, punta kaw
Ui´ yeuh hot´ ku´ keu-
tui´ hpum´ Mi na´,
Ui´ lih hawc´.' "*
8 Nanggal´ ka na´ Yesu´ Eun
lah´, "Peucawo´, hpaw Mi
ca´ sum´ is´ ku´ dum ri
tan na´ maee´ ku´ tan na´.
Ku´ dum ri tan na´ maee´
ku´ tan htut hk'ai´ map´
na´ Mi ku un´ ren´ maee´
ka." (Hk'a´naee leukah´
ritroe na´ a saec´ lah´ a
yeuhki´.)
9 Hawc´ ko´, Eun tang lah´,
"Ut´ Ui´ maen´, punta kaw
Ui´ yeuh hot´ ku´ keu-
tui´ hpum´ Mi na´, Ui´ lih
hawc´." Punta Yesu´ kaw
Eun tang´ ku´ nambat leual´
na´, Eun tecla ku´ nambat
keuhti na´.
10 Kopti meuh a alo Eun Peu-
cawo´ aen´ a na´, e´ pun
hk'a´ saic´ ri seunga´ chak´
na´ ri Yesu´ Hkrit tan Eun
tu´ ri na´ meuh ku´ tan na´
ti pok yawo a hk'o´ hawc´.
11 Ti seunyi hawc´ ti se-
unyi, peue jhawp´ rit na´ ce
ku peue ce cawng ri yeuh
kan´ mun´ ri na´. Ti pok
hawc´ ti pok, ce gawm tan
ku´ tan ri laleung ku´ un´
cang saic´ ri tec map´ awn´
na.
12 Daecti yam Yesu´ hawc´
Eun tan ku´ tan pun saic´
ri tec map´ na´ pun cot´cu
na´ ti pok yawo na´, Eun
mok´ hk'a´ ti´ a´tawm´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´.
13 Tang´ ri seunyi awn´ na
ing´, Eun ko´ a rot ti ransu
Eun na´ kaw ce pun ri meuh
vang tang´ cung Eun na´.
14 Kopti meuh a kop hk'a´
tan yeuh Eun ti pok yawo
na´ a yeuh peue rap ri ti
hk'a´ saic´ ri seunga´ na´ ce
htonnuk cot´cu ri.
15 Ṣaec´ meuh Cit´ se-
unga´ chak´ na´ a ku hkam´
sa´hki´ ka lawng aen´ na ri
e´ yeut. Peucawo´ lah´ Eun
leukah´ nanggal´ na´,
16 "Aen´ meuh a kati sat´ca´
yeuh Ui´ ri ce.
Hawc´ ka yam awn´ na,
Peucawo´ lah´ Eun a
yeuhki´,
'Kaw Ui´ seue´ leukah´
ritroe ri na´ hk'a´naee
meul´ bhum´ ce na´.
Ui´ kaw tem´ leukah´
ritroe awn´ na
hk'a´pang hpum´
kamkuit ce na´.' "†
17 Hawc´ ko´, Eun tang lah´
a baee,
"Hpaw Ui´ ca´ kaw laee kuit
rot ri map´
maee´ ku´ kleuc´ yeuh
ce na´."‡
18 Peucawo´ Eun lawn ploe´
map´ na´ hawc´ ko´, a un´
laee lo´ ku´ tan ploe´ map´
na´ baee.

* **10:7 10:7** Suk´seun´ 40:6-8 † **10:16 10:16** Yerami´ 31:33 ‡ **10:17 10:17** Yerami´ 31:34

Kah e´ sat ri ing´ de Peucawo´ Eun

19 Kop awn´ na ec´awng´ na´ pe´, kopti kue´ e´ hpum´ keutawn´ kaw pun ri lec vang seunga´ chak´ nyawk´ hk'ai´ peue na´ ri cu e´ nham´ Eun Yesu´ na´,
20 ri cu e´ hk'a´ hk'u´ kue´ civit im´ ku´ tah´ hpen´ kang´ e´ hpa´ lec a ing´ na´, a meuh tu´ Eun Yesu´ na´,
21 maee´ kopti kue´ e´ Peue jhawp´ rit keuting hk'ai´ peue hk'a´naee nya Eun Peucawo´ na´,
22 pawh, kah e´ sat ri ing´ de Peucawo´ Eun ri tisut´ ka hpum´ ri na´ maee´ hpum´ hat´han´ htonnuk ri hk'a´ yum´ na´ ri hpum´ pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ rawt´ ri ri nham´ punta kaw a saic´ hpum´ cang yawng ri kuit ku´ kleuc´ yeuh meun ri na´ seunga´ na´ maee´ punta tu´ e´ na´ kaw a pun hk'a´ saic´ ri seunga´ ri leuum´ seunga´ chak´ na´.
23 Kah e´ jhawp´ hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´ rap e´ ri ti na´ keutawn´ pawh. Kopti Cawo´ tuil´ kati na´ kati keutawn´ Eun na´.
24 Maee´ punta kaw e´ kue´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ maee´ yeuh ku´ chak´ na´ e´ ci´ kaw tuil´ kawl´reng puri yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, kah e´ kuit ti nawk a pawh.
25 Pawlaee va hk'om puri na´ rang´ram seun´ peue seubu ngon´ na´ yeuh ce a rang´ram laleung na´. Daecti e´ na´ gawm tuil´ kawl´reng puri. Yam nyu pe´ yam ka na´ kaw a hk'aws´ rot na´, gawm yeuh a lheu´ awn´ na reu´.
26 E´ saec´ na´ yawng ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´, daecti e´ lawn kawn´ tang´nha´ ri suip ri yeuh map´ na´ ko´, a hkuin´ kaw laee kue´ ku´ tan saic´ ri tec map´ na´ baee saec´ ti ceu.
27 A kue´ yawo ko´ ri lhat´ ri hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´ maee´ ngawl kuc´ nyawk´ ku´ kaw dum ri tec ransu Eun Peucawo´ na´.
28 A´nhaw´ lawn yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri leukah´ ritroe eun Mo´se na´ a lawn kue´ nang hkam´ sa´hki´ lal´ loe´ peue ko´, eun kaw pun ri yeum ri un´ laee tukyak peue ri ti.
29 Peue jap´buin un´ nawpsang Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´, eun sawn´ nham´ kati sat´ca´ ku´ saic´ eun seunga´ chak´ na´ un´ kue´ ti´ca maee´ eun jap´buin un´ nawpsang Cit´ seunga´ ka mun´ sin´ na´ ko´, pe´ ci´ kuit eun ci´ na´ kaw pe pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ ciyang na´ lheu´ awn´ na a´neng?
30 Kopti yawng e´ Cawo´ lah´ a yeuh keutit´ na´ Eun, “Yeuh ri top´ na´ meuh a kan´ Ui´. Ui´ kaw tang yeuh ri top´ a.”§ Eun ku tang lah´, “Peucawo´ kaw Eun taws´ a´mu ri peue ri na´ ce.”*
31 Pun ri hk'uic´ hk'a´naee nang dak ti´ Eun Peu-

§ **10:30 10:30** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 32:35 * **10:30 10:30** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 32:36; Suk´seun´ 135:14

cawo´ Cawo´ a´yu im´ na´
hk'o´lhat´ nyawk´ ka.

Yeun´hkam yam pun ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´

32 Kuit rot ti seunyi
meuyam pon heul´ hawc´
hk'a´kui´ ka pun pe´ ku´
ceng´ yam cawng keutawn´
seupit pe´ yam pun pe´
ri hkam´ hk'a´ to´tam´
reng nyawk´ hk'a´naee vang
tukhka na´ reu´.
33 Ngon´ ti ri pok, pun pe´
ri hkam´ ku´ hk'o´kaic na´
nanggal´ peue maee´ pun
pe´ ri hkam´ hk'a´ keun-
hap´ nokneh na´. Ngon´ ti
ri pok, pe´ ku pun ri peus
a tiduih´ maee´ peue pun ri
hkam´ ku´ yeuh keutit´ na´
ce yeut.
34 Tukyak pe´ ri peue
ut´ nang htawng´ na´ ce.
Yam rim´ peue ri ti vahtu´
hk'il´ leumuil pe´ na´, pe´
kawn´ ren´kawn rap ri ti
a, kopti yawng pe´ kue´ ri
vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil chak´
keutawn´ cot´cu lheu´ awn´
na.
35 Kop awn´ na, pawlaee
tecla hpum´ keutawn´ pe´
na´, kaw a meuh lapsawng´
keuting na´.
36 Pe´ na´ kah ri
yeun´hkam. Kopti pe´ lawn
yeuh hot´ alo Eun Peucawo´
na´ ko´, pe´ kaw pun ri rap
ri ti ku´ Peucawo´ yeuh Eun
kati ri na´.
37 Kopti hk'a´naee ti yam
yawo na´,
"Cawo´ buih ing´ na´ kaw
Eun ing´, Eun hkuin´
kaw tawn hot´.
38 Daecti peue leupaws
seumeu´ Ui´ na´ a´yu
im´ eun hk'a´naee
hk'a´ yum´ na´.
Eun lawn yawm´ hk'uic´
ko´,
eun hkuin´ kaw hit´ ti
hpum´ Ui´."†
39 E´ hkuin´ meuh peue
yawm´ hk'uic´ na´ maee´
peue pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
yeuh ri lulaic na´, daecti
meuh e´ peue yum´ na´
maee´ peue pun ri rap ri ti
hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´.

11

Hk'a´naee hk'a´yum´ na´

1 Hk'a´ yum´ na´ meuh a
yawng e´ ku´ keutui´ hpum´
ri na´ meuh a neumneum
na´ maee´ yawng e´ ku´ un´
nyu ri na´ meuh a neum-
neum na´.
2 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´
aen´ na, peue leumah´ na´
Peucawo´ Eun htawhkam
ce.
3 Kopti meuh a hk'a´
yum´ na´, e´ leuceng pun
Peucawo´ hpanpleng´ Eun
sa´pahta´ na´ ri leukah´
Eun na´. Kop awn´ na, ku´
pun e´ ri nyu na´ ce a hkuin´
keut´ neum ku´ pun e´ ri
nyu ri ngai´ ri na´.
4 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´
na´, Abela´ eun tan ku´
tan chak´ hk'ai´ is´ eun
Kai´na´ na´ ri Peucawo´
Eun. Kopti meuh a hk'a´
yum´ na´, Abela´ eun pun ri

† **10:38 10:38** Habaku´ 2:3, 4

rap ri ti hk'a´ suk´seun´ lah´
eun meuh peue leupaws se-
umeu´ na´ yam Peucawo´
htawhkam Eun ku´ tan eun
na´.
5 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´
na´, E´nawk´ eun pun ri
rap ri ti hk'a´ ti ri huk´
punta kaw eun un´ laee
pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ yeum
na´. A´nhaw´ hkuin´ laee
nyu eun saec´ ti peue, kopti
Peucawo´ ti Eun eun huk´
hawc´ na´. Kopti nanggal´
ka yam un´ nang ti eun ri
huk´ na´, pun eun ri rap ri
ti hk'a´ suk´seun´ lah´ eun
meuh peue hit´ hpum´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´.
6 Hk'a´ yum´ na´ a lawn
un´ kue´ ko´, kaw yeuh ku´
hit´ ti hpum´ Eun Peucawo´
na´un´ cang meuh ka. Kopti
peue ing´ ri Peucawo´ Eun
na´, kaw ce kah ri yum´
Peucawo´ kawn´ a´yu im´
Eun na´ maee´ kaw ce kah
ri yum´ peue sok Eun meu-
lamlam na´ kaw Eun tuil´
lapsawng´ ri ce na´.
7 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´
na´, yam No´ah pun eun ri
rap ri ti leukah´ tuil´ sati
lawng ku´ un´ nang nyu
eun na´, hk'a´naee hk'a´
lhat´til eun ri Peucawo´ Eun
na´ eun pleng´ reu keuting
punta kaw a teum´kawm
nyahk'ul´ ce lawtpon na´.
Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´
eun na´, eun taws´ a´mu
ri peue bhen´ keute´ na´
maee´ eun pun ri meuh
kleum´ ka hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ ing´ neum hk'a´
yum´ na´.
8 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´
na´, yam Abraham pun eun
ri rap ri ti hk'a´ klawng eun
kaw heul´ ri vang kaw eun
pun mun´ sin´ hk'a´ nang-
gal´ ka na´, eun ku leuceng
ri ti a. Eun saec´ na´ un´
yawng vang kaw ri heul´
na´, eun pucti heul´.
9 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´
na´, eun ut´ hk'a´naee ku-
ing´ kati sat´ca´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ seun´ peue leu-
vok ut´ nang kuing´ peue
seubu na´. Eun ku ut´ nang
tup´ seun´ I´cak´ maee´
Yakop´ ku´ meuh peue del´
ri suip kati sat´ca´ na´ ing´
maee´ heun tiduih´ na´ ka.
10 Kopti keutui´ hpum´
eun veng ku´ tang´ ri
hk'a´pang kleum´ ku´
Peucawo´ meuh Eun nang
kuit nang pleng´ a na´.
11 Kopti meuh a hk'a´
yum´ na´, Abraham eun
saec´ na´ kawt nyawk´,
saec´ meuh tu´ eun Sara´
na´ eun meuh peue tan´,
ka tang cang kue´ kon´,
kopti sawn´ ka* Cawo´ tuil´
kati sat´ca´ na´ Eun kati
keutawn´ na´.
12 Kop awn´ na, kon´hk'i
heun´heun´ seun´ se-
umeueng´ pang mao´
na´ maee´ sai keunam
mha´seumut´ mhin´ un´
laee euc´ na´ ce keut´ neum
a´ta´ seun´ nang yeum
hawc´ ti peue aen´ eun.

* **11:11 11:11** A´ko´ Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´, Sara´ ka saec´ na´ kawt nyawk´ ko´, ka tang cang kue´ kon´, kopti sawn´ ka.

13 Peue aen´ ce gawm´euc´
yeum ce yam a´yu im´ ri na´
hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ na´.
Ce hkuin´ pun ri rap ri ti
ku´ Peucawo´ yeuh Eun kati
na´, ce nyu a rangraen ri
kawn´ kaw rap ri ti yawo a
vang seungai na´. Ce sawn´
meun ri meuh peue leuvok
un´ duing nyu pang bhen´
keute´ na´.
14 Pun e´ ri nyu peue lah´
a yeuh keutit´ na´ buih sok
ce kuing´ ku´ kaw ce pun a
meuh is´ ti na´.
15 Ce lawn keutui´ hpum´
kuing´ puc ce ri ing´ neum a
na´ ko´, ce ku kue´ yam kaw
keutah ing´ ri ka.
16 Daecti ce hot´ ri sok ku-
ing´ chak´ lheu´ awn´ a na´,
a meuh kuing´ pang mao´
na´. Kop awn´ na, Peucawo´
Eun un´ kaic ri yam klawng
ce Eun meuh Peucawo´ ri
na´. Kopti mhe´ Eun kuing´
pun ce ti bhen´ hawc´ na´.
17 Kopti meuh a hk'a´
yum´ na´, yam Peucawo´
long Eun ri nawk Abraham
eun na´, Abraham eun ku
tan I´cak´ eun meuh ku´
tan. Peue rap ri ti leukah´
kati Eun Peucawo´ awn´
eun rangraen ri kaw tan
kon´ ai´ ti peue koe ri na´
eun.
18 Peucawo´ Eun saec´
lah´ a ri heun, “Ceucat mi
na´ kaw ce suip ri to´ ri lih
neum I´cak´ eun.”†
19 Abraham yum´ eun Peu-
cawo´ cang yeuh Eun peue
yeum na´ ce tang kuh´ im´.
Lah´ leukah´ leupong´ ka
ko´, tang pun eun I´cak´ eun
keutah hk'ai´ vang yeum
na´.
20 Kopti meuh a hk'a´
yum´ na´, I´cak´ eun nap
mun´ ri Yakop´ maee´
E´saw´ ka pun hk'a´ a´yu
im´ heul´ hk'a´ nanggal´ ri
na´.
21 Kopti meuh a hk'a´
yum´ na´, yam Yakop´ kaw
eun hk'aws´ yeum na´, eun
nap mun´ ri kon´ me eun
Yo´saep ku peue na´‡ ce, eun
kawm ri ri duing´ ka hku´ji
ri na´ eun hk'o´ mun´.
22 Kopti meuh a hk'a´
yum´ na´, yam Yo´saep kaw
eun hk'aws´ yeum na´, eun
ris lawng peue I´sarela´ na´
kaw ce pucti heul´ hk'ai´
kuing´ E´ji´tu´ na´. Eun
tawm´ ri uin´ lawng ka
seuang´ ri na´.
23 Kopti meuh a hk'a´
yum´ na´, hawc´ Mo´se
keut´ eun na´, makuiing´
eun ka mo´ eun loe´ chi´.
Kopti nyu ka chat eun hk'ai´
kon´ nyom aet´ seubu na´
ce. Ka un´ lhat´ ri leukah´
tuil´ eun hkun´haw´hkam´
na´.
24 Kopti meuh a hk'a´
yum´ na´, yam Mo´se
keuting eun na´, eun un´ rap
ri meuh kon´ ka kon´ beun´
eun hkun´haw´hkam´
Hparaw´ na´.
25 Eun leuk ri ti kaw pun
ri hkam´ hk'a´ keunhap´
nokneh na´ maee´ peue ceu
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce tiduih´
tang´ hk'a´ ren´kawn ti vut
ti yam hk'a´naee map´ na´.

† **11:18 11:18** Yamla 21:12 ‡ **11:21 11:21** Yamla 48:1-20

26 Hkam´ ri ti ku´ lu-
laic na´ pun Hkrit Eun na´,
sawn´ eun a ngos heun´
hk'ai´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil
ka kuing´ E´ji´tu´ na´. Kopti
keue´ eun ri lapsawng´ ku´
kaw ri pun hk'a´ nanggal´
na´.
27 Kopti meuh a hk'a´
yum´ na´, eun pucti heul´
hk'ai´ kuing´ E´ji´tu´ na´
maee´ un´ lhat´ eun ri
hk'a´ seungeueng´ eun
hkun´haw´hkam´ na´. Eun
eut´ hpum´ co´ca´ ri kopti
nyu eun Peucawo´ Cawo´
peue nyu un´ pun peue na´
Eun.
28 Kopti meuh a hk'a´
yum´ na´, punta ku´ toh
kon´ ai´ na´ kaw ce un´
cang ing´ paic´ kon´ ai´
ce peue I´sarela´ na´, eun
jhawp´ pawe vel nya na´
maee´ kan´ rawt´ nham´
na´.
29 Kopti meuh a hk'a´
yum´ na´, peue I´sarela´
na´ ce hpa´ mha´seumut´
Seurak´ na´ heul´ seun´
long ce pang bhen´ keute´
hk'oh´ na´. Daecti yam peue
E´ji´tu´ na´ ce ku co´ca´ ri
hpa´ a heul´ na´, ce cum´
yeum euc´.
30 Kopti meuh a hk'a´
yum´ na´, yam peue
I´sarela´ na´ hawc´ vet ce
hkui ka veng Yeri´hko´ na´
a´res seunyi na´, hkui veng
na´ a lhu´jah hk'uic´ euc´.
31 Kopti meuh a hk'a´
yum´ na´, Raha´ beun´
paing´ tu´ ri na´, kopti rap
ka ri ti peue htom´ jem´ na´
ka, ka un´ pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ toh ri na´ maee´ peue
veng Yeri´hko´ ku´ un´
yum´ na´ ce.
32 Ui´ ci´ kawn´ kaw htuk´
ri lah´ keunhaw´ na´ baee?
Ui´ hkuin´ laee kue´ yam
kaw ris lawng ce Gi´de´on,
Barak´, Samson, Yehpata´,
Davit´, Samoela´ maee´
lawng ce peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce.
33 Kopti meuh a hk'a´
yum´ na´, peue awn´ ce pe
kuing´ na´, tuil´ hk'a´ leu-
paws seumeu´ na´, pun ri
rap ri ti ku´ Peucawo´ yeuh
Eun kati ri na´, dop moeng
ka leuvai sangsi´ na´,
34 juit´ pe ngawl reng
nyawk´ na´, pun ri pon mo-
eng ka leungawng na´, hk'a´
kawl´reng kloe na´ a keut´
ri meuh hk'a´ kawl´reng
keuting, keut´ ri meuh peue
ara ri peueng´ suik´, ruip ri
tec peue suik´ kuing´ tawk
seubu na´ ce.
35 Beun´ na´ ce tang pun
peue leumeus´ ri na´ ce
hk'ai´ vang yeum na´. Ku´
seubu na´ ce pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ keunhap´ nokneh na´.
Punta kaw ce pun hk'a´ kuh´
im´ chak´ lheu´ awn´ a na´,
ce un´ yawm´ ri rap ri ti
hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´.
36 Ngon´ ce pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ lah´ ri pleh keunyas
ta´faet´ na´. Ngon´ ce pun
ri hkam´ seue´ saw´ lhec´
seue´ ri nang htawng´ na´.
37 Ngon´ ce pun ri hkam´
dhim´ peue ri seumu rot
ti yeum ri. Ngon´ ce pun
ri hkam´ leu ri deut meuh

lal´ ton. Ngon´ ce pun ri
yeum kopti moeng ka leun-
gawng na´. Ngon´ ce pun
ri hk'o´tukyak hkam´ hk'a´
keunhap´ nokneh, hk'a´ un´
nawpsang peue ri, ce pun
ri cuip´ yawo hak´ a´pe
maee´ hak´ kon´yung´ na´
pucti heul´ ti duih´ hawc´ ti
duih´.
38 Bhen´ keute´ na´ a
hkuin´ nang kuing´ maee´
ngos ce peue awn´ na.
Ce heul´ eo´ ri ut´ nang
vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´, nang
leuang´, nang keutui´
leuang´, a´ko´ nang keutui´
keute´ na´.
39 Peue awn´ ce
gawm´euc´ ce pun ri rap ri ti
hk'a´ suk´seun´ na´ ri hk'a´
yum´ ri na´. Daecti ce un´
nang kue´ nang pun ri rap ri
ti ku´ Peucawo´ yeuh Eun ri
uin´ kati ri na´ saec´ ti peue.
40 Punta kaw ce pun ri
rap ri ti ku´ htonnuk na´
maee´ e´ tiduih´ koe na´,
Peucawo´ Eun rangraen ri
uin´ ku´ chak´ lheu´ awn´ a
na´ pun ce.

12

1 Kop awn´ na, kopti kue´
e´ muk nang hkam´ sa´hki´
vet e´ rop nuknhen´ htan´
awn´ a hawc´ na´, kah
e´ ti ri tec ku´ ol´yat e´
na´maee´ map´ ghok´ghek´
ri keutawn´ pit e´ na´ ce
gawm´euc´ ka. Kah e´ eut´
hpum´ yeun´hkam ri hteo´
ri hot´ hk'a´ rangraen ri
uin´ ri pun e´ na´ pawh.
2 Kah e´ mung´ Yesu´
Cawo´ ku´ u´peung hk'a´
yum´ e´ na´ maee´ Cawo´
yeuh hk'a´ yum´ e´ na´
htonnuk na´ Eun. Kopti
meuh a hk'a´ ren´kawn
ut´ nanggal´ Eun na´, Eun
hkam´ ri rap ri ti kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´ maee´
Eun un´ uin´ ku´ hk'o´kaic
ka kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´
nang hpum´ ri. Eun pun
ri mok´ hk'a´ a´tawm´ ka
tenceo´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
3 Punta kaw pe´ un´ pun
ri kawl´reng kloe hpum´
aet´ na´, pe´ na´ kuit rot
ri Cawo´ ku´ pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ to´tam´ ce peue map´
na´ Eun reu´.

*Peucawo´ ta´faet´ sang-
sawn´ Eun kon´ ri na´ ce*

4 Hk'a´naee vang to´tam´
pe´ map´ na´, pe´ hkuin´
nang duing lhaw´ ri rot ti
nham´ pe´ peuc´ ka.
5 Pil pe´ leukah´ tuil´
kawl´reng pe´ seun´ kuiing´
na´ sangsawn´ eun kon´ me
ri na´. A lah´,

"Kon´ ai´, pawlaee tecla
ku´ Peucawo´ ta´faet´
sangsawn´ Eun na´.
Pawlaee hpum´ aet´ ri
yam ram Eun ri mi
na´.
6 Kopti Peucawo´ ta´faet´
sangsawn´ Eun peue
leumeus´ ri na´ ce,
Eun tawm´ ram ri peue
sawn´ Eun meuh kon´
me ri na´ ce."*

* **12:6 12:6** Leukah´ rui´ 3:11, 12

7 Sawn´ ku´ nyhap´ na´
meuh hk'a´ ta´faet´ sang-
sawn´ Eun na´, yeun´hkam
a reu´. Peucawo´ yeuh Eun
a ri mi seun´ kuiing´ na´
yeuh eun a ri kon´ ai´ ri
na´ eun. Kopti kon´ me
nangnhaw´ na´ eun ku´ kui-
ing´ eun un´ duing ta´faet´
sangsawn´ eun na´?
8 Pe´ lawn un´ pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ ta´faet´ sang-
sawn´ na´ ko´, (pun peue ri
hkam´ hk'a´ ta´faet´ sang-
sawn´ na´ ku peue ri) meuh
pe´ kon´ jang´, pe´ un´
meuh kon´ chin.
9 Lheu´ awn´ na, ku peue
e´, kue´ e´ ri is´ kuiing´
meuh peue nang ta´faet´
sangsawn´ ri. E´ ku hkopy-
awm´ ce ri ku´ yeuh ce na´.
E´ htuk´ ri leuceng Kuiing´
hk'a´ civit e´ na´ Eun maee´
a´yu im´ ri lheu´ awn´ na pe
a´neng?
10 Kuiing´ e´ na´ ta´faet´
sangsawn´ eun e´ ti vut ti
yam hot´ seun´ ku´ chak´
hk'ai´ peue kuit eun na´.
Daecti Peucawo´ ta´faet´
sangsawn´ Eun e´ pun ku´
chak´ e´ na´ maee´ punta
kaw e´ pun ri pawng´ ri
maee´ hk'a´ seunga´ chak´
Eun na´.
11 Hk'a´naee yam awn´ na,
a hkuin´ kue´ hk'a´ ta´faet´
sangsawn´ ku´ yeuh hpum´
e´ sam´ran na´, a kue´
yawo pal ku´ yeuh e´ sui´
na´. Daecti hawc´ ka na´,
a kaw kue´ hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´ maee´ hk'a´
kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ na´ ri peue pun
ri hkvuik´ ri hkam´ hk'a´
ta´faet´ sangsawn´ awn´ ce.
12 Kop awn´ na,
yeuh ti´ kawl´reng kloe
na´ maee´ ngai´ngong
kawl´reng keuceum na´
kue´ kawl´reng keuting
reu´.
13 "Yeuh hk'a´ na´ hpeng
pun cung pe´ na´",† punta
peue cung chuing´ na´ kaw
ce un´ laee chuing´, daecti
kaw ce cuin na´.

Tuil´ sati ri kaw un´ tecla Peucawo´ Eun

14 Co´ca´ ri yeuh ri pun
ri ren´kawn cumyen´ ut´
maee´ peue seubu na´ ce
maee´ yeuh ri meuh peue
seunga´ chak´ reu´. Kopti a
lawn un´ kue´ hk'a´ seunga´
chak´ na´ ko´, a´nhaw´
hkuin´ cang pun ri nyu Peu-
cawo´ Eun saec´ ti peue.
15 Uin´ sati ri reu´,
a´nhaw´ pawlaee va mun´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ sum
saec´ ti peue. Pawlaee
kah res sawng´ yeuh hk'a´
suksak na´ maee´ yeuh
map´ a pit peue heun´ na´
gluh´ pucti.
16 Uin´ sati ri reu´,
a´nhaw´ pawlaee va ri
hkuit´nawng´tang´, a´ko´
un´ ut´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ seun´ E´saw´
paing´ eun an´nya kon´ ai´
ri na´ hk'ai´ uip´ ti hk'ap
yawo na´ ko´.
17 Yawng pe´ a yeut, hawc´
ka na´ yam E´saw´ sum´

† **12:13 12:13** Leukah´ rui´ 4:26

pun eun ri rap ri ti mun´
aen´ a na´, eun un´ pun
a. Eun saec´ leuum´ ngai´
peuc´ sok mun´ awn´ na,
daecti eun hkuin´ laee cang
mhe´ cang plin´ a.

*Gong hk'o´lhat´ maee´
gong ren´kawn*

18 Pe´ hkuin´ pun ri ing´ ri
gong cang paic´ ri na´ maee´
ngawl buih ha´ gong na´,
hkuin´ pun ri ing´ ri hk'a´
duim´lawng, duim´lawng
kawc maee´ guil´ keuting
na´.
19 Pe´ hkuin´ pun ri ing´ ri
seng´ pi´tae´rae´ buih laws´
na´, a´ko´ seng´ leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ ku´ peue
pun ri mhawng´ a na´ ce
hk'o´hk'ang a un´ laee lah´
a ri ce baee na´.
20 Kopti hkam´ un´ pun ce
leukah´ tuil´ ri awn´ na, a
lah´, "Saec´ meuh sat´ heul´
tuih gong awn´ na, a kaw
pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ dhim´ ri
yeum ri seumu na´."‡
21 Ku´ pun ri nyu ri awn´
a hk'o´lhat´ nyawk´, a hk'o´
Mo´se eun lah´, "Ui´ ri lhat´
keuyuing´ ui´."§
22 Daecti ing´ rot pe´ pang
gong Yi´on na´ hawc´, rot ri
veng keuting Eun Peucawo´
Cawo´ a´yu im´ na´, a
meuh veng Yeru´salaem ka
kuing´ pang mao´ na´. Pe´
ing´ rot ri vang in´hpom
muk heun´ nyawk´ na´
ren´kawn hk'om ce puri na´,
23 rot ri muk kon´ Hkrit ce
kon´ ai´ ku´ kue´ muis tem´
ri nang kuing´ pang mao´
na´ ce. Pe´ ing´ rot ri Peu-
cawo´ Cawo´ taws´ a´mu ri
peue gawm´euc´ na´ Eun,
rot ri civit ce peue leupaws
seumeu´ ku´ pun ri rap ri
yeuh ri htonnuk hawc´ na´
ce,
24 rot ri Yesu´ Cawo´ meuh
nang seuna´ ka kati sat´ca´
hk'u´ na´ Eun, rot ri nham´
rawt´ ku´ lah´ a rot ri
ku´ chak´ hk'ai´ nham´ eun
Abela´ na´.
25 Uin´ sati ri reu´,
pawlaee lheu´ leukah´ Eun
Cawo´ buih leukah´ na´.
Yam lheu´ ce leukah´ Eun
Cawo´ buih leukah´ pang
bhen´ keute´ na´, ce lawn
hk'uih un´ pon ko´, e´ lawn
hk'uih ri Cawo´ ram ri e´
neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´
Eun ko´, e´ ci´ kaw pe jaen
un´ cang pon lheu´ ce ri
a´neng?
26 Yam awn´ na, leukah´
Eun na´ a rui´rah´
bhen´ keute´ na´, daecti
maet´maen´ Eun yeuh kati
ri, "Ui´ hkuin´ kaw laee
rui´rah´ bhen´ keute´ aen´
na koe baee ti pok, daecti
Ui´ ku kaw rui´rah´ kuing´
pang mao´ na´ yeut."*
27 "Baee ti pok" sum´ lah´
ka na´ ko´, punta kaw a
kawn´ vang yawo ku´ un´
cang fuii´fai´ ri na´ palkoe
na´, ku´ hpanpleng´ ri cang
fuii´fai´ ri na´ a kaw hkam´
hk'a´ lulaic na´ heul´.
28 Kop awn´ na, kopti kaw
e´ hk'aws´ pun kuing´ un´

‡ **12:20 12:20** Pucti heul´ 19:12, 13
§ **12:21 12:21** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 9:19
* **12:26 12:26** Ha´gae´ 2:6

cang fuii´fai´ na´, kah e´
mun´ keuting suk´seun´
Peucawo´ Eun ri hk'a´
hkopyawm´ lhat´ e´ ri Heun
na´,
29 kopti "Peucawo´ meuh
Eun ngawl ha´ ri tec reng
nyawk´ na´."†

13

Kan´ htuk´ hpum´ Peucawo´

1 Leumeus´ puri laleung
seun´ ec´awng´ na´ ce reu´.
2 Pawlaee pil kaw ri rap ri
ti chec´ un´ duing nyu na´
ce. Kopti kop meuh a yeuh
keutit´ na´, peue ngon´ na´
ce tawn pun ri rap ri ti
in´hpom na´ ce maee´ un´
yawng ri.
3 Kuit rot ri peue pun ri
hk'awng´ ri nang htawng´
na´ ce sawn´ a seun´
buih pun pe´ ri hk'awng´
ri maee´ ce tiduih´ na´
reu´. Kuit rot ri peue pun
ri hkam´ hk'a´ keunhap´
nokneh na´ ce sawn´ a
seun´ buih pun pe´ ri hkam´
a na´ yeut reu´.
4 Kah pen´vel ti puri na´
meuh ku´ hkopyawm´ pun
peue gawm´euc´ maee´ kah
vang it´ ti puri na´ seunga´
chak´ reu´. Kopti Peucawo´
kaw Eun taws´ a´mu ciyang
ri peue jang´ maee´ peue
hkuit´nawng´tang´ na´ ce.
5 Roksa´ hk'a´ a´yu pe´
na´ un´ va a leumeus´ hk'il´
leumuil na´ maee´ sawng´
nyu ku´ kue´ pe´ na´ hit´ ti
hpum´ pe´ na´ reu´. Kopti
Peucawo´ lah´ Eun a,
"Kaw Ui´ un´ duing tecla mi,
un´ duing hk'akcak´
mi."*
6 Kop awn´ na, e´ pen´ lah´ a
hk'a´naee hpum´ keutawn´
ri,
"Peucawo´ meuh Eun
Cawo´ teum´kawm
ui´, ui´ hkuin´ kaw
laee lhat´.
Peue na´ peue ci´ kaw
cang yeuh keunhaw´
ri ui´?"†
7 Kuit rot ri ro´ pe´ ku´
lah´ pe´ mhawng´ leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce reu´.
Kuit ri nawk ku´ pun ce
hk'a´naee hk'a´ a´yu im´ ce
na´ maee´ hot´ ri yeuh hk'a´
yum´ ce na´ reu´.
8 Peunku´, seunyaen´
maee´ cot´cu na´ heul´,
Yesu´ Hkrit seun´ Eun
hk'im´ laleung.
9 Pawlaee kleuc´ hk'a´ ri
hot´ ku´ chat sangsawn´ ku
ceu na´. Yeuh hpum´ ri na´
kawl´reng keuting ri mun´
Eun Peucawo´ na´, chak´ ka,
hpaw a ca´ meuh kopti ku´
hk'a hot´ ritroe un´ kue´
mun´ saec´ peunae´ pun
peue hk'a a na´ ce na´.
10 Kue´ e´ vang dum ri
tan ku´ peue yeuh kan´
hk'a´naee tup´ vang hk'o´
mun´ na´ ce hkuin´ kue´
ahkvang kaw ti ri hk'a ku´
hk'a ka vang dum ri tan
awn´ na.
11 Peue jhawp´ rit keuting
na´ eun ti nham´ ka sat´
meuh ku´ tan htut hk'ai´

† **12:29 12:29** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 4:24 31:6 † **13:6 13:6** Suk´seun´ 118:6, 7 * **13:5 13:5** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´

map´ na´ ce lec hk'a´naee
vang seunga´ chak´ nyawk´
hk'ai´ peue na´. Daecti tu´
ka sat´ awn´ ce ce ti ri heul´
dum a hk'a´nok ka vang ut´
ce na´.
12 Yesu´ Eun ku seun´
awn´ na yeut. Punta kaw
Eun saic´ peue na´ peue se-
unga´ chak´ ri nham´ ri na´,
Eun pun ri tukhka hk'a´nok
ka bawl´ leuva´ ka veng na´.
13 Kop awn´ na kah e´
pucti heul´ ri Heun hk'a´nok
ka pang´ vang ut´ na´,
hkam´ ri peus ku´ hk'o´kaic
na´ seun´ pun Eun ri peus a
na´.
14 Kopti maen´ na´ un´
kue´ a veng keutawn´
cot´cu, daecti e´ buih hot´
ri sok veng kawn´ kaw ing´
rot na´.
15 Kop awn´ na hk'a´naee
cu e´ Yesu´ Eun na´, kah
e´ tan leukah´ suk´seun´
na´ meuh ku´ tan ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun laleung. Aen´
a meuh tan pli´ ka hoeng´
lah´ leukah´ rap ri ti muis
Eun na´.
16 Pawlaee pil kaw ri yeuh
ku´ chak´ na´ maee´ gvah ri
tuil´ peue is´ na´ awh. Kopti
ku´ tan yeuhki´ na´ hit´ a ri
hpum´ Eun Peucawo´.

17 Leuceng ri ti leukah´
ce ro´ pe´ na´, yawm´ ri
ut´ hk'a´ruim vang u´peung
ce na´ reu´. Nom´nawk ce
pe´ seun´ meuh ce peue ris
kan´ ku´ yeuh pe´ na´ ri
Peucawo´ Eun na´. Punta
kaw ce cang ren´kawn yeuh
kan´, ce na´ un´ cang yeuh a
maee´ kuit nyhap´ kuit yak
ri na´, leuceng ri ti leukah´
ce na´ reu´. A lawn un´
yeuh keutit´ ko´, kaw a un´
kue´ mun´ pun pe´ saec´
peunae´.
18 Hk'o´ mun´ pun ye reu´.
Yawng ye kue´ ri hpum´
cang yawng seunga´ chak´
na´ maee´ sum´ a´yu im´
ye hk'a´naee kue´ ri munh-
pung´ ri hk'a´ ku ceu na´
neumneum.
19 Lheu´ awn´ na, sum´
hk'o´hk'ang ui´ pe´ hk'o´
mun´ pun ui´, kah ui´ tang
yao ing´ rot ri pe´.

Leukah´ tisut´

20 Peucawo´ Cawo´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran Cawo´
yeuh Cawo´ go´ muk
kon´yung´ keuting Eun
Peucawo´ Yesu´ e´ na´ Eun
tang kuh´ im´ ri nham´ ka
kati sat´ca´ cot´cu na´ Eun,
21 punta kaw pe´ hot´ ri
yeuh alo Eun na´, kah Eun
yeuh pe´ htonnuk ri ku´
chak´ ku ceu na´ maee´ kah
Eun yeuh kan´ hk'a´naee
pe´ hot´ ku´ htuk´ hpum´
Eun na´ ri Yesu´ Hkrit Eun
reu´. Kah munhpung´ na´
kue´ ri Heun cot´cu ri reu´.
Amin.
22 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, hk'o´
ui´ pe´ yeun´hkam ri leu-
ceng ri ti leukah´ tuil´ sati
ui´ na´, kopti tem´ ui´ ri
tuil´ htawm do´ neng´ yawo
na´ ri pe´.

23 Sum´ kah ui´ pe´ yawng
awng´ e´ Ti´mo´se pun eun
ri ploe´ ri hawc´. Eun lawn
yao ing´ rot ko´, ui´ ku na´
ing´ ri pe´ maee´ heun.

24 Ro´ pe´ na´ ce maee´ peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce gawm´euc´, lah´ ce mhawng´ keutui´ hpum´ ui´ ce. Peue kuing´ It´tali na´ ce ku lah´ ri keutui´ hpum´ pe´ yeut.

25 Kah mun´ sin´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ kue´ ri pe´ gawm´euc´ reu´.

Htawm tem´ Yakop´

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´, meuh ui´ Yakop´ meuh mhai´ Eun Peucawo´ maee´ mhai´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit,

ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ a ri peue I´sarela´ kul´leual´ ceu puin´ ri heul´ ut´ maee´ peue ceu seubu na´ pe´.

Hk'a´ yum´ maee´ cu´yi

2 Ec´awng´ ui´ na´ pe´, yam hk'eup´ pe´ ku´ cop´long heun´ ceu na´, sawn´ a meuh ku´ ren´kawn reu´.
3 Kopti tup yawng pe´ ku´ cop´long hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´, yeuh a pe´ gawm cang yeun´hkam.
4 Punta kaw pe´ keuting htonnuk un´ laee cut yawm´ saec´ ti ceu na´, yeun´hkam a rot tisut´ ka reu´.
5 Hk'a´naee pe´ ti ri peue a´nhaw´ lawn cu´yi un´ nuk ko´, hk'o´ a ri Peucawo´ Cawo´ cang tuil´ ri peue ri hpum´ vah ri un´ cang is´ na´ Eun reu´, kaw eun pun a.
6 Daecti yam hk'o´ eun na´, eun kaw kah ri yum´, un´ laee hpum´ kuit teh´ kuit nung´. Kopti a´nhaw´ lawn kuit teh´ kuit nung´ ko´, a seun´ ba leuum´ ka mha´seumut´ na´, a hot´ guil´ na´ heul´heul´ ing´ing´.
7 Peue awn´ eun ko´, pawlaee kuit kaw ri pun ku´ ti ri ceu ri Peucawo´ Eun.
8 Meuh eun peue hpum´ heun´. Eun hpum´ un´ keutawn´ hk'a´naee ku´ yeuh ri na´ ce ku ceu ka.
9 Ec´awng´ meuh peue htan tem na´ pe´ htuk´ ri nyu htan ut´ ri na´ lhung´ hit´ hpum´ ri.
10 Daecti peue meuneum na´ ce htuk´ ri nyu htan ut´ ri na´ tem hit´ hpum´ ri, kopti kaw ce pun ri rai´ heul´ seun´ peutai rip na´.
11 Kopti yam seunyi na´ puc a ri na´, kuc´ ka na´ a tat´ rip na´ fit´ hk'oh´ heul´, peutai ka na´ a ku rum´ hk'uic´, ngam ka na´ a rai´ heul´. Seun´ awn´ na, peue meuneum na´ ce kaw rai´ heul´ yam buih yeuh ce kan´ ri na´.

Ku´ cop´long

12 Mun´ keuting ri peue cang yeun´hkam yam hk'eup´ eun ku´ cop´long na´, kopti hawc´ eun hkam´ pe ri ku´ cop´long na´, eun kaw pun cui´maw hk'il´ civit ku´ Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun kati ri peue leumeus´ Eun na´ ce.
13 Yam hk'eup´ pe´ ku´ cop´long na´, pawlaee lah´ “Peucawo´ Eun cop´long ri.” Kopti ku´ rai na´ hpaw a ca´ cang cop´long Peucawo´ Eun. Peucawo´ Eun ku hkuin´ cop´long a´nhaw´ yeut,

14 daecti ta´nha´ rai ce na´
meun a va ce heul´ vang
cop´long na´.
15 Ta´nha´ na´ nyhel´ a
map´ na´ a keut´ a. Map´
na´ a tawl´ keuting, a keut´
yeum na´.
16 Ec´awng´ leumeus´
ui´ na´ pe´, pawlaee tuil´
peue chi´lai Peucawo´ Eun
cop´long pe´.
17 Lapsawng´ chak´ hton-
nuk na´ gawm´euc´ lih a
neum pang lhung´, neum
A´kuiing´ ka ku´ ceng´
pang mao´ na´ Eun. Eun
hkuin´ leuploh´ plin´ ri
seun´ a´lawng na´ leuploh´
plin´ a ri.
18 Punta kaw e´ meuh pli´
nanggal´ ka ku´ hpanpleng´
Eun na´ gawm´euc´ ka, Eun
leuk e´ keut´ ri meuh kon´ ri
ri leukah´ leupaws seumeu´
na´.

Leuceng ri hot´ ri yeuh

19 Ec´awng´ leumeus´ ui´
na´ pe´, yeuh ri yawng
lawng aen´ na ku peue
ri reu´, yeuh ri hpai´ ri
leuceng, koekoe leukah´,
koekoe seungeueng´.
20 Kopti seungeueng´
peulel peue na´, un´ cang
yeuh ka a´yu leupaws
seumeu´ ku´ htuk´ hpum´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ pucti lih.
21 Kop awn´ na, tec
ku´ hk'aw´jeuk gawm´euc´
na´ maee´ ku´ rai kue´
heun´ na´ ce reu´. Hawc´
ko´, hk'a´naee hpum´
onawn´ pe´ na´, rap ri ti
leukah´ mun´ ku´ jheum´
ri hk'a´naee pe´ ku´ cang
teum´kawm htut civit pe´
lawtpon pun na´ reu´.

22 Pawlaee leuceng
hk'o´hk'awng´ leukah´ mun
na´ palkoe. Yeuh keutit´
na´, meuh a nang chi´lai tu´
ri meun. Daecti hot´ ri yeuh
ku´ lah´ ka na´ reu´.
23 A´nhaw´ lawn pun ri
mhawng´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ daecti un´
hot´ ri yeuh a ko´, seun´ eun
peue nom´ buh ri nang vaen
ko´.
24 Hawc´ nom´ eun ri na´,
eun pucti heul´. Buh eun
na´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´, Eun
keulawn´ pil a.
25 Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn
kuit ri nawk leukah´ ritroe
htonnuk ku´ tuil´ hk'a´ lawt-
pon na´ hawc´ ko´ eun un´
pil ku´ mhawng´ ri na´ eun
suip ri hot´ ri yeuh a ko´,
eun kaw pun mun´ ri ku´
yeuh ri na´.

26 A´nhaw´ lawn kuit ri
tam´ mun´ tam´ sin´ ri reng
meun daecti un´ u´peung
dak´ ri pun meulamlam
ko´, eun chi´lai tu´ ri
meun. Tam´ mun´ tam´
sin´ eun na´ a meuh ku´
hk'o´hk'awng´.
27 Tam´ mun´ tam´ sin´
ku´ Kuiing´ Peucawo´ e´
rap Eun ri ti na´ a meuh
ku´ seunga´ chak´ maee´
ku´ un´ kue´ vang ri na´
meuh ka roksa´ kon´ due´
maee´ a´ya seunao ku´ pun
ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´,
maee´ roksa´ tu´ ri un´ va
ku´ hk'aw´jeuk ka bhen´
keute´ na´ pit ri na´.

2

Pawlaee keue´ ri buh peue

1 Ec´awng´ ui´ na´ pe´,
kopti meuh pe´ peue yum´
Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit munh-
pung´ keuting e´ na´ Eun
na´, pawlaee keue´ ri buh
peue.
2 U´hpama ri ko´, peue
cuip´ plok´ ti´ hk'il´ cuip´
hk'eung chak´ ngam na´ eun
ing´ ri vang hk'om pe´ na´,
maee´ peue hk'o´tukyak
cuip´ hk'eung un´ ngam na´
eun ku ing´ ri vang hk'om
pe´ na´,
3 pe´ lawn keue´ ri ku´
cuip´ hk'eung chak´ ngam
na´ eun, pe´ ti eun seu-
cen, pe´ lah´, "Mok´ ri vang
mok´ chak´ aen´ na reu´",
daecti pe´ lah´ a ri peue
hk'o´tukyak na´ eun, "Ing´
cawng teh´", a´ko´ "Ing´
mok´ keunam cung ui´ na´
reu´",
4 pe´ gvah htan peue, pe´
taws´ a´mu ri peue maee´
kamkuit un´ leupaws se-
umeu´ na´, un´ meuh ka
aw?
5 Ec´awng´ leumeus´
ui´ na´ pe´, leuceng a
meulamlam, Peucawo´
leuk Eun ri ti peue bhen´
keute´ hk'o´tukyak na´ ce
kaw meuh peue meuneum
hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ na´,
maee´ kaw ce rap ri ti sin´
ka kuing´ yeuh Eun kati ri
peue leumeus´ Eun na´ ce,
un´ meuh ka aw?
6 Daecti pe´ hpawt´ ri
ti peue hk'o´tukyak na´ ce
seuyung´. Peue meuneum
na´ meuh ce nang keunhap´
pe´, un´ meuh ka aw? Un´
meuh ka ce aw ku´ teuk´ yat
pe´ heul´ taws´ a´mu nang
sa´nam´ na´?
7 Un´ meuh ka peue awn´
ce aw ku´ un´ nawpsang ri
muis chak´ Eun Peucawo´
pe´ na´?
8 Pe´ lawn yeuh a hot´
leukah´ ritroe Eun Peu-
cawo´ tem´ ri nang htawm
Seunga´ lah´ ri yeuh keutit´
na´, "Leumeus´ peue ut´
keunam caonao´ mi na´ ce
seun´ leumeus´ mi tu´ ri na´
yeut reu´",* neumneum ka
na´ ko´, ku´ yeuh pe´ na´
cawp´ ka hawc´.
9 Daecti pe´ lawn keue´
ri buh peue ko´, yeuh pe´
map´. Maee´ meuh pe´
peue yeuh kleuc´ ri leukah´
ritroe na´, leukah´ ritroe
na´ a ku taws´ a deut hawc´.
10 Kopti a´nhaw´ saec´
hot´ ri yeuh leukah´ ritroe
na´ htonnuk gawm´euc´ ka,
daecti eun lawn yeuh kleuc´
a ti ceu yawo ko´, eun ku
kleuc´ a gawm´euc´ ka.
11 Kopti Peucawo´ lah´
Eun a, "Pawlaee len´cu",†
Eun ku lah´, "Pawlaee toh
peue."‡ Kop awn´ na mi
saec´ un´ len´cu, daecti mi
lawn toh peue ko´, mi meuh
peue yeuh kleuc´ ri leukah´
ritroe na´.
12 Ku´ lah´ ku´ yeuh pe´

* **2:8 2:8** Faee´ 19:18 † **2:11 2:11** Puc ri heul´ 20:14; Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 5:18 ‡ **2:11 2:11** Puc ri heul´ 20:13; Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 7:17

na´ yeuh pe´ cang tukyak seun´ meuh pe´ peue kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu ri leukah´ ritroe ku´ tuil´ hk'a´ lawtpon na´ reu´.
13 Kopti peue un´ cang tukyak na´ kaw eun pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu ka un´ cang tukyak na´. Hk'a´ cang tukyak na´ pe a hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´.

Hk'a´ yum´ maee´ yeuh ku´ chak´

14 Ec´awng´ ui´ na´ pe´, a´nhaw´ saec´ yum´, daecti eun lawn un´ yeuh keunhaw´ na´ pucti lih ko´, a ci´ kaw kue´ peuehot´ keunhaw´? Hk'a´ yum´ awn´ na, kaw a cang teum´kawm htut eun lawtpon pun aw?
15 U´hpama ri ko´, ec´awng´ ti ri peue eun lawn un´ kue´ hk'ohk'eung, un´ kue´ ku´ hk'a pun ti seunyi hawc´ ti seunyi,
16 hk'a´naee pe´ ri ti ri peue eun lawn lah´ a ri heun, "Kah mi kuit sam´ran ing´ reu´. Yeuh tu´ mi seueul´ maee´ hk'a ri sak´ reu´", daecti eun lawn un´ tuil´ ku´ sum´ lo´ eun na´ ri heun ko´, a ci´ kaw kue´ peuehot´ keunhaw´?
17 Seun´ awn´ na, kue´ yawo pal hk'a´ yum´, daecti un´ yeuh keunhaw´ a pucti lih ko´, meuh a hk'a´ yum´ yeum.
18 Daecti pe´ ri ti ri peue pe´ kaw lah´, "Kue´ mi hk'a´ yum´, ui´ kue´ ku´ yeuh pucti lih." Daecti kaw ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, "Tuil´ ui´ nawk hk'a´ yum´ un´ yeuh keunhaw´ a pucti lih mi na´ reu´, kaw ui´ tuil´ mi nyu hk'a´ yum´ ui´ na´ ri ku´ yeuh ui´ pucti lih na´."
19 Yum´ mi Peucawo´ meuh Eun ti peue yawo na´ chak´ ka. Saec´ meuh seuca´ na´ a ku yum´ yeuhko´ yeut. A lhat´ keuyuing´.
20 Peue un´ cang kuit ri nawk na´ pe´, sum´ nyu pe´ sa´hki´ ka hk'a´ yum´ ku´ un´ yeuh keunhaw´ a pucti lih na´ a un´ kue´ peuehot´§ na´ aw?
21 Peucawo´ sawn´ Eun a´ta´ keuting e´ Abraham eun meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ na´ meuh a kopti ku´ yeuh eun pucti lih yam tan eun kon´ ri I´cak´ eun hk'a´pang vang dum ri tan ku´ tan na´, un´ meuh ka aw?
22 Pun pe´ ri nyu a hawc´, hk'a´ yum´ eun na´ maee´ ku´ yeuh eun pucti lih na´ yeuh a kan´ tiduih´ hot´ puri heul´. Hk'a´ yum´ eun na´ a pun ri htonnuk ri kopti ku´ yeuh eun pucti lih na´.
23 "Kopti Abraham yum´ eun Peucawo´ Eun na´, Peucawo´ Eun sawn´ eun meuh peue leupaws seumeu´",* a htonnuk ri leukah´ htawm Seunga´ aen´ na. Peue ku lah´ eun meuh a´mawo Eun Peucawo´ yeut.
24 Kop awn´ na pun pe´ ri nyu a hawc´, peue sawn´

§ **2:20 2:20** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a lah´, "a yeum" * **2:23 2:23** Yamla 15:6

ri meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ na´ eun meuh a kopti ku´ yeuh eun pucti lih na´, a hkuin´ meuh kopti hk'a´ yum´ eun na´ palkoe.

25 Seun´ awn´ na, saec´ meuh Raha´ beun´ paing´ tu´ ri na´ eun ku pun ri sawn´ ri meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ kopti meuh a ku´ yeuh eun pucti lih na´, un´ meuh ka aw? Eun tuil´ peue htom´ jem´ na´ ka is´ vang ut´, cus´ ka heul´ hk'a´ tawk seubu.†

26 Seun´ tu´ na´ a lawn un´ kue´ civit ko´, a yeum, hk'a´ yum´ na´ a lawn un´ yeuh keunhaw´ a pucti lih ko´, a ku yeum yeut.

3

Dak´

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, pawlaee va ri meuh seura´ heun´ peue, kopti tup yawng pe´ seura´ na´ kaw ce pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu reng na´ hk'ai´ peue un´ meuh seura´ na´ ce.

2 E´ ri ku peue yeuh kleuc´ e´ ri hk'a´ heun´ ceu. Peue un´ duing kleuc´ ri hk'a´ leukah´ leupong na´ meuh eun peue htonnuk chak´. Eun cang u´peung pe tu´ ri na´ gawm´euc´.

3 Punta kaw e´ pe reng ka rawng na´, e´ klong moeng ka na´ ri mu´ lhec´ na´. E´ gloh´ a, a heul´ gawm´ tu´ ri hk'a´ sum´ kah e´ a heul´ na´.

4 A´ko´, keue´ ri reu sanghpaw na´ reu´. A saec´ keuting, a saec´ kah ri heul´ maee´ guil´ keuting na´, daecti a kue´ seubal´ aet´ ri seuta´ ka na´. Cawo´ reu na´ eun hpawt´ seubal´ aet´ ri seuta´ ka na´, a heul´ hk'a´ sum´ kah eun a heul´ na´.

5 Dak´ na´ a ku seun´ awn´ a yeut. A meuh hk'eung aet´ hk'a´naee tu´ e´ na´, daecti a cang eo´ ri lah´ leukah´ lhung´ leukah´ keuting na´ ce. Keue´ reu´, a´tep´ ngawl aet´ na´ cang ha´ ka hk'i keuting na´.

6 Dak´ na´ seun´ a ngawl. Dak´ na´ meuh a kuing´ ka ku´ rai ka hk'eung hk'a´naee ka jawngkui´ tu´ na´. A yeuh jawngkui´ tu´ na´ hk'aw´jeuk gawm´euc´ ri. A yeuh a´yu na´ ha´ gawm´euc´, keutong´nyarok na´ a ha´ dak´ na´.

7 Sat´ na´ ku ceu, sim´, sat´ muilmal sat´ leun ri na´ maee´ sat´ ut´ nang leuum´ na´ peue cang yeuh a o´, peue ku yeuh a o´ hawc´.

8 Daecti a´nhaw´ hkuin´ cang yeuh dak´ na´ o´ pun. Dak´ na´ a seun´ sat´ ku´ un´ cang ut´ dit´ ri. A kue´ pit yeuh a´yu lu na´ nuknhen´.

9 Suk´seun´ e´ Peucawo´ Eun maee´ A´kuiing´ e´ na´ Eun ri dak´ ri na´, peue Peucawo´ hpanpleng´ Eun seun´ ruprang ri na´ ce, e´ ku lo´ dak´ ri na´ jha´ ce ri ka.

10 Leukah´ suk´seun´ na´ maee´ leukah´ jha´ na´ a

† **2:25 2:25** Yaw´su´ 2:1-22; 6:23

pucti lih neum moeng ti keutui´ na´. Ec´awng´ ui´ na´ pe´, pawlaee kah a yeuh keutit´.
11 Leuum´ nyum na´ maee´ leuum´ sawng´ na´ kaw a cang pucti lih neum ti keutui´ yawo aw?
12 Ec´awng´ ui´ na´ pe´, kleum´ pli´ keutuic na´ cang pli´ ka pli´ sanlon aw? A´ko´, nhul´ pli´ bui na´ cang pli´ ka pli´ keutuic aw? Seun´ awn´ na ko´, keutui´ ka leuum´ sawng´ na´ a hkuin´ cang lih leuum´ nyum.

Cu´yi lih neum pang mao´

13 Hk'a´naee pe´ ri, a´nhaw´ ci´ heng´laet´ cang yawng ri pe´? Kah eun yeuh a pucti lih hk'a´naee vang a´yu im´ chak´ eun na´ maee´ hk'a´naee ku´ yeuh eun ri hpum´ onawn´ ri ku´ lih neum peuyha´ cu´yi eun na´ reu´.
14 Daecti pe´ lawn hpum´ sui´ kleh´klai´ ri hkoe´mang´ ri peue maee´ kuit yawo pun tu´ ri na´ palkoe na´ ko´, pe´ na´ pawlaee suk´seun´ meun ri kue´ cu´yi maee´ htu´hting´ leukah´ leupaws seumeu´ na´.
15 Cu´yi yeuhki´ na´ hpaw a ca´ meuh cu´yi lih neum kuing´ pang mao´, daecti a meuh cu´yi ka bhen´ keute´, nham´ keune maee´ seuca´ rai na´.
16 Kopti tawngnhaw´ na´ a lawn kue´ ku´ hkoe´mang´ peue maee´ ku´ kuit yawo pun tu´ ri na´ palkoe na´ ko´, mawn´ na´ a ku kue´ ku´ suksak maee´ yeuh ku´ rai ku ceu na´.
17 Daecti cu´yi lih neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´ ko´, nanggal´ ka na´ seunga´ chak´, hawc´ ko´, leumeus´ hk'a´ cumyen´, hpum´ lec puri, leuceng leukah´ puri, tukyak ri puri maee´ pli´ chak´ htonnuk, un´ keue´ ri buh peue maee´ un´ mo´ hpum´ ri.
18 Hk'a´ cumyen´ na´ a seun´ ku´ seumal. Peue puin´ hk'a´ cumyen´ na´ kaw eun pun ri vuic pli´ leupaws seumeu´ na´.

4

Yeuh a´mawo bhen´ keute´

1 A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ hk'a´naee pe´ ri, pe´ vaee´ peueng´ suik´ ri puri maee´ kleuc´ leumeul puri? Ceu nang aen´ ce puc a ri lih neum kopti ta´nha´ kue´ hk'a´naee pe´ na´ peueng´ a puri na´, un´ meuh ka aw?
2 Sum´ is´ pe´, daecti pe´ un´ pun. Pe´ toh peue, pe´ sum´ is´ is´ peue na´. Pe´ un´ pun ku´ sum´ is´ ri na´, pe´ kleuc´ leumeul puri, peueng´ suik´ ri puri. Kopti un´ hk'o´ pe´ ri Peucawo´ Eun na´, pe´ un´ kue´.
3 Yam hk'o´ pe´ pe´ un´ pun na´, meuh a kopti hk'o´ kleuc´ pe´. Pe´ hk'o´ pal pun ku´ kaw hit´ hpum´ ri na´.

4 Peue kati un´ keutawn´
ri Peucawo´ Eun na´ pe´,
a´nhaw´ lawn yeuh a´mawo
ka bhen´ keute´ na´ ko´,
meuh eun ransu ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun, un´ yawng pe´ a
aw? Kop awn´ na, a´nhaw´
lawn leuk ri yeuh a´mawo
ka bhen´ keute´ na´ ko´,
meuh eun ransu ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun yeut.
5 Ku´ tem´ ri nang htawm
Seunga´ a lah´, "Civit Peu-
cawo´ seue´ Eun hk'a´naee
e´ na´, sum´ kah Eun a
meuh is´ ti palkoe", hteum´
pe´ a tem´ ri hk'o´hk'awng´
aw?
6 Daecti Eun jaen tuil´
mun´ na´ ri e´ lheu´ awn´
na. Kop awn´ na, nang
htawm Seunga´ na´ a lah´,

"Peucawo´ ham´tap Eun
peue hpum´ lhung´
hpum´ keuting na´ ce,
daecti Eun tuil´ mun´ ri
peue hpum´ onawn´
na´ ce."*

7 Kop awn´ na, sahpaw´
ri ut´ hk'a´ruim vang
u´peung Eun Peucawo´ na´
reu´. Yeuh ri nhim´nhim´
ham´tap seuca´ rai na´ reu´,
kaw a pucti hk'uih hk'ai´
pe´.
8 Sat ri ing´ keunam Eun
Peucawo´, Eun ku kaw sat ri
ing´ keunam mi yeut. Peue
map´ na´ hkuc´ ti´ ri na´
seunga´ reu´. Peue hpum´
heun´ na´ yeuh hpum´ ri
na´ seunga´ reu´.
9 Kuit nyhap´, pet yam
nyel reu´. Keunyas na´ leu-
ploh´ a meuh pet yam reu´,
kuit sam´ran na´ leuploh´ a
meuh kuit nyhap´ reu´.
10 Tang´ hpum´ ri tem
nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´
reu´, kaw Eun yuk pe´ huk´
lhung´.

Tang´ map´ hk'a´pang peue

11 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´,
pawlaee eo´ peusah´ nyoe
puri. A´nhaw´ lawn eo´
peusah´ nyoe, un´ lah´,
taws´ a´mu ri ec´awng´ ri
ko´, eun ku peusah´ nyoe,
taws´ a´mu ka leukah´
ritroe na´ yeut. Mi lawn
taws´ a´mu ka leukah´
ritroe na´ ko´, un´ meuh mi
nang hot´ ri yeuh leukah´
ritroe na´, daecti mi meuh
nang taws´ a´mu ka.
12 Cawo´ tuil´ leukah´
ritroe na´ Eun maee´ Cawo´
taws´ a´mu ka leukah´
ritroe na´ kue´ a ti peue
koe. Eun meuh Cawo´
cang teum´kawm cang htut
maee´ Cawo´ cang yeuh ku´
lu yeut. Daecti mi ri, mi
ci´ meuh a´nhaw´, mi vaee´
kaw taws´ a´mu ri peue ut´
keunam caonao´ ri na´ ce?

Pawlaee hpum´ keuting ri hk'a´ nanggal´ ri

13 Pe´ ri ngon´ lah´ pe´
a yeuh keutit´, "Seunyaen´
un´ lah´ peunsa´ un´ lah´,
kaw ye heul´ nang veng
awn´ a, a´ko´ veng teh´ a.
Ye na´ ut´ teh´ ti neum, yeuh
dang ka pun nammaet ka."
Ku´ lah´ a yeuh keutit´ na´
pe´, leuceng a reu´.

* **4:6 4:6** Leukah´ rui´ 3:34

14 Peunsa´ na´ a kaw yeuh
sa´nhaw´, a´yu pe´ na´ a ci´
kaw yeuh sa´nhaw´, hpaw
pe´ ca´ yawng a. Gum seun´
pe´ putum´ pucti ut´ ti yam
yawo a tang rai´ heul´ na´
ko´.
15 Lheu´ hk'ai´ lah´ pe´
a yeuh keutit´ na´, pe´ na´
htuk´ ri lah´ a yeuhki´, "A
lawn cawp´ alo Eun Peu-
cawo´ ko´, kaw ye a´yu im´
punta kaw ye yeuh kan´
awn´ na kan´ aen´ na."
16 Daecti ku´ meuh pe´
maet´maen´ na´, pe´ buih
mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin.
Mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin
yeuhki´ na´ gawm´euc´ ka,
meuh a ku´ rai.
17 Kop awn´ na, a´nhaw´
saec´ yawng ku´ chak´ na´
daecti eun lawn un´ yeuh a
ko´, yeuh eun map´ na´.

5

*Tuil´ sati ri peue me-
uneum na´ ce*

1 Peue meuneum na´
pe´, leuceng a reu´. Kopti
ku´ tukhka na´ kaw a
rot hk'a´pang pe´ na´,
sae´caee´ klawng ri yam
reu´.
2 Vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil pe´
na´ seueum´ ka. Ruiing na´
teun´ ka hk'ohk'eung pe´
na´.
3 Leuho´ na´ hk'a ka hk'il´
leumuil pe´ na´. Leuho´
awn´ na meuh a sa´hki´ ka
ta´nha´ pe´ na´. A kaw
hk'a keune pe´ na´ seun´
ngawl na´. Ro pe´ ri uin´
vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil pun se-
unyi tisut´ na´.
4 Keue´ reu´, ngos seunyi
ce peue vuic ngho´ nang na
pe´ pe´ un´ tuil´ a euc´ na´,
buih klawng a ri tang´ a´mu
ri pe´. Seng´ klawng ce peue
vuic ngho´ na´ a huk´ lec
yhuk´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´
ti´ca keuting na´ Eun hawc´.
5 Pun pe´ ri a´yu im´
munkvaen sam´ran pang
bhen´ keute´ na´. Pe´ yeuh
a rot ri ku´ hit´ hpum´ ri
na´. Pe´ htu ri uii´ tu´ ri
na´kleueng´ rangraen ri ko´
pun seunyi kaw pun ri toh ri
yeum na´.
6 Pe´ taws´ a´mu toh peue
un´ kue´ ku´ kleuc´ ku´ un´
to´tam´ pe´ na´ ce.

Yeun´hkam

7 Kop awn´ na ec´awng´
na´ pe´, yeun´hkam a rot ti
yam Yesu´ Hkrit lih rot Eun
reu´. Keue´ ri peue sang´ ri
hk'a na´ ce, ce ci´ pe ko´ pli´
kue´ ngos lih neum bhen´
keute´ na´, maee´ ce ci´ pe
yeun´hkam ri ko´ yamla a
ri lhe´ na´ heul´ rot ti lhe´
tisut´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´.
8 Saec´ meuh pe´ ri,
yeun´hkam a cawng
keutawn´, kopti kaw a
hk'aws´ rot yam Yesu´ Hkrit
lih Eun na´.
9 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´,
punta kaw pe´ un´ pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu
na´, pawlaee tang´ map´
ri puri. Keue´ reu´, Cawo´
taws´ a´mu na´ cawng Eun
keunam leuva´ na´ hawc´.
10 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, peue
cu muis Eun Peucawo´
meuh peue suip leukah´

Eun na´ yam hk'eup´ ce ku´ tukhka na´ ce ci´ yeun´hkam a yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, hot´ ri yeuh a reu´.
11 Seun´ tup yawng pe´ a, sawn´ e´ peue cang yeun´hkam na´ ce mun´ keuting. Pe´ ku pun ri mhawng´ lawng hk'a´ yeun´hkam eun Yaw´ba´ na´ hawc´.* Vang tisut´ ka na´, Peucawo´ Eun ci´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ ri heun,† pe´ ku pun ri nyu a. Peucawo´ kue´ Eun hk'a´ leumeus´keus maee´ hk'a´ cang tukyak na´ htonnuk.
12 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, ku´ a´ye´ keuting hk'ai´ ku ceu na´ pawlaee lah´ leukah´ hkam´. Mao´, bhen´ keute´ maee´ ku´ seubu na´ ce pawlaee lah´ leukah´ hkam´ a. A meuh neum ko´, lah´ a "meuh neum", a un´ meuh ko´, lah´ a "un´ meuh". A lawn un´ yeuh keutit´ ko´, kaw pe´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´.

Hk'o´ mun´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´

13 Hk'a´naee pe´ ri, a´nhaw´ lawn tukhka ko´, kah eun hk'o´ mun´ reu´. A´nhaw´ lawn ren´kawn ko´, kah eun lah´ seng´ htawm suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun reu´.
14 Hk'a´naee pe´ ri, a´nhaw´ lawn sui´ peuyhat ko´, eun htuk´ ri klawng ro´kan nang kawt muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce heul´ hk'o´ mun´ pun ri, pok lamawn ri heun hk'a´naee muis Eun Peucawo´ na´.
15 Leukah´ hk'o´ mun´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ na´, yeuh ka peue peuyhat na´ eun cuin. Peucawo´ Eun yeuh eun cuin. Eun lawn kue´ map´ ko´, Peucawo´ Eun ku ploe´ a yeut.
16 Kop awn´ na, punta kaw pe´ pun ri bai´ ri cuin na´, hk'o´ pe´ va puri ris map´ ri na´ ri puri maee´ hk'o´ mun´ pun puri reu´. Leukah´ hk'o´ mun´ ce peue leupaws seumeu´ na´ kue´ a ti´ca, a yeuh ku´ chak´ na´ pucti lih.
17 E´li´ya peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ eun ku meuh peue seun´ e´ ri yeut. Punta kaw a un´ lhe´ na´, eun sae´caee´ hk'o´ mun´ ri. A ku un´ laee lhe´ peu´ bhen´ keute´ na´ pun loe´ neum pai´ les chi´.
18 Yam tang hk'o´ eun mun´ baee na´, pang mao´ na´ a tuil´ lhe´ na´ lih, bhen´ keute´ na´ a kue´ pli´ kue´ seukuk.
19 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, hk'a´naee pe´ ri a´nhaw´ lawn kleuc´ hk'a´ ka hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ heul´ daecti peue ti ri peue eun lawn tang va eun ing´ ko´,
20 yeuh ri pawn eun, a´nhaw´ lawn va peue map´ kleuc´ hk'a´ ri heul´ na´ eun tang hpawt´ ri ing´ ko´, kaw eun htut eun hk'ai´ hk'a´

* **5:11 5:11** Yaw´ba´ † **5:11 5:11** Vang tisut´ ka na´, kopti Yaw´ba´ yeun´hkam eun nyawk´, Peucawo´ Eun ku nap mun´ ri heun heun´ nyawk´.

yeum na´, map´ heun´ eun
na´ a kaw pun ri ploe´ ri.

Htawm tem´ Petru´ ok´ keuhti

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´, meuh ui´ Petru´ meuh peue caee Eun Yesu´ Hkrit,

ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ a ri peue Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri uin´ na´ pe´. Meuh pe´ peue taic´jah hk'uih heul´ meuh seudes´ ut´ nang kuing´ Pontas´, kuing´ Galati´, kuing´ Kapadosia, kuing´ Asa´ maee´ kuing´ Beti´ni´ na´.

2 Punta kaw pe´ leuceng ri ti Yesu´ Hkrit Eun maee´ nham´ Eun na´ kaw a rawt´ pe´ na´, Kuiing´ Peucawo´ Eun leuk ri ti pe´ ri saic´ pe´ seunga´ chak´ ri Cit´ seunga´ na´ hawc´ seun´ yawng Eun ri uin´ a na´.

Kah mun´ sin´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´ kue´ ri pe´ htonnuk reu´.

Vang keutui´ hpum´ cot´cu

3 Suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Kuiing´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit e´ na´ Eun. Kopti meuh a hk'a´ tukyak keuting Eun na´, Eun yeuh e´ tang keut´ hk'u´, kah e´ lec hk'a´naee vang keutui´ hpum´ cot´cu na´ ri hk'a´ tang kuh´ im´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit na´.

4 Eun kah e´ lec hk'a´naee sin´ un´ cang lulaic, un´ cang seueum´ maee´ un´ cang rai´ ku´ rangraen ri uin´ ri pun pe´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´.

5 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´, Peucawo´ Eun roksa´ pe´ ri ti´ca ri na´ rot ti pun pe´ hk'a´ htut lawtpon ku´ rangraen ri hawc´ kaw pucti glih´gleueng´ hk'a´naee seunyi tisut´ na´.

6 Maet´maen´ pe´ saec´ na´ pun ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka kopti ku´ cop´long heun´ ceu na´ ti cu hkao´, pe´ ren´kawn nyawk´.

7 Ceu nang aen´ keut´ kue´ ka na´ meuh a kopti punta kaw a htawhkam kue´ pe´ hk'a´ yum´ neumneum na´. Hk'a´ yum´ neumneum aen´ a kawn´ ngos heun´ hk'ai´ hk'il´ ku´ hk'o´ a saec´ saic´ ri seungawm ri ngawl daecti a kawn´ cang lulaic heul´ na´. Hk'a´ yum´ aen´ a kaw yeuh pe´ pun munhpung´, hk'a´ suk´seun´ maee´ tang´ ri lhung´ keuting na´ yam Yesu´ Hkrit tang lih Eun na´.

8 Pe´ saec´ na´ un´ duing nyu Eun, daecti pe´ leumeus´ Eun. Pe´ saec´ na´ un´ nyu Eun maet´maen´, daecti pe´ yum´ Eun. Pe´ kue´ hk'a´ ren´kawn keuting lah´ un´ laee euc´ na´ htonnuk.

9 Kopti buih rap pe´ ri ti hk'a´ htut lawtpon ka civit pe´ ku´ meuh vang keutui´ hpum´ ka hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´.

10 Peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ sok ce ri caet ri nyu hk'a´ htut lawtpon

aen´ a meulamlam ri hawc´.
Ce meuh nang tawn lah´
lawng mun´ Eun Peucawo´
a kaw lih ri pe´ na´ ce.
11 Yam Cit´ seunga´ ut´
hk'a´naee ce na´ tamnai a
ce mhawng´ lawng hk'a´
tukhka Eun Hkrit na´ maee´
lawng munhpung´ kawn´
kaw lih hot´ na´, lawng
aen´ a ci´ kaw meuh yamn-
haw´, a ci´ kaw meuh yeuh
sa´nhaw´ na´ ce sok ri hot´
ri caet a hawc´.
12 Peucawo´ Eun tuh´ ce
nawk leukah´ tamnai ce
na´ a hkuin´ meuh pun
ce, daecti a meuh pun
pe´. Maet´maen´ peue
sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ ris ce pe´
mhawng´ ceu nang aen´ ce
ri Cit´ seunga´ chak´ lih
neum kuing´ pang mao´
na´ hawc´. Saec´ meuh
in´hpom na´ ce ku sum´
yawng ceu nang aen´ ce
yeut.

Seunga´ chak´ reu´

13 Kop awn´ na mhe´
hpum´ pe´ meulamlam ri,
yeuh ri cang eut´ hpum´ ri,
keutui´ hpum´ mun´ Eun
Peucawo´ ku´ kaw Eun tuil´
a ri pe´ yam Yesu´ Hkrit na´
Eun tang lih na´ reu´.
14 Yeuh ri seun´ kon´
nyom cang leuceng ri ti na´
ce reu´. Pawlaee a´yu im´
hot´ ku´ rai ta´nha´ tawn
kue´ pe´ yam a´yu im´ pe´
yam un´ nang yawng pe´
na´.
15 Daecti kah ku´ yeuh pe´
ku ceu na´ seunga´ chak´
seun´ Cawo´ klawng pe´ na´
seunga´ chak´ Eun na´ reu´.
16 Kopti kue´ a ku´ tem´
ri yeuh keutit´, “Kah pe´
seunga´ chak´ reu´, kopti
seunga´ chak´ Ui´ na´.”*
17 Kopti klawng pe´
A´kuiing´ Cawo´ un´ meuh
hk'a´mawn´ hk'a´maen´
taws´ a´mu hot´ kan´ ku´
yeuh peue na´ Eun, a´yu im´
hk'a´naee vang hkopyawm´
lhat´ ri seun´ meuh pe´
peue leuvok un´ duing nyu
ka bhen´ keute´ na´ reu´.
18 Kopti tup yawng pe´
teum´kawm htut Eun pe´
lawtpon hk'ai´ hk'a´ a´yu
im´ un´ kue´ mun´ ku´ suip
ri ing´ neum a´ta´ a´ya pe´
na´ ce na´. Eun hkuin´ htut
pe´ ri ku´ cang lulaic heul´
na´, u´hpama ri ko´ hk'il´,
a´ko´ leumuil.
19 Daecti htut Eun pe´
ri nham´ ngos heun´ Eun
Hkrit meuh Kon´yung´ un´
laee kue´ vang cat vang
ceul´ vang ri na´.
20 Peucawo´ Eun leuk ri
uin´ Hkrit Eun tang´ neum
yam bhen´ keute´ na´ un´
nang hpanpleng´ a ri, daecti
Eun tuil´ Hkrit Eun pucti
yam tisut´ aen´ na pun pe´.
21 Kopti meuh a Hkrit
Eun na´ pe´ yum´ Peucawo´
Cawo´ yeuh Hkrit Eun tang
kuh´ im´ tuil´ munhpung´ ri
Heun na´ Eun. Kop awn´ na,
hk'a´ yum´ maee´ hk'a´ keu-
tui´ hpum´ pe´ na´ a kue´
hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun.
22 Punta kaw pe´ leumeus´

* **1:16 1:16** Faee´ 11:44, 45; 19:2; 20:7

ec´awng´ ri na´ ce neum-
neum na´, maet´maen´
yeuh pe´ ri seunga´ chak´
meun ri leuceng pe´ ku´
leupaws seumeu´ na´
hawc´. Kop awn´ na, pe´
na´ leumeus´ puri rot tisut´
ka hpum´ ri na´ reu´.
23 Kopti tang keut´ hk'u´
pe´ hawc´, hpaw pe´ ca´
keut´ neum seumal cang
lulaic heul´ na´, daecti keut´
pe´ neum seumal un´ cang
lulaic heul´ na´. A meuh
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
ku´ a´yu im´ maee´ ku´
keutawn´ cot´cu na´.
24 Nang htawm Seunga´
na´ lah´ ka a yeuh keutit´,
"Peue ceu na´ peue
gawm´euc´ seun´
peue rip ko´,
munhpung´ ce na´
gawm´euc´ a seun´
peutai nang mal´ na´.
Rip na´ a fit´ hk'oh´, peutai
na´ a rum´ hk'uic´,
25 daecti leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ a
keutawn´ cot´cu ri."†
Leukah´ aen´ a meuh
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
sangsawn´ pe´.

2

1 Kop awn´ na, hpum´
sum´ yeuh peue lu, hpum´
chi´lai ri hk'a, leukah´
seunga´ hpum´ vok´,
hkoe´mang´ peue maee´
peusah´ nyoe peue na´ ku
ceu ka, tecla a hk'ai´ tu´ pe´
na´ reu´.
2 Sum´ nyui leuum´
pui civit seunga´ chak´
na´ seun´ o´ngak kawn´
keut´ na´ ce reu´. Aen´
na ko´, a kaw yeuh pe´
keuting hk'a´naee hk'a´ htut
lawtpon pe´ na´.
3 Maet´maen´, pun pe´ ri
cim hk'a´ chak´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ hawc´.

Seumu a´yu im´ maee´ peue pun ri leuk ri ti ri

4 Ing´ ri Hkrit Eun reu´.
Meuh Eun seumu a´yu im´.
Peue saec´ na´ tecla Eun,
daecti Peucawo´ Eun leuk ri
ti Eun. Eun sawn´ Eun ngos
heun´.
5 Saec´ pe´ ri, pe´ kaw
seun´ seumu a´yu im´ na´,
Peucawo´ Eun na´ ti ri
pleng´ pe´ meuh nya hk'a´
civit na´. Pe´ ku na´ pun
ri meuh peue jhawp´ rit se-
unga´ chak´, pe´ kaw tan
ku´ tan. Kopti cu pe´ Yesu´
Hkrit Eun na´, ku´ tan pe´
na´ a htuk´ hpum´ Eun Peu-
cawo´.
6 Kopti tem´ a ri
nang htawm Seunga´ na´
yeuhki´,
"Keue´ reu´, go´ Ui´ seumu
pun ri leuk ri ti ri ti
meul´ na´ nang gong
Yi´on na´,
a meuh seumu ngos
heun´ nang ce´ ka
na´.
A´nhaw´ lawn yum´ Eun
ko´,
eun hkuin´ kaw duing
kaic."*
7 Kop awn´ na, seumu aen´ a
ngos heun´ pun peue yum´
na´ pe´. Daecti pun ce peue

† **1:25 1:25** I´saya´ 40:6-8 * **2:6 2:6** I´saya´ 28:16

un´ yum´ na´, seun´ tem´ a
ri nang htawm Seunga´ na´,
"Seumu peue go´ nya na´ tec
ce hawc´ na´,
maet´maen´ meuh a se-
umu ri kleum´ nang
ce´ ka na´ hawc´.†
8 A meuh
seumu vang seuduih peue ri,
a yeuh peue htang´meul."‡
Ce seuduih ri kopti un´ leu-
ceng ce leukah´ aen´ na.
A hot´ seun´ ku´ Peucawo´
tang´ Eun ri uin´ a tang´
neum nanggal´ na´ hawc´.

9 Daecti meuh pe´ peue
Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri ti.
Pe´ meuh peue jhawp´ rit
keuting, meuh peue ceu se-
unga´ chak´, meuh kon´hk'i
Eun Peucawo´. Ku´ yeuh
Eun aen´ a meuh punta
kaw pe´ heul´ pao´ lawng
kan´ keuting Eun na´. Eun
klawng pe´ pucti hk'ai´ vang
duim´lawng na´ ing´ lec
vang ceng´ chak´ Eun na´.

10 Nanggal´ ka na´ un´
meuh pe´ peue Eun Peu-
cawo´, daecti maet´maen´
pe´ meuh peue Eun hawc´.
Nanggal´ ka na´ pe´ un´ pun
hk'a´ tukyak Eun na´, daecti
maet´maen´ pe´ pun ri rap
ri ti hk'a´ tukyak Eun na´
hawc´.

11 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´
meuh peue leuvok un´ du-
ing nyu pang bhen´ keute´
na´ pe´, hk'o´hk'ang ui´ pe´
tecla ta´nha´ ku´ to´tam´
hk'a´ civit pe´ na´.

12 Yam ut´ pe´ hk'a´naee
muk ce peue un´ yum´ Peu-
cawo´ Eun na´, ce saec´ na´
peusah´ nyoe lah´ pe´ yeuh
ku´ kleuc´ na´, punta kaw ce
nyu ku´ chak´ yeuh pe´ na´
maee´ kaw ce tuil´ munh-
pung´ ri Peucawo´ Eun se-
unyi yam kaw Eun tang lih
ri e´ na´, a´yu im´ hot´ hk'a´
chak´ na´ reu´.

Leuceng leukah´ ce cawo´ u´peung pe´ na´

13 Kopti meuh a Peucawo´
Eun, yawm´ ri ut´ hk'a´ruim
vang u´peung ce cawo´ ku´
leuk peue ri tang´ ri uin´
na´ ce reu´. Ut´ hk'a´ruim
hkun´haw´hkam´ cawo´
an´nya keuting hk'ai´ peue
na´ eun.

14 Saec´ meuh cawo´
u´peung kuing´ ku´
hkun´haw´hkam´ cus´ eun
ce lih punta kaw ce ciyang
nang yeuh ku´ kleuc´ maee´
suk´seun´ nang yeuh ku´
chak´ na´ ce, pe´ ku na´ ut´
hk'a´ruim ce yeut reu´.

15 Kopti yeuh pe´ moeng
ce peue un´ cang kuit ri
nawk na´ leukah´ cumyen´
ri yeuh ku´ chak´ na´, htuk´
a hpum´ Eun Peucawo´.

16 A´yu im´ seun´ meuh
pe´ peue lawtpon na´ reu´.
Daecti pawlaee lo´ hk'a´
lawtpon pe´ na´ yeuh ku´
rai na´. A´yu im´ seun´
meuh pe´ mhai´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ reu´.

17 Hkopyawm´ ri peue
gawm´euc´ reu´. Leumeus´
ec´awng´ hk'a´naee Hkrit
Eun na´ ce reu´. Lhat´til ri

† **2:7 2:7** Suk´seun´ 118:22 ‡ **2:8 2:8** I´saya´ 8:14

Peucawo´ Eun reu´. Hkopy-
awm´ ri hkun´haw´hkam´
na´ ce reu´.
18 Mhai´ na´ pe´, leuceng
ri ti leukah´ ce cawo´ pe´
na´ hk'a´naee vang hkopy-
awm´ ri reu´. A hkuin´ kaw
meuh leuceng cawo´ hpum´
chak´ hpum´ onawn´ na´
ce palkoe, daecti a ku kaw
meuh leuceng cawo´ rai na´
ce yeut.
19 Kopti peue cang
yeun´hkam ku´ un´ le-
upaws seumeu´ na´ ri
kuit rot eun ri Peucawo´
Eun na´, meuh eun peue
hk'o´suk´seun´ nyawk´.
20 Pe´ lawn pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ klaee´ peue ri kopti
yeuh pe´ ku´ kleuc´ na´,
pe´ saec´ na´ yeun´hkam
a, pe´ ci´ kaw kue´
vang hk'o´suk´seun´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´? Daecti pe´ lawn
hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´ kopti
yeuh pe´ ku´ chak´ na´
pe´ yeun´hkam a ko´, aen´
meuh a ku´ hk'o´suk´seun´
nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´.
21 Meuh a aen´ ce hawc´
ku´ Peucawo´ klawng Eun
ri ti pe´ na´, kopti saec´
meuh Hkrit Eun ku pun ri
hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´ pun
pe´. Eun yeuh ri uin´ ku´
kaw pe´ hot´ ri yeuh na´
hawc´, hot´ dak cung Eun
na´ heul´ reu´.
22 “Eun hkuin´ duing yeuh
map´.
Leukah´ chi´lai na´ a
hkuin´ duing pucti lih
hk'ai´ moeng Eun.”§
23 Yam lah´ peue ku´ un´
nawpsang ri Heun na´, Eun
hkuin´ yeuh ri top´ a ri ke-
unhaw´. Yam pun Eun ri
hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´, Eun
hkuin´ glhat´ ce. Daecti Eun
ap tu´ ri na´ ri Peucawo´
Cawo´ taws´ a´mu leupaws
seumeu´ na´ Eun.
24 Punta yeum e´ hk'a´naee
map´ ri na´ e´ kaw pun ri
a´yu im´ pun hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´, Eun peus
map´ e´ na´ ri tu´ ri na´
pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´
na´. Kopti meuh a vang sui´
Eun na´, pe´ pun ri bai´ ri
cuin hawc´.
25 Kopti seun´ pe´
kon´yung´ veung rai´ heul´
na´, daecti maet´maen´ pe´
keutah ing´ rot ri Cawo´ go´
Cawo´ roksa´ civit pe´ na´
Eun hawc´.

3

Beun´ maee´ me

1 Seun´ awn´ na, beun´
na´ pe´ yawm´ ri leuceng
leukah´ ce me ri na´ reu´.
Punta me pe´ na´ ce ngon´
ce saec´ na´ un´ yum´
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´,
daecti kopti meuh a ku´
yeuh ka beun´ eun na´ a
cang yeuh me na´ eun plin´
hpum´ ri. Saec´ na´ un´
lah´ keunhaw´ ri heun,
2 yam nyu eun hk'a´ se-
unga´ chak´ pe´ na´ maee´
hk'a´ lhat´til pe´ ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun vang a´yu im´
pe´ na´, eun na´ hpawt´ ri
yum´.

§ **2:22 2:22** I´saya´ 53:9

3 Pawlaee kah hpaw ngam
pe´ na´ glih´ ri yong´
pe´ hk'a´nok tu´ ri na´,
u´hpama ri ko´, glaing´
huik´ ri, cuip´ hk'eung hk'il´
hk'eung leumuil maee´
cuip´ hk'eung chak´ ngam.
4 Daecti kah a glih´ lih
neum hk'a´naee tu´ ri na´.
Aen´ na a meuh hpaw ngam
un´ cang cuit´ ka hpum´
onawn´ cang ut´ cumyen´
na´. Hpum´ yeuhki´ na´ a
ngos heun´ hk'a´naee sai´
ngai´ Eun Peucawo´.
5 Kopti ceu nang aen´
ce beun´ seunga´ chak´
leumah´ ku´ keutui´ hpum´
Peucawo´ Eun na´ tawn
yeuh ce tu´ ri na´ hpaw
ngam ri ka. Ce yawm´ ri
leuceng leukah´ ce me ri
na´.
6 Seun´ Sara´, leuceng ka
leukah´ eun Abraham, ka
klawng eun meuh cawo´.
Pe´ lawn yeuh ku´ chak´
na´ un´ laee lhat´ ri ku´ rai
keunhaw´ na´ ce ko´, pe´ ku
meuh kon´ lhan´ ka Sara´
yeut.

7 Seun´ awn´ na, me na´
pe´ ut´ maee´ beun´ pe´ na´
ce hk'a´naee vang keue´ nyu
pe´ ri ce na´ reu´. Hkopy-
awm´ ri ce kopti kawl´reng
kloe ce hk'ai´ pe´ na´ maee´
meuh ce peue pun ri rap ri
ti sin´ a´yu im´ lapsawng´
mun´ keuting lih neum Peu-
cawo´ Eun na´ maee´ pe´
tiduih´ na´. Pe´ lawn
yeuh keutit´ ko´, a hkuin´
kaw laee kue´ ku´ ham´tap
leukah´ hk'o´ mun´ pe´ na´.

*Hkam´ ku´ tukhka kopti
yeuh ku´ chak´*

8 Leukah´ tisut´ ka na´,
tang´ hpum´ pe´ meuh
ti meul´ gawm´euc´ ri,
keue´ nyu ri puri, yeuh ri
kue´ hpum´ onawn´ maee´
hpum´ nyom´ jom na´ reu´.
9 Pawlaee yeuh ri top´ ku´
rai na´ ri ku´ rai. Pawlaee
top´ peue is´ pe´ na´ ce ri
leukah´ is´, daecti pun aen´
na nap mun´ ri peue reu´.
Kopti punta kaw pe´ pun
mun´ meuh sin´ ri pe´ na´,
Peucawo´ Eun klawng ri ti
pe´.
10 Kopti,
a´nhaw´ lawn leumeus´
a´yu ri
maee´ sum´ nyu se-
unyi yam ren´kawn
na´ ko´,
eun kaw kah ri roksa´ dak´
ri na´ un´ va ri lah´
ku´ rai na´
maee´ roksa´ hoeng´ ri
na´ un´ va ri lah´
leukah´ chi´lai na´.
11 Eun kaw kah ri keutah ri
hk'ai´ ku´ rai na´ eun
na´ yeuh ku´ chak´
na´,
maee´ eun ku kaw kah
ri sok ri hot´ ri yeuh
hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ na´
yeut.
12 Kopti Peucawo´ ko´ Eun
ri nawk peue leupaws
seumeu´ na´ ce ri
ngai´ ri na´.
Eun hpawt´ ri leuceng
seng´ hk'o´ mun´ ce
na´ ri yhuk´ ri na´.
Daecti Eun hpawt´ buh ri
na´ hk'ai´ ce peue

yeuh ku´ rai na´, Eun
ham´tap ce.*
13 Pe´ lawn sae´caee´
yeuh ku´ chak´ na´ ko´,
a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw cang ing´
yeuh pe´ sui´ lu?
14 Daecti pe´ lawn pun ri
hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´ kopti
yeuh pe´ ku´ cawp´ na´
ko´, Peucawo´ kaw Eun nap
mun´ ri pe´. Pawlaee lhat´
ri ku´ glhat´ peue pe´ na´,
pawlaee tok´seupa ri ka.†
15 Daecti sawn´ Hkrit Eun
meuh Peucawo´ ri nang
hpum´ pe´ na´ reu´. Peue
lawn mhaing´ pe´ a ci´
meuh kop keunhaw´ pe´
vaee´ kue´ vang keutui´
hpum´ yeuhki´ na´ ko´, pe´
ci´ kaw top´ a ri peue
gawm´euc´ yeuh sa´nhaw´
na´, saec´ meuh yamnhaw´
rangraen ri uin´ ri meulam-
lam reu´. Daecti top´ a
hk'a´naee vang hpum´ on-
awn´ hkopyawm´ ri ri ce
reu´.
16 Punta peue peusah´
nyoe ku´ chak´ yeuh pe´
hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun na´
kaw ce kaic ri peusah´ nyoe
ce ri pe´ na´, roksa´ hpum´
cang yawng pe´ na´ seunga´
reu´.
17 Kopti hk'a´naee vang
cawp´ alo Eun Peucawo´
na´ pe´ lawn hkam´ ku´
tukhka na´ kopti yeuh pe´
ku´ chak´ na´ ko´, na´
a chak´ hk'ai´ pun pe´ ri
hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´ kopti
yeuh pe´ ku´ rai na´.
18 Kopti Hkrit yeum Eun
na´ meuh a punta saic´ Eun
ri tec map´ na´ gawm´euc´
ti pok a hk'o´. Aen´ na ko´,
peue leupaws seumeu´ na´
Eun pun ri hkam´ ri yeum
tang´ peue un´ leupaws se-
umeu´ na´ ce punta kaw
Eun va ce ing´ ri Peucawo´
Eun na´. Tu´ Eun na´ a
saec´ yeum, daecti Eun tang
kuh´ im´ hk'a´naee Cit´ se-
unga´ na´.
19 Eun heul´ sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ hk'a´naee
Cit´ seunga´ na´ ri cit´ ku´
pun ri hk'awng´ ri na´ ce
yeut.
20 Cit´ awn´ ce meuh
cit´ ce peue leumah´ ku´
un´ leuceng leukah´ yam
Peucawo´ yeun´hkam ko´
Eun ce hk'a´naee cu yam
No´ah buih pleng´ eun
reu na´. Ku´ Peucawo´
teum´kawm Eun ce lawtpon
hk'ai´ leuum´ na´ nang reu
na´ ce hkuin´ kue´ a´neng,
ce gup kue´ yawo seudi´
peue.
21 Leuum´ aen´ na se-
umeu´ a ri lah´ rap ri ti
hk'a´ cum´ ku´ teum´kawm
pe´ lawtpon maet´maen´
na´ yeut. Rap ri ti hk'a´
cum´ na´ hpaw a ca´ meuh
ku´ saic´ hk'at maeo pit
tu´ e´ na´, daecti a meuh
sa´hki´ yeuh e´ kati ri
Peucawo´ Eun ri roksa´ e´
hpum´ cang yawng na´.
Rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ na´
teum´kawm a pe´ lawtpon
ri Yesu´ Hkrit tang kuh´ im´
Eun na´.
22 Eun huk´ nang ku-

* **3:12 3:12** Suk´seun´ 34:12-16 † **3:14 3:14** I´saya´ 8:12

ing´ pang mao´ hawc´. Maet´maen´ mok´ Eun hk'a´ ti´ a´tawm´ Eun Peucawo´. In´hpom, cawo´ kue´ an´nya maee´ cawo´ kue´ ti´ca na´ ut´ ce hk'a´ruim ti´ca Eun na´.

4

A´yu im´ pun Peucawo´ Eun

1 Kopti Hkrit pun Eun ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka ri tu´ ri na´ hawc´ na´, saec´ meuh pe´ ri, kah pe´ kue´ kamkuit seun´ awn´ na yeut reu´. Kopti peue pun ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka ri tu´ ri na´, kaw ce un´ laee yeuh map´ na´ baee.

2 Peue awn´ ce, vang kaw ce suip ri a´yu im´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´, ce kaw un´ laee a´yu im´ hot´ ku´ ta´nha´ rai ce peue na´, daecti ce kaw a´yu im´ hot´ alo Eun Peucawo´ na´.

3 Kopti nanggal´ aen´ na, lo´ pe´ yam na´ heul´ heun´ hawc´ ri yeuh pe´ seun´ ku´ peue un´ yawng Peucawo´ Eun na´ leuk ce ri yeuh na´. Ceu nang aen´ ce a meuh hk'a´ hkuit´nawng´tang´, hot´ ri yeuh alo hk'a´ nham´ keune, yuic´ ri plai´, nyui plai´ yeuh pawe, hk'a lheu´ lonpon, maee´ faee´ ruphtu ku´ hk'o´kleh´ hk'o´keunah na´.

4 Kopti maet´maen´, un´ laee pawng´pa´ pe´ hk'a´naee vang hk'a lheu´ lonpon ce na´, ce am´ ri pe´. Ce is´ jha´ pe´.

5 Daecti ce kaw kah ri top´ leukah´ mhaing´ Eun Cawo´ taws´ a´mu ku´ rangraen ri kaw taws´ a´mu ri peue im´ peue yeum na´ ce hawc´.

6 Kop awn´ na, leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ a ku pun ri sangsawn´ ri ri peue yeum na´ ce yeut. Punta hk'a´ jawngkui´ ce na´ a saec´ na´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´ hot´ kamkuit ce peue na´ ko´, daecti hk'a´ civit ce na´ a a´yu im´ hot´ alo Eun Peucawo´ na´.

7 Yam tisut´ ka ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ kaw a hk'aws´ rot hawc´. Kop awn´ na punta kaw pe´ cang hk'o´ mun´ na´, yeuh ri pawn kui´ pawn sati ri maee´ yeuh ri u´peung pe tu´ ri na´ reu´.

8 Lheu´ awn´ na, leumeus´puri ti peue hawc´ ti peue sut´ hpum´ ri, kopti hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ cang ghuim´ ka map´ heun´ na´ nyawk´.

9 Rap ri ti puri meulamlam ri, pawlaee vuinvaw.

10 Htuk´ pe´ ri yeuh mhai´ peue ku peue ri hot´ seun´ lapsawng´ pun pe´ neum Peucawo´ Eun na´ reu´. Lapsawng´ mun´ Eun Peucawo´ pun pe´ heun´ ceu na´ sawn´ a hkaem lo´ a hk'a´naee vang kati keutawn´ ri reu´.

11 Punta Peucawo´ kaw Eun pun munhpung´ ri hk'a´naee ku ceu ri Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´, a´nhaw´ lawn kaw leukah´ ko´, eun htuk´ ri lah´ a seun´

meuh eun peue lah´ leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ko´. A´nhaw´ lawn kaw yeuh mhai´ ko´, eun htuk´ ri yeuh a hot´ seun´ kawl´reng Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun na´. Kah munhpung´ ti´ca na´ kue´ ri Heun cot´cu ri reu´. Amin.

Pun ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka kopti meuh kon´ Hkrit

12 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, ku´ cop´long sui´ nyawk´ pun pe´ ri hkam´ na´ pawlaee am´ ri ka, pawlaee nyu a seun´ meuh a ku´ hk'o´am´ keut´ kue´ ri pe´.

13 Daecti punta kaw pe´ pun ri ren´kawn nyawk´ yam munhpung´ Eun Hkrit na´ puc a ri lih na´, ren´kawn maee´ pun pe´ ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´ maee´ Hkrit Eun reu´.

14 Pe´ lawn pun ri hkam´ ku´ un´ nawpsang na´ kopti meuh a muis Eun Hkrit na´ ko´, pe´ kaw pun ri ren´kawn. Kopti Cit´ seunga´ munhpung´ keuting Eun Peucawo´ na´ ut´ a maee´ pe´ na´.

15 Pe´ lawn na´ lhon´ ri pun ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´ ko´, pawlaee kah pe´ pun ri hkam´ a kopti meuh a toh pe´ peue, rabawk´ peue, yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ku´ meul na´ maee´ eo´ ri klawo´ suksak peue na´ ce.

16 Daecti pe´ lawn pun ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´ kopti meuh pe´ kon´ Hkrit na´ ko´, pawlaee kaic, daecti kopti klawng peue pe´ meuh maee´ muis Eun Hkrit na´, suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun reu´.

17 Kopti rot ka yam Peucawo´ kaw Eun tang´ ri taws´ a´mu ri peue nya peue hk'ul´ ri na´ ce nanggal´ hawc´. Eun kaw taws´ a´mu ri peue nya ri na´ ce nanggal´. Hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´ a lawn tang´ ri taws´ ri ri e´ nanggal´ ko´, a ci´ na´ pe yeuh sa´nhaw´ ri peue un´ yum´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce?

18 “Peue leupaws seumeu´ na´ kaw ce pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ a lawn nyhap´ ko´,
peue un´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ maee´ peue map´ na´ a ci´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ ri ce?”*

19 Kop awn´ na, peue pun ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka hot´ alo Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce htuk´ ri ap civit ri na´ ri Peucawo´ ri Cawo´ hpanpleng´ kue´ kati keutawn´ na´ Eun. Suip ri yeuh ku´ chak´ na´ reu´.

5

Nang kawt maee´ nang kawn´ nhum´

1 Ro´kan nang kawt hk'a´naee muk na´ pe´, meuh ui´ nang kawt seun´ pe´ ri yeut, ui´ ku meuh sa´hki´ ka Hkrit pun Eun ri hkam´ hk'a´ tukhka na´ ti peue yeut, ui´ ku pawng´ hk'a´naee munhpung´ kawn´ kaw pucti lih

* **4:18 4:18** Leukah´ rui´ 11:31

Eun Hkrit na´ yeut. Ui´
sum´ hk'o´ a ri pe´ yeuh
keutit´,
2 roksa´ po´ nawk
kon´yung´ Eun Peucawo´
ut´ hk'a´ruim vang roksa´
pe´ na´ ce reu´. Pawlaee
yeuh a kopti meuh a ku´
htuk´ ri kaw yeuh, daecti
sahpaw´ ri yeuh a hot´ alo
Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ sum´
kah Eun pe´ yeuh na´ reu´.
Pawlaee yeuh a maee´ sum´
pun ri leumuil, daecti peus
hpum´ ri yeuh a reu´.
3 Pawlaee cu an´nya ri na´
lo´ a hk'a´pang ce muk ap
ri ri pe´ na´, daecti yeuh ri
meuh vang hot´ rin ri ti ce
muk kon´yung´ na´ reu´.
4 Yam Cawo´ keuting go´
kon´yung´ na´ puc Eun ri lih
na´, pe´ na´ pun cui´maw
hk'il´ kue´ munhpung´ ku´
un´ cang lulaic na´.
5 Seun´ awn´ na, nang
kawn´ nhum´ na´ pe´, leu-
ceng leukah´ ce nang kawt
na´ reu´. Pe´ ri gawm´euc´,
tang´ hpum´ ri onawn´ ri
puri reu´. Kopti,

"Peucawo´ ham´tap Eun
peue mhawng´ ri
hk'o´cuin na´ ce,
daecti Eun kaw nap
mun´ ri peue hpum´
onawn´ na´ ce."*

6 Kop awn´ na, punta Peu-
cawo´ kaw Eun yuk pe´
huk´ yam cawp´ a yam ri
na´, pe´ na´ tang´ hpum´ ri
tem hk'a´ruim dak ti´ ti´ca
keuting Eun na´ reu´.
7 Kopti Peucawo´ cang kuit
nyhap´ hki´keung Eun pun
pe´ na´, ap tuil´ ku´ kuit
nyhap´ hki´keung pe´ na´ ri
Heun gawm´euc´ ka reu´.
8 Yeuh ri u´peung pe tu´ ri
maee´ yeuh ri pawn kui´ ri
reu´. Kopti seuca´ rai meuh
ransu pe´ na´ lomlom a pe´
seun´ leuvai sangsi´ heul´
eo´ ri sok sat´ kaw ri kawk
ri hk'a na´ ko´.
9 Ham´tap seuca´ rai na´
reu´. Keutawn´ seupit
hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ na´
reu´. Kopti saec´ meuh
ec´awng´ pe´ ut´ pang
bhen´keute´ na´, tup yawng
pe´ pun ce ri hkam´ ku´
tukhka seun´ aen´ a yeut.
10 Hawc´ ka yam pun pe´
ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´
ti vut ti yam na´, Peu-
cawo´ meuh Cawo´ mun´
gawm´euc´ ku´ klawng pe´
ing´ ri munhpung´ cot´cu
hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun na´ Eun
kaw yeuh pe´ htonnuk, kue´
kawl´reng maee´ yeuh pe´
keutawn´ seupit.
11 Kah ti´ca na´ kue´ ri
Heun cot´cu ri reu´. Amin.

Leukah´ tisut´

12 Tem´ ui´ ri tuil´ htawm
ton neng´ aen´ a ri pe´
hk'a´naee vang teum´kawm
eun Silas´ ku´ sawn´ ui´
eun meuh ec´awng´ kati
keutawn´ ui´ na´ eun. Ui´
tem´ ri kaw tuil´ kawl´reng
pe´ ri ka maee´ kaw a meuh
sa´hki´ ka ceu nang aen´ ce
gawm´euc´ meuh ka taeng-
taeng mun´ sin´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´. Keutawn´ seupit

* **5:5 5:5** Leukah´ rui´ 3:34

hk'a´naee mun´ sin´ aen´ a
reu´.
13 Muk kon´ Hkrit ut´
nang veng Babu´lon† ku´
pun ri leuk ri ti ri seun´
pe´ ri na´ ce ku tawm´ a,
ce lah´ ri leunyeng ri pe´.
Maku´ kon´ me ui´ na´ eun
ku tawm´ a eun lah´ ri leun-
yeng ri pe´ yeut.
14 Yam hk'eup´ puri na´,
gloh´ ti´ puri hk'a´naee
hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´
reu´. Kah hk'a´ kuit nyawk´
kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´
kue´ hk'a´naee peue ut´
hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun na´ pe´
ku peue ri.

† **5:13 5:13** Veng aen´ sum´ lah´ a ri veng Ro´ma na´.

Htawm tem´ Petru´ ok´ leual´

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´, meuh ui´ Si´mon Petru´ meuh mhai´ meuh peue caee Eun Yesu´ Hkrit,

ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ a ri peue pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ yum´ ngos heun´ na´ ce seun´ ui´ ri pun ui´ ri rap ri ti a hk'a´naee hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit meuh Peucawo´ Cawo´ htut e´ na´ Eun.

2 Kah mun´ sin´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´ kue´ hk'a´pang pe´ htonnuk ri yawng pe´ Peucawo´ Eun maee´ Yesu´ Cawo´ Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun reu´.

Tang´ hpum´ ri seun´ Peucawo´ Eun

3 Ti´ca Eun Peucawo´ na´ tuil´ a ku´ lo´ e´ cang yeuh e´ kaw a´yu im´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ku ceu ka hawc´ ri yawng e´ Cawo´ klawng ri ti e´ ri munhpung´ maee´ ku´ chak´ ri na´ Eun.

4 Eun cu awn´ na, Eun tuil´ kati keuting ngos heun´ ri na´ ri e´. Punta kopti meuh a kati aen´ ce, pe´ na´ pun ri lec hk'a´naee ruprang Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ pun ri pon hk'ai´ ku´ hk'aw´jeuk ka bhen´ keute´ ku´ lih neum ta´nha´ rai na´.

5 Kop awn´ na, sae´caee´ co´ca´ ri baee hk'a´ yum´ na´ ri hk'a´ chak´ na´, baee hk'a´ chak´ na´ ri cu´yi na´,

6 baee cu´yi na´ ri hk'a´ pe tu´ ri na´, baee hk'a´ pe tu´ ri na´ ri hk'a´ yeun´hkam na´, baee hk'a´ yeun´hkam na´ ri hk'a´ a´yu im´ hot´ hk'a´ Eun Peucawo´ na´,

7 baee hk'a´ a´yu im´ hot´ hk'a´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ri hk'a´ leumeus´keus ec´awng´ ri na´, baee hk'a´ leumeus´keus ec´awng´ ri na´ ri hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ reu´.

8 Kopti pe´ lawn kue´ ceu nang aen´ ce lheu´ heun´ ko´, a kaw yeuh pe´ kue´ mun´, pli´ heun´ hk'a´naee yawng pe´ Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit e´ na´ Eun.

9 Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn un´ kue´ ceu nang aen´ ce ko´, ce meuh peue sai´ ngai´ un´ lang´, peue ngai´ fec´. Map´ ce na´ pun a ri saic´ ri seunga´ hawc´ leumah´ na´ ce ku pil a yeut.

10 Kop awn´ na ec´awng´ ui´ na´ pe´, sae´caee´ yeuh a kuing´hpaw maee´ Peucawo´ klawng leuk Eun ri ti pe´ neumneum na´ reu´. Kopti pe´ lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´, pe´ hkuin´ kaw duing htang´meul saec´ ti pok.

11 Pe´ kaw pun hk'a´ ren´kawn rap ri ti ri lec hk'a´naee kuing´ cot´cu Eun Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ Peucawo´ Cawo´ teum´kawm htut e´ lawtpon na´ Eun.

12 Kop awn´ na, pe´ saec´ na´ yawng lawng aen´ a,

pe´ jhawp´ ku´ leupaws se-
umeu´ na´ keutawn´, daecti
punta kaw pe´ kuit rot ri ka
na´, ui´ kaw sae´caee´ tuil´
sati pe´ laleung.
13 Ko´ ui´ ri sawl´ pe´ ri
lawng aen´ a cu yam kawn´
a´yu im´ ui´ nang tu´ ri na´,
ui´ kuit a na´ chak´.
14 Kopti yawng ui´ un´
ling´ ko´ kaw ui´ pun ri
hk'akcak´ tu´ ri aen´ na hot´
seun´ ku´ Cawo´ e´ Yesu´
Hkrit tuh´ Eun ui´ nyu a
glih´gleueng´ hawc´ na´.
15 A saec´ na´ meuh yam
hawc´ yeum ui´ heul´ na´
ko´, punta kaw pe´ cang
kuit rot ri ceu nang aen´ ce
laleung na´, ui´ kaw co´ca´
ri yeuh a ku hk'a´ ka.

Munhpung´ Eun Yesu´

16 Yam lah´ ye pe´
mhawng´ lawng ti´ca Eun
Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit na´
maee´ lawng kaw Eun tang
lih na´, ye hkuin´ yeng ri
seukawp ri lah´ yeuh a pucti
lih. Daecti meuh ye sa´hki´
nang pun ri nyu munhpung´
keuting Eun na´ ri ngai´ ri
na´.
17 Kopti pun Eun ri rap
ri ti munhpung´ ri neum
A´kuiing´ Peucawo´ Eun
yam lah´ Eun a ri Heun,
“Peue aen´ meuh Eun Kon´
ai´ leumeus´ Ui´. Eun hit´
ri hpum´ Ui´ nyawk´.”*
18 Ye ku pun ri mhawng´
leukah´ awn´ puc a ri lih
neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´
yam ut´ ye maee´ Heun
pang gong seunga´ chak´
na´.
19 Kop awn´ na, e´ jaen
gawm yum´ leukah´ ce peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´. Pe´ lawn ti leukah´
ku´ seun´ ceng´ hk'a´naee
duim´ yam un´ nang ceng´
ka na´ maee´ ku´ seun´
seumeueng´ keuting peun-
ngup cawo pucti hk'a´naee
hpum´ aen´ na seucen ko´,
chak´ ka.
20 Hk'a´pang gawm´euc´
na´, yeuh ri yawng leukah´
tamnai hk'a´naee htawm Se-
unga´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, a
hkuin´ kue´ nang ing´ neum
kamkuit meun ce peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
saec´ ti duih´.
21 Kopti leukah´ tamnai
ce peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ a hkuin´ ing´
neum alo ce peue na´, daecti
leukah´ lih neum Peucawo´
Eun ku´ Cit´ seunga´ chak´
na´ tuh´ a hpum´ ce ri ka
na´, ce lah´ a.

2

Peue guil ri meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´

1 Seun´ peue guil ri meuh
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ tawn puc ce ri
hk'a´naee peue Yu´da na´
ce, seura´ sangsawn´ ku´
kleuc´ na´ ce ku kaw cang
pucti hk'a´naee pe´ ri yeut.
Ce kaw ra ri ti ku´ sang-
sawn´ kleuc´ cang yeuh ku´
lulaic na´ ing´ lec hk'a´naee
pe´. Ce yeuh a rot ti

* **1:17 1:17** Mahtae 17:5; Maku´ 9:7; Lu´ka 9:35

tecla ce Cawo´ a´yu Cawo´
teum´kawm htut ce lawtpon
na´ Eun, yeuh ce ki´ na´ lak´
ti ce ku´ lulaic na´ ing´ ri tu´
ri na´ meun vaeevaee.
2 Peue kaw hot´ hk'a´
hk'o´kaic ce na´ heul´ heun´
peue. A yeuh muis ka hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´ na´ lu.
3 Kopti seura´ sangsawn´
ku´ kleuc´ na´ law´hpa
keuting ce na´, punta kaw
ce koc ri hk'a pe´ na´, ce
pleng´ ku´ un´ kue´ un´
meuh na´ pucti lih. Leukah´
taws´ a´mu ri ce na´ tuik´ a
ri pang cing´ ce na´ ling´ ka
hawc´, hk'a´ lulaic na´ buih
ing´ rot a de ce hawc´.
4 Kopti Peucawo´ Eun
hkuin´ laee uin´ in´hpom
yeuh map´ na´ ce, daecti
Eun kaw nyon ce nang keu-
tong´nyarok nang htawng´
duim´lawng na´ rot ti
seunyi yam taws´ a´mu na´.
5 Yam htum´ Eun peue
bhen´ keute´ un´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´ ce leumah´,
Eun hkuin´ laee uin´ bhen´
keute´ na´. Daecti Eun
roksa´ No´ah ku´ pao´
leukah´ leupaws seumeu´
ri peue na´ eun maee´ peue
seubu a´res peue na´ ce.
6 Punta Peucawo´ kaw
Eun tuh´ e´ nyu ku´ kaw
keut´ kue´ ri peue un´ le-
upaws seumeu´ na´ ce na´,
Eun ciyang veng So´dom
maee´ veng Gomorah na´ ri
dum a meuh peuluing.
7 Daecti Eun teum´kawm
Law´ta ku´ meuh peue leu-
paws seumeu´ na´ eun lawt-
pon. Eun pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
kuit nyhap´ nyawk´ na´ kop
meuh a a´yu im´ ce peue
un´ hot´ hk'a´ mun´ hk'a´
sin´ na´.
8 (Kopti peue leupaws se-
umeu´ awn´ pun eun ri
ut´ maee´ ce, eun pun ri
nyu pun ri mhawng´ ku´
rai yeuh ce na´ ku se-
unyi, a yeuh hpum´ leu-
paws seumeu´ eun na´ pun
ri hkam´ hk'a´ kuit nyhap´
nyawk´ na´.)
9 Kopti yeuh a keutit´
na´, Peucawo´ Eun ci´ kaw
teum´kawm peue leupaws
seumeu´ na´ ce pon hk'ai´
hk'a´ cop´long na´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´ na´, Eun yawng a.
Eun ci´ kaw hk'awng´, Eun
ci´ kaw suip ri ciyang peue
un´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ ce
yeuh sa´nhaw´ heul´ rot ti
yam seunyi kaw taws´ a´mu
na´, Eun ku yawng a.
10 Lheu´ awn´ na, peue
cu alo ri hot´ ta´nha´ hk'a´
nham´ keune ri na´ ce
maee´ peue un´ sum´ ut´
hk'a´ruim ce cawo´ kue´
an´nya na´ ce, Eun jaen
kaw ciyang ce. Peue aen´
ce meuh peue hpum´ cen´,
mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin. Ce
un´ nawpsang un´ lhat´til ri
tivamut´ tivana´ na´ ce.
11 Saec´ meuh in´hpom
kue´ kawl´reng kue´ ti´ca
keuting hk'ai´ ce na´, yam
tang´ ce map´ hk'a´pang
ce tivamut´ tivana´ nang-
gal´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, ce
hkuin´ lah´ ku´ un´ nawp-
sang ri ce.
12 Daecti peue awn´ ce un´

nawpsang ku´ un´ yawng ce
na´. Ce seun´ sat´ rai na´,
ce yeuh yawo ku´ yawng ri
na´ heul´. Ce ing´ keut´
punta kaw ce pun ri hkam´
ku´ lulaic na´. Ce kaw pun
ri lulaic seun´ sat´ rai na´
neumneum.
13 Ku´ rai yeuh ce na´ a
tang keutah ing´ ri ce. A
saec´ meuh peunnyi keut-
ing, ce ren´ maee´ yeuh ku´
ren´kawn pon lheu´ na´. Ce
meuh vang cat vang bok. Ce
yeuh hk'a´ ren´kawn ri na´
meun hk'a´naee pawe pe´
na´.
14 Hk'a´ len´cu na´ a
nuknhen´ sai´ ngai´ ce na´.
Ce hkuin´ laee keului´ yeuh
ri map´ na´. Ce cop´long
peue hpum´ un´ keutawn´
na´ ce. Ce ara ri ta´nha´
na´. Ce meuh peue ceu pun
hk'a´ jha´ na´.
15 Ce tecla hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´, ce hk'uih hot´
hk'a´ eun Balam kon´ eun
Beol na´. Balam eun meuh
peue ren´ maee´ ku´ mhun´
un´ leupaws seumeu´ na´.
16 Daecti rawngla na´ a is´
eun. Rawngla na´ a saec´
meuh sat´ un´ cang leukah´
ko´, daecti a leukah´ seun´
peue. A ham´ ku´ ma´rat
yeuh eun peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´.
17 Peue awn´ ce seun´
keutui´ leuum´ hit´ na´
maee´ putum´ guil´ pu-
ing´ ka heul´ na´. Vang
duim´lawng na´ rangraen
a ri uin´ ri pun ce hawc´.
18 Kopti lah´ ce leukah´
lhung´ leukah´ keuting un´
kue´ peuehot´ na´. Ce
lo´ ta´nha´ nham´ keune ce
peue map´ leupeul na´, ce
cop´long peue kawn´ pucti
lih hk'ai´ muk ce peue a´yu
im´ rai na´.
19 Ce tuil´ kati ri peue
awn´ ce, “Hpaw pe´ ca´ kaw
laee meuh mhai´”, daecti
tu´ ce na´ kawn´ meuh ce
mhai´ ka ku´ hk'aw´jeuk
na´. Kopti keunhaw´ na´
a lawn u´peung a´nhaw´
ko´, hkawn´ kaw eun meuh
mhai´ ka.
20 Ce saec´ pun ri pon
hk'ai´ ku´ hk'aw´jeuk ka
bhen´ keute´ na´ ri yawng
ce Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ Peu-
cawo´ Cawo´ teum´kawm
htut e´ lawtpon na´ Eun,
daecti ce lawn tang ing´lec a
baee ko´, yam hk'a´ pai´ ce
na´ a jaen kaw lheu´ hk'ai´
yamla ce ri na´.
21 Ce lawn na´ un´ yawng
hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´
ko´, na´ a chak´ hk'ai´
yawng ce a, hawc´ ko´ ce
tang hpawt´ ri eung´ kui´ ri
ri leukah´ ti´ca keuting se-
unga´ chak´ Eun Peucawo´
ku´ suip ri ing´ rot ri ce na´.
22 Ce ri ko´, seun´ ce
leukah´ nang kawt lah´ ri
aen´ a neumneum, “So´ na´
aw ka a tang hk'a ri na´,
lic hawc´ huim´ peue na´ a
tang heul´ luih ri baee.”

3

Seunyi Eun Peucawo´

1 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´
na´ pe´, htawm aen´ meuh
a htawm tem´ ui´ ri tuil´ ri
pe´ lal´ ok´ ti ok´. Tem´ ui´

ri tuil´ htawm lal´ ok´ aen´
a ri pe´ na´ a meuh punta
kaw a sawl´ pe´ kuit rot ri
hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´.
2 Ui´ sum´ kah pe´ kuit
rot ri leukah´ lah´ ce peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
seunga´ chak´ leumah´ na´
ce, maee´ sum´ kah pe´ kuit
rot ri leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
Cawo´ teum´kawm htut e´
lawtpon ku´ cu Eun peue
caee Eun Yesu´ ce lah´ a na´.
3 Nanggal´ ka na´, kaw pe´
htuk´ ri yeuh ri yawng, cu
yam vang tisut´ na´, kaw a
kue´ peue cang chaw hkam-
ram peue maee´ peue hot´
ri yeuh hk'a´ ta´nha´ rai ka
jawngkui´ tu´ ri na´.
4 Ce kaw lah´, “Kati lah´
ri uin´ ri lah´, ‘Yesu´ Eun
kaw tang lih’ na´, ui´ nawk
a? Ling´ ka hawc´, tang´
neum a´ta´ a´ya e´ na´
yeum ce heul´ na´, ku ceu
gawm´euc´ na´ a kawn´ me-
ung seun´ ri yam bhen´
keute´ na´ tang´ a ri hpan-
pleng´ ri na´.”
5 Daecti ce guil ri pil
lawng aen´ na, tang´ neum
leumah´ pang mao´ na´
kue´ meuh a kopti leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´. Hawc´
ko´, bhen´ keute´ na´ a lih
neum leuum´ na´. Leuum´
na´ a rop bhen´ keute´ na´.
6 Yam awn´ na, leuum´
na´ a htum´ bhen´ keute´
na´, a yeuh bhen´ keute´
na´ lulaic.
7 Kopti meuh a leukah´
awn´ a na´, mao´ maee´
bhen´ keute´ maet´maen´
na´ a sawn´ ri uin´ ri meuh
pun ku´ kaw dum ri ri
ngawl, meuh pun kaw ko´
yam seunyi kaw taws´ a´mu
na´ maee´ meuh pun kaw
yeuh peue un´ leupaws se-
umeu´ na´ ce lulaic.
8 Daecti a´mawo leumeus´
ui´ na´ pe´, pawlaee va ri
pil a, yam ti seunyi Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ seun´ a ti heng´
neum, yam ti heng´ neum
Eun na´ a seun´ ti seunyi.
9 Peucawo´ hpaw Eun ca´
yeuh kati ri na´ kvai seun´
ku´ kuit peue ngon´ na´,
daecti yeun´hkam Eun pun
pe´. Kopti un´ sum´ kah Eun
peue lulaic saec´ ti peue,
daecti Eun sum´ kah peue
taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri
ku peue.
10 Seunyi Eun Peucawo´
na´ kaw a lih seun´ peue
con´ ing´ ce yam un´ pawn
peue kui´ ri na´. Kuing´
pang mao´ na´ a na´ rai´
maee´ seng´ laws´ ri. Ku´
kue´ hk'a´naee keute´ na´
ce a na´ pun ri dum ri ri
ngawl. Bhen´ keute´ na´
maee´ ku´ kue´ hk'a´pang
ka na´ gawm´euc´ a na´
lulaic heul´.
11 Kopti ku ceu gawm´euc´
na´ kaw a lulaic yeuh keutit´
na´, pe´ ci´ kaw htuk´ ri
meuh peue yeuh sa´nhaw´?
Pe´ kaw htuk´ ri a´yu im´
hk'a´naee hk'a´ seunga´
chak´ ri maee´ a´yu im´
hot´ hk'a´ Eun Peucawo´
12 yam sum´ kah pe´ se-
unyi Eun Peucawo´ na´ rot
vaeevaee pe´ buih ko´ a na´.
Seunyi yam awn´ na, mao´

na´ a kaw lulaic ri ngawl
na´, ku´ kue´ hk'a´naee
keute´ na´ a kaw naee ri
kuc´ ha´ ka ngawl na´.
13 Daecti kopti Peucawo´
jhawp´ Eun kati ri na´
keutawn´ na´, e´ buih ko´
mao´ hk'u´ maee´ bhen´
keute´ hk'u´ ku´ meuh vang
ut´ ce peue leupaws se-
umeu´ na´.
14 Kop awn´ na a´mawo
leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, kopti
buih ko´ pe´ ceu nang
aen´ ce na´, co´ca´ pe´
yeuh Peucawo´ Eun nyu
pe´ un´ laee kue´ vang ri,
vang cutyawm´ maee´ kue´
pe´ hk'a´ ren´kawn kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ hk'a´naee
Heun na´ reu´.
15 Kuit rot ri ka reu´, hk'a´
yeun´hkam Eun Peucawo´
na´ meuh a punta peue na´
kaw peue pun hk'a´ htut
lawtpon na´, seun´ awng´
leumeus´ e´ Paw´lu eun ku
tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ri pe´ ri
cu´yi Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun ri
heun na´.
16 Htawm Seunga´ tem´
eun na´ ku ok´ ka, tem´ eun
lawng seun´ aen´ a na´ yeut.
Hk'a´naee htawm eun na´,
a kue´ lawng ku´ nyhap´
ri yawng na´ ngon´. Peue
un´ yawng meulamlam ri
un´ keutawn´ na´ ce ko´,
ce hpawt´ leukah´ eun na´
seun´ hpawt´ ce htawm Se-
unga´ ton seubu na´. Ce
ti hk'a´ lulaic na´ ing´ ri ti
meun.
17 Kop awn´ na a´mawo
leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, kopti
yawng pe´ lawng aen´
a hawc´ na´, punta kaw
peue un´ cang cop´long pe´
kleuc´ hk'a´ ri heul´ hot´
peue un´ hot´ hk'a´ mun´
hk'a´ sin´ na´ ce, maee´ kaw
pe´ un´ cang hk'uic´ hk'ai´
vang mok´ keutawn´ ri na´,
uin´ sati ri reu´.
18 Daecti kah pe´
huk´hawn´ hk'a´naee mun´
sin´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit
Cawo´ Peucawo´ Cawo´
teum´kawm htut e´ lawtpon
na´ Eun, maee´ kah pe´
gawm yawng Eun sae´caee´
heun´ reu´. Kah Eun kue´
munhpung´ maet´maen´
rot ti cot´cu ri reu´. Amin.

Htawm tem´ Yo´han ok´ keuhti

Leukah´ a´yu im´

1 Lawng leukah´ a´yu im´ kue´ tang´ neum yamla ri na´ pao´ ui´ a ri pe´. A meuh leukah´ pun e´ ri mhawng´, pun e´ ri nyu a tam´ ngai´ ri, pun e´ ri nawk a maee´ pun e´ ri paic´ a ri ti´ ri.

2 A´yu aen´ puc a ri lih hawc´. Pun ui´ ri nyu a, pun ui´ ri meuh sa´hki´ ka maee´ pao´ ui´ pe´ yawng lawng cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu aen´ a hawc´. A ut´ maee´ A´kuiing´ Eun, a pucti lih ri e´ hawc´.

3 Punta kaw pe´ pun ri yeuh a´mawo ui´ na´, ui´ pao´ pe´ yawng lawng ku´ nyu ku´ mhawng´ ui´ na´. Yeuh a´mawo ui´ na´ meuh a yeuh a´mawo maee´ A´kuiing´ maee´ Kon´ ai´ Eun A´kuiing´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´.

4 Punta hk'a´ ren´kawn e´ na´ kaw a htonnuk, ui´ tem´ ri bu´ htawm aen´ na ri pe´.

A´yu im´ hk'a´naee ku´ ceng´

5 Leukah´ aen´ na pun ui´ ri mhawng´ a ri Heun, ui´ tang suip ti ris pe´ mhawng´ a. Peucawo´ meuh Eun ku´ ceng´. Hk'a´naee Eun na´ a hkuin´ kue´ ku´ duim´lawng na´ saec´ peunae´.

6 E´ saec´ na´ lah´ ri yeuh a´mawo maee´ Heun, daecti e´ lawn kawn´ ut´ hk'a´naee ku´ duim´lawng na´ ko´, e´ chi´lai, e´ un´ a´yu im´ hk'a´naee ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´.

7 Daecti e´ lawn a´yu im´ hk'a´naee ku´ ceng´ na´ seun´ Peucawo´ ut´ Eun hk'a´naee ku´ ceng´ na´, e´ ku yeuh a´mawo puri. Nham´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a saic´ map´ e´ na´ gawm´euc´.

8 E´ lawn lah´ ri un´ kue´ map´ ko´, e´ meuh peue chi´lai tu´ ri na´ meun. Hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ a hkuin´ kue´ hk'a´naee e´.

9 E´ lawn hk'o´ ri ploe´ map´ ri ko´, Eun kati keutawn´ leupaws seumeu´, Eun kaw ploe´ map´ e´. Eun kaw saic´ ri tec ku´ un´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ gawm´euc´.

10 E´ lawn lah´ ri un´ yeuh map´ ko´, yeuh e´ Peucawo´ Eun cang chi´lai. Leukah´ Eun na´ a un´ kue´ hk'a´naee a´yu e´ na´.

2

Yesu´ teum´kawm Eun e´

1 Kon´ leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, punta kaw pe´ un´ yeuh map´ na´, ui´ tem´ ri bu´ htawm aen´ na ri pe´. Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn yeuh map´ na´ ko´, e´ kue´ nang hk'o´ a tang´ e´ ri A´kuiing´ Eun. A meuh Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ Eun.

2 Eun meuh ku´ tan saic´
ri tec map´ e´ na´. A hkuin´
meuh map´ e´ na´ koe, a
ku meuh map´ peue bhen´
keute´ na´ gawm´euc´ yeut.
3 E´ lawn leuceng leukah´
Eun na´ ko´, e´ yawng
yawng ri Eun meulamlam ri.
4 A´nhaw´ lawn lah´,
“Yawng ui´ Eun”, daecti eun
lawn un´ hot´ ri yeuh ku´
lah´ Eun na´ ko´, hkawn´
meuh eun nang chi´lai, ku´
leupaws seumeu´ na´ a un´
kue´ hk'a´naee heun.
5 Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn leu-
ceng leukah´ Eun na´ ko´,
hk'a´ leumeus´keus Eun
Peucawo´ na´ a htonnuk
hk'a´naee heun. Kopti yeuh
a keutit´ na´, e´ yawng ut´
ri hk'a´naee Heun.
6 A´nhaw´ lawn lah´ ri
ut´ hk'a´naee Heun ko´, eun
htuk´ ri a´yu im´ seun´
Yesu´ Eun yeut.

Leukah´ ritroe hk'u´

7 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´
na´ pe´, hpaw ui´ ca´ to´
ri tem´ ri tuil´ leukah´
ritroe hk'u´ na´ ri pe´,
daecti a meuh leukah´
ritroe hk'im´ kue´ ri pe´
hawc´ tang´ neum yamla ka
na´. Leukah´ ritroe hk'im´
awn´ a meuh leukah´ tawn
mhawng´ pe´ na´.
8 Daecti lah´ ui´ tem´
leukah´ ritroe hk'u´ ri pe´
a ku meuh. Pe´ nyu
leukah´ ritroe aen´ meuh a
neumneum hk'a´naee Heun
ri maee´ hk'a´naee pe´ ri,
kopti ku´ duim´lawng na´
baet a ri rai´ heul´, ku´
ceng´ neum na´ a ku buih
ceng´ hawc´.
9 A´nhaw´ saec´ na´ lah´
ri ut´ hk'a´naee ku´ ceng´
na´, daecti eun lawn ces
ri ec´awng´ ri na´ ce ko´,
kawn´ ut´ eun hk'a´naee
ku´ duim´lawng na´.
10 A´nhaw´ lawn
leumeus´ ec´awng´ ri na´
ce ko´, ut´ eun hk'a´naee
ku´ ceng´ na´. Hk'a´naee
tu´ eun na´ a hkuin´ kue´
ku´ yeuh eun seuduih ri.
11 Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn
ces ri ec´awng´ ri na´ ce
ko´, ut´ eun hk'a´naee
ku´ duim´lawng na´, eun
lomlom hk'a´naee ku´
duim´lawng na´. Kopti ku´
duim´lawng na´ yeuh ka
eun ngai´ fec´, eun hkuin´
yawng heul´ ri tawngnhaw´.

12 Kon´ leumeus´ ui´ na´
pe´,
kopti pun pe´ hk'a´
ploe´ map´ ri muis
Eun Yesu´ na´ hawc´,
ui´ tem´ ri tuil´
htawm ri pe´.

13 A´kuiing´ na´ pe´,
kopti yawng pe´ Cawo´
kue´ tang´ neum
yamla ri na´ Eun,
ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ htawm
ri pe´.

Nang nhum´ na´ pe´,
kopti pe pe´ cawo´ rai
na´ eun,
ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ htawm
ri pe´.

Kon´ nyom na´ pe´,
kopti yawng pe´
A´kuiing´ Eun na´,
ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ htawm
ri pe´.

14 A´kuiing´ na´ pe´,

kopti yawng pe´ Cawo´
kue´ tang´ neum
yamla ri na´ Eun na´,
ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ htawm
ri pe´.
Nang nhum´ na´ pe´,
kopti kawl´reng keuting
pe´,
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ a ut´ hk'a´naee
pe´,
pe´ pe cawo´ rai na´
eun,
ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ htawm
ri pe´.

Pawlaee leumeus´ bhen´ keute´ na´

15 Pawlaee leumeus´ bhen´ keute´ na´ maee´ ku´ kue´ hk'a´pang ka na´ ce. A´nhaw´ lawn leumeus´ bhen´ keute´ na´ ko´, hk'a´ leumeus´keus Eun A´kuiing´ na´ a hkuin´ kue´ hk'a´naee heun.
16 Kopti ku´ kue´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´ gawm´euc´, meuh ka ta´nha´ ka hk'a´ nham´ keune na´, ta´nha´ ri ngai´ na´ maee´ hpum´ keuting ri ku´ kue´ ku´ yeuh ri na´, aen´ ce a hkuin´ lih neum A´kuiing´ Eun daecti a lih neum bhen´ keute´ na´.
17 Bhen´ keute´ na´ maee´ ta´nha´ ka bhen´ keute´ na´ baet a ri rai´ heul´, daecti peue hot´ ri yeuh alo Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce kaw a´yu im´ cot´cu ri.

Ransu Eun Hkrit

18 Kon´ leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, maet´maen´ meuh a yam tisut´ ka hawc´. Seun´ pun pe´ ri mhawng´ ransu Eun Hkrit na´ buih ing´ ka na´, saec´ meuh maet´maen´ ransu Eun Hkrit na´ a ing´ heun´ hawc´. Kop awn´ na, e´ yawng aen´ ce meuh a yam tisut´ ka hawc´.
19 Peue awn´ puc ce ri hk'ai´ e´ hawc´. Daecti neumneum ka na´ ko´, ce hkuin´ meuh peue e´. Kopti ce lawn meuh peue e´ ko´, na´ ce ut´ maee´ e´ yeut. Daecti puc ce ri heul´ na´, ce tuil´ e´ nyu un´ meuh ri peue e´ saec´ ti peue.
20 Daecti kopti pun pe´ ri leuk ri uin´ ri ri Cit´ seunga´ na´ neum Eun Cawo´ seunga´ na´ hawc´, pe´ yawng ku´ meuh neum na´ ku peue ri.
21 Tem´ ui´ ri bu´ htawm ri pe´ na´ hpaw a ca´ meuh kopti un´ yawng pe´ ku´ meuh neum na´, daecti meuh a kopti yawng pe´ a, maee´ kopti un´ kue´ a ku´ chi´lai lih neum ku´ meuh neum na´ saec´ ti ceu.
22 A´nhaw´ ci´ meuh peue cang chi´lai? Meuh a ku´ un´ rap ri ti Yesu´ meuh Eun Hkrit na´ eun. Peue yeuh keutit´ na´ meuh eun ransu Eun Hkrit. Eun tecla A´kuiing´ Eun maee´ Kon´ ai´ Eun.
23 Peue tecla Kon´ ai´ na´ Eun, un´ kue´ eun A´kuiing´. Peue rap ri ti Kon´ ai´ na´ Eun, eun ku kue´ A´kuiing´ yeut.
24 Kah ku´ pun pe´ ri mhawng´ tang´ neum yamla ri na´ kue´ hk'a´naee pe´ reu´. Ceu nang aen´ ce lawn kue´ hk'a´naee pe´ ko´, pe´ ku kaw ut´ hk'a´naee Kon´

ai´ Eun maee´ A´kuiing´ Eun yeut.
25 Aen´ ce a meuh kati tuil´ Eun ri e´. A meuh cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu na´.
26 Ui´ tem´ ri bu´ htawm lawng ce peue co´ca´ ri cop´ pe´ kleuc´ hk'a´ ri na´ ri pe´.
27 Pe´ ri ko´, kopti pun pe´ hk'a´ leuk Eun ri ti hawc´ na´, pe´ hkuin´ kaw laee lo´ peue sangsawn´ ri. Daecti kopti hk'a´ leuk Eun ri ti na´ sangsawn´ a pe´ ri ku ceu na´ maee´ hk'a´ leuk Eun ri ti awn´ meuh a ku´ neumneum, a un´ laee meuh ku´ chi´lai na´, pe´ na´ ut´ hk'a´naee Eun hot´ seun´ hk'a´ leuk Eun ri ti na´ sangsawn´ ka na´ reu´.
28 Maet´maen´, kon´ leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, yam puc Eun ri lih na´ punta kaw e´ kue´ hpum´ hat´han´ un´ pun ri kaic nanggal´ Eun na´, ut´ hk'a´naee Eun reu´.
29 Mi lawn yawng leupaws seumeu´ Eun ko´, mi ku yawng peue yeuh ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ keut´ ce neum Heun ri ku peue ri.

3

Kon´hk'i Eun Peucawo´

1 Peucawo´ Eun ci´ pe leumeus´ e´ a´neng na´ kuit ti mhawng´ a reu´. Eun lah´ e´ meuh kon´hk'i Eun Peucawo´, e´ ku meuh a yeut. Peue bhen´ keute´ na´ un´ yawng ce e´, kopti un´ yawng ce Eun.
2 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, maet´maen´ meuh e´ kon´hk'i Eun Peucawo´ hawc´. Hk'a´ nanggal´ ka na´ e´ ci´ kaw yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, e´ hkuin´ yawng a. Daecti ku´ yawng e´ na´ yam tang puc Eun ri lih na´, e´ kaw seun´ Heun ri. Kopti Eun lawn yeuh sa´nhaw´ ko´, e´ kaw nyu Eun yeuh sa´awn´.
3 Peue keutui´ hpum´ a yeuhki´ hk'a´naee Heun na´ peue ku peue, ce kaw yeuh tu´ ri na´ seunga´ chak´ seun´ seunga´ chak´ Heun na´.
4 Peue yeuh map´ na´ ce gawm´euc´, yeuh ce ku´ kleuc´ ri leukah´ ritroe na´. Neumneum ka na´ ko´, map´ na´ meuh a ku´ yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri leukah´ ritroe na´.
5 Daecti punta kaw Eun saic´ ri tec map´ e´ na´ Eun lih, maee´ hk'a´naee Heun na´ a hkuin´ kue´ map´ na´ pe´ yawng a.
6 Peue ut´ hk'a´naee Heun na´ ce a hkuin´ laee kue´ nang kawn´ yeuh map´ na´ saec´ ti peue. Peue kawn´ yeuh map´ na´ un´ nang pun ce ri nyu yawng Eun.
7 Kon´ leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, pawlaee tuil´ peue cop´ ri yeuh pe´ kleuc´ hk'a´ ri. Peue yeuh ku´ cawp´ na´ meuh ce peue leupaws seumeu´ seun´ leupaws seumeu´ Heun na´.
8 Peue yeuh map´ na´ ing´ ce neum seuca´ na´, kopti tang´ neum yamla ka na´ seuca´ na´ yeuh a map´ na´. Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ lih Eun na´ meuh a kop kaw Eun yeuh kan´ ka seuca´ na´

lu.
9 Peue keut´ lih neum Peu-
cawo´ Eun na´ ce a hkuin´
laee kue´ nang kawn´ yeuh
map´ na´ saec´ ti peue, kopti
a´yu hk'u´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ kue´ a hk'a´naee ce. Ce
hkuin´ kaw laee cang suip ri
yeuh map´ na´, kopti keut´
ce lih neum Peucawo´ Eun
na´.
10 Meuh a kopti aen´
a na´, e´ cang yawng a
a´nhaw´ ci´ meuh kon´hk'i
Eun Peucawo´, a´nhaw´ ci´
meuh kon´hk'i ka seuca´
na´. A´nhaw´ lawn un´
yeuh ku´ cawp´ maee´ un´
leumeus´ ec´awng´ ri na´ ce
ko´, un´ meuh eun kon´hk'i
Eun Peucawo´.

Leumeus´ puri

11 Pun pe´ ri mhawng´
leukah´ aen´ na tang´ neum
yamla ri na´, “Kaw e´ htuk´
ri leumeus´ puri.”
12 Pawlaee yeuh ri seun´
Kai´na´ ut´ eun hk'a´ seuca´
rai na´, eun toh awng´ ri
na´ eun. A ci´ meuh kop
keunhaw´, eun vaee´ toh
awng´ ri na´ eun? Meuh
a kopti ku´ yeuh eun na´
rai ka daecti ku´ yeuh eun
awng´ eun na´ a leupaws
seumeu´ na´.
13 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´,
bhen´ keute´ na´ a lawn ces
ri pe´ ko´, pawlaee am´.
14 Yawng e´ pun e´ ri pon
vang yeum na´ e´ lec vang
civit im´ na´ meuh a kopti
leumeus´ e´ ec´awng´ ri na´
ce. A´nhaw´ lawn un´ kue´
hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ ko´,
kawn´ ut´ eun hk'a´naee
vang yeum na´.
15 A´nhaw´ lawn ces ri
ec´awng´ ri na´ ce ko´,
meuh eun nang toh peue.
Yawng pe´ peue toh peue
na´ un´ kue´ ce cit´ tip a´yu
tip cot´cu na´ hk'a´naee
Peucawo´ Eun saec´ ti peue.
16 Meuh a kopti aen´ a
na´, e´ saec´ maee yawng
hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ a
ci´ meuh keunhaw´, meuh
a kopti Yesu´ Hkrit tan Eun
a´yu ri pun e´ na´. Saec´ e´
ri e´ htuk´ ri tan a´yu ri na´
pun ec´awng´ ri na´ ce yeut.
17 A´nhaw´ saec´ na´ kue´
hk'il´ leumuil eun saec´
na´ nyu ec´awng´ ri na´
hk'o´ ce tukyak, daecti eun
lawn un´ tukyak ri ce ko´,
hk'a´ leumeus´keus Eun
Peucawo´ na´ a ci´ kaw
cang ut´ hk'a´naee eun yeuh
sa´nhaw´?
18 Kon´ leumeus´ ui´ na´
pe´, pawlaee leumeus´ puri
ri leukah´ maee´ ri moeng ri
na´ palkoe, daecti leumeus´
puri ri ku´ yeuh maee´ ku´
leupaws seumeu´ na´ reu´.
19 Meuh a kopti aen´ a
na´, e´ cang yawng ut´ ri
hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´
maee´ e´ cang tang´ hpum´
ri cumyen´ nanggal´ Eun
Peucawo´
20 saec´ meuh yam hpum´
e´ na´ tang´ a map´ ri tu´ e´
na´, kopti Peucawo´ keuting
Eun hk'ai´ hpum´ e´ na´
maee´ Eun yawng ku ceu
na´ gawm´euc´.
21 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´
na´ pe´, hpum´ e´ na´ a
lawn un´ tang´ map´ na´ ri
e´ meun ko´, e´ kaw hpum´

keutawn´ ri nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´.
22 E´ kaw pun ku´ hk'o´ e´ ri Heun na´ ku ceu ka, kopti leuceng e´ ri ti leukah´ tuil´ Eun na´ maee´ yeuh e´ ku´ htuk´ hpum´ Eun na´.
23 Leukah´ tuil´ Eun na´ ko´ meuh a kah e´ ri yum´ muis Eun Yesu´ Hkrit Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, maee´ kah e´ leumeus´ puri seun´ leukah´ tuil´ Eun ri e´ na´.
24 A´nhaw´ lawn leuceng ri yeuh leukah´ tuil´ Eun na´ ko´, ut´ eun hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun, Peucawo´ Eun ku ut´ hk'a´naee heun. Meuh a kopti aen´ a na´, e´ cang yawng Peucawo´ ut´ Eun hk'a´naee e´, e´ yawng a yeuhki´ ri Cit´ seunga´ tuil´ Eun ri e´ na´.

4

Caet ri nawk cit´ na´

1 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, pawlaee yum´ cit´ na´ ce gawm´euc´ ka, daecti cit´ awn´ a ci´ na´ meuh nang lih neum Peucawo´ Eun meuh un´ meuh caet ri nawk a reu´. Kopti peue guil ri meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ing´ ce pang bhen´ keute´ na´ heun´ hawc´.
2 Cit´ seunga´ lih neum Peucawo´ Eun na´ a ci´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ kaw pe´ cang yawng a yeuhki´, meuh a cit´ rap ri ti Yesu´ Hkrit lih meuh Eun peue neum Peucawo´ Eun na´.
3 Daecti cit´ un´ rap ri ti Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ ce gawm´euc´, un´ meuh ce cit´ lih neum Peucawo´ Eun. Daecti ce meuh ransu Eun Hkrit. Seun´ pun pe´ ri mhawng´ cit´ aen´ kaw ce ing´ na´, saec´ meuh maet´maen´ ce ku ut´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´ hawc´.
4 Kon´ leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, meuh pe´ peue ing´ neum Peucawo´ Eun, pe´ pe peue awn´ ce hawc´. Kopti ku´ ut´ hk'a´naee pe´ na´ keuting Eun hk'ai´ ku´ ut´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´ ce.
5 Peue awn´ ce ko´ ing´ ce neum bhen´ keute´ na´. Kop awn´ na, ce lah´ leukah´ to´ ri ri bhen´ keute´ na´, peue bhen´ keute´ na´ ce ku leuceng leukah´ ce na´.
6 E´ ri ko´, ing´ e´ neum Peucawo´ Eun. A´nhaw´ lawn yawng Peucawo´ Eun ko´, eun kaw leuceng leukah´ e´ na´. Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn un´ ing´ neum Peucawo´ Eun ko´, eun kaw un´ leuceng leukah´ e´ na´. Kop awn´ na, cit´ nangnhaw´ a ci´ meuh cit´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ cit´ nangnhaw´ a ci´ meuh cit´ caec´ na´, e´ ku pun ri yawng a na´.

Peucawo´ meuh Eun hk'a´ leumeus´keus

7 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, e´ leumeus´ puri pawh, kopti hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ lih a neum Peucawo´ Eun. Peue cang leumeus´ na´ keut´ ce neum Peucawo´ Eun, ce yawng Eun ku peue ri.

8 Peue un´ cang leumeus´
na´ un´ yawng ce Peucawo´
Eun, kopti Peucawo´ meuh
Eun hk'a´ leumeus´keus
na´.
9 Meuh a kopti aen´ a
na´, e´ saec´ maee yawng
Peucawo´ leumeus´ Eun e´
yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, meuh a
kopti punta kaw e´ pun civit
ri kopti Kon´ ai´ Eun na´,
Eun cus´ Kon´ ai´ ti peue ri
Eun lih pang bhen´ keute´
na´.
10 Aen´ na ko´ meuh a
hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´.
Hpaw a ca´ meuh leumeus´
e´ Peucawo´ Eun, daecti a
meuh Peucawo´ leumeus´
Eun e´. Punta Kon´ ai´ Eun
na´ kaw Eun meuh ku´ tan
saic´ map´ e´ na´, Eun cus´
Eun lih.
11 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´
na´ pe´, Peucawo´ Eun lawn
leumeus´ e´ htan´ aen´ na
ko´, e´ ku htuk´ ri leumeus´
puri.
12 A´nhaw´ hkuin´ duing
nyu Peucawo´ Eun saec´
ti peue, daecti e´ lawn
leumeus´ puri ko´, Peu-
cawo´ Eun ku kaw ut´
hk'a´naee e´, maee´ hk'a´
leumeus´keus Eun na´ a ku
kaw htonnuk hk'a´naee e´.
13 Ut´ e´ hk'a´naee Peu-
cawo´ Eun, Eun ku ut´
hk'a´naee e´ ri, e´ pun ri
yawng a, kopti tuil´ Eun Cit´
seunga´ ri ri e´ na´.
14 Pun e´ ri nyu pun e´ ri
hkam´ sa´hki´ ka A´kuiing´
cus´ Eun Kon´ ai´ ri na´ Eun
meuh Cawo´ htut ka bhen´
keute´ na´.
15 A´nhaw´ lawn rap ri
ti Yesu´ meuh Eun Kon´
ai´ Eun Peucawo´ ko´, Peu-
cawo´ Eun ku ut´ hk'a´naee
heun, eun ku ut´ hk'a´naee
Peucawo´ Eun yeut.
16 Meuh a kopti aen´
a na´, e´ pen´ yawng
pen´ tah´ hpum´ ri
ri hk'a´ leumeus´keus
Eun Peucawo´ ri e´
na´. Peucawo´ meuh
Eun hk'a´ leumeus´keus
na´. A´nhaw´ lawn
ut´ hk'a´naee hk'a´
leumeus´keus na´ ko´, eun
ku ut´ hk'a´naee Peucawo´
Eun, Peucawo´ Eun ku ut´
hk'a´naee heun yeut.
17 Meuh a kopti aen´ a na´,
hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ a
htonnuk hk'a´naee e´ punta
kaw e´ kue´ vang tah´
hpum´ yam seunyi taws´
a´mu na´. Kopti e´ ku seun´
Heun ri pang bhen´ keute´
aen´ na.
18 Peue kue´ hk'a´
leumeus´keus na´ un´ laee
lhat´ eun ri keunhaw´,
kopti hk'a´ leumeus´keus
htonnuk na´ yeuh a ku´
hk'o´lhat´ na´ rai´ heul´.
Kopti hk'a´ lhat´ na´ ko´
to´ a ri ri hk'a´ ciyang na´.
Peue lhat´ na´ ce ko´, hk'a´
leumeus´keus na´ un´ nang
htonnuk a hk'a´naee ce.
19 Leumeus´ e´ na´ kopti
leumeus´ Eun e´ nanggal´.
20 A´nhaw´ saec´ na´ lah´,
“Leumeus´ ui´ Peucawo´
Eun”, daecti eun lawn
kawn´ ces ri ec´awng´ ri na´
ce ko´, chi´lai eun. Kopti
eun lawn un´ leumeus´
ec´awng´ nyu eun ri ngai´ ri
na´ ce ko´, eun hkuin´ kaw
cang leumeus´ Peucawo´
un´ nyu eun ri ngai´ ri na´

Eun.
21 Peucawo´ Eun tuil´ ri uin´ leukah´ ri e´ yeuhki´, “Peue leumeus´ Peucawo´ Eun na´, eun ku kaw pun ri leumeus´ ec´awng´ ri na´ ce yeut.”

5

Hk'a´ yum´ pe bhen´ keute´

1 Peue yum´ Yesu´ meuh Eun Hkrit na´ ce ku peue, keut´ ce neum Peucawo´ Eun. Peue leumeus´ A´kuiing´ Eun na´ ce ku peue, ce ku leumeus´ Kon´ Eun na´ Eun yeut.
2 Meuh a kopti aen´ a na´, e´ yawng leumeus´ e´ peue meuh kon´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce gawm´euc´ ri leumeus´ e´ Peucawo´ Eun maee´ hot´ e´ ri yeuh leukah´ tuil´ Eun na´ ce.
3 Leumeus´ Peucawo´ Eun na´ meuh a hot´ ri yeuh leukah´ tuil´ Eun na´. Leukah´ tuil´ Eun na´ a hkuin´ to´ ri meuh ku´ kaw yeuh un´ pun.
4 Kopti peue keut´ neum Peucawo´ Eun na´ ce ku peue, pe ce bhen´ keute´ na´, maee´ hk'a´ yum´ e´ aen´ na pe a bhen´ keute´ na´.
5 A´nhaw´ ci´ pe bhen´ keute´ na´? Meuh a peue yum´ Yesu´ meuh Eun Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce palkoe.

Sa´hki´ lawng Yesu´

6 Yesu´ Hkrit ing´ Eun ri leuum´ maee´ nham´. Eun hkuin´ ing´ ri leuum´ palkoe, daecti Eun ing´ ri leuum´ maee´ nham´ na´. Cit´ seunga´ na´ a meuh sa´hki´ ka, kopti Cit´ seunga´ na´ meuh a ku´ neum.
7 Kopti ku´ meuh sa´hki´ ka na´ kue´ a loe´ ceu.
8 A meuh Cit´ seunga´, leuum´ maee´ nham´. Ku´ loe´ ceu aen´ a cawp´maen puri.
9 E´ lawn rap ri ti sa´hki´ ce peue na´ ko´, sa´hki´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a jaen keuting hk'ai´ awn´ na, kopti meuh a sa´hki´ Eun Peucawo´ lawng Eun Kon´ ai´ na´.
10 Peue yum´ Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ kue´ ce sa´hki´ aen´ a hk'a´naee hpum´ ri. Peue un´ yum´ na´ ce lah´ Peucawo´ Eun chi´lai, kopti un´ yum´ ce sa´hki´ tuil´ Eun Peucawo´ lawng Eun Kon´ ai´ Eun na´.
11 Sa´hki´ aen´ a meuh Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu ri e´ na´. A´yu aen´ a kue´ hk'a´naee Eun Kon´ ai´ Eun na´.
12 Peue kue´ Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ kue´ ce a´yu. Peue un´ kue´ Kon´ ai´ Eun na´ ce un´ kue´ a´yu.

Vang hk'on´ leukah´

13 Punta kaw pe´ yawng pun ri cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu na´ hawc´ na´, ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ ceu nang aen´ ce ri peue yum´ muis Eun Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ pe´.
14 Aen´ a meuh a vang tah´ hpum´ kue´ e´ yam na´ e´ ing´ nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´. A meuh ku´ e´ lawn

hk'o´ ku´ cawp´ alo Eun ti ri
ceu ko´, Eun kaw leuceng a.
15 Maee´ e´ lawn yawng
leuceng Eun ku´ hk'o´ e´ na´
ko´, yam hk'o´ e´ ku´ ti ri
ceu ri Heun na´ e´ yawng
kaw ri pun ku´ hk'o e´ na´
ri Heun.
16 A´nhaw´ lawn nyu
ec´awng´ ri na´ yeuh eun
map´ un´ kuing´ ri yeum
ko´, eun htuk´ ri hk'o´
mun´. Peucawo´ Eun kaw
tuil´ a´yu ri peue yeuh
map´ awn´ eun. Ku´ sum´
lah´ ui´ na´ meuh a peue
yeuh map´ un´ kuing´ ri
yeum na´. Map´ kuing´ ri
yeum na´ a ku kue´. Ui´
hkuin´ to´ ri lah´ hk'o´
mun´ pun peue yeuh map´
yeuh keutit´ na´ ce.
17 Ku´ un´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´ gawm´euc´
meuh a map´. Daecti map´
un´ kuing´ ri yeum na´ a ku
kue´ yeut.
18 Yawng e´ peue keut´
neum Peucawo´ Eun na´,
un´ laee suip ce ri yeuh
map´. Kon´ ai´ keut´ neum
Peucawo´ Eun na´ Eun kaw
roksa´ ce. Seuca´ rai na´ a
hkuin´ laee cang yeuh keun-
haw´ ri ce.
19 Yawng e´ meuh ri
kon´ Eun Peucawo´, maee´
yawng e´ bhen´ keute´
na´ gawm´euc´ ut´ ka
hk'a´ruim vang u´peung ka
seuca´ rai na´.
20 Punta kaw e´ cang
yawng Peucawo´ neum-
neum na´ Eun maee´ kaw e´
ut´ hk'a´naee Heun lah´ ka
na´ a meuh ut´ e´ hk'a´naee
Kon´ ai´ Eun na´ Eun Cawo´
Yesu´ Hkrit Eun, Eun meuh
Peucawo´ neumneum meuh
cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu, Kon´
ai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ Eun
lih tuil´ e´ is´ hpum´ cang
yawng na´ e´ ku yawng a
yeut.
21 Kon´ leumeus´ ui´ na´
pe´, pawlaee va ri ceu´
ruphtu na´ vel a reu´.

Htawm tem´ Yo´han ok´ leual´

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´ meuh ui´ ro´kan nang kawt,

ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ a ri beun´ leuk ri uin´ ri na´ pa´ maee´ kon´hk'i pa´ na´ pe´. Leumeus´ ui´ pe´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´. A hkuin´ meuh ui´ ri koe, daecti saec´ meuh peue yawng hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ ce gawm´euc´ ce ku leumeus´ pe´ yeut.

2 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ kue´ hk'a´naee e´ ku´ kaw ut´ maee´ e´ cot´cu na´, ui´ leumeus´ pe´.

3 Kah mun´ sin´, hk'a´ tukyak maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ lih neum Kuiing´ Peucawo´ Eun na´ maee´ neum Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ meuh Kon´ ai´ Eun A´kuiing´ na´ ut´ maee´ e´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ maee´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ reu´.

A´yu im´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ leumeus´keus

4 Kopti pun ui´ ri nyu kon´hk'i pa´ na´ ce ngon´ a´yu im´ ce hot´ hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ tuil´ Eun A´kuiing´ ri e´ na´, ui´ ren´kawn nyawk´.

5 A´ya beun´ leumeus´ ui´ na´ pa´, maet´maen´ hpaw ui´ ca´ to´ ri tem´ ri tuil´ leukah´ ritroe hk'u´ ri pa´, daecti a meuh leukah´ ritroe kue´ ri e´ hawc´ tang´ neum yamla ka na´. Awn´ a meuh kah e´ leumeus´ puri reu´.

6 Hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ a meuh a´yu im´ hot´ leukah´ ritroe Eun ri leuceng ri ti ku´ pun pa´ ri mhawng´ tang´ neum yamla ka na´. Leukah´ ritroe Eun na´ meuh a a´yu im´ pa´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´.

7 Peue chi´lai un´ rap ri ti Yesu´ Hkrit lih keut´ Eun ri meuh peue na´ ing´ ce pang bhen´ keute´ na´ heun´ peue. Peue awn´ ce meuh peue cang chi´lai, ce meuh ransu Eun Hkrit.

8 Punta ku´ yeuh pe´ hawc´ na´ kaw a un´ cang rai´ heul´ maee´ punta kaw pe´ pun lapsawng´ htonnuk na´, uin´ sati ri reu´.

9 A´nhaw´ lawn yeuh pon yeuh lheu´ maee´ un´ suip ri hot´ ri yeuh ku´ sangsawn´ Eun Hkrit na´ ko´, hpaw eun ca´ kue´ Peucawo´. Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn suip ri hot´ ri yeuh ku´ sangsawn´ Eun na´ ko´, eun kue´ A´kuiing´ maee´ Kon´ ai´ ka gawm´ al´.

10 A´nhaw´ lawn ing´ ri pe´ eun un´ ti ku´ sangsawn´ aen´ na ing´ ko´, pawlaee rap ri ti eun ing´ nang nya pe´, a´ko´ pawlaee rap ri ti eun.

11 A´nhaw´ lawn rap ri ti

eun ko´, eun ku pa´ ku´ rai
yeuh eun hkawn´ a yeut.

Leukah´ tisut´

12 Ui´ saec´ na´ kawn´
kue´ ku´ sum´ tem´ ri bu´ ri
pe´ heun´ ceu ko´, daecti ui´
un´ sum´ tem´ a ri keunhat´
maee´ lamuik´. Punta hk'a´
ren´kawn kuit sam´ran e´
na´ kaw a htonnuk, ui´
keutui´ hpum´ ri sum´
ing´ hk'eup´ nyu ri leukah´
maee´ pe´.

13 Awng´ beun´ pa´ ku´
Peucawo´ leuk Eun ka na´,
kon´hk'i ka na´ ce ku tawm´
a ce lah´ ri leunyeng ri pa´.

Htawm tem´ Yo´han ok´ leuoe´

HTAWM TEM´ YO´HAN OK´ LEUOE´

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´ meuh ui´ ro´kan nang kawt,

ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ a ri Gaias´ a´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ mi. Leumeus´ ui´ mi hk'a´naee vang leupaws seumeu´ na´.

2 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ mi, seun´ civit mi na´ buih chak´ ka heul´ na´ ui´ hk'o´ mun´ pun kaw mi ut´ nyawk´ ut´ sam´ran maee´ hk'a´naee ku ceu mi na´ kaw a meulamlam ri.

3 Yam ec´awng´ na´ ing´ hkam´ ce sa´hki´ lawng kati keutawn´ mi ri ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ maee´ suip mi ri a´yu im´ hk'a´naee ka na´, ui´ ren´kawn nyawk´.

4 Pun ui´ ri mhawng´ kon´hk'i ui´ na´ suip ce ri a´yu im´ hk'a´naee ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´, ku´ yeuh ui´ ren´kawn lheu´ awn´ a na´ a hkuin´ laee kue´ keunhaw´ saec´ ti ceu.

5 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ mi, mi saec´ na´ un´ yawng ec´awng´ awn´ ce daecti mi kati keutawn´ ri ku´ yeuh mi ri ce na´.

6 Peue awn´ ce hkam´ sa´hki´ lawng hk'a´ leumeus´keus mi na´ nanggal´ ce muk kon´ Hkrit na´ hawc´. Mi lawn teum´kawm ce cang suip ri yeuh hot´ ku´ kuing´hpaw maee´ munhpung´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ heul´ hk'a´ nanggal´ ko´, chak´ ka.

7 Ce saec´ na´ un´ pun ku´ teum´kawm ce peue un´ meuh muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ko´, daecti ce pucti heul´ pun Hkrit Eun.

8 Kop awn´ na, punta kaw e´ cang yeuh kan´ pun ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ tiduih´ na´, e´ na´ htuk´ ri rap ri ti teum´kawm peue yeuh keutit´ na´ ce.

9 Tem´ ui´ ri bu´ htawm ri muk kon´ Hkrit na´ pe´, daecti Diotrefes´ ku´ sum´ meuh peue keuting na´ eun un´ sum´ rap ri ti leukah´ e´ na´.

10 Kop awn´ na, ui´ lawn ing´ ri pe´ ko´, ui´ na´ lah´ pe´ mhawng´ ku´ yeuh eun na´. Eun peusah´ nyoe e´. A hkuin´ nang hk'o´, eun un´ rap ri ti ec´awng´ na´ ce. Lheu´ awn´ na, peue sum´ rap ri ti na´ ce eun ham´ ce. Hawc´ ko´, eun ra ce hk'uih hk'ai´ muk kon´ Hkrit na´.

11 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ mi, pawlaee hot´ ri yeuh ku´ rai na´, daecti hot´ ri yeuh ku´ chak´ na´ reu´. Peue yeuh ku´ chak´ na´ ing´ eun neum Peucawo´ Eun. Peue yeuh ku´ rai na´ eun un´ duing nyu Peucawo´ Eun.

12 Peue gawm´euc´ na´ suk´seun´ ce Demetri´as´ eun. Ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ a ku hkam´ sa´hki´ eun yeut. Saec´ meuh ui´ ri ui´ ku suk´seun´ eun. Mi ku

yawng sa´hki´ ui´ na´ meuh
a neumneum.

Leukah´ tisut´

13 Ui´ saec´ na´ kawn´
kue´ ku´ sum´ tem´ ri bu´ ri
mi heun´ ceu, daecti ui´ un´
sum´ tem´ a ri pit´ maee´
lamuik´.
14 Un´ ling´ ko´, ui´ keu-
tui´ hpum´ ri kaw heul´
hk'eup´ mi, u mi.
15 Kah hk'a´ kuit nyawk´
kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´
kue´ ri mi reu´. A´mawo ut´
maen´ na´ ce ku tawm´ a ce
lah´ ri leunyeng ri mi. Lah´
a´mawo ut´ maee´ mi na´ ce
mhawng´ leunyeng ui´ ri ce
ku peue ri yeut.

Htawm tem´ Yu´da

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´, meuh ui´ Yu´da meuh mhai´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit meuh awng´ eun Yakop´,

ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ a ri peue Peucawo´ klawng Eun ri ti ku´ Kuiing´ Peucawo´ leumeus´ Eun maee´ ku´ pun hk'a´ Yesu´ Hkrit roksa´ Eun na´ pe´.

2 Kah hk'a´ tukyak, hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ maee´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus Eun Peucawo´ na´ kue´ htonnuk ri pe´ reu´.

Map´ maee´ hk'a´ lulaic ce peue un´ leupaws seumeu´

3 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, ui´ saec´ na´ sum´ tem´ ri tuil´ lawng hk'a´ htut lawtpon kue´ e´ seun´ puri na´ ri pe´ nyawk´, daecti ui´ kuit pe´ na´ chak´ ri lo´ tem´ ri tuil´ kawl´reng peueng´ suik´ pun hk'a´ yum´ ku´ un´ cang leuploh´ plin´ ri ri peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce na´.

4 Kopti peue ngon´ na´ ra ce ri ing´ lec hk'a´naee muk pe´ na´. Leukah´ taws´ a´mu ri peue awn´ ce na´ tem´ a ri uin´ ri ling´ hawc´. Ce meuh peue un´ leupaws seumeu´, un´ hkopyawm´ ri Peucawo´ Eun. Ce hpawt´ mun´ Eun na´ meuh licmat ahkvang yeuh ku´ un´ leupaws seumeu´ na´. Ce un´ rap ri ti Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ meuh Cawo´ a´yu ku´ meuh Peucawo´ e´ ti peue yawo na´ Eun.

5 Pe´ saec´ na´ yawng lawng aen´ ce meulamlam ri ko´, daecti ui´ sum´ kah pe´ pawn a baee lawng Peucawo´ ploe´ Eun peue ri na´ ce pucti heul´ hk'ai´ kuing´ E´ji´tu´ na´. Daecti hawc´ awn´ na, Eun tang yeuh peue un´ yum´ ri na´ ce lu.

6 Saec´ meuh in´hpom ku´ un´ jhawp´ ri ti an´nya tuil´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce tecla vang ut´ ri na´, punta kaw ce ko´ seunyi taws´ a´mu keuting awn´ na, Peucawo´ Eun hk'awng´ ri uin´ ce vang duim´lawng na´. Eun mawt ce ri mu´ lhec´ cot´cu na´.

7 Seun´ awn´ na, veng So´dom, veng Gomorah maee´ veng caonao´ na´ ce un´ pen´ mak´ tu´ ri na´ ce yeuh ku´ un´ leupaws seumeu´, ce hkuit´nawng´tang´ maee´ me taw´ me pleh puri. Veng awn´ ce ko´, a meuh sa´hki´ pun ce peue kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ ciyang ri nang ngawl cot´cu na´.

8 Seun´ awn´ na, seura´ caec´ ku´ it´ ri leumu awn´ ce yeuh tu´ ri na´ pit ku´ hk'aw´jeuk. Ce un´ rap ri ti ti´ca Eun Peucawo´ na´. Ce lah´ ku´ un´ nawpsang ri cawo´ ut´ pang mao´ na´ ce.

9 Saec´ meuh Mi´hkela´ ku´ meuh ro´ keuting ce

in´hpom na´ eun yam
htu´hting´ eun seuca´ rai
na´ kopti lawng tu´ yeum
eun Mo´se na´, eun un´ hat´
ri tang´ a´mu, un´ hat´ ri
lah´ leukah´ un´ nawpsang
ri seuca´ rai na´. Eun lah´
yawo, “Tae´ Peucawo´ Eun
lak´ yeuh ku´ sum´ yeuh
Eun ri mi na´ reu´.”
10 Daecti seura´ caec´
awn´ ce htu´hting´ lah´ ku´
un´ nawpsang na´ ri ku´
un´ yawng ce na´. Yeuh
ce keutit´ na´, ce hot´ ri
yeuh ku´ yawng meun ri
na´ seun´ sat´ un´ cang kuit
ri nawk na´. Meuh a kop
yeuh ce keutit´ na´, a yeuh
ce lulaic heul´.

11 Seura´ caec´ na´ kaw
ce pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´
na´. Hot´ ce hk'a´ long eun
Kai´na´ na´ heul´. Kopti
keue´ ce ri pal vang kaw
ri pun, ce pun ri lec vang
kleuc´ eun Balam na´. Ce
kaw pun ri lulaic seun´ Hko-
rah fuin eun Peucawo´ Eun
na´.

12 Ce meuh peue yeuh
pawe hk'a´ leumeus´keus
pe´ na´ bok. Ce hk'asom´
tiduih´ maee´ pe´ maee´
un´ ana´ ri. Ce seun´ nang
go´ kon´yung´ un´ kuit pun
kon´yung´ ri, kuit yawo pal
pun tu´ ri na´ koe. Ce meuh
putum´ un´ kue´ lhe´ ku´
guil´ puing´ ka heul´ na´. Ce
meuh kleum´ pli´ saec´ yam
pli´ ka a hkuin´ pli´. Ce kaw
pun ri hkam´ ruic ri tec ri
gawm´ res ri na´. Ce kaw
pun ri yeum lal´ pok.

13 Ce meuh ba leuum´
mha´seumut´ un´ cawp´
hk'a´ ri hpo´lok bai
hk'o´kaic ri na´ pucti lih.
Ce meuh seumeueng´ heul´
vok´vek´ hk'a´ ri. Vang
duim´lawng na´ a uin´ ri
meuh pun ce cot´cu.

Leukah´ tamnai eun E´nawk´

14 Tang´ neum cu Adam
na´ rot a´res cu ri cu
E´nawk´ na´, E´nawk´ eun
tamnai ri uin´ lawng ce
seura´ caec´ na´ yeuhki´,
“Keue´ reu´, Peucawo´ buih
ing´ Eun maee´ peue se-
unga´ chak´ hk'o´ mhuin´
hk'o´ saen´ ri na´ ce.
15 Ing´ Eun na´ a meuh
punta kaw Eun taws´ a´mu
ri peue gawm´euc´ maee´
punta peue un´ hkopyawm´
Eun na´ ce gawm´euc´ kaw
ce kuit rot ri hk'a´ un´
leupaws seumeu´ yeuh ce
hk'a´naee hk'a´ un´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´ maee´ kuit rot
ri leukah´ un´ chak´ lah´ ce
ri Peucawo´ Eun na´.”
16 Peue aen´ ce cang vuin,
cang kockec ku´ kleuc´, hot´
ri yeuh ku´ ta´nha´ rai
ri na´, cang suk´seun´ tu´
ri meun maee´ cang yeuh
ku´ chak´ suk´seun´ peue
maee´ ku´ kaw ri pun na´.

Leukah´ tamnai ce peue caee Eun Yesu´ Hkrit

17 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´
na´ pe´, kuit rot ri leukah´
tamnai lah´ ce peue caee
Eun Yesu´ Hkrit na´ reu´.
18 Lah´ ce a ri pe´, “Se-
unyi tisut´ na´, peue cang
cae´mae´ peue hot´ ri yeuh

hpum´ ta´nha´ ri na´ a kaw
kue´.”
19 Peue awn´ ce meuh
peue yeuh pe´ taic´jah
hk'ai´ puri. Ce hot´ ri yeuh
yawo hpum´ ta´nha´ ri na´
palkoe. Ce hkuin´ kue´ Cit´
seunga´ na´.

Tuil´ sati maee´ tuil´ kawl´reng

20 Daecti a´mawo
leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, yeuh
puri huk´hawn´ hk'a´naee
hk'a´ yum´ seunga´ chak´
kue´ pe´ na´ maee´ hk'o´
mun´ hk'a´naee Cit´ se-
unga´ chak´ na´ reu´.
21 Yam buih ko´ pe´ hk'a´
tukyak Eun Yesu´ Hkrit e´ a
kaw va pe´ heul´ ri cit´ tip
a´yu tip cot´cu na´, roksa´
tu´ pe´ na´ ut´ hk'a´naee
hk'a´ leumeus´keus Eun
Peucawo´ na´ reu´.
22 Tukyak ri peue kawn´
kangkae na´ ce reu´.
23 Teuk´ peue ut´
hk'a´naee ngawl na´ ce
pucti lih, yeuh ce pon reu´.
Tukyak ri peue reu´. Daecti
ces a rot ti hk'eung pit
ku´ ta´nha´ hk'aw´jeuk na´
reu´.

Leukah´ suk´seun´

24 Suk´seun´ Peucawo´
Cawo´ cang roksa´ pe´ un´
va pe´ htang´meul na´ Eun.
Eun va pe´ heul´ nanggal´
ka vang kue´ munhpung´
Eun na´ ri plot´lon na´
maee´ hk'a´ ren´kawn
keuting nyawk´ na´.
25 Suk´seun´ Peucawo´
meuh yawo Peucawo´ ti
peue cang teum´kawm htut
e´ lawtpon na´ Eun. Kah
munhpung´ keuting lhung´,
ti´ca maee´ an´nya na´ kue´
ri Heun hk'a´naee Yesu´
Hkrit Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun
ku cu tang´ neum leumah´
rot maet´maen´ heul´ hk'a´
nanggal´ cot´cu ri reu´.
Amin.

Htawm Tuh´ ri tuil´

1 Punta Yesu´ Hkrit kaw
Eun tuh´ ri tuil´ mhai´ ri
na´ ce nyu lawng ku´ kaw
hk'aws´ kah ri meuh hk'a´
nanggal´ na´ ce, Peucawo´
Eun tuh´ ri tuil´ a ri Yesu´
Hkrit Eun. Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´
Eun cus´ in´hpom ri na´
eun heul´ tuh´ ri tuil´ a ri
Yo´han mhai´ ri na´ eun.
2 Seun´ Yo´han pun eun ri
nyu leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ maee´ leukah´ hkam´
sa´hki´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit na´,
eun ku hkam´ sa´hki´ ka
na´ ce.
3 Mun´ keuting ri peue lip
leukah´ tamnai aen´ a na´
ce reu´. Mun´ keuting ri
peue mhawng´ leukah´ aen´
na hawc´ ko´ ce seue´ a
nang hpum´ ri na´ ce reu´.
Kopti yam ka na´ kaw a
hk'aws´ rot hawc´.

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit a´res muk

4 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na
ko´, meuh ui´ Yo´han,

ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ a ri
muk kon´ Hkrit a´res
muk ut´ nang kuing´ Asa´
na´ ce. Kah mun´ sin´
maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´
kuit sam´ran cumyen´ lih
neum Peucawo´ Cawo´
a´yu im´ maet´maen´, a´yu
im´ yam pon heul´ na´
maee´ a´yu im´ hk'a´ nha´
hk'a´ nanggal´ na´, maee´
lih neum cit´ a´res cit´
ut´ nanggal´ tenceo´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´,
5 maee´ lih neum Yesu´
Hkrit Cawo´ hkam´ sa´hki´
kati keutawn´ ku´ meuh
Cawo´ tang kuh´ im´
hk'ai´ vang yeum ri nang-
gal´ peue, Eun meuh
Cawo´ u´peung hk'a´pang
hkun´haw´hkam´ pang
bhen´ keute´ na´ ce
gawm´euc´ na´ kue´ ri pe´
reu´.

Yesu´ Hkrit leumeus´ Eun
e´. Eun yeuh e´ pon map´ ri
ri nham´ ri na´.
6 Eun uin´ e´ meuh
peue kuing´ ri, maee´
punta kaw e´ yeuh mhai´
Eun Peucawo´ maee´ yeuh
mhai´ Eun Kuiing´ Eun na´,
Eun uin´ e´ meuh peue
jhawp´ rit. Kah munhpung´
maee´ ti´ca na´ kue´ ri
Heun cot´cu ri reu´. Amin.
7 Keue´ reu´, buih lih Eun
maee´ putum´ na´.
Ngai´ na´ a kaw nyu
Eun ku ngai´.
Saec´ meuh peue sawt´
Yesu´ Eun na´ ce
maee´ peue ceu ut´
pang bhen´ keute´
na´ ce gawm´euc´, ce
kaw pun ri kleh´klai´
kop Heun ri.
A kaw meuh
yeuh keutit´
neumneum.
Amin.
8 Cawo´ Peucawo´ lah´
Eun, “Meuh ui´ Alfa* maee´
Omega.† A´yu im´ Ui´
maet´maen´ maee´ yam

* **1:8 1:8** Alfa na´ meuh a tu´ kleum´ ka tu´ htawm leukah´ Helasa´ na´. † **1:8 1:8** Omega na´ a meuh tu´ tisut´ ka tu´ htawm leukah´ Helasa´ na´.

pon heul´ na´ maee´ hk'a´ nha´ hk'a´ nanggal´ na´. Ui´ meuh Cawo´ ti´ca keuting.”

Yo´han nyu eun Kon´ ai´ peue Eun

9 Meuh ui´ Yo´han meuh ec´awng´ meuh a´mawo pe´. Meuh ku´ buih ruim ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka, buih ruim ri hkam´ kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ maee´ buih ruim ri hkam´ ku´ yeun´hkam na´ ce gawm´euc´ maee´ pe´ tiduih´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´. Kopti sangsawn´ ui´ leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ hkam´ ui´ sa´hki´ lawng Eun Yesu´ na´, ui´ pun ri hk'awng´ ri nang kaw´ Patmos´ na´.

10 Hk'a´naee seunyi Eun Peucawo´ na´, ui´ ut´ hk'a´naee Cit´ seunga´ na´ ui´ pun ri mhawng´ seng´ laws´ seun´ seng´ pi´tae´rae´ na´ laws´ ka hk'a´kui´ ui´ na´.

11 A lah´, “Tem´ ku´ pun mi ri nyu na´ nang bawl´ htawm na´ bu´ a ri muk kon´ Hkrit a´res muk na´ ce reu´. Ce meuh muk kon´ Hkrit E´fe´su´, Sameuna´, Peugama´, Tiyatira, Sadis´, Hpi´ladeufia maee´ Laodisia.”

12 Yam hpawt´ ui´ ri keue´ ri cawo´ leukah´ maee´ ti na´ Eun, ui´ pun ri nyu bin´ ngawl hk'il´ a´res bin´.

13 Nang seuna´ ka bin´ ngawl awn´ ce, ui´ pun ri nyu peue ti peue “Eun seun´ Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun”.‡ Eun cuip´ hk'o dal´ a lih chuip´ cung Eun na´. Eun mawt sae´caet´ hk'il´ ri nyawng ri na´.

14 Cing´ Eun na´ maee´ huik´ Eun na´ a paing seun´ kuii´ hpong´, seun´ seudap´ ko´. Ngai´ Eun na´ a seun´ kueng ngawl na´.

15 Cung Eun na´ a seun´ tong lhom´ ri naee meuh leuum´ ri nang peung´ ri na´. Seng´ leukah´ Eun na´ a seun´ seng´ leuum´ dhim´ ri hot´ klong´ na´.

16 Eun jhawp´ seumeueng´ a´res meul´ hk'a´ ti´ a´tawm´ ri na´. Leungawng lawm lal´ plak´ lawm nyawk´ na´ a pucti lih neum moeng Eun na´ ti hten´. Buh Eun na´ a ceng´ nyawk´ seun´ ceng´ ka seunyi na´.

17 Yam pun ui´ ri nyu Eun na´, ui´ cung´kus keunam cung Eun na´, ui´ seun´ peue yeum ko´. Hawc´ ko´, Eun tang´ ti´ a´tawm´ ri na´ hk'a´pang ui´. Eun lah´, “Pawlaee lhat´. Meuh Ui´ yamla na´ maee´ yam tisut´ na´.

18 Ui´ meuh ku´ a´yu im´ na´ Eun. Yeum Ui´ hawc´, daecti keue´ reu´, suip Ui´ ri a´yu im´ cot´cu ri. Hk'a´ yeum na´ maee´ kuing´ yeum na´ Ui´ jhawp´ pakhkeucae´ ka na´.

19 Kop awn´ na, ku´ pun mi ri nyu hawc´ na´ ce, ku´ buih meuh maet´maen´ na´ ce maee´ ku´ kaw meuh hk'a´ nha´ hk'a´ nanggal´ na´ ce, tem´ a reu´.

‡ **1:13 1:13** Dayela´ 7:13

20 Ku´ vangdoh´ rui´ sum´
lah´ ka seumeueng´ a´res
meul´ pun mi ri nyu ri hk'a´
ti´ a´tawm´ Ui´ na´ maee´
bin´ ngawl hk'il´ a´res bin´
na´ sum´ lah´ ka a yeuh
keutit´, seumeueng´ a´res
meul´ na´ meuh a in´hpom
ce muk kon´ Hkrit a´res
muk na´, bin´ ngawl a´res
bin´ na´ meuh a muk kon´
Hkrit a´res muk na´ ce.

2

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit E´fe´su´

1 Tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ri
in´hpom ce muk kon´ Hkrit
E´fe´su´ na´ eun yeuh keu-
tit´,

‘Cawo´ jhawp´ se-
umeueng´ a´res meul´
hk'a´ ti´ a´tawm´ ri Eun
ut´ nang seuna´ ka bin´
ngawl a´res bin´ na´ Eun
lah´ a yeuh keutit´,

2 “Yawng Ui´ ku´ yeuh
mi na´, hk'a´ katcin mi na´
maee´ hk'a´ yeun´hkam mi
na´. Ui´ yawng hkam´ un´
pe mi peue rai na´ ce. Ui´
yawng long mi ri nawk peue
lah´ ri meuh peue caee Eun
Yesu´ daecti ce un´ meuh
na´ ce.

3 Ui´ yawng pun mi
ri yeun´hkam, pun mi ri
hkam´ ku´ tukhka kopti
meuh a muis Ui´ na´, mi un´
hpum´ lu.

4 Daecti Ui´ kue´ ku´
kaw tawk mi ti ceu. Tecla
pe´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus
kue´ pe´ nanggal´ aen´ ce
na´ hawc´.

5 Mi ci´ pe hk'uic´ lih
a´neng na´ kuit rot ri ka
reu´. Taws´ hpum´ fuin
map´ ri tang yeuh ku´ tawn
yeuh mi nanggal´ aen´ ce
na´ reu´. Mi lawn un´ taws´
hpum´ fuin map´ ri ko´,
kaw Ui´ lih ri mi, lih hue´ ri
ti bin´ ngawl mi na´ hk'ai´
vang po ka na´.

6 Daecti mi tup kawn´
kue´ ku´ chak´ na´ ti ceu,
mi ces ri kan´ yeuh ce muk
Ni´hko´las´ na´. Ui´ ku ces
ri ka yeut.

7 Peue kue´ yhuk´ na´,
leuceng leukah´ ku´ Cit´
seunga´ na´ lah´ ka ri
muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce
reu´. A´nhaw´ lawn pe
ko´, Ui´ kaw tuil´ ahkvang
kaw eun pun ri hk'a pli´
ka kleum´ hku´ civit im´
kue´ nang Paradi´su´*
Eun Peucawo´ na´.” ’

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Sameuna´

8 Tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ri
in´hpom ce muk kon´ Hkrit
Sameuna´ na´ eun yeuh
keutit´,

‘Cawo´ meuh kleum´
yamla na´ maee´ yam
tisut´ ku´ yeum hawc´
Eun tang kuh´ im´ na´
Eun lah´ a yeuh keutit´,

9 “Yawng Ui´ ku´ tukhka
ku´ hk'o´tukyak hkam´ mi
na´. Daecti mi ku kawn´
meuneum. Ui´ ku yawng
ku´ saesawm´ ce mi peue
lah´ ri meuh peue ceu Yu´da

* **2:7 2:7** Lu´ka 23:43

daecti ce un´ meuh, ce meuh
sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ ka
Satan na´.
10 Pawlaee lhat´ ri ku´
tukhka pun mi ri hkam´
na´ ce. Kaw Ui´ lah´ a
ri mi, punta seuca´ rai na´
kaw a long ri nawk mi na´,
a kaw hk'awng´ pe´ ngon´
nang htawng´. Mi kaw
pun ri hkam´ ku´ keunhap´
nokneh na´ pun kul´ seunyi.
Mi saec´ na´ rot htan kaw
ri yeum, kati keutawn´ reu´.
Kaw Ui´ tuil´ cui´maw hk'il´
civit im´ na´ ri mi.
11 Peue kue´ yhuk´ na´,
leuceng leukah´ ku´ Cit´
seunga´ na´ lah´ ka ri
muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce
reu´. A´nhaw´ lawn pe
ko´, eun hkuin´ kaw pun
ri hkam´ ku´ sui´ ri hk'a´
yeum lal´ pok ti pok na´.”
’

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Peugama´

12 Tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ri
in´hpom ce muk kon´ Hkrit
Peugama´ na´ eun yeuh keu-
tit´,

‘Cawo´ jhawp´ leun-
gawng lawm lal´ plak´
lawm nyawk´ na´ Eun
lah´ a yeuh keutit´,
13 “Yawng Ui´ vang
ut´ mi na´. Meuh a vang
u´peung ka Satan na´.
A saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´
jhawp´ mi muis Ui´ na´
keutawn´. Saec´ meuh
yam Anhti´pas´ ku´ meuh
nang hkam´ sa´hki´ kati
keutawn´ Ui´ na´ pun eun
ri hkam´ toh peue ri nang
veng mi vang ut´ ka Satan
na´, mi ri mi hkuin´ tecla
hk'a´ yum´ ri Ui´ na´.
14 Daecti Ui´ kue´ ku´
kaw tawk mi ti ceu. Pe´
ri ngon´, pe´ jhawp´ ku´
sangsawn´ eun Balam na´.
Balam eun sangsawn´
Balak´ eun heul´ cop´
peue I´sarela´ na´ ce
yeuh map´ ri kah ce
hk'a ku´ hk'a tan ri
ruphtu na´ maee´ kah ce
hkuit´nawng´tang´ na´.
15 Seun´ awn´ na, pe´ ri
ngon´, pe´ jhawp´ ku´ sang-
sawn´ ce muk Ni´hko´las´
na´.
16 Kop awn´ na, taws´
hpum´ fuin map´ ri reu´. Mi
lawn un´ taws´ hpum´ fuin
map´ ri ko´, un´ ling´ kaw
Ui´ lih ri mi, Ui´ na´ peueng´
suik´ ri ce ri leungawng lih
hk'ai´ moeng Ui´ na´.
17 Peue kue´ yhuk´ na´,
leuceng leukah´ ku´ Cit´
seunga´ na´ lah´ ka ri
muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce
reu´. A´nhaw´ lawn pe
ko´, Ui´ kaw tuil´ pli´
mana´ mo´ ri na´ maee´
seumu paing tem´ tu´
muis hk'u´ ri ka na´ ri
heun. A lawn un´ meuh
peue pun seumu awn´
a na´ eun ko´, a´nhaw´
hkuin´ kaw yawng muis
awn´ na.” ’

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Tiyatira

18 Tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ri
in´hpom ce muk kon´ Hkrit
Tiyatira na´ eun yeuh keu-
tit´,

'Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´
Cawo´ ngai´ Eun a seun´
kueng ngawl, cung Eun a
seun´ tong lhom´ ri naee
meuh leuum´ ri nang pe-
ung´ ri na´ Eun lah´ a
yeuh keutit´,

19 "Yawng Ui´ ku´ yeuh
mi na´, hk'a´ leumeus´keus
mi na´, hk'a´ yum´ mi na´,
hk'a´ yeuh mi mhai´ na´
maee´ hk'a´ yeun´hkam
mi na´. Ui´ yawng,
maet´maen´ yeuh mi ceu
nang aen´ ce lheu´ hk'ai´
nanggal´ aen´ na.

20 Daecti Ui´ kue´ ku´
kaw tawk mi ti ceu. Tae´
mi Yesebela´ ku´ lah´
meun ri meuh beun´ suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ ka. Ku´ sangsawn´
ka na´ a yeuh mhai´ Ui´
na´ ce kleuc´ hk'a´ ri. Ka
kah ce hkuit´nawng´tang´
maee´ kah ce hk'a ku´ hk'a
tan ri ruphtu na´.

21 Ui´ saec´ tuil´ yam
kaw ka taws´ hpum´
fuin map´ ri hk'ai´ hk'a´
hkuit´nawng´tang´ ka na´
ko´, daecti ka un´ yeuh a.

22 Kop awn´ na, Ui´ kaw
nyon ri seue´ ka nang vang
it´ tukhka nyhap´ na´. Saec´
meuh peue len´cu maee´
beun´ awn´ ka na´ ce, ce
lawn un´ nang taws´ hpum´
fuin map´ ri hk'ai´ hk'a´
a´yu im´ ka beun´ awn´
na ko´, Ui´ ku kaw tuil´ ce
hkam´ ku´ tukhka nyhap´
nyawk´ na´.

23 Ui´ kaw toh kon´ ka
beun´ awn´ ce. Yeuh keutit´
na´, muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce
gawm´euc´ ce kaw yawng
meuh Ui´ Cawo´ cang yawng
ku´ kuit peue nang hpum´
ri na´. Ui´ kaw top´ kun ka
na´ hot´ ku´ yeuh pe´ na´ ti
peue hawc´ ti peue.

24 Maet´maen´, Ui´
lah´ a ri peue seubu ut´
nang veng Tiyatira ku´ un´
jhawp´ ku´ sangsawn´ ka
beun´ awn´ a na´ maee´
peue un´ pun ri rin ku´ lah´
peue meuh vangdoh´ rui´
ka Satan na´ ce yeuh keutit´,
(Ui´ hkuin´ kaw laee po beus
seubu hk'a´pang pe´.)

25 jhawp´ yawo ku´ kue´
pe´ na´ meulamlam ri rot ti
yam ing´ rot Ui´ na´ reu´.

26 A´nhaw´ lawn pe
maee´ yeuh ku´ sum´
kah Ui´ eun yeuh na´ rot
tisut´ ka ko´, Ui´ kaw
tuil´ ti´ca u´peung peue
ceu gawm´euc´ na´ ri
heun seun´ pun Ui´ ti´ca
u´peung neum Kuiing´ Ui´
Eun na´.

27 Eun kaw u´peung ce ri
hku´ji lhec´ na´.
Eun kaw peum´ ce
nyai´ meuh glawk´
ri†
seun´ keutong´ keute´
na´.

28 Ui´ ku kaw tuil´
seumeueng´ keuting peun-
ngup cawo na´ ri heun.

29 Peue kue´ yhuk´ na´,
leuceng leukah´ ku´ Cit´ se-
unga´ na´ lah´ ka ri muk
kon´ Hkrit na´ ce reu´." '

† **2:27 2:27** Suk´seun´ 2:9

3

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Sadis´

1 Tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ri in´hpom ce muk kon´ Hkrit Sadis´ na´ eun yeuh keutit´,

‘Cawo´ Jhawp´ cit´ Eun Peucawo´ a´res cit´ na´ maee´ seumeueng´ a´res meul´ na´ Eun lah´ a yeuh keutit´, “Yawng Ui´ ku´ yeuh mi na´. Peue saec´ na´ suk´seun´ a´yu im´ mi na´ ko´, daecti yeum mi hawc´.

2 Kuh´ reu´, hk'a´ yum´ kawn´ vang mi a kaw hk'aws´ yeum na´ tuil´ kawl´reng ka reu´. Kopti kan´ yeuh mi na´ un´ nang hit´ a ri hpum´ Eun Peucawo´ Ui´ na´.

3 Kop awn´ na, kuit rot ti ku´ pun mi ri rap ri ti na´ maee´ ku´ pun mi ri mhawng´ na´ reu´. Hot´ ri yeuh a, taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri reu´. Daecti mi lawn un´ kuh´ ko´, kaw Ui´ lih ri mi seun´ peue con´ ko´. Mi hkuin´ kaw yawng kaw Ui´ lih ri mi yamnhaw´.

4 Daecti nang veng Sadis´ na´ kawn´ kue´ mi nang un´ yeuh hk'eung ri hk'aw´jeuk ngon´. Ce kaw cuip´ hk'eung paing ce na´ long hk'a´ maee´ Ui´, kopti kuing´ ce ri yeuh keutit´ na´.

5 A´nhaw´ lawn pe ko´, eun kaw pun ri cuip´ hk'eung paing seun´ peue awn´ ce yeut. Ui´ hkuin´ kaw duing juit´ ri tec muis eun nang htawm civit im´ na´, daecti Ui´ kaw htawhkam eun nanggal´ Eun Kuiing´ Ui´ na´ maee´ nanggal´ ce in´hpom Eun na´.

6 Peue kue´ yhuk´ na´ leuceng leukah´ ku´ Cit´ seunga´ na´ lah´ ka ri muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce reu´.” ’

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Hpi´ladeufia

7 Tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ri in´hpom ce muk kon´ Hkrit Hpi´ladeufia na´ eun yeuh keutit´,

‘Cawo´ seunga´ chak´ leupaws seumeu´ ku´ jhawp´ pakhkeucae´ eun Davit´ na´ Eun, ku´ tah´ Eun na´ a´nhaw´ hkuin´ cang sawng´ a, ku´ sawng´ Eun na´ a´nhaw´ hkuin´ cang tah´ a na´ Eun lah´ a yeuh keutit´,

8 “Yawng Ui´ ku´ yeuh mi na´. Keue´ reu´, tah´ Ui´ leuva´ na´ nanggal´ mi hawc´. Leuva´ awn´ na a´nhaw´ hkuin´ cang sawng´ a. Yawng Ui´ mi saec´ kawl´reng kloe, daecti mi hot´ ri yeuh ku´ lah´ Ui´ na´ maee´ un´ tecla muis Ui´ na´.

9 Kaw Ui´ yeuh peue ku´ meuh sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ ka Satan na´ ce maee´ peue ku´ lah´ ri meuh peue ceu Yu´da daecti ce un´ meuh, ce meuh peue chi´lai na´ ce ing´ cung´kus keunam cung mi na´. Yeuh keutit´ na´, ce kaw pun ri yawng leumeus´ Ui´ mi.

10 Kopti yeun´hkam mi
ri hot´ leukah´ tuil´ Ui´ na´,
yam ku´ long ri nawk na´
punta kaw a long ri nawk
peue ut´ pang bhen´ keute´
na´ ce a rot pang bhen´
keute´ na´ ku duih´ na´, Ui´
ku kaw yeuh mi lawtpon
hk'ai´ cu ka na´.
11 Un´ ling´ kaw Ui´ lih
ri mi. Punta kaw peue un´
cang rim´ ri ti cui´maw
hk'il´ mi na´ pun, jhawp´
ku´ kue´ mi na´ meulam-
lam ri reu´.
12 A´nhaw´ lawn pe
ko´, kaw Ui´ tang´ eun
meuh kleum´ rawng´ ka
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting
Eun Peucawo´ Ui´ na´ ti
lhem´. Eun hkuin´ kaw
laee duing pucti heul´ hk'ai´
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´.
Ui´ kaw tawk´ muis Eun
Peucawo´ Ui´ na´ maee´
muis ka veng hk'u´ Eun
Peucawo´ Ui´ na´ hk'a´pang
eun na´. Veng awn´ a meuh
veng Yeru´salaem hk'u´ ku´
Peucawo´ Ui´ buih bu´ Eun
lih neum kuing´ pang mao´
na´. Ui´ ku kaw tawk´ muis
hk'u´ ri na´ hk'a´pang eun
yeut.
13 Peue kue´ yhuk´ na´
pe´, leuceng leukah´ ku´
Cit´ seunga´ na´ lah´ ka ri
muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce reu´.”

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Laodisia

14 Tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ri
in´hpom ce muk kon´ Hkrit
Laodisia na´ eun yeuh keu-
tit´,

‘Cawo´ Amin* ku´ meuh
Cawo´ hkam´ sa´hki´
kati keutawn´ leupaws
seumeu´ ku´ u´peung
ku´ hpanpleng´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ gawm´euc´
na´ Eun lah´ a yeuh
keutit´,
15 “Yawng ui´ ku´ yeuh
mi na´. Mi hkuin´ kuc´,
hkuin´ seucet. Sum´ kah
Ui´ mi kaw kuc´ mi na´
saee´ kuc´, kaw seucet mi
na´ saee´ seucet.
16 Kopti seueul´ mi, mi
hkuin´ kuc´ hkuin´ seucet,
Ui´ kaw htueng´ ri tec mi
hk'ai´ moeng ri na´.”
17 Mi lah´, “Meuneum
ui´, ui´ pun hk'il´ leumuil
heun´ nyawk´, ui´ hkuin´
kaw laee lo´ keunhaw´
baee.” Daecti mi un´
yawng tu´ ri na´ meuh a
ku´ tukyak, hk'o´tukyak,
ngai´ lec´ maee´ meuh tu´
seurak´ ri.
18 Kaw Ui´ tuil´ kamkuit
mi, punta kaw mi me-
uneum, kaw mi leuvaee
hk'o paing cuip´ a kang´
ut´ gung´gang´ seurak´
hk'o´kaic mi na´, maee´ kaw
mi leuvaee bai´ pok a ri
ngai´ ri na´ mi na´ cang nyu,
ing´ leuvaee hk'il´ lhom´ ri
seunga´ chak´ ri ngawl na´
ri Ui´ reu´.
19 Kaw Ui´ ta´faet´
sangsawn´ ram ri peue
leumeus´ Ui´ na´ ce. Kop

* **3:14 3:14** “Amin” na´ meuh a leukah´ Hebrae´. Vangdoh´ ka na´ a lah´, “meuh a neum, a keutawn´”. A ku meuh muis seubu Eun Yesu´ Hkrit na´ ti muis.

awn´ na, tuin´tung hpum´
huk´ taws´ hpum´ fuin
map´ ri reu´.
20 Keue´ reu´, cawng Ui´
keunam leuva´ na´, Ui´ toe´
a. A´nhaw´ lawn mhawng´
seng´ Ui´ na´ tah´ leuva´
na´ ko´, Ui´ kaw ing´ lec ri
hk'asom´ maee´ heun. Eun
ku kaw hk'asom´ maee´ Ui´
tiduih´.
21 A´nhaw´ lawn pe ko´,
Ui´ kaw tuil´ ahkvang kaw
eun mok´ maee´ Ui´ pang
tenceo´ Ui´ na´ seun´ pe
Ui´, Ui´ pun ri mok´
maee´ A´kuiing´ Ui´ Eun
pang tenceo´ Eun na´ ko´.
22 Peue kue´ yhuk´ na´
pe´, leuceng leukah´ ku´
Cit´ seunga´ na´ lah´ ka ri
muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce reu´.'
"

4

Tenceo´ ka kuing´ pang mao´

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´
keue´, ui´ nyu leuva´ ka
kuing´ pang mao´ na´ dah´
ka nanggal´ ui´ na´. Seng´ a
seun´ seng´ pi´tae´rae´ ku´
pun ui´ ri mhawng´ nang-
gal´ na´ a lah´ a ri ui´,
"Huk´ maen´ reu´. Kaw Ui´
tuil´ mi nyu ku´ kaw kah ri
meuh hk'a´ nanggal´ na´."
2 Ui´ keulawn´ ut´
hk'a´naee Cit´ seunga´ na´,
tenceo´ ka kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ a ut´ nanggal´
ui´ na´, a kue´ peue mok´
hk'a´pang ka ti peue.
3 Ku´ mok´ awn´ Eun
ceng´ seun´ ceng´ ka seumu
saeng´ na´. Ceng´ peuy-
ongtong seun´ seumu seng´
seungal lawng na´ a vong ri
rop tenceo´ awn´ na.
4 Keunam ka tenceo´
awn´ na rop a kue´ ten
lal´kul´ pun´ ten. Nang
kawt lal´kul´ pun´ peue na´
ce mok´ pang ten awn´ na.
Ce cuip´ hk'eung paing, ce
cuip´ cui´maw hk'il´ pang
cing´ ri na´.
5 Ceng´ ka cak´cal´
yhapyhap na´ maee´ seng´
neumhk'i ruingruing na´ a
lih neum tenceo´ awn´ na.
Nanggal´ ka tenceo´ awn´
na, a kue´ bin´ ngawl ceng´
ruingruing a´res bin´. A
meuh cit´ Eun Peucawo´
a´res cit´ na´.
6 Nanggal´ ka tenceo´
na´, a ku kue´ ku´ seun´
mha´seumut´ ceo´ seun-
gawm seun´ bles´ ceo´ na´
ti ceu. Keunam nang ngon´
ka tenceo´ na´ rop, a kue´
ku´ a´yu im´ kue´ ngai´
hk'a´kui´ hk'a´kal´ ri rop
pun´ tu´.
7 Ku´ nanggal´ ti tu´ na´
a seun´ leuvai sangsi´. Lal´
tu´ ti tu´ na´ a seun´ a´moe.
Loe´ tu´ ti tu´ na´ a buh
seun´ peue. Pun´ tu´ ti tu´
na´ a seun´ klang´ peul´ eo´
ri na´.
8 Ku´ a´yu im´ pun´ tu´
awn´ na ku tu´ ka a kue´
hk'ec´ les hk'ec´. A kue´
ngai´ hk'awp´ tu´ ri na´,
saec´ meuh ruim hk'ec´ ka
na´ a ku kue´ ngai´. Gawm´
sum´ gawm´ seunyi a un´
laee keului´ ri, a klawng ri
lah´ a yeuh keutit´,

"Seunga´ chak´, seunga´
chak´, seunga´ chak´.
Seunga´ chak´ na´ meuh
Eun Cawo´ Peucawo´ ti´ca keuting
Cawo´ a´yu im´ yam pon
heul´, a´yu im´
maet´maen´ maee´ Cawo´
kaw lih hk'a´ nha´ hk'a´
nanggal´ na´ Eun."
9 Yam ku´ a´yu im´ pun´
tu´ awn´ lah´ a leukah´
suk´seun´, leukah´ tuil´
munhpung´ maee´ leukah´
mun´ keuting ri Cawo´
mok´ pang tenceo´ Cawo´
a´yu im´ cot´cu na´ Eun ku
pok na´,
10 nang kawt lal´kul´ pun´
peue na´ ce ku seukluin ri
nghup´ ri ri Cawo´ mok´
pang tenceo´ na´ Eun. Ce
faee´ Cawo´ a´yu im´ cot´cu
na´ Eun. Ce hpuic´ ri uin´
cui´maw hk'il´ ri na´ nang-
gal´ ka tenceo´ na´. Hawc´
ko´, ce lah´,
11 "O´, Peucawo´, Peucawo´
ye, kuing´ Mi ri pun
munhpung´,
hk'a´ hkopyawm´ na´
maee´ ti´ca na´,
kopti hpanpleng´ Mi ku ceu
gawm´euc´ na´
maee´ kopti meuh ka
alo Mi na´,
ceu nang aen´ ce pun ri
hpanpleng´ ri, pun ri
keut´ kue´."

5

Bawl´ htawm maee´ Kon´yung´

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´
nyu bawl´ htawm ri hk'a´
ti´ a´tawm´ Eun ku´ mok´
pang tenceo´ na´. Bawl´
htawm awn´ a tem´ ri
gawm´ lal´ plak´. A tawk´
ri glhuip ri ri ta´ra´ a´res
ta´ra´.
2 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri
nyu in´hpom ti´ca keuting
na´ klawng eun ri lah´
seng´ laws´. Eun lah´,
"A´nhaw´ ci´ kaw kuing´ ri
toh´ ta´ra´ na´ maee´ glas
bawl´ htawm aen´ na?"
3 Daecti peue ut´ kuing´
pang mao´, ut´ pang bhen´
keute´ maee´ peue ut´
hk'a´ruim ka bhen´ keute´
na´, a hkuin´ kue´ nang kaw
cang glas ri nawk hk'a´naee
ka bawl´ htawm na´ saec´ ti
peue.
4 Kopti un´ kue´ a nang
kaw kuing´ ri glas ri nawk
hk'a´naee ka bawl´ htawm
na´, ui´ sae´caee´ yam ri.
5 Hawc´ ka na´, hk'a´naee
muk ce nang kawt awn´ ce
ti peue eun lah´ a ri ui´,
"Pawlaee yam. Keue´ reu´,
leuvai sangsi´ ce peue ceu-
cat Yu´dah ku´ meuh a´ta´
keuting eun Davit´ na´ pe
Eun hawc´. Eun cang glas
bawl´ htawm na´ maee´
cang toh´ ta´ra´ a´res ta´ra´
na´."
6 Hawc´ ka na´, ui´ pun
ri nyu Kon´yung´ ku´ seun´
sak toh ri hawc´ na´ cawng
Eun nang ngon´ ka tenceo´
na´. Ku´ a´yu im´ pun´ tu´
na´ maee´ muk nang kawt
na´ ce rop Eun. Eun kue´
reung´ a´res reung´ maee´
ngai´ a´res ngai´. Ngai´
a´res ngai´ na´ a meuh
cit´ a´res Cit´ Eun Peucawo´

Cawo´ cus´ Eun heul´ pang
bhen´ keute´ na´ ku duih´
ka na´.
7 Kon´yung´ na´ Eun ing´
ti bawl´ htawm ut´ ri hk'a´
ti´ a´tawm´ Eun ku´ mok´
pang tenceo´ na´.
8 Hawc´ ti Eun bawl´
htawm na´, ku´ a´yu im´
pun´ tu´ na´ maee´ nang
kawt lal´kul´ pun´ peue na´
ce nghup´ ri nanggal´ Eun
Kon´yung´ na´. Ce jang´
ting´ maee´ paen´ hk'il´ seu-
glong´ kue´ ten tu´ hom´
nuk na´ ku peue ri. Ten
tu´ hom´ na´ a meuh seng´
hk'o´ mun´ ce peue Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´.
9 Ce lah´ seng´ cai hk'u´
na´. Ce lah´,
"Kuing´ Mi ri rap ri ti bawl´
htawm na´
maee´ toh´ ta´ra´ na´
maee´ glas htawm
na´,
kopti pun Mi ri hkam´ toh
peue ri hawc´.
Mi leuvaee peue
gawm´euc´ na´ peue
neum peue ceu ku ceu,
leukah´ ku ceu, ceu-
cat ku ceu maee´ peue
kuing´ ku kuing´ na´
peue hk'ai´ nham´ ri
na´ ap ce ri Peucawo´
Eun hawc´.
10 Mi yeuh ce meuh peue
kuing´ maee´ peue
jhawp´ rit yeuh mhai´
Eun Peucawo´ e´ na´
hawc´.
Ce kaw u´peung bhen´
keute´ na´."
11 Hawc´ ka na´ ui´ keue´,
ui´ pun ri mhawng´ seng´ ce
in´hpom hk'o´ saen´ hk'o´
lan ri un´ laee euc´ mhin´ ri
na´ ce. Ce rop tenceo´ na´
maee´ ku´ a´yu im´ pun´
tu´ na´ maee´ muk nang
kawt na´ ce.
12 Ce cai laws´ lah´,
"Kon´yung´ pun ri hkam´
toh ri na´,
kuing´ Eun ri pun ti´ca,
vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil,
cu´yi, kawl´reng,
hk'a´ hkopyawm´,
munhpung´ maee´ hk'a´
suk´seun´ na´."
13 Hawc´ ka na´, ui´ pun ri
mhawng´ seng´ ka ku´ a´yu
im´ kuing´ pang mao´, pang
bhen´ keute´, hk'a´ruim
bhen´ keute´ na´ maee´
nang mha´seumut´ na´ ku
ceu. A lah´,
"Kah hk'a´ suk´seun´, hk'a´
hkopyawm´, munh-
pung´ na´ maee´ ti´ca
na´
kue´ ri Cawo´ mok´ pang
tenceo´ na´ Eun
maee´ Kon´yung´ na´
Eun
cot´cu ri reu´."
14 Ku´ a´yu im´ pun´ tu´ na´
a lah´, "Amin." Muk nang
kawt na´ ce nghup´ ri faee´.

6

Ta´ra´ a´res ta´ra´

1 Ta´ra´ a´res ta´ra´ na´
yam Kon´yung´ na´ toh´
Eun ri glas ta´ra´ nambat
keuhti na´, ui´ keue´ ri
ka. Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri
mhawng´ seng´ klawng ka
ku´ a´yu im´ pun´ tu´ ti tu´
na´ klawng ka seng´ seun´
seng´ neumhk'i na´. A lah´,
"Ing´ reu´."

2 Ui´ keue´, ui´ nyu rawng
paing nanggal´ ri na´ ti tu´.
Cawo´ pawk ka na´ eun
jang´ kong´ htanu. Eun pun
cui´maw hk'il´ na´. Hawc´
ko´, eun pawk rawng na´
pucti heul´ seun´ meuh eun
nang peueng´ suik´ pe kaw
heul´ peueng´ ri ti suik´ ko´.
3 Yam Kon´yung´ na´ toh´
Eun ri glas ta´ra´ nam-
bat leual´ na´, ui´ pun ri
mhawng´ ku´ a´yu im´ lal´
tu´ ti tu´ na´ lah´ ka, "Ing´
reu´."
4 Hawc´ ko´, rawng seubu
ti tu´ na´ a pucti lih. A meuh
rawng seurak´ seun´ ngawl
na´. Cawo´ pawk ka na´
eun pun ti´ca kaw ti hk'a´
kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ na´ pucti lih hk'ai´
bhen´ keute´ na´, yeuh peue
toh puri. Eun pun leun-
gawng keuting ti hten´.
5 Yam Kon´yung´ na´ toh´
Eun ri glas ta´ra´ nam-
bat leuoe´ na´, ui´ pun ri
mhawng´ ku´ a´yu im´ loe´
tu´ ti tu´ na´ lah´ ka, "Ing´
reu´." Ui´ keue´, ui´ nyu
rawng lawng nanggal´ ri na´
ti tu´. Cawo´ pawk ka na´
eun jang´ jeum nang ti´ ri
na´.
6 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri
mhawng´ seng´ a seun´ lih a
neum ku´ a´yu im´ pun´ tu´
na´. A lah´, "Hk'a´ nanggal´
ka heul´ na´ kaw a kue´
ut´ ngeup´, ngho´ ti pawn
na´ kaw a caw ngos reng
ti seunyi.* Hkawocung´
loe´ pawn na´ kaw a caw
ngos reng ti seunyi. Daecti
pawlaee yeuh lamawn na´
maee´ leuum´ pli´ bui na´
lu."
7 Yam Kon´yung´ na´
toh´ Eun ri glas ta´ra´
nambat pun´ na´, ui´ pun
ri mhawng´ ku´ a´yu im´
pun´ tu´ ti tu´ na´ lah´ ka,
"Ing´ reu´."
8 Ui´ keue´, ui´ nyu rawng
leunga nanggal´ ri na´ ti
tu´. Cawo´ pawk ka na´ eun
muis Hk'a´ Yeum. Kuing´
yeum na´ eun hot´ ri tuih-
tuih eun ing´. Ka pun ti´ca
kaw toh peue bhen´ keute´
na´ peue pun´ pun ti pun
na´ ri leungawng, ri ku´ ut´
ngeup´ keuting, ri peuyhat
a´nga na´ maee´ ri sat´ rai
ka pang bhen´ keute´ na´.
9 Yam toh´ Eun ri glas
ta´ra´ nambat hpawn´ na´,
hk'a´ruim ka vang dum ri
tan ku´ tan na´, ui´ pun ri
nyu civit ce peue ku´ toh
peue ce kop meuh a leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´
sa´hki´ hkam´ ce na´.
10 Ce klawng ri lah´ seng´
laws´ lah´, "Cawo´ keut-
ing hk'a´pang gawm´euc´,
seunga´ chak´ leupaws se-
umeu´ Mi. Kaw Mi taws´
a´mu ri peue ut´ pang bhen´
keute´ na´ peue maee´ kaw
Mi top´ ku´ toh ye na´
ce, a ci´ kawn´ kaw ling´
a´neng?"
11 Hawc´ ko´, ce pun hk'o
dal´ paing na´ hot´ peue ri ti

* **6:6 6:6** "ngos reng ti seunyi" na´, leukah´ Helasa´ ka a lah´, "ti denarian".

ri cum. Peucawo´ Eun lah´ a
ri ce, “Puing ko´ a rot ti yam
ca´lang´ ce peue yeuh mhai´
na´ maee´ ec´awng´ ce ku´
toh peue ce seun´ pe´ ri na´
htonnuk ka.”
12 Yam Kon´yung´ na´
toh´ Eun ri glas ta´ra´ nam-
bat les na´, ui´ keue´. Ui´
pun ri nyu in´san´ keut-
ing ka nyawk´. Seunyi
na´ a duim´lawng seun´
htong´tai´ keusang´ maeo
lawng na´ ko´, a´chi´ hk'eng
na´ a seun´ nham´ na´ ko´,
13 seumeueng´ pang mao´
na´ a hk'uic´ pang bhen´
keute´ na´ seun´ pli´ keu-
tuic seukawk rum´ hk'uic´
hk'ai´ kleum´ ri yam guil´
puing´ ka na´ ko´,
14 mao´ na´ a bawl´ ri
seun´ bawl´ htawm na´ ko´,
gong na´ ku meul´ kaw´ na´
ku duih´ a pun ri sat ri hk'ai´
vang ut´ ri na´.
15 Hawc´ ko´, hkun´haw´hkam
pang bhen´ keute´,
hkun´cawo´, po´ suik´,
peue meuneum, peue ti´ca
keuting, peue meuh mhai´
maee´ peue un´ meuh
mhai´ na´ ce gawm´euc´
ce eo´ mo´ ri nang keutui´
htam maee´ nang seuna´ ka
seumu pang gong na´.
16 Ce klawng ri lah´ a ri
gong na´ maee´ seumu na´,
“Ruik´ ghuim´ ye, mo´ ye
hk'ai´ buh Eun ku´ mok´
pang tenceo´ na´ maee´
hk'ai´ ku´ seungeueng´ Eun
Kon´yung´ na´ reu´.
17 Kopti rot a ri seunyi
seungeueng´ nyawk´ Ka
Cawo´ lal´ peue na´ hawc´.
A´nhaw´ ci´ kaw hkam´ a
pun?”

7

Peue 144,000 peue pun ri tawk´ ta´ra´

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´ pun
ri nyu in´hpom pun´ peue ce
cawng hot´ hon´ ka bhen´
keute´ pun´ hon´ na´. Ce
jhawp´ guil´ pun´ hon´ na´.
Ce un´ tuil´ a puing´ bhen´
keute´, mha´seumut´ maee´
kleum´ hku´ na´ ce saec´ ti
kleum´.
2 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri
nyu in´hpom seubu puc eun
ri lih neum hk'a´lih seunyi
na´ ti peue. Eun jhawp´
ta´ra´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´
a´yu im´ na´. Eun klawng
ri lah´ laws´ a ri in´hpom
pun´ peue ku´ pun ti´ca
kaw yeuh ku´ lulaic ri
bhen´ keute´ na´ maee´
mha´seumut´ na´ ce,
3 “Cu yam un´ nang tawk´
ui´ ta´ra´ ri rel´ ce mhai´
Eun Peucawo´ ye na´ ce na´,
paw nang yeuh ku´ lulaic ri
bhen´ keute´, mha´seumut´
na´ maee´ kleum´ hku´ na´
ce.”
4 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri
mhawng´ peue pun ri tawk´
ta´ra´ na´ kue´ ce 144,000
peue. Ce ing´ neum peue
ceu I´sarela´ ku ceu na´ ce,

5 neum ceucat Yu´dah
12,000 peue,
neum ceucat Ru´ben
12,000 peue,
neum ceucat Ga´ 12,000
peue,

6 neum ceucat Acheu 12,000 peue,
neum ceucat Natali´ 12,000 peue,
neum ceucat Manase 12,000 peue,
7 neum ceucat Si´me´on 12,000 peue,
neum ceucat Levi´ 12,000 peue,
neum ceucat I´sahka 12,000 peue,
8 neum ceucat Yebulun 12,000 peue,
neum ceucat Yo´saep 12,000 peue,
neum ceucat Benyamin 12,000 peue.

Peue cuip´ hk'o dal´ paing muk heun´

9 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´ keue´, nanggal´ ui´ na´ a kue´ peue cum heun´ un´ laee euc´ mhin´ ce. Ce ing´ neum kuing´ na´ ku kuing´, neum peue ceu na´ ku ceu, neum ceucat na´ ku ceucat maee´ neum leukah´ na´ ku ceu. Ce cawng nanggal´ ka tenceo´ maee´ Kon´yung´ na´. Ce cuip´ hk'o dal´ paing. Ce jang´ kan lha´ ka hkeung´ na´.

10 Ce klawng ri lah´ seng´ laws´,
“Hk'a´ htut na´ lih a neum Peucawo´ e´
Cawo´ mok´ pang tenceo´ na´ Eun
maee´ neum Kon´yung´ na´ Eun.”
11 Tenceo´ na´ maee´ nang kawt na´ ce maee´ ku´ a´yu im´ pun´ tu´ na´, in´hpom na´ ce cawng ri rop a gawm´euc´ ri. Ce seukluin ri nghup´ buh ri na´ nanggal´ ka tenceo´ na´. Ce faee´ Peucawo´ Eun.
12 Ce lah´,
“Amin,
kah leukah´ suk´seun´ na´, munhpung´ na´,
peuyha´ cu´yi na´, leukah´ mun´ keuting na´, hk'a´ yumyam´ na´,
ti´ca na´ maee´ kawl´reng keuting na´
kue´ ri Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun cot´cu ri reu´.
Amin.”
13 Hawc´ ko´, nang kawt na´ eun mhaing´ ui´ ti peue, “Peue cuip´ hk'o dal´ paing aen´ ce ci´ meuh a´nhaw´, ce ci´ ing´ neum tawngnhaw´?”
14 Ui´ top´ a, “Cawo´, yawng mi a.” Eun tang lah´, “Peue aen´ meuh ce peue ing´ neum vang tukhka keuting ri. Ce pun ri saic´ hk'o dal´ ri na´ seungawm paing nang nham´ Eun Kon´yung´ na´ hawc´.
15 Kop awn´ na,
ce ut´ nanggal´ tenceo´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
Ce yeuh mhai´ Eun gawm´ sum´ gawm´ seunyi hk'a´naee nya hk'o´ mun´ Eun na´.
Cawo´ mok´ pang tenceo´ na´ Eun kaw u´peung hk'a´pang ce na´.
16 Ce hkuin´ kaw laee sum´ som´ baee,
hkuin´ kaw laee sum´ nyui leuum´ baee.
Kuc´ reng na´ maee´ ha´ ron na´
ce hkuin´ kaw laee pun ri hkam´ a baee.

17 Kopti Kon´yung´ ut´ nang ngon´ ka tenceo´ na´, kaw Eun meuh Cawo´ go´ ce. Eun kaw va ce heul´ ri keutui´ leuum´ civit im´ na´. Peucawo´ Eun kaw ot´ ri tec leuum´ ngai´ lih neum ngai´ ce na´ ku jam ka.”

8

Ta´ra´ nambat a´res maee´ keutong´ hk'il´

1 Yam Kon´yung´ na´ toh´ Eun ri glas ta´ra´ nambat a´res na´, kuing´ pang mao´ na´ a dit´ti yen´ hk'ao ri ti hkvai´ nali.

2 Ui´ pun ri nyu in´hpom a´res peue na´ cawng ce nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´. Ce rap ri ti pi´tae´rae´ a´res deul na´.

3 In´hpom seubu na´ eun ti keutong´ hk'il´ na´ eun ing´ cawng keunam vang dum ri tan ku´ tan na´. Punta kaw eun dum ri tan ku´ tan na´ maee´ leukah´ hk'o´ mun´ ce peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ tiduih´ nang vang dum ri tan meuh hk'il´ nanggal´ ka tenceo´ na´, eun pun ku´ hom´ na´ heun´.

4 Tu´ai´ ka ku´ hom´ lih hk'ai´ ti´ eun in´hpom na´ maee´ leukah´ hk'o´ mun´ ce peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ a huk´ tiduih´ nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.

5 Hawc´ ka na´, in´hpom awn´ eun ti ri seue´ ngawl ka vang dum ri tan na´ hk'a´naee keutong´ na´. Hawc´ ko´, eun nyon a lih hk'a´pang ka bhen´ keute´ na´. A yeuh a neumhk'i reng, seng´ ruingruing, cak´cal´ ceng´ yhapyhap maee´ a in´san´.

Pi´tae´rae´ a´res deul

6 Hawc´ ko´, in´hpom a´res peue kue´ pi´tae´rae´ a´res deul na´ ce rangraen ri kaw puing´ pi´tae´rae´ ri na´.

7 Yam in´hpom nanggal´ ti peue na´ puing´ eun pi´tae´rae´ ri na´, a´hk'el´ maee´ ngawl hkawo´ nham´ na´ a nyon ri lih hk'uic´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´. Bhen´ keute´ na´ loe´ pun ti pun a pun ri ha´, kleum´ hku´ na´ loe´ pun ti pun a pun ri ha´, rip seungal na´ a pun ri ha´ gawm´euc´ ka.

8 Yam in´hpom lal´ peue ti peue na´ puing´ eun pi´tae´rae´ ri na´, ku´ ngawl ha´ ka a seun´ yawo gong keuting na´ a nyon ri lih hk'uic´ nang mha´seumut´ na´. Mha´seumut´ na´ loe´ pun ti pun a keut´ ri meuh nham´.

9 Ku´ a´yu im´ ut´ nang mha´seumut´ na´ loe´ pun ti pun a pun ri yeum, reu na´ loe´ pun ti pun a lulaic heul´.

10 Yam in´hpom loe´ peue ti peue na´ puing´ eun pi´tae´rae´ ri na´, seumeueng´ keuting ha´ reung seun´ bin´ ngawl na´ a hk'uic´ lih neum pang mao´, a lih hk'uic´ nang klong´ loe´ pun ti pun na´

maee´ keutui´ leuum´ na´
ce.
11 Seumeueng´ awn´ a
muis “Hku´sawng´”. A yeuh
leuum´ na´ sawng´ loe´ pun
ti pun. Kopti leuum´ na´
keut´ a ri meuh leuum´
sawng´ na´, peue nyui a na´
peue yeum heun´.
12 Yam in´hpom pun´ peue
ti peue na´ puing´ eun
pi´tae´rae´ ri na´, seunyi,
a´chi´ maee´ seumeueng´
na´ ce lulaic heul´ loe´ pun
ti pun. A yeuh ku´ ceng´ ka
peunnyi maee´ peunsum´
na´ duim´lawng loe´ pun ti
pun.
13 Yam keue´ ui´ na´, ui´
pun ri nyu klang´ keuting
na´ peul´ a eo´ nang ngon´
ka mao´ na´. A klawng
ri lah´ seng´ laws´, “Peue
bhen´ keute´ na´ pe´, kaw
pe´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´
na´, hk'a´ jha´ na´, hk'a´
jha´ na´, kopti seng´ ka
pi´tae´rae´ ce in´hpom loe´
peue na´ kawn´ kaw a ing´
na´.”

9

1 Yam in´hpom hpawn´
peue ti peue na´ puing´ eun
pi´tae´rae´ ri na´, ui´ pun
ri nyu seumeueng´ hk'uic´
lih neum pang mao´ na´
lih a pang bhen´ keute´ ti
meul´. Seumeueng´ awn´ a
pun pakhkeucae´ kaw tah´
keutong´nyarok rui´ na´.
2 Yam tuh´ a keu-
tong´nyarok rui´ na´, tu´
ngawl na´ a nui ri pucti
huk´ seun´ tu´ ngawl
dom´ keuting neum keu-
tong´nyarok na´. A kang´
seunyi na´ maee´ mao´ na´
duim´lawng.
3 A´htul cum keuting na´
a pucti lih neum tu´ ngawl
na´. A peul´ lih pang
bhen´ keute´ na´. A pun
pit seun´ pit ka keutam´tim´
pang bhen´ keute´ na´.
4 A pun leukah´ un´ va ri
yeuh rip yuim, kleum´ hku´
maee´ ku´ lha´ seungal ka
pang bhen´ keute´ na´ ce lu.
Daecti a pun leukah´ yeuh
yawo peue un´ pun ri tawk´
ta´ra´ Eun Peucawo´ ri rel´
ri na´ ce sui´.
5 A un´ kue´ ti´ca kaw toh
ce. A pun yawo ahkvang
kaw keunhap´ ce hpawn´
chi´. Hkam´ hk'a´ keunhap´
awn´ a seun´ hkam´ ku´
huic´ sui´ ka keutam´tim´
na´.
6 Hk'a´naee yam awn´ na,
ce kaw klawng ri sok hk'a´
yeum na´, daecti ce hkuin´
kaw sok ri nyu a. Ce saec´
na´ sum´ yeum, daecti hk'a´
yeum na´ a kaw hk'uih heul´
hk'ai´ ce.
7 A´htul awn´ a seun´
rawng peueng´ suik´ ran-
graen ri kaw heul´ peueng´
suik´ na´. Cing´ ce na´
a cuip´ ku´ seun´ cui´maw
hk'il´ ko´, buh ce na´ a
seun´ buh peue ko´,
8 huik´ ce na´ a seun´
huik´ beun´ ko´, rang´ ce
na´ a seun´ rang´ ka leuvai
sangsi´ na´ ko´,
9 hpa´la kang´ nuk´ ce
na´ a seun´ hpa´la lhec´
ko´, seng´ raws´ ce hk'ec´

ri na´ a seun´ seng´ rawng
peueng´ suik´ heun´heun´
na´ maee´ a seun´ seng´
law ka rawng peueng´ suik´
na´ hk'uih a heul´ lec vang
peueng´ suik´ na´ ko´.
10 Ce kue´ seuta´ kue´
peutnuic seun´ keutam´tim´
na´ ko´. Seuta´ ce na´ a
kue´ pit kaw keunhap´ peue
pun hpawn´ chi´ na´.
11 Hkun´haw´hkam´ ce
na´ a meuh in´hpom
ka keutong´nyarok rui´
na´ eun. Muis eun na´
leukah´ Hebrae´ ka a meuh
“Abadon”, leukah´ Helasa´
ka a meuh “Apaw´liyon”.*
12 Ku´ kuit nyhap´ keut-
ing nanggal´ na´ hawc´ ka
hawc´. Ku´ kuit nyhap´ lal´
ceu na´ a kawn´ kaw ing´
baee.
13 Yam in´hpom les peue
ti peue na´ puing´ eun
pi´tae´rae´ ri na´, ui´ pun
ri mhawng´ seng´ pucti lih
neum nang ce´ ka vang dum
ri tan meuh hk'il´ ut´ nang-
gal´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
14 Seng´ awn´ a lah´ ri ri
in´hpom les peue ti peue
kue´ pi´tae´rae´ na´ eun,
“Kah´ ri ploe´ in´hpom
pun´ peue mawt ri keunam
klong´ ka Yufetis´ na´ ce
reu´.”
15 Kop awn´ na, in´hpom
pun´ peue ku´ Peucawo´
rangraen Eun ri uin´ ce
punta nali, seunyi, chi´
neum aen´ ce na´ pun ce
ri kah´ ri ploe´ ri heul´ toh
peue bhen´ keute´ na´ peue
loe´ pun ti pun.
16 Ui´ pun ri mhawng´
peue suik´ pawk rawng na´
kue´ ce lal´pak´lan peue.
17 Rawng na´ maee´ peue
pawk rawng pun ui´ ri nyu
ce nang limit na´ ruprang ce
na´ kue´ a yeuhki´. Peue
pawk rawng na´ ce cuip´
hpa´la kang´ nuk´ seurak´
seun´ ngawl, hpa´la lheun´
maee´ hpa´la seunyil seun´
mat na´ ko´. Cing´ ka rawng
na´ a seun´ cing´ ka leuvai
sangsi´ na´. A ru´ piu´
ngawl, tu´ ngawl maee´ mat
na´ lih hk'ai´ moeng ri na´.
18 Peue na´ peue loe´ pun
ti pun peue pun ri yeum
kopti ku´ kuit nyhap´ loe´
ceu na´, a meuh piu´ ngawl,
tu´ ngawl maee´ mat ru´ ri
lih hk'ai´ moeng ka awn´ na.
19 Ku´ hk'o´lhat´ ka rawng
na´ a ut´ ri moeng ka
na´ maee´ seuta´ ka na´,
kopti seuta´ ka na´ seun´ a
seueueng´ kue´ cing´ heun´
cing´ na´ ko´. A cu cing´ ri
na´ a yeuh peue lu ri ka.
20 Peue un´ nang yeum ri
ku´ keunhap´ keuting aen´ a
na´ ce, ce hkuin´ nang taws´
hpum´ fuin map´ ri ri kan´
ku´ yeuh ri na´. Ce hkuin´
nang tecla faee´ seuca´ na´
maee´ faee´ ruphtu ku´ ti
peue hk'il´, leumuil, tong,
seumu maee´ hku´ peue
pleng´ a na´. A meuh
ruphtu a un´ cang nyu, un´

* **9:11 9:11** Vangdoh´ ka “Abadon” maee´ “Apaw´liyon” na´ a lah´, “nang yeuh ku´ lulaic”.

cang mhawng´, un´ cang
long hk'a´.
21 Ce ku hkuin´ nang taws´
hpum´ fuin map´ ri tecla
toh puri na´, yeuh kahta´
na´, hkuit´nawng´tang´ na´
maee´ rabawk´ peue na´, ce
kawn´ meung yeuh a.

10

In´hpom maee´ bawl´ htawm aet´

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´ pun
ri nyu in´hpom seubu ti´ca
keuting lih eun neum kuing´
pang mao´ na´ ti peue. Pu-
tum´ na´ a ghuim´ tu´ eun
na´. Hk'a´pang ka cing´
eun na´ a kue´ peuyongtong.
Buh eun na´ a seun´ seunyi
na´ ko´, cung eun na´ a
seun´ kleum´ rawng´ buih
ha´ ri reung ngawl na´ ko´.
2 Nang ti´ eun na´ a kue´
bawl´ htawm aet´ a glas
ri. Cung a´tawm´ eun na´
a buin nang mha´seumut´
na´, cung a´ve´ eun na´ a
buin pang bhen´ keute´ na´.
3 Eun klawng seng´ laws´
seun´ seng´ klawng ka
leuvai sangsi´ na´ ko´. Yam
klawng eun na´, seng´
neumhk'i a´res seng´ na´ a
ku top´ a.
4 Yam neumhk'i a´res
seng´ na´ laws´ ka, ui´
rangraen ri kaw tem´ a na´,
ui´ pun ri mhawng´ seng´
laws´ neum kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ a lah´, “Ku´ lah´
ka neumhk'i a´res seng´ na´
ri´ a nang hpum´ mi reu´,
pawlaee tem´ a.”
5 Hawc´ ko´, in´hpom
pun ui´ ri nyu cawng
eun ri bhen´ keute´ ri
mha´seumut´ na´ yuk eun
ti´ a´tawm´ ri na´ huk´
pang mao´ na´.
6 Eun hkam´ sa´hki´
hk'a´naee vang cu ri Peu-
cawo´ a´yu im´ cot´cu
ku´ hpanpleng´ kuing´
pang mao´ maee´ ku´
kue´ hk'a´naee ka na´
gawm´euc´, ku´ hpanpleng´
bhen´ keute´ maee´ ku´
kue´ hk'a´naee ka na´
gawm´euc´, ku´ hpanpleng´
mha´seumut´ maee´ ku´
kue´ hk'a´naee ka na´
gawm´euc´. Eun hkam´
sa´hki´ yeuh keutit´, “Yam
ka na´ hpaw a ca´ kaw laee
ling´ baee.
7 Daecti yam in´hpom
a´res peue ti peue na´
puing´ eun pi´tae´rae´
ri na´, hk'a´ kan´ rui´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ kaw a
htonnuk seun´ ku´ pao´ Eun
ri peue suip leukah´ ri ku´
meuh mhai´ Eun na´ ce
na´.”
8 Hawc´ ko´, seng´ neum
kuing´ pang mao´ na´ a
tang lah´ a ri ui´ baee,
“Heul´ ti bawl´ htawm
glas ri ri ti´ eun in´hpom
ku´ cawng ri bhen´ keute´
ri mha´seumut´ na´ eun
reu´.”
9 Kop awn´ na, ui´ heul´
hk'o´ bawl´ htawm awn´ a
ri in´hpom na´ eun. Eun
lah´ a ri ui´, “Ti mi hk'a
a reu´. Kaw a na nang
keuteul mi na´. Daecti yam
ut´ a nang moeng mi na´, a
kaw teo´ seun´ leuum´ cing´

peuyhel´ na´.”
10 Ui´ ti bawl´ htawm
aet´ awn´ a hk'ai´ ti´ eun
in´hpom na´, ui´ hk'a a.
Yam´ ut´ a nang moeng ui´
na´, a teo´ seun´ leuum´
cing´ peuyhel´ na´. Daecti
yam gleut ui´ a lec keuteul
ri na´, a keut´ ri na.
11 Hawc´ ko´, leukah´
ti moeng na´ a lah´ ri ri
ui´, “Kaw mi kah ri lah´
lawng peue ceu heun´ ceu
na´, lawng kuing´ heun´
kuing´ na´, lawng leukah´
heun´ ceu na´ maee´ lawng
hkun´haw´hkam´ heun´
peue na´ baee.”

11

Nang hkam´ sa´hki´ lal´ peue

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´ pun
maeeaw´ ti lhem´, ruprang
ka na´ a seun´ ku´ keutec
na´. Ui´ pun leukah´ tawm´
yeuh keutit´, “Heul´ keutec
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting Eun
Peucawo´ na´ maee´ vang
dum ri tan ku´ tan na´,
maee´ peue hk'o´ mun´
mawn´ na´ ce ci´ kue´
a´neng peue na´, mhin´ ce
reu´.
2 Daecti kang´hkung´
hk'a´nok ka nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´ pawlaee keutec
a. Kopti ap a ri ri peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´
ce hawc´. Ce kaw jap´buin
veng seunga´ chak´ awn´ a
rot pun´kul´ leual´ chi´.
3 Ui´ kaw tuil´ ti´ca na´ ri
nang hkam´ sa´hki´ ui´ lal´
peue na´ ka. Ka kaw cuip´
hk'eung hpen´ htong´tai´
na´, ka na´ sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´
rot tiheng´ lal´pak´ leskul´
seunyi.”
4 Nang hkam´ sa´hki´
lal´ peue aen´ ka meuh
kleum´ sanlon lal´ kleum´
maee´ bin´ ngawl lal´ bin´
ut´ nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´
bhen´ keute´ na´.
5 Ngawl na´ a kaw ru´ ri
lih hk'ai´ moeng ka na´, a
na´ heul´ ha´ peue kaw ing´
yeuh ka lu na´ ce. Peue kaw
ing´ yeuh ka lu na´ ce kaw
pun ri yeum yeuh keutit´.
6 Ka kue´ ti´ca kaw kang´
mao´ na´ un´ va a lhe´ yam
buih sangsawn´ ka leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´. Ka ku
kue´ ti´ca yeuh leuum´ na´
meuh nham´. Ka saec´ sum´
yeuh ku´ kuit nyhap´ ku ceu
na´ lih ri bhen´ keute´ na´
a´neng pok ka ku kue´ ti´ca
cang yeuh a yeut.
7 Yam hawc´ hkam´ ka
sa´hki´ na´, sat´ rai pucti lih
neum keutong´nyarok rui´
na´ a yeuh ka sui´. A kaw
pe ka, toh ka yeum.
8 A uin´ tu´ yeum ka
na´ nang ngon´ hk'a´ ka
veng keuting na´. Muis
sa´leuhkok´ ka veng na´ a
muis veng So´dom maee´
veng E´ji´tu´. Veng awn´ a
meuh veng vang Peucawo´
e´ na´ pun Eun ri hkam´
tawk´ peue ri pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´.
9 Hk'a´naee loe´ seunyi
pai´ hk'eung seunyi na´
peue ing´ neum peue ceu
na´ ku ceu, neum ceucat na´
ku ceucat, neum leukah´ na´

ku ceu maee´ neum kuing´
na´ ku kuing´ peue kaw ing´
cu ri nawk tu´ yeum ka na´.
Ce un´ kah peue puing´ tu´
ka na´.
10 Peue bhen´ keute´ na´
ce kaw nawk tu´ yeum ka
na´ maee´ ren´kawn ri. Ce
kaw yeuh hk'a´ ren´kawn
munkvaen tuil´ lapsawng´
ri puri. Kopti peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ awn´
keunhap´ ka peue ut´ pang
bhen´ keute´ na´ ce na´.

11 Daecti yam hawc´ ka
loe´ seunyi pai´ hk'eung se-
unyi na´, Peucawo´ Eun pu-
ing´ cit´ a´yu im´ na´ lec
hk'a´naee tu´ ka na´. Ka
tawl´ kuh´ cawng. Peue pun
ri nyu a na´ ce lhat´ nyawk´.
12 Hawc´ ko´, ce pun ri
mhawng´ seng´ laws´ lih
neum kuing´ pang mao´
na´ a lah´ a ri ka, "Huk´
maen´ reu´." Hawc´ ko´, ka
ku huk´ nang putum´ na´
ka huk´ nang kuing´ pang
mao´ yam ransu ka na´ buih
nawk ce ka na´.

13 Yam nali awn´ na, a
in´san´ reng nyawk´. Veng
awn´ na kul´ pun ti pun na´
a lhu´jah. Peue yeum ri
in´san´ awn´ na a´res heng´
peue. Peue lawt yeum ri
na´ ce lhat´ nyawk´. Ce
suk´seun´ munhpung´ Eun
Peucawo´ kuing´ pang mao´
na´.

14 Ku´ kuit nyhap´ keuting
lal´ ceu ti ceu na´ hawc´
ka hawc´. Ku´ kuit nyhap´
keuting loe´ ceu ti ceu na´,
un´ ling´, kaw a ing´ rot.

Pi´tae´rae´ a´res deul ti deul

15 Yam in´hpom a´res
peue ti peue na´ puing´ eun
pi´tae´rae´ ri na´, a kue´
seng´ laws´ nyawk´ heun´
seng´ a laws´ lih neum
kuing´ pang mao´ na´. A
lah´,

"Kuing´ ka bhen´ keute´ na´
keut´ a ri meuh ku-
ing´ Eun Peucawo´ e´
na´ maee´ kuing´ Eun
Hkrit na´ hawc´.
Eun kaw u´peung a
cot´cu ri."

16 Hawc´ ko´, nang kawt
lal´kul´ pun´ peue sawng´
mok´ pang ten ri nang-
gal´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce
nghup´ ri faee´ Peucawo´
Eun.
17 Ce lah´,

"Kopti yeuh Mi ti´ca keuting
Mi na´ pucti lih na´
maee´ u´peung Mi ku-
ing´ na´ hawc´ na´,

ye mun´ keuting ri Mi Cawo´
Peucawo´ ti´ca keut-
ing,
Cawo´ a´yu im´
maet´maen´ maee´
yam pon heul´ hawc´
na´.
18 Peue bhen´ keute´ na´
seungeueng´ ce,
daecti hk'a´ se-
ungeueng´ Mi na´
maee´ yam awn´ a ing´
rot hawc´.
A meuh yam kaw Mi taws´
a´mu ri peue yeum
na´ ce,
yam kaw Mi tuil´
lapsawng´ ri peue
suip leukah´ mun´

ren´kawn meuh mhai´ Mi na´ ce,
ri peue Mi na´ ce maee´ ri peue aet´ peue keuting ku´ hkopyawm´ ri muis Mi na´ ce.
A meuh yam kaw Mi yeuh ku´ lulaic ri peue yeuh bhen´ keute´ a lu na´ ce."
19 Hawc´ ko´, nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting Eun Peucawo´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ a tah´ ri. Ui´ pun ri nyu teuk kati sat´ca´ hk'a´naee nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´. Hawc´ ko´, a cak´cal´ ceng´ yhapyhap, seng´ ruingruing, seng´ neumhk'i reng, in´san´ maee´ a´hk'el´ reng nyawk´.

12

Beun´ maee´ peuyong

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, a kue´ het´ keuting hk'o´am´ pucti lih nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´. A meuh beun´ eun cuip´ seunyi na´ meuh hk'eung ri, a´chi´ na´ a ut´ hk'a´ruim cung eun, eun cuip´ seumeueng´ kul´leual´ meul´ na´ meuh cui´maw hk'il´ ri cing´ ri na´.
2 Beun´ awn´ eun nyhel´, eun aec´rak ri sui´awng´ ri kopti kaw eun kue´ kon´ hawc´ na´.
3 Hawc´ ko´, a kue´ het´ keuting pucti lih nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ baee ti ceu. A meuh peuyong seurak´ keuting ti tu´. A kue´ cing´ a´res cing´ maee´ reung´ kul´ reung´. Cing´ ka na´ a cuip´ cui´maw hk'il´.
4 Seuta´ ka na´ a ta´faet´ seumeueng´ kue´ pang mao´ na´ hk'uic´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´ loe´ pun ti pun. Punta peuyong na´ kaw a ko´ ri hk'a kon´ nyom na´ eun maee´ keut´ eun na´, a cawng nanggal´ ka beun´ kaw keut´ kon´ na´ eun.
5 Beun´ awn´ ka keut´ kon´ me. Eun kaw u´peung kuing´ na´ gawm´euc´ ri hku´ji lhec´ ri na´. Eun pucti lih yuk ri huk´ ri Peucawo´ Eun nang tenceo´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
6 Beun´ awn´ ka hk'uih heul´ nang vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ vang Peucawo´ mhe´ Eun ri uin´ pun ka na´. Teh´ na´, ka kaw pun ri roksa´ uii´ ri tiheng´ lal´pak´ leskul´ seunyi ri ka.
7 Yam awn´ na, a kue´ suik´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´. Mi´hkela´ maee´ in´hpom eun na´ ce peueng´ suik´ ri peuyong na´ maee´ in´hpom ka na´ ce.
8 Muk ka hk'a´ peuyong na´ a sum, a pun ri ra ri hk'uih hk'ai´ kuing´ pang mao´ na´.
9 Peuyong keuting na´ a pun ri fat´ ri tec ri lih. Peuyong awn´ a meuh seueueng´ leumah´ na´, peue klawng a meuh seuca´ rai, a´ko´ meuh Satan. A cop´long peue bhen´ keute´ na´ peue kleuc´ hk'a´ ri gawm´euc´. A pun ri fat´ ri tec ri

lih pang bhen´ keute´ na´
maee´ in´hpom ri na´ ce
tiduih´.
10 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri
mhawng´ seng´ laws´ nang
kuing´ pang mao´ na´. A
lah´,
“Maet´maen´, hk'a´ htut
lawtpon na´, ti´ca na´
maee´ kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ e´ na´
maee´ an´nya ti´ca
Eun Hkrit na´ rot ka
hawc´.
Kopti ku´ tang´ map´
hk'a´pang ec´awng´
e´
nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´
gawm´ sum´ gawm´
seunyi na´
pun a ri kue ri tec ri lih
hawc´.
11 Ce pe ro´ ka seuca´ rai na´
eun
ri nham´ Eun Kon´yung´
na´
maee´ ri leukah´ hkam´
ce sa´hki´ ri na´
hawc´.
Ce un´ lhat´ ri yeum,
un´ se´dai´ a´yu ri.
12 Kop awn´ na, kuing´ pang
mao´ na´
maee´ peue kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ ren´kawn
reu´.
Daecti bhen´ keute´ na´
maee´ mha´seumut´
na´
kaw a pun ri kuit ny-
hap´ nyawk´,
kopti seuca´ rai na´ lih a
ri pe´ hawc´.
Kopti yawng a yam ri na´
un´ laee kue´ a ling´
na´,
a seungeueng´ nyawk´.”
13 Yam peuyong na´ pun a
ri nyu tu´ ri na´ pun a ri tec
ri lih pang bhen´ keute´ na´,
a ruip beun´ keut´ kon´ me
na´ ka.
14 Punta beun´ awn´
kaw ka peul´ heul´ ri
vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ vang
rangraen ri pun ka na´, ka
pun hk'ec´ ka klang´ keuting
na´ lal´ hk'ec´. Punta
peuyong na´ kaw a un´ rot ri
ka na´, ka kaw pun ri roksa´
uii´ ri teh´ loe´ neum huh´.
15 Punta leuum´ na´ kaw
a ngam´ beun´ na´ ka hot´
ri heul´ na´, peuyong na´
a ru´ leuum´ na´ lih hk'ai´
moeng ri na´ heun´heun´
seun´ klong´ na´.
16 Daecti bhen´ keute´ na´
a teum´kawm beun´ na´ ka.
A gvas ang´ ri, a bip leuum´
peuyong na´ ru´ ka na´ hit´.
17 Peuyong na´ a se-
ungeueng´ nyawk´ ri beun´
na´ ka. A heul´ peueng´
suik´ ri kon´ kawn´ vang
ka na´ ce. Kon´ awn´ ce
ko´, ce meuh peue leuceng
leukah´ tuil´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ maee´ kati keutawn´
ri sa´hki´ lawng Eun Yesu´
na´. Peuyong na´ a cawng
pang kaw´ sai keunam
mha´seumut´ na´.*

13

Sat´ rai pucti huk´ neum mha´seumut´

1 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri
nyu sat´ rai ti tu´ puc a
ri huk´ neum mha´seumut´
na´. A kue´ cing´ a´res

* **12:17 12:17** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, ton aen´ ut´ a ri nambat keuting 13 na´.

cing´ maee´ reung´ kul´ reung´. Reung´ ka na´ a chuip´ cui´maw hk'il´ kul´ meul´. Cing´ ka na´ a tem´ tu´ muis leukah´ un´ nawpsang Peucawo´ Eun na´.

2 Tu´ ka sat´ rai pun ui´ ri nyu awn´ a seun´ leuvai awk´ na´, daecti cung ka na´ a seun´ cung hk'is´ na´, moeng ka na´ a seun´ moeng ka leuvai sangsi´ na´. Peuyong na´ a tuil´ ten maee´ ti´ca keuting ri na´ ri sat´ rai awn´ na.

3 Cing´ ka sat´ rai na´ ti cing´ a kue´ roe vang sui´ hk'o´ a kaw yeum, daecti a cuin hawc´. Peue bhen´ keute´ na´ ce gawm´euc´ ce hot´ sat´ rai na´ maee´ am´ ri.

4 Ce nghup´ ri faee´ peuyong na´ kopti tuil´ a ti´ca ri na´ ri sat´ rai na´. Saec´ meuh sat´ rai na´, ce ku nghup´ ri faee´ a yeut. Ce mhaing´ puri lah´, "A´nhaw´ ci´ seun´ sat´ aen´ na? A´nhaw´ ci´ kaw cang peueng´ suik´ ri ka?"

5 Sat´ rai na´ a pun ahkvang kaw lah´ leukah´ mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin na´ maee´ leukah´ un´ nawpsang Peucawo´ Eun na´. A pun ahkvang kaw a lo´ ti´ca ri na´ pun´kul´ leual´ chi´.

6 A lah´ leukah´ un´ hkopyawm´ ri Peucawo´ Eun na´. A saesawm´ muis Eun na´, gawm´ vang ut´ Eun na´, gawm´ peue kuing´ pang mao´ na´ ce.

7 A pun ahkvang kaw peueng´ suik´ ri peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce maee´ ahkvang meuh cawo´ pe na´. A pun an´nya ti´ca hk'a´pang peue ceu na´ peue ku ceu, ceucat na´ ku ceucat, leukah´ na´ ku ceu maee´ kuing´ na´ ku kuing´.

8 Peue bhen´ keute´ gawm´euc´ na´ ce kaw faee´ sat´ rai awn´ na. Peue awn´ meuh ce peue un´ kue´ muis hk'a´naee htawm civit im´ Eun Kon´yung´ ku´ pun ri hkam´ toh peue ri tang´ neum yam hpanpleng´ bhen´ keute´ na´ Eun.

9 Peue kue´ yhuk´ na´, leuceng a reu´.

10 A´nhaw´ lawn hteuk ri
kaw pun ri hk'awng´
ri ko´,
eun kaw pun ri hkam´ a.
A´nhaw´ lawn hteuk ri kaw
yeum ri leungawng
ko´,
eun kaw pun ri yeum ri
leungawng.

Lawng aen´ na, peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce kaw kah ri kue´ hk'a´ yeun´hkam na´ maee´ hk'a´ kati keutawn´ na´.

Sat´ rai puc ri huk´ neum bhen´ keute´

11 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ nyu sat´ rai seubu na´ puc a ri huk´ neum bhen´ keute´ na´ ti tu´. A kue´ reung´ lal´ reung´ seun´ reung´ ka kon´yung´ na´ ko´, daecti a leukah´ seun´ peuyong na´.

12 A tang´ tu´ ka sat´ rai nanggal´ na´, a lo´ ti´ca ka na´ gawm´euc´. A yeuh bhen´ keute´ na´ maee´ peue bhen´ keute´ na´ ce faee´ sat´ rai nanggal´ ku´

kue´ roe vang sui´ keuting
cuin hawc´ na´.
13 A yeuh het´ keuting
hk'o´am´ na´ rot ti yeuh
a ngawl neum kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ hk'uic´ lih pang
bhen´ keute´ na´ nanggal´
to´nha´ peue peue na´.
14 Kopti meuh a het´ keut-
ing pun a ri rap ri ti ti´ca
kaw yeuh a tang´ tu´ ka
sat´ rai nanggal´ na´, a cop´
peue bhen´ keute´ na´ peue.
Punta kaw a meuh munh-
pung´ pun sat´ rai ku´ a
saec´ pun ri mawk ri ri leun-
gawng daecti a hkuin´ nang
yeum na´, sat´ rai lal´ tu´ ti
tu´ na´ a kah peue na´ peue
pleng´ ruphtu rup ka sat´ rai
nanggal´ na´.
15 Punta ruphtu na´ kaw a
cang leukah´ maee´ kaw a
cang yeuh peue un´ yawm´
ri faee´ a na´ ce yeum, a pun
ti´ca kaw tuil´ hk'a´ ghuih´
bhum´ na´ ri ruphtu na´.
16 Saec´ meuh peue
aet´ peue keuting, peue
meuneum peue hk'o´tukyak
maee´ peue un´ meuh
mhai´ peue meuh mhai´ na´
peue, a tec´teng kah peue
rap ri ti vang mhai´ ri hk'a´
ti´ a´tawm´ ri na´, a´ko´ ri
rel´ ri na´ ku peue ri.
17 A´nhaw´ lawn un´ kue´
vang mhai´ ku´ meuh muis
ka sat´ rai na´, a´ko´ nam-
bat ka muis ka na´ ko´,
ce hkuin´ kaw cang leuvaee
cang paing´ hk'eung ri puri.
18 Lawng aen´ na, kah ri
lo´ cu´yi. A´nhaw´ lawn
leuceng pun a ko´, kah eun
kuit ri nawk nambat ka sat´
rai na´ reu´. Kopti meuh
a nambat eun peue ti peue
na´. Nambat eun na´ a
meuh 666.

14

Kon´yung´ maee´ peue 144,000 peue

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´
keue´. Ui´ pun ri nyu
Kon´yung´ na´ cawng
Eun maee´ peue tisaen´
pun´mhuin´ pun´heng´
peue na´ ce pang gong Yi´on
na´. Peue awn´ ce tem´
muis Eun Kon´yung´ na´
maee´ muis Eun A´kuiing´
na´ ri rel´ ri na´.
2 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri
mhawng´ seng´ laws´ neum
kuing´ pang mao´ na´ a
seun´ seng´ leuum´ dhim´ ri
hot´ klong´ na´ maee´ seng´
neumhk'i reng na´. Seng´
pun ui´ ri mhawng´ na´ a
seun´ seng´ tet´ ting´ ce
muk peue tet´ ting´ ri na´.
3 Ce lah´ seng´ htawm
hk'u´ na´ nanggal´ ka
tenceo´ na´, nanggal´ ka
ku´ a´yu im´ pun´ tu´ na´
maee´ nanggal´ ce nang
kawt na´. A lawn un´ meuh
peue tisaen´ pun´mhuin´
pun´heng´ peue ku´ htut ri
neum bhen´ keute´ na´ ce
ko´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ cang
lah´ seng´ htawm hk'u´
awn´ na saec´ ti peue.
4 Peue awn´ ce meuh peue
un´ yeuh ku´ hk'aw´jeuk ri
beun´, kopti roksa´ ce tu´
ri seunga´ chak´ meun na´.
Ce hot´ Kon´yung´ na´ Eun

ku duih´. Ce meuh peue
Peucawo´ htut Eun ce neum
peue punta kaw ce meuh
pli´ nanggal´ tan ri ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun na´ maee´ ri
Kon´yung´ na´ Eun.
5 Leukah´ chi´lai na´ a
hkuin´ lih hk'ai´ moeng ce
na´. Ce hkuin´ kue´ vang ri
saec´ ti ceu.

In´hpom loe´ peue

6 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´
pun ri nyu in´hpom seubu
na´ peul´ eun huk´ nang
vawo na´ ti peue. Eun pao´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
cot´cu na´ ri peue kuing´
na´ ku kuing´, peue ceu na´
peue ku ceu, leukah´ na´
ku ceu maee´ ceucat na´ ku
ceucat.
7 Eun klawng ri lah´ laws´,
"Lhat´til ri Peucawo´ Eun,
tuil´ munhpung´ Eun reu´.
Kopti rot a yam taws´ Eun
a´mu hawc´. Faee´ Peu-
cawo´ Cawo´ hpanpleng´
kuing´ pang mao´, bhen´
keute´, mha´seumut´ na´
maee´ keutui´ leuum´ na´
Eun reu´."
8 In´hpom lal´ peue ti
peue na´ eun ing´ hot´. Eun
lah´, "Lhu´jah ka hawc´,
veng keuting Babu´lon ku´
yeuh peue yuic´ ri leuum´
pli´ bui maee´ len´cu na´
pun a ri lhu´jah hawc´."
9 In´hpom loe´ peue ti
peue na´ eun tang ing´ hot´.
Eun klawng ri lah´ laws´ a,
"A´nhaw´ lawn faee´ sat´
rai na´ maee´ ruphtu rup
ka na´, maee´ rap ri ti vang
mhai´ ka na´ ri rel´ ri, a´ko´
ri ti´ ri na´ ko´,
10 eun kaw kah ri
nyui leuum´ pli´ bui se-
ungeueng´ Eun Peucawo´
ku´ raeh ri lih nang kawk´
seungeueng´ Eun a un´
laee hkawo´ keunhaw´ na´,
Eun kaw pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ ciyang ri ngawl mat
na´ nanggal´ ce in´hpom
seunga´ na´ maee´ nanggal´
Eun Kon´yung´ na´.
11 Tu´ ngawl ka hk'a´
ciyang hkam´ eun na´ a kaw
nui ri huk´ cot´cu. Peue
faee´ sat´ rai na´ maee´
ruphtu rup ka na´, a´ko´
peue rap ri ti vang mhai´ ka
muis ka na´, ce hkuin´ kaw
laee pun ri keului´ ri gawm´
sum´ gawm´ seunyi."
12 Lawng aen´ na, peue
Eun Peucawo´ ku´ leuceng
ri ti leukah´ ritroe Eun na´
maee´ ku´ kati keutawn´ ri
Yesu´ Eun na´ ce kaw kah ri
kue´ hk'a´ yeun´hkam na´.
13 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri
mhawng´ seng´ lih neum
kuing´ pang mao´ na´ a
lah´, "Tem´ a yeuhki´,
'Tang´ neum maet´maen´
na´ hk'a´ ren´kawn na´ kaw
a kue´ ri peue sum a´yu
ri pun Peucawo´ Eun na´
ce.' " Cit´ seunga´ na´ a
lah´, "Cawp´ ka hawc´, ce
kaw keului´ yeuh kan´ reng
ri na´ kopti kan´ ku´ yeuh
ce na´ kaw a hot´ ce heul´
na´."

Vuic bhen´ keute´ na´

14 Ui´ keue´, ui´ pun
ri nyu putum´ paing na´

* **14:14 14:14** Dayela´ 7:13

maee´ peue ti peue “Eun
seun´ Kon´ ai´ peue na´
Eun”* Eun mok´ hk'a´pang
ka putum´ na´. Eun cuip´
cui´maw hk'il´ na´ ri cing´
ri na´. Nang ti´ Eun na´ a
kue´ guc´ lawm nyawk´ na´.
15 Hawc´ ko´, in´hpom
seubu na´ eun pucti lih
neum nya hk'o´ mun´ keut-
ing na´. Eun klawng ri lah´
laws´ a ri ku´ mok´ pang
putum´ na´ Eun, “Lo´ guc´
Mi na´ vuic a reu´, rot a
yam vuic ka hawc´, kopti
pli´ seukuk kaw vuic ka
bhen´ keute´ na´ keutuim
ka hawc´.”
16 Kop awn´ na, ku´ mok´
pang putum´ na´ Eun vuic
guc´ ri na´ hk'a´pang bhen´
keute´ na´, bhen´ keute´
na´ a pun ri vuic ri.
17 In´hpom seubu na´ eun
pucti neum nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting ka kuing´ pang
mao´ na´. Eun ku jhawp´
guc´ lawm nyawk´ na´ yeut.
18 Hawc´ ko´, in´hpom
seubu ku´ meuh nang
roksa´ ngawl na´ eun pucti
lih neum vang dum ri tan
ku´ tan na´. Eun klawng ri
lah´ laws´ a ri ku´ jhawp´
guc´ lawm nyawk´ na´ eun,
“Ti guc´ lawm nyawk´ mi
na´ vuic ri ti seukuk ka pli´
bui bhen´ keute´ na´ reu´,
kopti pli´ bui na´ keutuim
ka hawc´.”
19 In´hpom ku´ jhawp´
guc´ na´ eun ku hko´ guc´ ri
na´ hk'a´pang bhen´ keute´
na´, eun vuic ri ti pli´ bui
na´. Hawc´ ko´, eun nyon
pli´ bui na´ hk'a´naee keu-
tui´ keuting a meuh vang
bet´ leuum´ pli´ bui se-
ungeueng´ Eun Peucawo´
na´.
20 Ce kaw pun ri hkam´
chok´chec´ ri nang keu-
tui´ vang bet´ leuum´ pli´
bui hk'a´nok ka veng na´.
Nham´ ce na´ a nuk keutui´
na´ a bah pucti lih lhung´
keuteul mu´ lhec´ klong mo-
eng ka rawng na´. A nyhaee
lhaee´ heul´ tiheng´ lespak´
satadi†.

15

In´hpom a´res peue maee´ ku´ keunhap´ keuting a´res ceu

1 Ui´ pun ri nyu het´ keut-
ing ku´ hk'o´am´ nyawk´
seubu nang kuing´ pang
mao´ na´. A meuh in´hpom
a´res peue na´ ce maee´ ku´
keunhap´ keuting a´res ceu
na´. Ku´ keunhap´ keuting
awn´ a meuh ku´ keunhap´
vang tisut´ ka na´, kopti
hk'a´ seungeueng´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ kaw a euc´ ri ku´
keunhap´ keuting awn´ na.
2 Ui´ pun ri nyu ku´ ti
ceu a seun´ mha´seumut´
glawk´ ceo´ hkawo´ ngawl
na´. Peue pe sat´ rai
na´, ruphtu rup ka na´
maee´ vang mhai´ ka muis
ka na´ ce cawng keunam
ka mha´seumut´ na´. Ce

† **14:20 14:20** 1,600 satadi na´ a meuh hk'ao tipak´ seudi´kul´ lak´, a´ko´ hk'ao loe´pak´ ki´lo´.

jhawp´ ting´ ku´ Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun ri ce na´.
3 Ce lah´ seng´ htawm eun Mo´se ku´ meuh mhai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ seng´ htawm Eun Kon´yung´ na´. Ce lah´,
"Cawo´ Peucawo´, Peucawo´ ti´ca keuting,
kan´ Mi na´ keuting ka, a hk'o´am´ nyawk´.
Cawo´ Hkun´haw´hkam´ ku cu,
hk'a´ Mi na´ leupaws seumeu´ ka, a meuh ku´ neum.
4 Cawo´ Peucawo´, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw un´ lhat´til ri Mi?
A´nhaw´ ci´ kaw un´ tuil´ munhpung´ ri muis Mi na´?
Kopti Mi ri palkoe seunga´ chak´ Mi.
Peue ceu gawm´euc´ kaw peue ing´ ri Mi,
peue kaw faee´ Mi nanggal´ Mi na´,
kopti kan´ leupaws seumeu´ yeuh Mi na´, puc a ri glih´gleueng´ hawc´."
5 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´ pun ri nyu nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting ka kuing´ pang mao´ na´ tah´ a ri. Nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting awn´ a meuh tup´ kati sat´ca´ na´.
6 In´hpom a´res peue ku´ jhawp´ ku´ keunhap´ keuting a´res ceu na´ ce pucti lih neum nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´. Ce cuip´ hk'o hpen´ linin seunga´ seungung na´. Ce mawt saee´hang hk'il´ ri nuk´ ri na´.
7 Hawc´ ko´, ku´ a´yu im´ pun´ tu´ na´ ku´ ti tu´ ka na´ a ti ri tuil´ paen´ hk'il´ seuglong´ a´res meul´ ku´ seungeueng´ Eun Peucawo´ a´yu im´ cot´cu na´ nuk ka a na´ ri in´hpom a´res peue na´ ce.
8 Hawc´ ko´, tu´ ngawl lih neum munhpung´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ lih neum ti´ca Eun na´ a nuk hk'a´naee ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´. Ku´ keunhap´ keuting a´res ceu ce in´hpom a´res peue na´ a lawn un´ nang hawc´ ko´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw cang ing´ lec nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ saec´ ti peue.

16

Paen´ seuglong´ ka seungeueng´ Eun Peucawo´ a´res meul´

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´ pun ri mhawng´ seng´ laws´ na´ puc a ri lih neum nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´. A lah´ a ri in´hpom a´res peue na´ ce, "Heul´ bah ku´ seungeueng´ Eun Peucawo´ ku´ ut´ hk'a´naee paen´ seuglong´ a´res meul´ na´ lih pang bhen´ keute´ na´ reu´."
2 In´hpom nanggal´ ti peue na´ eun heul´ bah paen´ seuglong´ ri na´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´. Vang sui´ seueum´ gvas hk'aw´jeuk ku´ sui´ nyawk´ na´ a keut´ ri tu´ ce peue kue´ vang mhai´ ka sat´ rai na´ maee´ peue faee´ ruphtu rup ka na´ ce.

3 In´hpom lal´ peue
ti peue na´ eun bah
paen´ seuglong´ ri na´
nang mha´seumut´ na´.
Mha´seumut´ na´ a keut´ ri
meuh nham´ seun´ nham´
ce peue yeum na´ ko´. Ku´
a´yu im´ ut´ hk'a´naee ka
na´ a ku yeum gawm´euc´
ri.
4 In´hpom loe´ peue ti
peue na´ eun bah paen´ seu-
glong´ ri na´ nang klong´
na´ maee´ keutui´ leuum´
na´ ce. Leuum´ na´ a keut´
ri meuh nham´.
5 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´ pun
ri mhawng´ in´hpom cawo´
roksa´ leuum´ na´ lah´ eun,
"Cawo´ seunga´ chak´,
Cawo´ a´yu im´ yam
pon hawc´ na´ maee´
yam maet´maen´ na´
Mi,
taws´ Mi a´mu hot´
hk'a´ leupaws se-
umeu´ na´ hawc´.
6 Kopti yeuh ce nham´ ce
peue Mi na´ maee´
nham´ ce peue suip
leukah´ Mi na´ peuc´
na´,
Mi yeuh ce nyui nham´
na´, kuing´ ce ri
hkam´ a yeuhki´
hawc´."
7 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri
mhawng´ seng´ htawhkam
ka vang dum ri tan ku´ tan
na´, a lah´,
"Meuh, Cawo´ Peucawo´
ti´ca keuting,
a´mu taws´ Mi na´
meuh ka neum, a
leupaws seumeu´."
8 In´hpom pun´ peue ti
peue na´ eun bah paen´
seuglong´ ri na´ hk'a´pang
seunyi na´. Seunyi na´ a
pun ti´ca kaw ha´ peue.
9 Kuc´ ha´ lok nyawk´
na´ a ha´ ce. Ce is´ jha´
muis Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´
u´peung ku´ keunhap´ keut-
ing aen´ a na´ Eun. Daecti ce
un´ yawm´ ri taws´ hpum´
fuin map´ ri map´ ri na´
maee´ tuil´ munhpung´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´.
10 In´hpom hpawn´ peue
ti peue na´ eun bah paen´
seuglong´ ri na´ hk'a´pang
ten ka sat´ rai na´. Kuing´
ka sat´ rai na´ a lhawc´ lec
vang duim´lawng na´. Peue
na´ ce cet dak´ ri na´ ri
tukhka nyawk´ ka.
11 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ sui´
ce na´ maee´ vang sui´
seueum´ gvas ce na´, ce is´
jha´ Peucawo´ kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ Eun. Daecti ce un´
yawm´ ri taws´ hpum´ fuin
map´ ri map´ yeuh ce hawc´
na´.
12 In´hpom les peue ti
peue na´ eun bah paen´ seu-
glong´ ri na´ nang klong´
keuting muis Yufetis´ na´.
Leuum´ ka klong´ na´ a hit´
punta kaw rangraen mhe´
hk'a´ pun hkun´haw´hkam´
ut´ hk'a´lih seunyi na´ ce.
13 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun
ri nyu seuca´ rai ruprang
seun´ a´ruk na´ loe´ tu´ a
pucti lih neum moeng ka
peuyong na´, moeng ka sat´
rai na´ maee´ moeng eun
peue guil ri meuh peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
14 Ce meuh cit´ ka
seuca´ rai ku´ yeuh het´

keuting heun´ ceu na´. Ce pucti heul´ hk'on´ro hkun´haw´hkam´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´ ce gawm´euc´ punta kaw ce ing´ peueng´ suik´ hk'a´naee seunyi keuting Eun Peucawo´ ti´ca keuting na´.

15 "Keue´ reu´, kaw Ui´ lih seun´ peue con´ ku´ ing´ yam a´nhaw´ un´ pawn peue kui´ ri na´. Peue un´ it´ eun cuip´ hk'eung ri rangraen ri na´, eun kaw pun ri ren´kawn, kopti kaw eun un´ pun ri long hk'a´ ut´ gung´gang´ kaic ri peue."

16 Hawc´ ko´, seuca´ rai loe´ tu´ na´ ce hk'on´ro hkun´haw´hkam´ na´ ce ing´ hk'om puri vang leukah´ Hebrae´ lah´ ka muis Amage´don na´.

17 In´hpom a´res peue ti peue na´ eun bah paen´ seuglong´ ri na´ nang vawo na´. Seng´ laws´ nyawk´ na´ a laws´ lih neum tenceo´ Eun Peucawo´ hk'a´naee nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´, a lah´, "Hawc´ ka hawc´."

18 Hawc´ ko´, a cak´cal´ ceng´ yhapyhap, seng´ ruingruing, seng´ neumhk'i reng maee´ in´san´ reng nyawk´. Tang´ neum peue na´ la peue ri kue´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´, a hkuin´ nang duing kue´ in´san´ reng seun´ awn´ na saec´ ti pok.

19 Veng keuting na´ a peutuh meuh loe´ glawk´. Veng keuting ka kuing´ na´ ce a lhu´jah heul´. Peucawo´ Eun un´ pil map´ ka veng keuting Babu´lon na´. Eun tuil´ a nyui kawk´ ku´ leuum´ pli´ bui seungeueng´ nyawk´ Eun na´ nuknhen´ ka na´.

20 Kaw´ na´ ku kaw´ maee´ gong na´ ku meul´ a cum´ rai´ heul´ euc´.

21 A´hk'el´ keuting nyawk´ na´ a hk'uic´ lih neum pang mao´, a hk'uic´ teng´ peue. A´hk'el´ ti meul´ na´ a kue´ hk'ao ri hpawn´kul´ ki´lo´. Kopti ku´ keunhap´ keuting ka a´hk'el´ aen´ reng nyawk´ ka na´, peue na´ peue is´ jha´ Peucawo´ Eun.

17

Beun´ paing´ tu´ ri maee´ sat´ rai

1 In´hpom a´res peue kue´ paen´ seuglong´ a´res meul´ na´ ce, ku´ ti peue na´ eun ing´ lah´ a ri ui´, "Ing´ maen´, kaw ui´ tuil´ mi nawk hk'a´ taws´ a´mu ri beun´ rai ri paing´ tu´ ri ku´ mok´ pang vang leuum´ heun´ duih´ na´ eun.

2 Hkun´haw´hkam´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´ ce len´cu ri heun gawm´euc´ ri. Peue bhen´ keute´ na´ ce ku nyui ri yuic´ ri leuum´ pli´ bui len´cu eun beun´ awn´ na."

3 Hawc´ ko´, in´hpom awn´ eun tuil´ ui´ nyu limit. Eun cu Cit´ seunga´ na´ eun va ui´ heul´ nang vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´. Teh´ na´, ui´ pun ri nyu beun´ ti peue eun mok´ hk'a´pang ka

sat´ rai seurak´ nyawk´ na´.
Sat´ rai awn´ a kue´ muis
lah´ leukah´ un´ nawpsang
Peucawo´ Eun na´ hk'awp´
tu´ ri na´. A kue´ cing´ a´res
cing´ maee´ reung´ kul´ re-
ung´.
4 Beun´ awn´ eun cuip´
hk'eung hpen´ yawtmong
na´ maee´ hpen´ seurak´
nyawk´ na´. Tu´ eun na´
a ceng´ yhapyhap ri hk'il´,
seumu seng´ maee´ seng´
seukleu´* na´. Eun jhawp´
kawk´ hk'il´ ku´ hk'o´kleh´
hk'o´keunah na´ maee´ ku´
hk'aw´jeuk ka len´cu eun
nuknhen´ ka na´.
5 Ri rel´ eun na´ a tem´ ri
yeuh keutit´, "Vangdoh´ rui´
ka veng keuting Babu´lon
na´, ma ce beun´ paing´
tu´ ri na´ ce maee´ ma ka
ku´ hk'o´kleh´ hk'o´keunah
ka bhen´ keute´ na´ ce
gawm´euc´ na´."
6 Ui´ pun ri nyu beun´
awn´ yuic´ eun ri nham´
ce peue Eun Peucawo´
na´ maee´ nham´ ce peue
hkam´ sa´hki´ pun Yesu´
Eun na´.

Yam nyu ui´ eun na´, ui´
am´ nyawk´.
7 Hawc´ ko´, in´hpom
awn´ eun lah´ a ri ui´,
"A ci´ yeuh keunhaw´ mi
vaee´ am´? Kaw ui´ ris
mi mhawng´ vangdoh´ rui´
eun beun´ awn´ na maee´
sat´ rai pawk eun ku´ kue´
cing´ a´res cing´, kue´ re-
ung´ kul´ reung´ na´.
8 Sat´ rai pun mi ri
nyu na´, leumah´ tawn
kue´ a´yu yeut, daecti
maet´maen´ a un´ laee
kue´. A kaw pucti huk´
neum keutong´nyarok rui´
na´, hawc´ ko´ a kaw tang
lec nang vang lulaic ri na´.
Peue bhen´ keute´ ku´ muis
ce un´ kue´ a nang htawm
a´yu im´ tang´ neum yam
hpanpleng´ bhen´ keute´
na´, yam nyu ce sat´ rai
awn´ na ce kaw am´ ri
ka. Kopti leumah´ a tawn
kue´ a´yu, maet´maen´ a
un´ laee kue´, daecti hk'a´
nanggal´ ka na´ a kaw tang
kue´ a´yu baee.

9 Lawng aen´ na, a kaw
lo´ cu´yi kuit ri nawk a.
Cing´ a´res cing´ na´ a
meuh gong a´res meul´ vang
beun´ awn´ mok´ eun na´.
10 A ku meuh hkun´haw´hkam´
a´res peue na´ ce yeut. Ku´
hpawn´ peue na´ yeum ce
hawc´. Ku´ ti peue na´ eun
kawn´ a´yu im´. Ku´ seubu
ti peue na´ eun un´ nang
ing´ rot. Daecti yam na´
eun ing´ rot na´, eun kaw
ut´ yawo ti cu hkao´.
11 Sat´ rai ku´ tawn
kue´ a´yu leumah´ na´
daecti maet´maen´ a un´
laee kue´ na´, a meuh
hkun´haw´hkam´ seudi´
peue ti peue na´ eun. Eun
ku pawng´ hk'a´naee muk
ce hkun´haw´hkam´ a´res
peue na´ yeut. Eun buih
heul´ lec nang vang lulaic
ri na´.
12 Reung´ kul´ reung´

* **17:4 17:4** Seng´ seukleu´ na´ ti peue a ri neum seukleu´ ut´ nang mha´seumut´ na´. A ngos nyawk´.

pun mi ri nyu na´ a meuh
hkun´haw´hkam´ ku´ un´
nang u´peung kuing´ ri
na´ kul´ peue na´ ce.
Daecti ce kaw pun an´nya
meuh hkun´haw´hkam´ na´
maee´ sat´ rai na´ tiduih´ ti
nali.
13 Ce kaw sahpaw´ ri ap
an´nya maee´ ti´ca ri na´ ri
sat´ rai na´.
14 Ce kaw peueng´ suik´
ri Kon´yung´ na´ Eun.
Daecti Kon´yung´ na´ Eun
kaw peueng´ pe ce, kopti
meuh Eun Cawo´ hk'a´pang
cawo´, Hkun´haw´hkam´
hk'a´pang hkun´haw´hkam´
gawm´euc´ na´. Tapae´
kati keutawn´ ku´ Peucawo´
klawng Eun ri leuk ri uin´
ce na´ ce kaw ut´ maee´
Heun."

15 In´hpom na´ eun tang
lah´ a ri ui´, "Leuum´ nyu
mi beun´ paing´ tu´ ri mok´
eun hk'a´pang ka na´, a
meuh peue ceu, muk peue,
kuing´, maee´ leukah´ na´
ce.
16 Sat´ rai na´ maee´ re-
ung´ kul´ reung´ pun mi ri
nyu na´ a kaw ces ri beun´
paing´ tu´ ri awn´ eun. A
kaw yeuh eun lu, uin´ eun
ut´ tu´ seurak´ ri. A kaw
hk'a keune eun na´, hawc´
ko´ a kaw dum eun ri ngawl
na´.
17 Kopti Peucawo´ yeuh
Eun ce kuit doh´ kaw ce hot´
ri yeuh alo Eun Peucawo´
na´, yeuh ce sahpaw´ ri ap
ti´ca u´peung kuing´ ce na´
ri sat´ rai na´, rot ti kaw
a htonnuk leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´.
18 Beun´ pun mi ri nyu na´
eun meuh veng keuting ku´
u´peung hkun´haw´hkam´
ka bhen´ keute´ na´ ce."

18

Veng Babu´lon lhu´jah ka

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´ pun
ri nyu in´hpom seubu na´
lih eun neum kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ ti peue. Eun kue´
ti´ca keuting. Munhpung´
ku´ ceng´ eun na´ a ceng´
bhen´ keute´ na´.
2 Eun ta´ul´ ri lah´ laws´,
"Lhu´jah ka, veng keuting
Babu´lon na´ lhu´jah
ka hawc´.
Veng keuting aen´ a
keut´ ri meuh vang
ut´ seuca´ hawc´.
A meuh vang ut´ ka seuca´
rai na´.
A meuh vang ut´
ka sim´ hk'aw´jeuk
na´ maee´ sim´
hk'o´kleh´ hk'o´keunah
na´ ku ceu.
3 Kopti peue ceu gawm´euc´
na´ nyui ce ri yuic´ ri
leuum´ pli´ bui
len´cu ka veng na´.
Hkun´haw´hkam´ ka bhen´
keute´ na´ ce len´cu ri
veng na´.
Kopti meuh a yeuh pon
yeuh lheu´ ka veng
na´, peue ka hkai´
ka bhen´ keute´ na´
ce baet ri meuneum
huk´."
4 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun
ri mhawng´ leukah´ seubu
neum kuing´ pang mao´
na´, a lah´,
"Peue Ui´ na´ pe´, punta
kaw pe´ un´ pun ri

peus map´ ka veng
na´,
maee´ kaw pe´ un´ pun
ri hkam´ ku´ keun-
hap´ keuting ku´ kaw
meuh ri ka na´,
pucti lih hk'ai´ veng
awn´ a reu´.
5 Kopti map´ ka veng awn´
jok´ a ri huk´ lhung´
rot ri kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ hawc´.
Peucawo´ Eun keutui´
hpum´ ku´ kleuc´ rai
yeuh ka na´ hawc´.
6 Seun´ ku´ rai tawn tuil´ ka
ri peue na´, tang tuil´
a keutah ri ka reu´.
Ku´ rai tawn yeuh ka
na´, tang tuil´ a keu-
tah ri ka lal´ pun reu´.
Kawk´ ku´ tawn
hkawo´ ka ri tuil´
peue nyui na´, tang
hkawo´ a reng hk'ai´
ka lal´ pun reu´.
7 Ku´ yeuh pon yeuh lheu´
ka ri tu´ ri meun na´
a lawn heun´ a´neng
ko´,
kah ku´ kuit nyhap´
kleh´klai´ na´ kue´ ri
ka peunaw´ yeut reu´.
A hpum´ keuting lah´ a nang
hpum´ ri na´ meun,
'Mok´ ui´ ri meuh
nang´haw´hkam´.
Ui´ hkuin´ meuh a´ya
seunao.
Ui´ hkuin´ kaw laee du-
ing kue´ seunyi kuit
nyhap´ na´.'
8 Kop awn´ na, hk'a´naee
ti seunyi na´ yawo
ku´ keunhap´ keuting
heun´ ceu na´ a kaw
peueng´ ri ing´ lec
veng awn´ na.
A meuh hk'a´ yeum,
hk'a´ kuit nyhap´
maee´ hk'a´ ut´
ngeup´.
Veng na´ a kaw pun ri ha´
hk'ue ri ngawl na´,
kopti Cawo´ Peucawo´
Cawo´ taws´ a´mu ka
na´ ti´ca keuting Eun
na´."

Peue loe´ muk yam ri veng Babu´lon

9 Yam hkun´haw´hkam´
bhen´ keute´ ku´ len´cu,
yeuh ku´ yeuh pon yeuh
lheu´ ri veng na´ nyu ce tu´
ngawl ka veng ha´ na´, ce
kaw kleh´klai´ yam ri veng
awn´ na.
10 Kopti lhat´ ce ri ku´
tukhka ka veng awn´ a na´,
ce cawng vang seungai na´,
ce lah´,
"O´, veng keuting Babu´lon
veng ti´ca keuting, pun
mi hk'a´ jha´ hawc´,
pun mi hk'a´ jha´ hawc´.
Hk'a´naee ti nali na´ yawo,
hk'a´ taws´ a´mu Eun
Peucawo´ na´ rot a ri
mi hawc´."
11 Peue ka hkai´ ka bhen´
keute´ na´ ce kaw kleh´klai´
yam ri veng awn´ na, kopti
kaw a un´ laee kue´ nang
leuvaee hk'eung ce na´.
12 Hk'eung ce na´ a meuh
hk'il´, leumuil, seumu seng´,
seng´ seukleu´, hpen´ linin
chak´, hpen´ yawtmong,
hpen´ nai´,* hpen´ seurak´

* **18:12 18:12** Hpen´ nai´ na´ ti peue han´ vaikong na´ peue taing´ a meuh hpen´.

nyawk´, hku´ hom´ ku ceu, hk'eung ku ceu pleng´ ri neum nga keusang´ na´, hku´ ngos heun´, tong, lhec´, seumu paing,

13 lho´ cai´heung´, hk'eung hom´, ten tu´ hom´, hku´ puis hom´ muis Law´ban, leuum´ pli´ bui, lamawn hku´ sanlon, hpun´ moc´, hkawocung´, a´moe, kon´yung´, rawng, law ka rawng, tu´ peue maee´ civit peue na´.

14 Ce kaw lah´, "Pli´ ku´ seumal sok mi na´ pon a hk'ai´ dak ti´ mi heul´ hawc´. Hk'a´ meuneum na´ maee´ hk'eung yeuh mi sam´ran na´ lu a gawm´euc´ heul´ hawc´. Mi hkuin´ kaw laee pun ceu nang awn´ ce keutah baee.

15 Peue ka hkai´ ku´ pun ri meuneum kopti paing´ ce hk'eung nang veng awn´ a na´ kopti lhat´ ce ri ku´ tukhka ka veng awn´ na, ce cawng vang seungai na´. Ce kaw kleh´klai´ yam ri veng awn´ na.

16 Ce lah´,

'O´ veng keuting, pun mi hk'a´ jha´ hawc´, pun mi hk'a´ jha´ hawc´.
Chuip´ mi hk'eung hpen´ linin chak´, hpen´ yawtmong maee´ hpen´ seurak´ nyawk´ na´.
Tu´ mi na´ a ceng´ yhapyhap ri hk'il´, seumu seng´ maee´ seng´ seukleu´ na´.

17 Hk'a´naee ti nali na´ yawo, hk'eung ngos heun´ mi na´ a lulaic heul´ hawc´.' "

Ro´ ka reu na´ ce ku peue, peue pawk reu, peue yeuh kan´ nang reu maee´ peue yeuh kan´ uii´ a´yu ri ri mha´seumut´ na´ ce gawm´euc´ ce kaw cawng vang seungai na´.

18 Yam nyu ce tu´ ngawl ka veng ha´ na´, ce kaw klawng ri lah´, "Tup duing kue´ a veng seubu seun´ veng keuting aen´ na aw?"

19 Ce kaw sawng´ ghuim´ cing´ ri na´ ri peuluing. Ce kaw kleh´klai´ yam ri veng awn´ na. Ce lah´,

"O´, veng keuting, pun mi hk'a´ jha´ hawc´, pun mi hk'a´ jha´ hawc´.
Kopti meuh a hk'a´ meuneum ka veng na´,
cawo´ reu nang mha´seumut´ na´ ce ku keut´ ri meuneum ku peue ri.
Hk'a´naee ti nali na´ yawo, mi pun ri lulaic heul´ hawc´.

20 O´, kuing´ pang mao´, cuinchang´ ri veng aen´ na reu´.
Peue Eun Peucawo´, peue caee Eun Yesu´ maee´ peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ pe´ ren´kawn reu´.
Peucawo´ taws´ Eun a´mu ri veng awn´ a tang´ pe´ hawc´."

Veng Babu´lon rai´ ka heul´

21 Hawc´ awn´ na, in´hpom ti´ca keuting na´ eun nyon seumu keuteul seumu maw´ keuting na´ nang mha´seumut´ na´. Eun lah´,
“Veng keuting Babu´lon na´ kaw a pun ri nyon ri tec ri reng seun´ awn´ na yeut.
A´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw laee pun ri nyu a baee saec´ ti peue.
22 A´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw laee pun ri mhawng´ seng´ htawm ce peue tet´ ting´, peue puing´ pi´ maee´ peue puing´ pi´tae´rae´ na´ nang veng aen´ na baee.
Hk'a´ kan´ na´ ku ceu, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw laee pun ri nyu nang yeuh a nang veng aen´ na baee.
A´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw laee mhawng´ seng´ maw´ moc´ nang veng aen´ na baee.
23 A hkuin´ kaw laee kue´ ceng´ ka kawk´ ngawl na´ nang veng aen´ na baee.
A´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw laee mhawng´ seng´ kon´hk'ih´ seula nang veng aen´ na baee.
Peue ka hkai´ mi na´ meuh ce peue lhung´ peue keuting pang bhen´ keute´ na´.
Lo´ mi kahta´ na´ mi yeuh peue kleuc´ hk'a´ ri gawm´euc´.
24 Nham´ ce peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, nham´ ce peue Eun Peucawo´ na´
maee´ nham´ ce peue pun ri hkam´ toh peue ri pang bhen´ keute´ na´ ce gawm´euc´, pun ri nyu a nang veng awn´ a.”

19

Suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´ pun ri mhawng´ seng´ laws´ seun´ seng´ peue heun´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´. A ta´ul´ ri lah´,
“Halelu´ya,*
hk'a´ htut, munhpung´ maee´ ti´ca na´ meuh a is´ Eun Peucawo´ e´ na´.
2 Kopti hk'a´ taws´ a´mu Eun na´ a meuh neum maee´ leupaws seumeu´ na´.
Eun taws´ a´mu ri beun´ paing´ tu´ ri na´ eun hawc´.
Beun´ awn´ yeuh eun bhen´ keute´ na´ lu ri len´cu ri na´.
Peucawo´ Eun yeuh beun´ awn´ eun sai´ nham´ ce mhai´ ri na´ hawc´.”
3 Hawc´ ko´, ce tang ta´ul´ ri lah´,
“Halelu´ya,
tu´ ngawl ka veng awn´ huk´ a un´ htawt´ un´ deut cot´cu ri.”
4 Nang kawt lal´kul´ pun´ peue maee´ ku´ a´yu im´

* **19:1 19:1** Vangdoh´ ka halelu´ya na´ a meuh “suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun”.

pun´ tu´ na´ ce nghup´ ri
faee´ Peucawo´ mok´ pang
tenceo´ na´ Eun. Ce klawng
ri lah´,
“Amin, Halelu´ya.”
5 Hawc´ ko´, seng´ na´ a
laws´ lih neum tenceo´ na´.
A lah´,
“Peue meuh mhai´ Eun Peu-
cawo´
yumyam´ Eun
peue aet´ peue keuting na´
ce gawm´euc´,
suk´seun´ Peucawo´ e´
na´ Eun reu´.”
6 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ tang
pun ri mhawng´ seng´ laws´
seun´ seng´ peue heun´ na´
maee´ seun´ seng´ leuum´
dhim´ ri hot´ klong´ na´
maee´ seun´ seng´ neum
hk'i reng na´. A ta´ul´ ri
lah´,
“Halelu´ya,
kopti Peucawo´ ti´ca
keuting e´ na´
u´peung Eun.
7 E´ na´ yeuh ri ren´kawn
maee´ tuil´ munhpung´
Eun pawh,
kopti rot a yam Kon´yung´
na´ kaw Eun pen´
hawc´
maee´ kon´hk'ih´ ran-
graen ri na´ eun
hawc´,
8 Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun
kon´hk'ih´ na´ eun
cuip´
hk'eung hpen´ linin
chak´, seunga´
maee´ yhapyhap na´
hawc´.”
(Vangdoh´ ka hpen´ linin
chak´ na´ a meuh kan´ leu-
paws seumeu´ yeuh ce peue
Eun Peucawo´ na´.)
9 Hawc´ ko´, in´hpom na´
eun lah´ a ri ui´, “Tem´ aen´
a reu´, ‘Kah hk'a´ ren´kawn
na´ kue´ ri peue pun lhap´
klawng eun ing´ hk'a chec´
Eun Kon´yung´ na´ reu´.’
” In´hpom na´ eun tang
lah´ a baee, “Leukah´ aen´
meuh a taeng leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´.”
10 Yam awn´ na, ui´
nghup´ ri kaw faee´ eun
maee´ cung eun na´. Daecti
eun lah´ a ri ui´, “Pawlaee
yeuhko´. Meuh ui´ mhai´
Eun Peucawo´ seun´ mi
ri maee´ ec´awng´ mi
ku´ jhawp´ sa´hki´ hkam´
lawng Eun Yesu´ na´ yeut.
Faee´ Peucawo´ Eun reu´.
Kopti sa´hki´ hkam´ lawng
Eun Yesu´ na´ meuh a meul´
bhum´ ka hk'a´ sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
na´.”

Cawo´ pawk rawng paing

11 Ui´ nyu kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ buih dah´ ka.
A kue´ rawng paing ti tu´
nanggal´ ui´ na´. Muis Eun
Cawo´ pawk ka na´ a meuh
Kati Keutawn´ maee´ Leu-
paws Seumeu´. Eun taws´
a´mu maee´ peueng´ suik´
ri hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´
na´.
12 Ngai´ Eun na´ a seun´
kueng ngawl na´. Hk'a´pang
cing´ Eun na´ a kue´
cui´maw hk'il´ heun´ meul´.
A kue´ muis tem´ ri ri tu´
Eun na´. A lawn un´ meuh
Heun ri, a´nhaw´ hkuin´
yawng muis awn´ na saec´
ti peue.
13 Eun cuip´ hk'o dal´ cup
ri nang nham´ na´. Muis

Eun na´ a meuh Leukah´
Eun Peucawo´.
14 Muk suik´ ka kuing´
pang mao´ na´ ce hot´ Eun
heul´. Ce pawk rawng paing,
ce cuip´ hk'eung hpen´ linin
chak´ paing seunga´ na´.
15 Vaic lawm nyawk´ na´
a pucti lih hk'ai´ moeng Eun
na´. Eun ti vaic awn´ na,
Eun bhat´ peue kuing´ na´
ce. Eun kaw u´peung ce
ri hku´ji lhec´ na´.† Eun
kaw chok´chec´ pli´ bui na´
hk'a´naee keutui´ keuting a
meuh vang bet´ leuum´ pli´
bui seungeueng´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ ti´ca keuting na´.
16 Ri hk'o dal´ maee´ ri
kleum´ leuvang Eun na´, a
tem´ muis Eun na´ yeuhki´,

"Hkun´haw´hkam´
hk'a´pang
hkun´haw´hkam´,
gawm´euc´. Cawo´
hk'a´pang cawo´
gawm´euc´."

17 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri
nyu in´hpom ti peue cawng
eun hk'a´naee seunyi na´
eun klawng ri lah´ seng´
laws´ ri sim´ peul´ eo´ nang
vawo na´. Eun lah´, "Ing´
hk'om puri hk'a´naee pawe
hk'asom´ keuting Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ reu´.
18 Punta kaw pe´
pun ri hk'a keune ce
hkun´haw´hkam´, keune ce
po´ suik´ maee´ peue suik´,
keune ka rawng maee´ peue
pawk ka na´, keune ce peue
gawm´euc´ na´ gawm´ peue
meuh mhai´ na´ maee´ peue
un´ meuh mhai´ na´, maee´
keune ce peue aet´ peue
keuting na´."
19 Hawc´ awn´ na ui´
pun ri nyu sat´ rai,
hkun´haw´hkam´ bhen´
keute´ na´ ce maee´ muk
suik´ ce na´ ing´ hk'om ce
puri kaw peueng´ Cawo´
pawk rawng paing na´ Eun
maee´ muk suik´ Eun na´
ce.
20 Daecti sat´ rai na´
maee´ peue guil ri meuh
peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ ku´ yeuh het´
hk'o´am´ tang´ sat´ rai na´
ka pun ri hkam´ mheut´
peue ri. Kopti meuh a het´
hk'o´am´ aen´ a na´, eun
cop´long peue kue´ vang
mhai´ ka sat´ rai na´, ce
faee´ ruphtu rup ka sat´
rai na´. Sat´ rai na´ maee´
peue guil ri meuh peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
ka pun ri hkam´ nyon tu´
im´ ri na´ hk'uic´ nang glu
ngawl mat na´.
21 Peue kawn´ vang na´ ce
yeum ri vaic pucti lih hk'ai´
moeng Eun Cawo´ pawk
rawng paing na´. Hawc´
ko´, sim´ na´ ce cu ri hk'a
keune ce peue awn´ a.

20

Yam tiheng´ neum

1 Yam awn´ na, ui´ pun ri
nyu in´hpom lih eun neum
kuing´ pang mao´ na´ ti
peue. Eun jhawp´ pakhkeu-
cae´ ka keutong´nyarok rui´
na´ maee´ mu´ lhec´ keut-
ing na´ ri ti´ ri na´.

† **19:15 19:15** Suk´seun´ 2:9

2 Eun mheut´ ri mawt
peuyong ku´ meuh
seueueng´ leumah´, meuh
seuca´, a´ko´ meuh Satan
na´ rot tiheng´ neum.
3 A lawn un´ nang nuk
hk'o´ tiheng´ neum ko´,
punta kaw a un´ cang
cop´long peue baee na´,
eun nyon a lih nang keu-
tong´nyarok rui´ na´, eun
sot saw´ tawk´ ta´ra´ ri ka.
A lawn nuk tiheng´ neum
ko´, a kaw pun ri ploe´ ri ti
cu hkao´.
4 Ui´ pun ri nyu ten na´ ce.
Peue mok´ pang ten awn´
ce meuh peue pun ti´ca kaw
taws´ a´mu na´. Hawc´ ko´,
ui´ pun ri nyu civit ce ku´
taws´ peue ngok ce na´ kopti
hkam´ ce sa´hki´ lawng Eun
Yesu´ na´ maee´ hkam´ ce
sa´hki´ lawng leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´. Ce un´ faee´
sat´ rai na´, a´ko´ ruphtu
rup ka na´. Ce un´ pun
vang mhai´ ka sat´ rai na´
ri rel´ ri, a´ko´ ri ti´ ri. Peue
awn´ ce tang kuh´ im´. Ce
u´peung maee´ Hkrit Eun
tiduih´ tiheng´ neum.
5 (Peue seubu yeum na´ ce,
a lawn un´ nang nuk hk'o´
tiheng´ neum ko´, ce kaw
un´ nang kuh´ im´.) Aen´
a meuh tang kuh´ im´ pok
nanggal´ na´.
6 Peue pun ri pawng´ ri
hk'a´naee vang tang kuh´
im´ pok nanggal´ aen´ a
na´ ce mun´ keuting, ce
meuh peue seunga´ chak´.
Ti´ca ka hk'a´ yeum lal´
pok ti pok na´ a kaw un´
kue´ hk'a´pang ce. Ce
kaw meuh peue jhawp´ rit
Eun Peucawo´ maee´ peue
jhawp´ rit Eun Hkrit. Ce
kaw u´peung maee´ Heun
tiduih´ tiheng´ neum.

Satan lulaic

7 Yam tiheng´ neum na´
hawc´ ka na´, Satan na´ a
kaw pun ri ploe´ ri hk'ai´
vang hk'awng´ ri na´.
8 A kaw heul´ cop´long
peue ut´ pang bhen´ keute´
pun´ hon´ pun´ ce´ vang
klawng ri meuh Gok maee´
Makok na´ hk'awp´. A
hk'on´ro peue kaw ing´
peueng´ suik´. Peue awn´
ce heun´ seun´ sai keunam
mha´seumut´ na´.
9 Ce kaw ing´ neum bhen´
keute´ na´ ku hon´. Ce kaw
ing´ rop tawp ce peue Eun
Peucawo´ vang meuh veng
leumeus´ Eun na´. Daecti
ngawl lih neum kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ a ha´ hk'ue ce
gawm´euc´.
10 Seuca´ rai cop´long
peue na´ a pun ri hkam´
nyon ri hk'uic´ nang glu
ngawl mat vang sat´ rai
na´ maee´ peue guil ri
meuh peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ pun ka ri
nyon ri ri ka nanggal´ na´.
Ce kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
tukhka na´ gawm´ sum´
gawm´ seunyi cot´cu ri.

Taws´ a´mu ri peue yeum

11 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´
pun ri nyu tenceo´ keuting
paing maee´ Cawo´ mok´
hk'a´pang ka na´ Eun. Yam
puc Eun ri lih na´, bhen´

keute´ maee´ mao´ na´ a rai´. A hkuin´ laee kue´ vang ut´ pun ku´ lal´ ceu aen´ na.
12 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri nyu peue aet´ peue keuting yeum heul´ hawc´ na´ cawng ce nanggal´ ka tenceo´ na´. Htawm na´ ce glas ri. Htawm seubu keuhti na´ a ku glas ri, a meuh htawm civit im´. Peue yeum heul´ hawc´ na´ pun ce ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´ hot´ seun´ ku´ yeuh ri na´ seun´ ku´ tem´ ri nang htawm na´ ce.
13 Mha´seumut´ na´ a tang tuil´ peue yeum hk'a´naee ri na´ ce keutah. Hk'a´ yeum na´ maee´ kuing´ yeum na´ a ku tang tuil´ peue yeum hk'a´naee ri na´ ce keutah. Peue ku peue na´ pun peue ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´ hot´ seun´ ku´ yeuh ri na´.
14 Hawc´ ko´, hk'a´ yeum na´ maee´ kuing´ yeum na´ a pun ri hkam´ nyon ri hk'uic´ nang glu ngawl na´. Glu ngawl awn´ a meuh hk'a´ yeum lal´ pok ti pok na´.
15 A´nhaw´ lawn un´ kue´ muis tem´ ri nang htawm civit im´ na´ ko´, eun kaw pun ri hkam´ nyon ri hk'uic´ nang glu ngawl na´.

21

Kuing´ pang mao´ hk'u´ maee´ bhen´ keute´ hk'u´

1 Hawc´ awn´ na ui´ pun ri nyu kuing´ pang mao´ hk'u´ maee´ bhen´ keute´ hk'u´ na´, kopti kuing´ pang mao´ nanggal´ maee´ bhen´ keute´ nanggal´ na´ rai´ ka hawc´, Mha´seumut´ na´ a ku un´ laee kue´.
2 Ui´ pun ri nyu veng seunga´ chak´. A meuh veng Yeru´salaem hk'u´ ku´ Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun a lih neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´. Veng awn´ a pun ri rangraen ri uin´ ri seun´ kon´hk'ih´ kaw pen´ mhe´ yong´ ri ngam ko´ me ri na´ eun na´.
3 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri mhawng´ seng´ laws´ neum tenceo´ na´ a lah´, “Maet´maen´, vang ut´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ lih ut´ a maee´ peue hawc´. Eun kaw ut´ maee´ ce. Ce kaw meuh peue Eun. Tu´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ Eun kaw ut´ maee´ ce, meuh Peucawo´ ce.
4 Eun kaw ot´ ri tec leuum´ ngai´ ce na´ ku jam ka. A hkuin´ kaw laee kue´ hk'a´ yeum, hk'a´ kuit nyhap´, pet yam a´ko´ hk'a´ sui´ na´ baee, kopti hk'a´ ku´ hk'im´ na´ pon ka heul´ hawc´.”
5 Cawo´ mok´ pang tenceo´ na´ Eun lah´, “Buih pleng´ Ui´ ku ceu na´ meuh ku´ hk'u´.” Hawc´ ko´, Eun tang lah´ a baee, “Tem´ ceu nang aen´ a reu´, kopti leukah´ aen´ leupaws seumeu´ ka, a meuh ku´ neum.”
6 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a ri ui´, “Hawc´ ka hawc´. Meuh Ui´ Alfa maee´ Omega. Meuh ui´ kleum´ ka maee´ ngoc ka. A´nhaw´ lawn sum´ nyui leuum´ ko´, Ui´ kaw tuil´ eun nyui leuum´

neum keutui´ leuum´ civit im´ na´, eun hkuin´ kaw tuil´ ngos ka.
7 Peue pe na´ eun kaw pun ri rap ri ti sin´ aen´ ce gawm´euc´. Ui´ kaw meuh Peucawo´ eun, eun kaw meuh kon´ Ui´.
8 Daecti peue cang lhat´, peue un´ yum´, peue rai, peue toh peue, peue hkuit´nawng´tang´, peue yeuh kahta´, peue faee´ ruphtu maee´ peue cang chi´lai na´ ce gawm´euc´ vang ut´ ce na´ a meuh glu ngawl mat na´. Aen´ a meuh hk'a´ yeum lal´ pok ti pok na´."

Veng Yeru´salaem hk'u´

9 Hawc´ awn´ na, in´hpom a´res peue kue´ paen´ seuglong´ ku´ keunhap´ keuting a´res ceu na´ ce, ku´ ti peue na´ eun ing´ lah´ a ri ui´, "Ing´ maen´, kaw ui´ tuil´ mi nawk kon´hk'ih´ kaw meuh beun´ Eun Kon´yung´ na´ eun."
10 In´hpom na´ eun va ui´ hk'a´naee Cit´ seunga´ na´ heul´ ri gong keuting lhung´ na´. Eun yeuh ui´ nyu veng seunga´ chak´. A meuh veng Yeru´salaem ku´ Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun a lih neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´.
11 Veng awn´ a ceng´ yhapyhap ri munhpung´ Eun Peucawo´ na´. A ceng´ seungung seun´ ceng´ ka seumu seng´ ngos heun´ na´. A seunga´ seungawm seun´ ceo´ na´.
12 Veng awn´ a kue´ hkui keuting lhung´. Leuva´ hkui ka na´ a kue´ kul´leual´ leuva´. In´hpom kul´leual´ peue na´ ce ut´ ri leuva´ na´ keuhti na´ ti peue. Pang cing´ ka leuva´ na´ a tem´ muis ce peue ceu I´sarela´ kul´leual´ ceu na´.
13 Hk'a´lih seunyi ka na´ a kue´ loe´ leuva´, hk'a´tuh ka na´ a kue´ loe´ leuva´, hk'a´col ka na´ a kue´ loe´ leuva´, hk'a´lec seunyi ka na´ a kue´ loe´ leuva´.
14 Hkui veng na´ kleum´ ka na´ a meuh seumu kul´leual´ meul´. Hk'a´pang ka kleum´ ka na´ a tem´ muis ce peue caee Eun Kon´yung´ kul´leual´ peue na´ ce ri ka.

15 Punta kaw eun keutec veng awn´ na maee´ leuva´ ka hkui veng na´ a ci´ keuting a´neng na´, in´hpom ku´ leukah´ maee´ ui´ na´ eun jhawp´ lhem´ hk'il´ ku´ keutec na´.
16 Veng awn´ a kue´ pun´ ce´ pun´ nha´. Lung lang´ lung neng´ ka na´ a keuteul puri. Yam in´hpom na´ keutec eun veng na´ ri ku´ keutec ri na´, a kue´ timhuin´ lal´heng´ satadi*. Lung vah, lung lhung´ maee´ lung lang´ ka na´ a keuteul puri.
17 Eun keutec lung leupeul† ka hkui veng na´ a kue´ tipak´ pun´kul´ pun´

* **21:16 21:16** A meuh hk'ao 1,400 lak´, a´ko´ 2,200 ki´lo´ † **21:17 21:17** A´ko´ lung lhung´

sok´. In´hpom na´ eun
keutec a seun´ peue keutec
peue na´.
18 Hkui veng na´ a go´ ri ri
seumu seng´ seurak´. Veng
na´ a pleng´ ri neum hk'il´
un´ laee hkawo´ keunhaw´
na´. A seunga´ seungawm
seun´ ceo´ na´.
19 Kleum´ ka hkui veng
na´ a yong´ ri ri seumu
seng´ ngos heun´heun´ ceu
na´. Kleum´ keuhti ka na´
a yong´ ri ri seumu seng´
seurak´, kleum´ leual´ ka
na´ a yong´ ri ri seumu
seng´ lheun´, kleum´ leuoe´
ka na´ a yong´ ri ri seumu
seng´ seungal puil´, kleum´
pun´ ka na´ a yong´ ri ri
seumu seng´ seungal lawng,
20 kleum´ hpawn´ ka na´
a yong´ ri ri seumu seng´
seurak´ lai, kleum´ les ka
na´ a yong´ ri ri seumu
seng´ heun´ hpiu´, kleum´
a´res ka na´ a yong´ ri ri
seumu seng´ seungal pah´,
kleum´ seudi´ ka na´ a
yong´ ri ri seumu seng´
seungal hk'ao´, kleum´
seudim´ ka na´ a yong´
ri ri seumu seng´ lheun´
hk'ao´, kleum´ kul´ ka na´
a yong´ ri ri seumu seng´
seungal kueng, kleum´
kul´keuhti ka na´ a yong´
ri ri seumu seng´ seurak´
seunyil, kleum´ kul´leual´
ka na´ a yong´ ri ri seumu
seng´ yawtmong na´.‡
21 Leuva´ ka hkui veng
kul´leual´ leuva´ na´
a meuh seng´ seukleu´
kul´leual´ meul´. Leuva´
ti leuva´ na´ a meuh seng´
seukleu´ na´ ti meul´. Hk'a´
ka veng na´ a pleng´ ri
neum hk'il´ un´ laee hkawo´
keunhaw´ na´. A seunga´
seungawm seun´ ceo´ na´.
22 Ui´ hkuin´ nyu nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´
hk'a´naee veng awn´ na,
kopti Peucawo´ Cawo´ ti´ca
keuting na´ Eun maee´
Kon´yung´ na´ meuh Ka nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting ka veng
na´.
23 Veng awn´ a hkuin´ lo´
ceng´ ka seunyi na´, a´ko´
ceng´ ka a´chi´ na´, kopti
munhpung´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ meuh a ku´ ceng´ ka
veng na´, maee´ Kon´yung´
na´ Eun meuh kawk´ ngawl
ka veng na´.
24 Peue ceu na´ ce
kaw long hk'a´ hk'a´naee
ku´ ceng´ awn´ na.
Hkun´haw´hkam´ bhen´
keute´ na´ ce kaw sawng´
ti munhpung´ ri na´ ing´ lec
veng awn´ na.
25 Leuva´ ka veng na´ a
hkuin´ laee sawng´ ri, kopti
mawn´ na´ un´ laee kue´ a
yam peunsum´.
26 Munhpung´ maee´
hk'a´ yumyam´ ce peue ku
kuing´ na´ a kaw pun ri ti ri
ing´ lec veng awn´ na.
27 Ku´ hk'aw´jeuk na´,
a´ko´ peue yeuh ku´
hk'o´kaic na´, a´ko´ peue
cang chi´lai na´ ce hkuin´
kaw cang ing´ lec veng awn´
na. Daecti peue kue´ muis

‡ **21:20 21:20** Seumu seng´ aen´ ce a hkuin´ koe duih´ muis ka na´.

nang htawm civit im´ Eun
Kon´yung´ na´ ce yawo ce
kaw pun ri lec a.

22

1 Hawc´ awn´ na,
in´hpom na´ eun tuil´
ui´ nawk klong´ kue´
leuum´ civit im´ seunga´
seungawm seun´ ceo´ na´.
A lhaee´ lih neum tenceo´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´
tenceo´ Eun Kon´yung´ na´.
2 A lhaee´ lec nang ngon´
ka hk'a´ keuting ka veng
na´. Keunam hk'a´mawn´
hk'a´maen´ ka klong´ na´ a
kue´ kleum´ hku´ civit im´.
A pli´ pli´ kul´leual´ ceu,
chi´ ka ti pok. Lha´ ka na´
a meuh bai´ yeuh peuyhat
peue cuin.
3 A hkuin´ laee kue´ hk'a´
jha´ na´ baee. Tenceo´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´
tenceo´ Eun Kon´yung´ na´
a kaw uin´ ri nang veng
awn´ na. Peue yeuh mhai´
Eun na´ ce kaw yeuh mhai´
Eun.
4 Ce kaw pun ri nyu buh
Eun, muis Eun na´ a kaw
tawk´ ri ri rel´ ce na´.
5 A hkuin´ kaw laee kue´
peunsum´ na´ baee. Ce
hkuin´ kaw laee lo´ ceng´
ka kawk´ ngawl na´, a´ko´
ceng´ ka seunyi na´, kopti
Cawo´ Peucawo´ kaw Eun
tuil´ ku´ ceng´ na´ ri ce. Ce
kaw u´peung a heul´ cot´cu
ri.

Hkrit kaw Eun lih

6 In´hpom na´ eun lah´ a
ri ui´, “Leukah´ aen´ leu-
paws seumeu´ ka, a meuh
ku´ neum. Cawo´ Peucawo´
cit´ ce peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ cus´ Eun
in´hpom ri na´ eun lih yeuh
mhai´ ri na´ ce nyu ku´ un´
ling´ a kaw kah ri keut´ kue´
na´ ce.
7 Keue´ reu´, un´ ling´
kaw Ui´ lih. Mun´ keuting
ri peue leuceng ri ti leukah´
tamnai tem´ ri hk'a´naee
htawm aen´ a na´ ce reu´.”

8 Meuh ui´ Yo´han ku´
pun ri nyu pun ri mhawng´
lawng aen´ a na´ eun.
Hawc´ pun ui´ ri nyu pun
ui´ ri mhawng´ lawng aen´
a na´, ui´ nghup´ ri kaw
faee´ in´hpom ku´ yeuh ui´
nyu a na´ eun maee´ cung
eun na´.
9 Daecti eun lah´ a ri ui´,
“Pawlaee yeuhko´. Meuh
ui´ mhai´ Eun Peucawo´
seun´ mi ri maee´ ec´awng´
mi ku´ meuh peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
maee´ peue roksa´ leukah´
tem´ ri hk'a´naee htawm
aen´ a na´ ce yeut. Faee´
Peucawo´ Eun reu´.”
10 Hawc´ ko´, eun tang
lah´ a ri ui´, “Pawlaee
tawk´ ta´ra´ ri leukah´ ce
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ ku´ tem´ ri hk'a´naee
htawm aen´ na awh, kopti
yam ka na´ kaw a hk'aws´
rot hawc´.
11 Peue yeuh ku´ kleuc´
na´, tae´ ce suip ri yeuh ku´
kleuc´ na´ heul´. Peue yeuh
ku´ rai na´, tae´ ce suip ri
yeuh ku´ rai na´ heul´. Peue
yeuh ku´ cawp´ na´, tae´ ce
suip ri yeuh ku´ cawp´ na´
heul´. Peue seunga´ chak´

na´, tae´ ce suip ri roksa´ tu´
ri na´ seunga´ chak´ heul´
reu´.

12 Keue´ reu´, un´ ling´
kaw Ui´ lih. Lapsawng´ Ui´
na´ kue´ a ri Ui´. Ui´ kaw
tuil´ a kuing´hpaw maee´
hot´ ku´ yeuh peue na´ ku
peue ri.
13 Meuh Ui´ Alfa maee´
Omega. Meuh ui´ kleum´
ka maee´ ngoc ka. Meuh
ui´ kleum´ yamla na´ maee´
yam tisut´ na´.
14 Peue sawng´ sak
hk'ohk'eung ri na´ punta
kaw ce pun ri hk'a pli´ ka
kleum´ hku´ civit im´ na´
maee´ kaw ce pun ri lec
leuva´ na´ ing´ lec veng na´,
mun´ keuting ri ce.
15 Ku´ ut´ hk'a´nok ka
veng na´ a meuh so´, a
meuh peue yeuh kahta´,
peue hkuit´nawng´tang´,
peue toh peue, peue faee´
ruphtu maee´ peue ren´
maee´ chi´lai yeuh ri hot´
a na´ ce ku peue.
16 Meuh Ui´ Yesu´. Ui´
cus´ in´hpom ri na´ eun lih
hkam´ sa´hki´ lawng aen´
ce ri pe´ pun muk kon´ Hkrit
na´ ce. Meuh Ui´ res maee´
ceucat eun Davit´. Ui´
ku meuh seumeueng´ keut-
ing peunngup cawo ceng´
nyawk´ na´ yeut.”

17 Cit´ seunga´ maee´
Kon´hk'ih´ kaw pen´ na´ Ka
lah´, “Ing´ maen´.” Saec´
meuh peue mhawng´ a na´
kah ce lah´, “Ing´ maen´.”
A´nhaw´ lawn sum´ nyui
leuum´ ko´, kah eun ing´
maen´. A´nhaw´ lawn sum´
pun ko´, kah eun ing´ ti
lapsawng´ un´ tuil´ ngos ri
leuum´ civit im´ na´ maen´
reu´.

18 Tuil´ Ui´ sati ce peue
pun ri mhawng´ leukah´
tamnai tem´ ri nang htawm
aen´ a na´ ce. A´nhaw´
lawn baee a lheu´ ko´, Peu-
cawo´ Eun ku kaw baee ku´
keunhap´ keuting ku´ tem´
ri nang htawm aen´ a na´ ri
heun.
19 A´nhaw´ lawn ti
leukah´ tamnai tem´ ri nang
htawm aen´ a yawm´ ko´,
Peucawo´ Eun ku kaw ti
ku´ htuk´ eun ri kaw pun
ri kleum´ hku´ civit im´ na´
maee´ ri veng seunga´ chak´
ku´ tem´ ri nang htawm
aen´ a yawm´ yeut.
20 Cawo´ hkam´ sa´hki´ ri
lawng aen´ ce na´ Eun lah´,
“Un´ ling´ ko´, kaw Ui´ lih
neumneum.” Amin, Cawo´
Yesu´ lih reu´.
21 Kah mun´ sin´ Eun
Cawo´ Yesu´ na´ kue´ ri
peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce
reu´.